ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01724 5371

GENEALOGY
974.7
F69EAA
1940-1942

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
findmypast.com

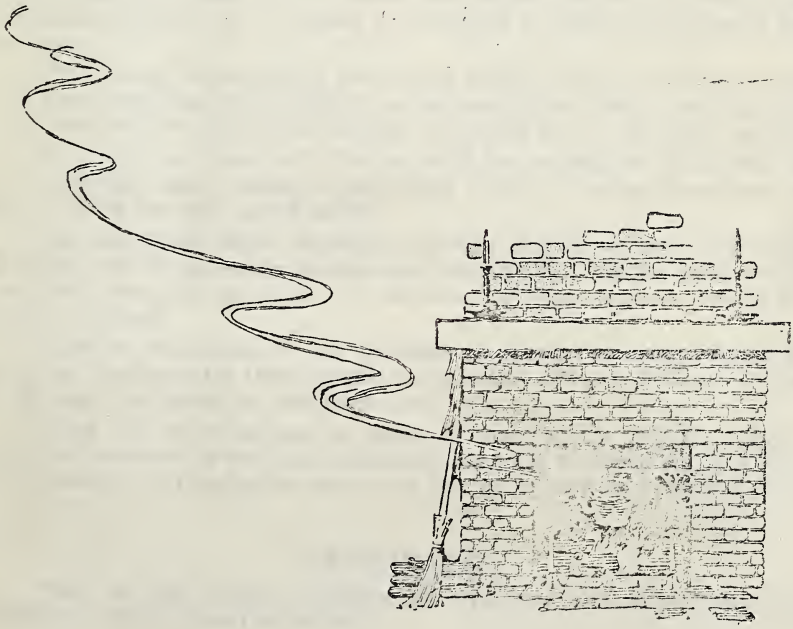
https://archive.org/details/earlysettlersofn79fole

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VII JULY, 1940 NO. 1



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

F 697166

ONE THING

Help me to choose, O Lord, from out the maze
And multitude of things that by me roll,
One thing to keep before me as a goal;
That when I die my days may form for Thee,
Not many fragments but one perfect whole.
—Marjorie Hillis.

Today as we worry, we know that the troubles of our neighbors are greatest, and the antidote for worry is work.

"It is never so bad, that it can't be worse." Deluged with work upon our return from two months of searching, and hoping to catch up to go again in search of records, I was much concerned as to how it was all to be done. Then a cyclone struck our home, causing much damage, and realizing how much worse conditions could be, my previous worries faded away into nothing.

Not a record was injured, our neighbors to the right and left had no damage, but all along that narrow path lay destruction. This mighty force, traveling where it will, makes one realize his own limitations and his insignificance, and he pauses to recognize a power far stronger than his own.

Thus during these days of unrest and worry, with no warning of what will come next, but with certainty in our hearts that God is mightier than man, and with the faith that He cares and plans for us, we must carry on.

By filling our minds with the stories of the courage of our forefathers, their love for their neighbors, and their trust in Divine Providence, we are winning our own small battle.

Our forefathers faced hardships and war, not as we know war today, for they did not have the mechanism, the supplies and the fortifications, but death was just as final, and the story of their bravery should give us new courage.

Teaching the stories of our founders to others, inspiring respect and love for them and for their God, is the greatest weapon that can be used to destroy the enemy in our land today.

When you are choosing one thing to keep before you as a goal—a study of ancestors is the most absorbing, the most entertaining, and in the final analysis is that which will bring the most good to a restless world.

RENEWALS

THIS IS THE FIRST NUMBER OF VOLUME VII—HAVE YOU RENEWED YOUR SUBSCRIPTION?

SPECIAL SEARCHING

Money spent in a search for records of forefathers is money well invested. The particular way in which we combine cases for searching original records in the towns where your forefathers lived, is economical, eliminates publication errors, and offers hope for success.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Church Records

THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

MARRIAGES

(Continued)

Later records of marriages in the Presbyterian Church of Albany. Unless otherwise stated the residence was Albany. Names of witnesses follow the date of marriage.

Dixon, Hugh S. and Elizabeth Fry, Jan. 6, 1846. Daniel Fry.

Doran, W. J. and —— Phelps, Nov., 1866.

Dunham, Joseph E. and Sarah Brown, both of Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 26, 1865.

Dumway, Charles and Margaret Parr, Apr. 16, 1844. Harris Parr and John Hunter.

Durant, William C. and Ann Elizabeth White, Mar. 11, 1845. Rufus King and Visscher Ten Eyck.

Durrie, Daniel S. and Ann Holt, Oct. 15, 1844. Charles Holt and Levi Steele.

Elliott, William Henry, New Orleans, b in N. Y. C., and Blanche Pauline Molinard, Nov. 27, 1855. Daniel G. Elliott, William Cruger Pell and Ann Ogden.

Emerson, James B. and Cornelia H. Briggs, Sept. 29, 1857.

Fairvain, Thomas, b Brodtville, Canada, and Bridget Normile, b County Clare, Ireland, Oct. 6, 1852.

Ferguson, Joseph and Adeline Lindslay, July 1, 1856.

Ferry, James B., N. Y. C., b in East Haddam, Mass., and Susan W. Schermerhorn, July 9, 1856. Theodore Shartz and James H. Keys.

Foster, Thomas, Gallena, Ill., and Mary Campbell, Sept. 27, 1845. Richard Van Rensselaer and Oliver H. Johnson.

Fraipont, Emile, b in France, and Amelia Hoyt, June 16, 1870. William Hoyt and Edwin Ellis.

French, Richard, b in England, and Ellen Flaharty, b in Ireland, May 12, 1856. Samuel and Ann French.

Garrow, John, b Plattsburg, and Ellen Flanigan, June 14, 1863. Dennis P. Morrissey.

Gatfield, Edward, Racine, Wis., b in England, and Ann Pool, b in England, Mar. 2, 1857. James and Charlotte Debaufer.

George, William, b in England, and Emeline Brainard, May 26, 1863. John Shaw and Leonard Brainard.

Gould, Thomas, Aurora, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and Jennie M. Gould, Oct. 29, 1851. William C. Gould and Bradford R. Wood.

Gray, James A., b in N. Y. C., and Elizabeth McCammon, June 2, 1851. William G. Boardman and Daniel A. Gray.

Green, James, b near Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., lived at Williamsburg, N. Y., and Elizabeth Johnson, b N. Y. C., Oct. 11, 1855. James Johnson and Alexander Davidson.

Guernsey, Lowell, Randolph, N. Y., and Francis H. Roberts, Apr. 6, 1867. Roberts, Mr. (father) and Milton O. Hutchings.

Gordon, William and Sarah Campbell, Oct. 9, 1867. R. H. Moore.

Geddes, Henry and Ann Campbell, Oct. 8, 1845. Edward Theis and Sarah Ann Rain.

Hand, Samuel, b Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., and Lydia Coil Learned, b Lockport, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1863. William Law Learned.

Thomas Jennings, Baltimore, Md., and Ellen King, Sing Sing, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1858. H. Sybil King and William Brown.

Harbison, Thomas, N. Y. C., and Caroline A. Worcester, Dec. 2, 1846. Edwin G. Worcester and

Ebenezer G. Cheseburo.

Hard, Samuel Burrill, N. Y. C., b Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., and Margaret Elizabeth Hilton, Oct. 15, 1863. Mary D. Hilton.

Harris, Daniel L., Troy, and Harriet O. Corson, Pittsfield, Mass., May 24, 1843. Azariah Boody and Amby Boody.

Henry and Jeannie Artcher, May 15, 1860. Walter Pixon and Albert Harris.

Harrod, Caleb and Caroline Blakeman, both b in England, July 3, 1854. Charles Harrod and Hellen Lial.

Haskins, Marvin and Mary Holcomb both of Canaan, Conn., Dec. 3, 1850.

Haven, Abner, Boston, b in Framington, Mass., and Lucy Gilbert, Boston, b Turner, Me., Dec. 3, 1847. Thomas McMullen.

Hawkes, Simeon W., b Chenango, N. Y., and Harrietta B. Briggs, b Pittsford, Vt., both lived in North Adams, Mass., Nov. 20, 1851.

Hayden, Charles D., N. Y. C., and Fannie S. Reed, Lansingburgh, Feb. 6, 1862.

Hayes, Richard D., b Dublin, Ireland, and Elizabeth Van Epps, b Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1860. Edward Harley and Lucy J. Hayes.

William E., b Pittsfield, and Lucy H. Johnson, Apr. 24, 1851. Samuel Cary and Charles Buss.

Hermans, John E. and Sarah A. Scovel, Sept. 12, 1843. John W. Bell and Samuel Van Vechten.

Higgins, Michael and Catherine Conner, both of Troy, June 15, 1845. James and William Blackall.

Hinman, Joseph, Boston, Mass., and Caroline O. Fuller, Springfield, Mass., 1847.

Hodges, William and Rosanna Kelly, Nov. 10, 1845. Richard Stocker and John Lillo Read.

Hollenbeck, Mr., Bethlehem, Albany Co., and Margaret Campbell, Apr. 12, 1854. James C. Moore Eliza Robinson.

Hubbard, Henry L., b in Hamilton Co., and Lucy Anna Smith, b Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 1852. Virginia M. Prim.

Sebastian, Springfield, Mass., b in Cambridge, Vt., and Harriet M. Smith, Springfield, Mass., b in South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 5, 1847. E. T. Campbell.

Hubbell, Walter and Louisa M. Fowler, Feb. 20, 1844. Rev. William H. Campbell and Philemon Fowler.

Humphrey, James H. and Annie M. Olmstead, Mar. 10, 1857.

Jenkins, Clarence Trumbill, b Fort Gratiot, Mich., and Louise J. McMullen, June 7, 1860. Albert P. Stevens and James G. Jenkins.

Johnson, Leander, b Schenectady, and Frances M. Dexter, Oct., 1854. James Johnson and Chauncey Dexter.

Olive H. and Susan Davidson, June 5, 1843. John L. Schoolcraft and John Taylor Hall.

William T., b New Jersey, and Frances E. Norton, Feb. 15, 1855(?). Anna M. Norton and Rebecca A. Johnson.

Jordon, Christopher and Sarah Ann Wilson, Apr. 7, 1850. Eliza A. Sutliff and Margaret Jorden.

Kane, Andrew, Washington Co., N. Y., b in Ireland, and Mary Stewart, Mar. 6, 1850. John Mitchell and Margaret Murray.

Keep, Dwight, Lockport, N. Y., and Flavia A. Woodworth, Munson, Mass., May 21, 1845. Francis and Julia Keep.

Kelley, Robert and Mary Post, May 23, 1866. Jared Post.

Kelly, John, b in Ireland, and Mary Wilkins, b Burlington, Vt., Sept. 29, 1855. John Finn and Catherine Kane.

(To be continued)

CHURCH AT MIDDLE GRANVILLE, WASHINGTON CO., N. Y.

MEMBERS

(Continued)

Date of admission may not be absolutely accurate in every case, but is as nearly so, as could be ascertained from many lists in the books.

Admitted in 1813 (Continued).

Stuart, Electa, w of Dr.
Cook, Polly, w of Asaph, Jr., from Adams.

Admitted in 1814.

Smith, Rhoda.
Alford, Arnold, D May, 1820.
Wheeler, Reuben, and w, Matilda, from Poultney, d 1816 to Vergennes, Vt.
Hamilton, Levi, and w, Rachel, from Rupert, Vt.
Prouty, Mrs. Anna.
Carpenter, Deliverance, 86y.
Hitchcock, Merrick, D Aug., 1820, w, Abigail, from Greenfield.
Bulkley, Charles, from Williamstown, Mass., and w, Cynthia, D Dec. 9, 1814.
Skinner, Fanny, D Feb., 1825, w of Deacon Reuben.
Steele, Levi, and w, Theda.
Beach, Reuben, and w, Phebe; Hannah.
Cramer, Peter, and w, Philomela; Charles.
Savage, Nathan, D Nov., 1818; Amos, Jr.
B McWithy or Withy, Simeon.
Beebe, Thankful.
Walker, Betsy.
Safford, Mrs., w of Dr.
Bulkley, Henry.
Raymond, William, and w, Polly.
Frank, Widow, and John.
Keith, Daniel. Kellog, Electa.
Fitch, Mrs. Eliza, D Nov., 1821.
Law, Mrs., w of Capt.
Barrows, David Johnson, and w, Olive.
Leavins, Benjamin, and w Sa,ly.
Beebe, Cloe, and Thankful.
Race, Jonathan.
McDonald, Mrs. Rhoda.
Hollister, Capt. Isaac, from Glastenbury, and w, Abigail, and Polly.
Hiel, from Whitestown, and w, Delight; Anna; Lucy.
Baker, Cap. Nathaniel, from Sandwich, and w, Sarah.
Crocker, Mrs. Josiah.
Sweatland, Milton.
Crawford, Calvin.
Stephens, Alice;
Unice, d 1815 to Glastonbury, Conn.
Raymond, Nathan H. and w, Martia.

Admitted in 1815.

Stow, Cyrus, D May, 1819, and w. Mindwell.
Morgan, Lowly, d 1818 to Volney.
Frank, Maj. N. was named on a committee.
Roberts, Anna. Short, Joseph.
Parker, Cynthia, d 1834 to South Granville.
Kellog, Laura and Lucia.
Beckwith, Mary and Lucy.
Hollister, William, Jr., and w, Laura
Woodward, Samuel and w, Charlotte.
Gray, Reuben, D 1860.
Petingale, Polly, D Mar. 31, 1816.
Hitchcock, Horace, D June. 1820. and w, Phebe.
Bidwell, Mrs., d 1817 to Chatham. Conn.
Tanner, Mrs. Joseph and Electa.
Truair, Mrs. Lowman, d 1817 to Sherburne; Lowman. Hannah.

Admitted in 1816.

Keith, Susannah, w of Daniel; Orpha Margaret.
Parmer, Hannah, w of Joseph, d 1817 to Charlton, N. Y.
Bulkley, Sally, w of Alfred.
Reed, Abraham and w, Keziah, from Warsaw, N. Y.; Susannah, w of Ezra.
Colton, Deacon R. Bayly, Lois.
Beach, Rhoda.
Little, Mrs. Justus, D 1831.
Cramer, Adam, Anna.
Curtin, Resign, w of Elisha.
Walker, Hannah, D 1819.
Streeter, Linus and w, Polly; Anna.

Melinda, Nathan, d 1822 to Mariah; Mercy, d 1825 to Mariah; Mary E., D Feb. 5, 1824.
Hamilton, Margaret.
Stocking, Esther, d 1818 to Camillus.
Barrows, Amos. Warner, Mary.
Smith, William Sidney.
Tuller, Arnon(?), and w, Betsey.
Spencer, Ichabod Smith.
French, Heman. Duncan, Jerry.
Lewis, Artemas.
Palmer, Thomas M. from Whitesborough.
Scribner, Andrew.
Fitch, Esek, d 1825 to West Granville.
Alford, Lois.
Ladd, Cyrus, d 1824 to Camillus.
Admitted in 1817.
Reed, Silas, and w, Eliza, from Green——.
Parker, Nathaniel.
Admitted in 1819.
Hall, Bela, from Castleton.
Streeter, Zimri. Savage, Levi.
Admitted in 1821.
Cook, Mrs. Titus A.
Wells, Lucy, w of Joseph.
Hollister, Sarah, Melissa, Fanny.
Lans or Law, Lina.
Beach, Widow Eunice, from Trunbull, D 1832.
Rich, Leonard. Stow, Hannah.
Bulkeley, Abba. Cook, Eliza.
Lee, Widow.
Stedman, Mrs. Charles, Polly.
Hall, Edwin, Hollis.
Gray, Lyman. Skinner, Minerva.
Yale, Rachel Ann. Streeter, Theda.
Ackley, Phebe, D Feb. 23, 1823.
Kellogg, Hiram.
Admitted in 1823.
Johnson, Mrs. Sally, from Kingsborough.
Hall, Hannah E., m Mr. Crain, d 1823.
Admitted in 1824.
Raymond, William, Jr., and wife.
Percival, Joseph. Rood, Lucy.
Leonard, Mrs. Ann.

1825—The church was divided by request, and 62 members formed the First Church of East Granville, N. Y. (It was impossible to correctly separate these names, and although there may be duplications, the members are listed as one church.)

Admitted in 1825.
Todd, Mary, from Poultney, Vt.
Admitted in 1826.
Crocker, Isaiah.
Reed, Susannah, Mrs. Leonard.
Conant, Andrew and wife.
Whiton, Mrs. Eunice.
Leigh, Nancy. Todd, Polly.
Rider, Mrs. Louisa M.
Cramer, Mrs. Mary.
Bulkley, Caroline Ruth, Ann Maria. Betsey, Addison.
Norton, Mrs. Phebe.
Hitchcock, Dexter. Woods, Mrs.
Goodrich, Roswel, Mrs. Abigail, Adaline.
Short, Mrs.
Skinner, Clasissa, w of Deacon.
Clough, Mrs.
Streeter, Joab, D Sept. 19, 1832, 65y; Lovina, D Jan. 9, 1840; Damaris.
Parker, Peter, d 1834 to West Granville; John, d 1831; Susan, d 1831 to Granville.
Foster, Ruth, D Aug. 15, 1830, 80y.
Savage, Amos, D Sept., 1839; Sarah H., D Mar. 29, 1833; Maria; Delia; Lemuel; Levi; Melinda.
Moss, John, D Mar. 27, 1833, 77y; Mary.
Hollister, William and w, Rachel, d 1835 to Connewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.;
Abigail and Lucy, d 1834 to West Granville;
Hiel and w, Delight, d 1838;
William, Jr., and w, Laura;
Fancy, d 1833;
Melissa and sister, Anne, d 1835 to Church of Christ; Isaac.
Fitch, Esek, d 1837.
Dayton, Polly, d 1832 to West Granville.
White, Elizur, D Jan. 28, 1839, 68y; Hannah, 2nd;
Hannah, D Jan. 14, 1828, 81y.
Hastings, Lucinda, d 1831 to Connewango.
Stedman, Phebe; Polly, d 1843.
Taylor, Lois, d 1833 to Castleton, Vt.

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y.
LIST OF MEMBERS
(Continued)

The date which precedes the name is the date of admission to the church.

1806 DeClercq, Mrs. Hendrik, d 1839.
1817 Hendrik, d 1824, and son, Pieter, d 1839;
1820 Mary F., d 1839;
1827 Mrs. Laura, d 1839;
1829 Eliza or Elizabeth, d 1839.
1847 Delamater, Susan A.
1858 DeLong, Anne Victoria, m Mr. Rogers.
1820 Dennison, Mrs. Elizabeth, d 1823 to Preston, Conn.
1836 Dewey, Mrs. Mary (Russell) from Richmond, Mass., D Mar. 1864, 70y;
1844 Mrs. Elizabeth from Oneida Castle;
1880 Elizabeth, D Aug. 1910;
1865 Clarissa, m Mr. Backus, d 1870 to Independence, Ia.;
1880 Joseph R., D Aug. 18, 1890.
1846 Dimmick, Mrs. Mary (Smith, dau of Nathan Smith of Nelson), d 1855 to Camden, N. Y.
1831 Dimond, Electra.
1836 Dobbins, Mrs. Martha from Salem, N. Y., d 1847 to Pompey Hill;
1850 Mrs. Martha (Tolman), D Feb. 18, 1856.
1865 Dodge, Frances Louisa;
Miss Josephine C., D Feb. 9, 1912.
1883 Donahue, Eugenia M., d 1896.
1863 Dormon, Henrietta, d 1865 to Pittsburg, Pa.
1865 Dorrance, Hannah, m Steele Jackson, D Mar. 21, 1897.
1803 Douglass, John from Johnstown, N. Y., d 1828 to Smithfield.
1806 Dows, Miss Elizabeth (Dorr?) from Coeymans, N. Y., D Sept. 19, 1821;
1847 Mrs. Amanda H. from Brooklyn, N. Y., d 1856 to San Francisco, Cal.
1878 Drew, Frank L., d 1879.
1808 Dryer, Allen, Jr., d 1818, and wife, d 1841(?);
1817 Esther, m Mr. Hatch(?);
1817 Mrs. Lucy, w of Wheeler, d to Georgetown, N. Y., D Mar. 16, 1834(?);
1826 Wheeler, d 1834 to Georgetown, N. Y.
1838 Dunbar, Edwin from Pompey, N. Y.
1882 Dunton, Mrs. Elnora.
Dunning, Sophia, d 1857 to to Toledo, Ohio.
1866 Dutcher, Miss Harriet Elizabeth, d 1867 to Brooklyn, N. Y.
1817 Dutton, Widow Ruth, m Mr. Ellis;
1820 Eliza, d 1825 to Truxton, d 1828 to Utica, N. Y.;
1834 Mrs. Beulah, D May 27, 1851, 70y.
1826 Dwinelle, Mrs. Louis(Whipple) (Mrs. Justin), d 1868 to N. Y. City;
1845 Miss Louisa, d to Episcopals;
1850 Miss Susan, (Mrs. Fiske).
1859 Eagland, Mary Lucy, m Mr. Groff, d 1875 to Rome.
1877 Miss Elizabeth from Watertown, N. Y., d 1879;
1877 Miss Jane I. from Farmington, Minn., d 1880;
1877 Miss Annie, d 1879 to Rome.
1820 Eaton, Orin from Chittenango, N. Y.
1883 Edwards, Elizabeth.
1883 Jennie, d 1889 to East Syracuse, N. Y.
1845 Ehle, Mrs. Anna N. from Chittenango, N. Y.
1886 Eigabroadt, E. D., D 1933.
1800 Ellis, Josiah from Keene, N. H., D 1819.

1800 Mrs. Josiah from Keene. N. H., m Mr. Allen, D or d 1819(?);
1805 Miss Lucinda, d 1835;
1808 Josiah, Jr., D Mar. 1822, and 1810 wife, D Mar. 7, 1813;
1816 Orlando, d 1835;
1831 Eli, d 1835.
1808 Elmer, Calvin, d 1809, and wife d 1811.
1886 Emerick, Mary E., d to Syracuse, N. Y.
1821 Evans, Lucius, d 1837 to Fayetteville, N. Y.
1828 Mary L. from N. Mansfield, Conn., d 1837 to Fayetteville, N. Y.;
1828 Eleanor W. from Pitcher, d 1835 to Manlius, N. Y.;
1835 Mrs. Evan W., d to Manlius, N. Y.;
1835 Mrs. Ebenezer, d to Manlius, N. Y.
1831 Fairchild, Mrs. Flave from George town, N. Y.;
1835 Helen (Mrs. Sidney T.), d 1865 to Episcopals;
1853 Catherine (Mrs. John Stebins), d 1862 to Episcopals.
1812 Farnham, Mrs. Elisha;
1826 Mrs. Jerusha (Loomis), d 1835 to Tully, N. Y.;
1832 Miss Maria; 1839 Walter;
1850 Martha Ann, m Mr. Mather, D May 11, 1915, 82y;
1860 Mary Eliza, m Mr. Barrett, d to Fenner, N. Y.
1850 Fay, Alonzo G. and w, Louisa, d 1855 to Milwaukee, Wis., ret 1858, d 1859 to Charleston, S. C., ret 1860, d 1860 to Clyde, N. Y.;
1860 Mrs. Harriet Amanda from New York, d 1860 to Clyde, N. Y.;
1866 Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth, d 1873 to Manlius, N. Y.
1851 Faville, Henry and w, Jane, from DeKalb, d 1855 to Canton.
1827 Fisk, Zelinda, D Apr. 1830.
1860 Fisher, Mary Baker, D Jan. 7, 1866, 26y.
1877 Fleishman, Prof. Alex from Germany, and w, Laura, d 1878 to Toledo, Ohio;
Johanna, d 1878 to Toledo, Ohio.
Flint, Mrs. Electa(nee Mrs. E. Munson), d 1836 to Fayetteville, N. Y.
1831 Foord, Alvin, D Apr. 16, 1877;
1834 Mrs. Emily from Peacham, Vt., D Jan. 24, 1889;
1853 Frances, D Nov. 24, 1893;
1860 Henry, D Mar. 1883;
1858 Edward, d 1861 to Elmira.
1807 Forman, Jonathan, d to Pompey, D there May 25, 1809, bu at Cazenovia.
1858 Foshay, Jennie and Martha, d 1860 to Tarrytown.
1820 Freeborn, Patience, D Oct. 12, 1836;
1863 Harriet Newell (Huntley), w of Wm. Freeborn;
Mrs. Alice, d 1849 to Elmira, N. Y.
1851 Freeman, Russell W., d 1855 to Binghamton, ret 1855 from Binghamton, d 1861 to So. Bergen, N. J.
1867 Fritz, Mary Ann from Mt. Morris, d 1877.
1835 Galloway, Priscilla (Mrs. John Jenkins), d 1847 to Eaton.
1839 Gaston or Gorton, Albert H. from Stockbridge, Oneida Co., N. Y.
1811 Gibbs, Mrs. Jonas from Harpersfield, D Nov. 24, 1812.
1857 Gifford, William from Buskirk's Bridge, Washington Co., N. Y.;
Mrs. Catherine (Morris) from Buskirk's Bridge, Washington Co., N. Y.
1853 Gilbert, Mrs. Mary, dau of Mrs. Laura Clough;
Lucy (Allis), d 1853 to N. Y. City;
Mrs. O. H., d 1858 to Darien, Wis.
1829 Gillett, Mrs. Pamela, d 1834 to Otisco, N. Y.;
(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

SETTLEMENTS OF ESTATES OF EARLY RESIDENTS IN MONROE CO.
(Continued)

We are grateful to Myrte Rice Haynes of Rochester for the following records. Our friends will remember Mrs. Haynes, a very loyal and active Daughter of the American Revolution, who accompanies us on many of our genealogical trips.

Hedges, Daniel, Henrietta, N. Y. Admr. Feb. 21, 1825, by Daniel Hedges. Ch—William M., Harriet, Stephen, Erastus, minors. James Whipple of Henrietta appointed guardian.

Hedges, Stephen, Boyle, N. Y. Admr. Sept. 12, 1811, by Daniel Hedges, a brother.

Hitchcock, Bethuel, Henrietta, N. Y., soldier in the U. S. Army. Ch—Electa A., 20y; Alvina A., 18y; Lyman, 17y; Bathuel, 14y. Michael Brininstool appointed guardian, July 26, 1819.

Hopkins, Caleb, Pittsford, N. Y. Will dated Sept. 26, 1817. Wife—Dorothy Hopkins. Sons—James and Marvin. Brother—James Hopkins. Witnesses—Simon Stone, 2nd, Angus G. Elliott, Dorothy Hopkins.

Ingersoll, John, Boyle, N. Y., over 14y. Nathan Cahoon appointed guardian, Aug. 25, 1813.

Isgate, Jabish, Penfield, N. Y. D(?). Ch—Patten, Daniel, Sally, Betsey. Daniel Stillwater appointed guardian, July 16, 1816.

Jerome, Timothy, Rush, N. Y. Admr. Dec. 26, 1818, by Simeon Franklin and Ambrose Phelps, Admr.

Jefferds, Nathan, Rush, N. Y. Will made July 19, 1819, proved Aug. 6, 1819. He was a soldier of the Revolution. Wife—Sally Jefferds. Ch—Nathan, oldest son, Sabrina, Asenath, Delila, Mercy, Liberty, Freedom, Independence, Lorenzo, Deana Priscilla. Son-in-law—Peter Price, (who m Rebecca, not named in will). Wit—Peter Price and Benjamin Jefferds.

Johnson, William, Brighton. N. Y. Admr. Sept. 9, 1819. Father—Ebenezer Johnson, Admr.

Kempshall, Wyllys of Boyle, appointed guardian of William Kempshall of Boyle, a minor of 14y, Aug. 26, 1813.

Kempshall, Timothy, 16y on Mar. 13, 1813, of Boyle. Wyllys Kempshall appointed guardian, Apr. 1, 1813.

King, Gideon, Northampton, N. Y. Admr. Oct. 19, 1798. Son—Simon King. Wife—Ruth King, wid of Gideon, appointed guardian of Bradford and Moses King, minors under 14y, May 15, 1804.

Lane, Samuel, Mendon, N. Y. Will dated Sept. 14, 1816. W, Hannah Lane. Brothers, John and Alanson Lane. Sister, Tamantha Lane.

Lewis, John, Northampton, N. Y. Admr. Sept. 23, 1801.

Lockwood, Josiah, Rush, N. Y. Henry Lockwood appointed guardian, June 3, 1819.

Loyd, William, Penfield, N. Y. Admr. Mar. 2, 1814, by brother, Amon or Amor, and Giles Churchill.

Matthews, Henry, Pittsford, N. Y. Will, Sept. 12, 1817. W, Patience Matthews; son, John; daus, Martha, Elizabeth, Maria, Sally, Lucy, Mary. Patience Matthews appointed guardian of all children, Nov. 4, 1817.

Meacham, Samuel, Avon (Rush?), N. Y. Will, Jan. 9, 1813, proven Nov. 15, 1815. Wife mentioned, but not named. Sons, Almon, Seth, David, Renlet; dau, Lucy. Abel Cartwright, Ex.

(To be continued)

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS COPIED BY MRS. E. EVERET THORPE OF PORT WASHINGTON, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

(Continued)

Private burying ground on Monfort's Farm, part of a new real estate development. The place is in very bad shape, many stones are gone and fallen, and it is all overgrown with weeds and brambles.

Hegeman, Andries, son of Jacobus and Gertuyd Onderdonck, Apr. 16, 1780-Feb. 6, 1897.

Elbert, schoolmaster, son of Jacobus and Gertruyd Onderdonck, Feb. 11, 1735-Jan. 31, 1802.

(Editor's note: Above dates can not be correct. Probably stones are badly worn, and Mrs. Thorpe could not decipher them.)

Gertuyd, wid of Elbert, (stone defaced).

Jacobus, son of Elbert and Mary Rapelye of Brooklyn, Feb. 12, 1811-Dec. 20, 1815.

Martha, w of Peter, Apr. 24, 1866, 84y.

Ann ————

Schenck, Maria, w of Minne, July 26, 1756, 48y.

Minne, Mar. 3, 1767, 67y 10m 20d.

Elizabeth, dau of Martin and Agnes, May 25, 1774, 2y.

Onderdonck, Henry, son of Hendrick and Phoebe, Mar. 29, 1800, 40y.

Andrew, son of Hendrick and Phoebe, 1797, 41y.

John, son of John and Deborah, Aug. 6, 1793, 9m.

Henry, son of Andrew and Mary, Oct. 30, 1789, 5y.

Dorothy Monfort, w of Joseph, Mar. 15, 1810, 80y.

Moore, Catty, w of Lamb, dau of Henry and Phoebe Onderdonk, Oct. 8, 1786, 33y.

Onderdonk, William, Jan. 12, 1767-Mar. 25, 1855.

Elizabeth, w of Dr. John, June 11, 1786, 19y.

Hendrick, Mar. 3, 1800, 85y.

Phoebe, w of Hendrick, Dec. 19, 1801, 71y.

Geertjie, w of Andries, Dec. 1731, 43y.

Andries, Nov., 1758, 72y.

Franklin, Ann, Aug. 1858, 40y.

Hegeman, Ann, Jan. 6, 1892, 98y 11m 28d.

William, Feb. 27, 1857, 49y 6m 27d.

Martha, w of Peter, Apr. 24, 1866, 84y 5m 4d.

Peter, Dec. 9, 1816, 68y.

Monfort, Annette, dau of Elbert and Sophia, Jan., 1770, 45y 5m.

Hegeman, Jacobus, son of Elbert Hegeman of New Lots and Mary Rapelye of Brooklyn, Feb. 1, 1811-Dec. 20, 1845.

Geertruyd, wid of Jacobus Hagernab, 1785.

Onderdonk, Henry, son of Andrew and Mary, Oct. 30, 1780, 9y.

Lambert, son of Mary and Andrew, ———.

John, son of John and Deborah, Aug. 16, 1793, 9m 26d.

Andrew, son of Hendrick and Phoebe, Sept. 18, 1797, 41y.

Henry, son of Hendrick and Phoebe, Mar. 29, 1800, 1m.

Joseph, Feb. 8, 1832, 55y 10m.

Maria H., cousin and w of Henry Onderdonk, Jr., b in Manhassett, L. I., Apr. 2, 1801, D at Jamaica, L. I., Jan. 22, 1825.

Henry, Jr., A. M. Columbia College, A. B. University of Cambridge, b Manhassett, L. I., June 11, 1804, D at Jamaica, L. I., June 22, 1886.

Andrew, Mar. 3, 1806, 48y.

George, son of Joseph and Do—, June, 1819, 70y.

Jacob, son of George and Dorothy, Dec. 5, 1815, 15y.

Andrew Lott, son of Joseph and Dorothy, May 18, 1802, 2m 11d.

Andrew Lott, son of Joseph and Dorothy, ————.

Elizabeth, dau of Joseph and Dorothy, July 26, 1805, 9m 22d.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

THE OLD BAPTIST BURYING GROUND, CARMEL, PUTNAM CO., N. Y.

Copied by Miss Foster and Miss Raymond in 1901.

(Continued)

Cronk, Adolphus, son of Abram and Bellecha (dau of Robert and Nancy Wixon, mother of Mrs. Wardell M. Falls), Mar. 21, 1832 4y 5m.

Mabie, Abraham (grandfather of Mrs. Eliza Hopkins), Aug. 7, 1817, 90y.

Sarah, w of Abraham, Aug. 12, 1816, 87y.

Munson, William H., son of Ira and Elizabeth of New York, Oct. 22, 1822, 19y 17d.

Merritt, Gilbert, Mar. 4, 1824, 70y.

Townsend, Deborah, Jan. 23, 1821, 39y.

Nichols, Sarah M., dau of Henry (son of Henry, grandson of Josiah) and Juliana (dau of Edmund Hains), June 30, 1835, 1y 8m.

Cole, Mary (dau of Jesse Hughson), w of Himan (son of John Cole of Long Pond and Betsey), Apr. 14, 1838, 24y 4m 27d.

Nichols, Susannah, dau of Henry and Susannah, July 14, 1818, 8y 4m 16d.

Ballard, Alanson (son of Joseph Ballard and Rachel Wood), Sept. 12, 1831, 23y 6m 7d.

Dean, Elijah, Aug. 27, 1805, in his 40 or 49th y.

Ballard, Benjamin, Aug. 22, 1823, 39y.

Stones at the back of the church.

Wilson, Elijah, our parents, Dec. 16, 1808-Apr. 30, 1844.

Susan P. Oakley, w of Elijah, May 24, 1811-Nov. 3, 1886.

Jane A., dau of Elijah and Susan, Nov. 2, 1838, 3y 8m 11d.

Colwell, Susan G., dau of Absalom and Mary, Oct. 3, 1836, 6y 7m 19d.

Pierce, Jane Elizabeth, dau of Edmond H. (son of Abizar Pierce and Jane Hopkins) and Betsey Aug. 27, 1841, 12y 9d.

Mary Jenette, dau of Edmond H. and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1835, 2y 7m 28d.

Kelley, Levi, Aug. 26, 1859, 62y.

Mary (dau of James Colwell), w of Levi, Dec. 10, 1863, 72y 7m.

Northrup, Jesse, Oct. 10, 1838, 32y.

Hannah (dau of Judah Keiley), w of John, Oct. 24, 1843, 63y 1m 2d.

Joseph, son of Jesse and Malinda, Jan. 10, 1839, 4y 8m 5d.

James M., son of John and Hannah, June 30, 1837, 21y 5m 26d.

Harris, Aaron, Apr. 15, 1842, 81y 8m.

Cole, Joseph (son of Elder Ebenezer), Jan. 28, 1843, 53y 11m 5d.

Betsey (Redfield), w of Joseph, May 5, 1871, 75y.

Hains, Mirriam, w of Aaron (parents of Jane, who m Alvah Hopkins), Oct. 16, 1840, 82y 5m 19d.

Haines, Horace, Apr. 7, 1790-Apr. 12, 1847.

Jane, Apr. 28, 1798-Sept. 14, 1883.

Tillott, James, Jan. 6, 1840, in his 35th y.

Sarah Jane (dau of Levi Cole, grand-dau of Joseph Cole), w of James, Mar. 5, 1838, in her 25th y.

Wilson, Martin, June 25, 1851, 33y 7m 29d.

Laura Ann, w of Martin, May 2, 1854, 34y 3m 25d.

Washburn, Samuel, July 2, 1773-Aug. 1, 1847.

Phebe, w of Samuel (parents of Levi), May 4, 1776-Feb. 20, 1870. "Mother has gone and left me alone. Eliza Washburn."

Vredenburgh, Ellie, dau of Abram and Martha, Oct. 31, 1860, 3y 4m

Kelley, Elizabeth, w of Judah, for-

mer wife of James Holmes, Nov. 5, 1836, 54y 6m.

Cole, Mary Elizabeth, dau of Joseph and Betsey, Feb. 7, 1848, 16y 9m 12d.

Ferris, Andrew, June 15, 1839, 64y 11m 26d.

Aner (Kniffin), w of Andrew, Feb. 18, 1837, 61y 2m.

Angeline, dau of Andrew and Aner, Feb. 17, 1851, 47y 10m 27d

Laurette, Mar. 27, 1851, 46y 6m.

Merritt, Elisha, Aug. 17, 1841, in his 73rd y.

Deziah(?), w of Elisha, Nov. 23, 1857, 82y.

Beam, Eliza D., dau of John and Adah (Dean, sister of Alotson), D in New York, Sept. 30, 1848, 1y 10m 1d.

Dean, infant son of Alotson and Marinda, Dec. 15, 1849.

Smith, infant son of John B. and Elizabeth, July 17, 1849, 3m.

Dean, Cloe Wilson, w of Amos (parents of Alotson), July 20, 1851, 71y 6m 7d.

Cole, Henry, Nov. 15, 1833, 21y 6m 4d.

Betsey (Washburn), wid of Eleazer Cole, and former wid of John Cole, May 3, 1857, 71y.

Amanda, dau of James and Adah (Colwell), Jan. 27, 1843, 1y 8m 29d.

Catherine, dau of James (son of Eben, grandson of Elisha) and Adah Cole, Dec. 12, 1842, 13y 10m 20d.

Kelley, Eli, son of Jesse and Eleanor, Oct. 14, 1836, 21y 9m 25d.

Vredenburgh, Samuel, July 29, 1863, 85y 2m 4d.

Patty M., w of Samuel, Aug. 13, 1844, 68y 6m 28d.

Eliza, dau of Samuel and Patty, Oct. 18, 1803-July 25, 1836.

Taylor, Thomas W., son of Thomas W. and Nancy, Mar. 31, 1837, 19y 7m 21d.

Francis P., son of Thomas W. and Nancy, Nov. 18, 1837, 11y 10m 14d.

Raymond, William, Apr. 18, 1833, 57y 8m 3d.

Hannah, w of William, Jan. 9, 1841, 66y 11m 17d.

Eames, Hannah, w of Thomas, Nov. 7, 1843, 34y 2m 21d.

Mead, John, Apr. 10, 1836, 39y.

Pierce, Betsey, w of Edmond H., dau of Stephen and Betsey Field, Aug. 16, 1841, 32y 10m 25d.

"Thy virtues and my woes no tongue can tell.
Adieu dear friend, I faintly sigh farewell.
This consolation may my grief restrain,
Congenial hearts but part to meet again."

Mead, Benjamin W., Dec. 15, 1830, 24y 6m 27d.

Shear, Rufus B., son of John C. M. and Julia M., Apr. 18, 1852, 11y 7m 5d.

An infant son of John C. M. and Julia M., Nov. 23, 1841, 1d.

An infant son of John C. M. and Julia M., Aug. 23, 1846, 1d.

Julia Maranda, w of John C. M., and dau of Silas and Abby P. Burrhas, May 20, 1852, 34y 10m 27d.

Hezekiah (brother of John, sons of Martinias Shear and Letitia Baldwin), Nov. 4, 1835, 24y 1m 1d.

(To be continued)

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Norton, Samuel B., Aug. 1, 1853, 42y
Sophia, wid of Capt. Walter, Mar. 18, 1860, 65y.
Capt. Walter, Feb. 21, 1849, 62y.
Nott, Gen. Ezra, Sardinia, Aug. 3, 1864, 77y 2m 21d.
Notter, Charles Edward, Co. A, 10th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 1865, 17y 6m. Died of disease contracted in the Rebel Pen at Salisbury, N. C.
Noye, Mary, w of Rev. R., mother of J. T., Oct. 27, 1845, 50y.
Noyes, Charles E., July 30, 1855, at Baton Rouge, La.
Cornelia, w of Daniel, dau of Harry Thompson of Buffalo, Feb. 15, 1862, 31st year, in La Porte, Ind. Bu in Buffalo.
George Milton, lawyer, Apr. 25, 1862, 32y.
Mrs. M. A., Apr. 3, 1859.
Milton, Wales, Mar. 2, 1844, 46y.
Nutting, Mary, w of Abner F., May 7, 1850, 62y.
Nye, Edward J., postmaster, Aurora, Oct. 4, 1832.
Oades, Francis, son of James, of Egham, Surrey, Eng., Dec. 26, 1862, Buffalo General Hospital.
Oaks, Samuel, East Hamburg, May 28, 1850, 54y.
Silas, Co. C, Scott's 900 Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1864, 35y. Funeral at Abbotts Corners.
William, East Hamburg, Dec. 2. 1867, 46y.
Oatman, Orlin, Mar. 23, 1852, 29y.
Oberist, Samuel, Feb. 28, 1865, 52y 5m.
Samuel J., son of Samuel, June 19, 1865, 26y 8m.
O'Brian, James, July 13, 1866, 63y.
John, keeper of the "Great Western Hotel," May 19, 1842.
Timothy, July 18, 1865, 58y.
Violete, w of John, May 5, 1858, 39y.
O'Brien, Anastasia, w of Capt. Thomas James, formerly of Quebec, Canada, Aug. 1, 1866, 45y.
Anson J., Collins, Dec. 23, 1852, 21st year.
Betsey Ann, wid of John, July 14, 1849, 46y.
Daniel, Collins, Feb., 1853, 23y.
Frances Cecelia, w of William Lloyd, late of Mount Francis, County Roscommon, Ireland, Sept. 18, 1848, 53y.
John, barber, May 25, 1843, 35y.
Michael, Sept. 27, 1851, 34y.
Thomas E., formerly of Collins, May 22, 1856, 34y.
William, Collins Center, Feb. 17, 1849, about 60y.
William Lloyd, Aug. 25, 1849, 56y.
O'Bryan, Bridget, dau of Patrick, Sept. 10, 1852, 26y.
Patrick, Dec. 11, 1858, 64y.
O'Connell, Daniel, Aug. 25, 1867, 75y
O'Conner, Mrs. Bridget, Nov. 27, 1863, 49y.
Daniel M., Nov. 19, 1861, 29y.
Mrs. Eliza, May 18, 1863, 37y.
John, Mar. 29, 1864, 56y.
Hannah, w of Daniel M., Apr. 26, 1858, 24y.
Johanna, mother of D. M., Dec. 15, 1859.
Mary, June 11, 1867, 22y.
O'Day, Susan, Feb. 28, 1862, 20y.
Odell, Betsy A., w of A., Hamburg, Feb. 7, 1854, 26y.
Esther, w of Daniel, Hamburg, Jan. 21, 1845, 51y.
Odelum, John, son of James, Mar. 20, 1850, 31st y.
O'Dwyer, Timothy, Aug. 19, 1857, 67y.
Ogden, Catherine, w of William Jones of Lancashire, Eng., Aug. 16, 1866, 67y.
O'Grady, Joseph, Dec. 25, 1863.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Chittenden, George W. and Frances Eley Thomas, Mar. 19, 1872.
Thomas and Louisa Carl, Feb. 15, 1852.

Chiswell, Sarah and Andrew A. Nirshel, Oct. 8, 1884.

Choat, Eli and Fidelia Sheldon, Mar. 9, 1836.
Harry E. and Mary Billington, Dec. 25, 1862.

Choate, Henry A. and Frances R. Rowen, July 20, 1863.
Lida J. and George M. Bassett, Dec. 29, 1863.
Rufus M. and Nellie M. Strickler, Apr. 10, 1866.

Chowing, Emily J. and Thomas H. Clough, May 31, 1877.

Chowings, Caroline C. and James O. Keet, Oct. 18, 1864.
Jane C. and Thos. Crossgrove, Feb. 17, 1857.

Chretien, Josephine and Charles F. Georges, June 27, 1877.
Mary E. and John C. Dingens, Aug. 29, 1877.

Chrisman, Jacob and Susan Larin, Sept. 21, 1851.

Christ, Mrs. Rosine and Joseph R. Schungass, Oct. 17, 1884.

Christey, Arthur and Fannie L. Bryant, Dec. 19, 1854.
Elizabeth and George L. Burns, Mar. 18, 1843.
Elizabeth Anstie and Willard Way Hodge, June 12, 1879.
Hannah and Edmund Hunn, Feb. 19, 1843.

Christie, Ellen and John H. Bliss, Oct. 1, 1850.

Christoph, Edward G. and Mary Gillig, June 6, 1873.
Eugene and Helen Richl, Dec. 8, 1884.

Christopher, Elizabeth and Sextus Shearer, Jan. 26, 1831.
Elizabeth Mathews and Edward Henry Hawke, June 4, 1857.

Christy, H. B. and Helen E. Avery, Nov. 24, 1863.

Chubb, Walter W. and Eugenia M. Dodds, Dec. 25, 1872.

Chubbusk, Walter L. and Sarah J. Drake, Dec. 31, 1868.

Chuddeback, Helen R. and Frank Sterner, Apr. 4, 1866.

Chumasero, George M. and Betsey H. Gillet, Sept. 7, 1844.

Church, Mrs. and Jesse Manning, Oct. 30, 1824.
Allen and Augusta G. Mitchell, July 17, 1871.
Charles and Laura Sutherland, Nov. 7, 1819.
Charles D. and Susan D. Winslow, Feb. 28, 1853.
George H. and Isabel F. Farnham, May 15, 1872.
Julia C. and Dr. George Abbott, Apr. 19, 1857.
Laura B. and Ira H. Blossom, Oct. 17, 1846.
Lizzie Dell and Alonzo E. Cottier, May 23, 1881.
M. J. and B. F. Thurber, May 11, 1859.
Marion and William J. Ramage, June 13, 1872.
Merwin and Emily Robertsen, June 30, 1857.
R. S. and Amelia N. Rundell, Aug. 5, 1857.
Ralph and Almira Allen, Oct. 30, 1832.
Ralph and Hannah Dickson, Nov. 1, 1848.
Sue P. and H. G. White, Jan. 13, 1865.
W. F. and Miss C. S. Clark, July 13, 1838.
William and Sarah P. Craig, Jan. 7, 1869.
William R. and Lottie R. Prince, Oct. 30, 1873.

Churchill, Miss and E. Hull, July 14, 1847.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

DUNCAN BROWN and his wife, EFFIE MC ILLEPHEDER, came to America in 1739 with Capt. Campbell's colonists from Scotland, and were granted land in Washington Co., N. Y. They also lived in Orange County. Their children were John, Gilbert, Donald or Daniel; Christian, who m Peter McLaughlin; and Archibald, who was born after their arrival in America.

Archibald Brown married Rebecca (?), and they had Moses Brown, June 28, 1775; Thomas, Mar. 15, 1777. Both recorded in baptisms of Goshen, N. Y., Church.

Who were the other children of Archibald and Rebecca?

Moses Brown m Mary Owen, b Nov. 11, 1780, dau of Jonathan Owen, a Revolutionary soldier. Their children were — Jonathan Owen, Nov. 23, 1797; Archibald Cain Nov. 30, 1799; George Fosset, May 9, 1801; Thomas Jefferson, Jan. 3, 1803; Jesse, June 18, 1805-Oct. 7, 1870; Julia, Nov. 2, 1807; Moses, Feb. 5, 1809; Andrew Jackson, Apr. 28, 1815; Mary Jane, Jan. 25, 1818.

C. C. W., Ohio.

Wanted—Any information about the descendants of ROBERT J. NORRIS and his wife, MARY WHITING. They moved from New York City in 1809 to Westmoreland, N. Y. Robert J. died in 1825, and Mary married Nathaniel Sherrell of New Hartford, N. Y.

Their children were James, who m —— Doolittle; Warren; Whiting J.; Robert J.; Cornelia, m ——— Hobby; Aurilia m Joseph Frink.

J. M. R., Michigan.

A Baptist church was organized in 1804 in Manchester, N. Y., and one of the first trustees was Joseph Wells.

Who were the parents, wife and children of this JOSEPH WELLS?

JOHN WELLS of Warwick, R. I., b 1744, moved to Cheshire, Mass., m FRANCES BROWN, and had Elisha, b 1767; John, 1769; Charles, 1770. What other children did they have?

PETER WELLS, b May, 1713. at Kingston, m first at Warwick, Feb. 1, 1737, to ELIZABETH ARNOLD, second to RUTH SLOCUM. He D at Adams, Mass., Jan. 22, 1808. Who were his children, did any settle near Utica, did he have a grandson named Joseph?

A. W. W., Illinois.

NATHANIEL TERRY, 1767-1819, m first ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH, second, ANNA ARMSTRONG, widow of ——— Wood.

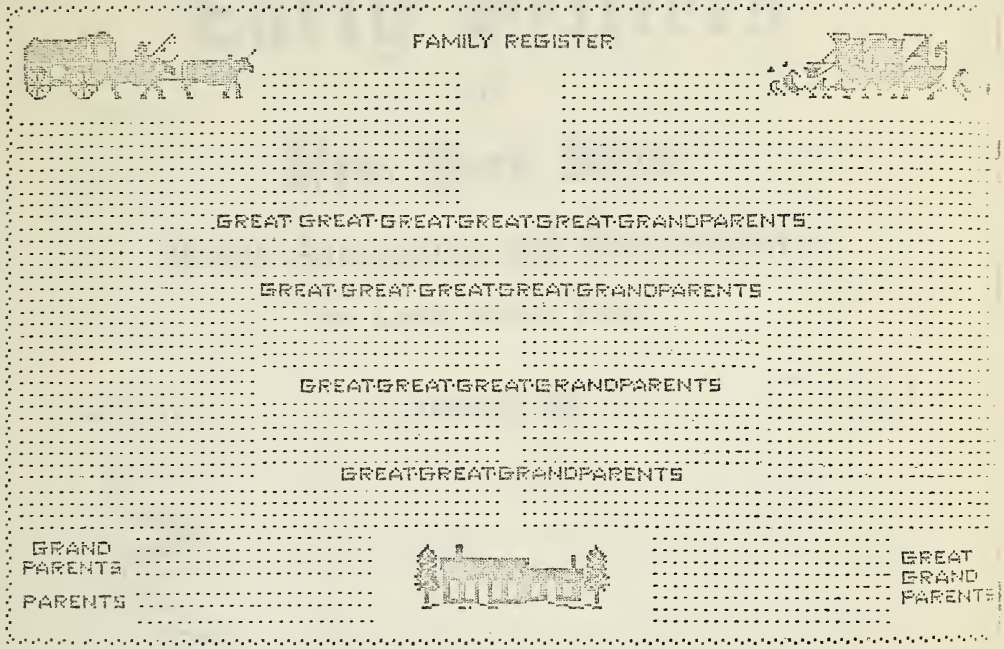
Wanted—Ancestry of Anna Armstrong.

The Morgan Family by Appleton states—AMOS MORGAN had 11 children, and one dau m a NEWTON. Was this Ann, who m EBER NEWTON? Would like information pertaining to these Newton and Morgan families. Were Amos Morgan or Ashel Newton, b 1732, Revolutionary soldiers?

Ellen Newton was the dau of Warren Newton, 1861-1931, and ADELAIDE WHALEY, 1854-1919. Where were they married?

Warren Newton was the son of ORVILLE NEWTON and CHLOE CARLYLE. Would like any data pertaining to Orville Newton or Chloe Carlyle.

W. F. G., New York.



EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

The above is a picture of our "Early Settlers' Sampler"—good paper, 26x40 inches, color and texture look like a piece of old hand-made linen. Space at top for coats of arms, photographs, or whatever you wish.

Lines for all ancestors in seven generations plainly marked, and for generations beyond that, divide lines to suit your own needs. As many as thirty generations of one family have been written on this chart. Write your name, or the name of your child on the lowest line on the left, then parents, etc.

The pictures and lettering are printed in colors to look like a cross-stitch sampler of the old days—with this advantage, there is no sewing, —use your pen and a bright-colored permanent ink to write your records on the lines.

Your scattered notes are now something you can understand, a benefit to your family, and an inspiration to others.

Early Settlers' Sampler — A Family Chart, 26x40, each $1.50; 4 for $5.00

PUBLICATION PRICES

INDEX OF NAMES, Vols. I, II, III, "Early Settlers," Paper Cover	$ 5.00
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, WITH INDEX, bound,	$12.00
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	$ 8.00
VOLUME VI BEGAN JULY, 1939; PRICE PER YEAR	$ 3.00
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	$ 2.00
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	.35

(All back numbers available)

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN

Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors

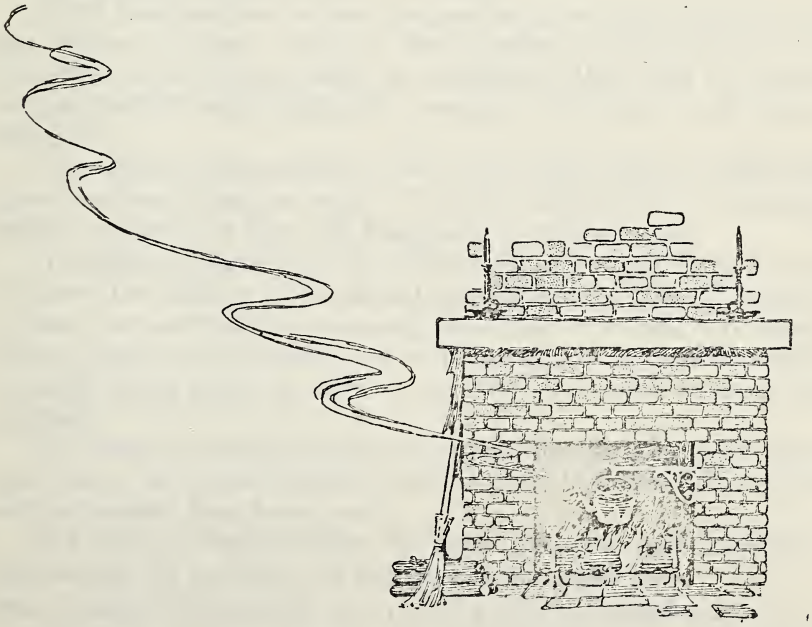
THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VII AUGUST, 1940 NO. 2



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

HAVE YOU RENEWED YOUR SUBSCRIPTION?

We know that subscribers away from home for the summer receive notices of expiration at a late date, and therefore do not send renewals promptly.

You have expressed your commendation and interest in our work, your encouragement has made it possible for us to continue, and for that reason we do not want you to miss any number.

Most subscriptions expire in the month of June. Magazines received after that date, if not renewed, are 35 cents each. Mailing of the magazine will be continued until we receive your cancellation, but we hope for your renewal.

Your subscription makes our burden lighter.

FAMILY REGISTER

Every family should preserve its records.

With this conviction we have designed and now offer for sale a book that anyone can afford. Added to the advantage of being low in price, the system is one that any child can understand. We found this system in a pen and ink record made sixty years ago, and we have never seen a better one.

The black imitation-leather cover is somewhat stiff, yet sufficiently pliable, and on it are the words, "FAMILY REGISTER," attractively lettered in gold. The black silk lining adds to its appearance.

The pages are loose-leaf, and held together with a post binder, which eliminates the tendency of the paper to tear around the holes. The paper is russet, and will therefore not easily show soil. It is lined with brown ink, the lines are not crowded, but well spaced, and are fourteen inches in length, giving plenty of room on one line for a name, its dates and residences.

The material and workmanship are admirable, the book is not something cheap, but is sold without profit in order that cost will not prevent any records from being saved.

We may be forced to raise the price, when the next quantity is made for us, but just now you may procure the books for—

ONE FAMILY REGISTER, size 11 by 14 inches, containing 25 pages of ruled russet paper, which is 50% rag $2.25

Additional pages, each, 2 cents.

THE INDEX

Everything else has been put aside, and we are working long and late to compile an index of all the names in the last three years of our magazine.

Copying, typing, proof-reading, financial responsibility—a huge task that requires much courage to begin and more to keep going.

(*Continued on page* 32)

Early Church Records

THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

MARRIAGES

(Continued)

Later records of marriages in the Presbyterian Church of Albany. Unless otherwise stated the residence was Albany. Names of witnesses follow the date of marriage.

Keys, James and Mrs. Maria L. Whitney, Mar. 14, 1850. Theodore Sharts and Eliza M. Phelps.

Knappin, Avander D. and Sarah Hoyt, both of Schaghticoke, June 9, 1845. John Boyd.

Lathrop, Peter H. and Naomi J. Fenn, May 23, 1865.

Ralph P. and Elizabeth M. Lloyd, June 22, 1853. Charles H. Strong and John W. Sessions.

Leake, Simeon J. and Hannah Jane Morrow, Sept. 1, 1846. Timotheus Knower and Margaret Linacre.

LeGallez, William, b Belvidere, N. J., and Sarah Wilson, Jan. 1, 1863. Georgiana Austin.

Lintner, William H., Little Falls, and Alice Babcock, Sept. 14, 1865.

Low, John, Laporte, Ind., b in Lancaster, Mass., and Charlotte A. Bartlett, Southbury, Mass., Feb. 13, 1857. E. T. Campbell.

Ludwig, Henry, N. Y. C., b Johnstown, N. Y., and Sarah Smith, N. Y. C., b Lansingburgh, Nov. 22, 1860. Sarah Green.

Lyman, Allen, Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Eliza Miller, Utica, N. Y., June 30, 1847.

McCabe, Edward, Saratoga, and Margaret I. Holliday, Mar. 2, 1842.

McClure, Archibald, Jr., and Elizabeth Strong, Mar. 18, 1862. Richard M. Strong and Emma McClure.

McElroy, Samuel and Catherine Knapp, Feb. 1, 1848. Hamilton Robinson and Thomas McElroy.

McHench, William H., b Clarksville, Scotland, and Amelia C. Ward, Oct. 20, 1852.

McKechnie, James, Canandaigua, b in Scotland, and Mary Halliday, June 25, 1848. E. W. McCabe and Abram Koonz.

McMullen, Edgar, N. Y. C., b in Albany, and Mary Elizabeth Lighthall, Elkhorn, Wis., b in Albany, Dec. 25, 1855. Alonzo T. McMullen and Albert T. Stephens.

Malcomb, Alexander B., Boston, Mass., b Warren, Me., and Charlottee Seaman, Boston, Mass., b Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1851.

Mann, Oliver E., Milford, Mass., b Nadick, Mass., and Delia L. Hero, Burlington, Vt., Jan. 22, 1864.

Manvill, George H. and Ellen De Freest, both Greenbush, Nov. 9, 1848. Martin P. De Freest and John De Freest.

Maxwell, James, Jr., and Catherine J. McClaskey, Sept. 20, 1859.

Medberry, David, Berkshire Co., Mass., and Mary Ann Schuyler, Berkshire Co., Mass., Mar. 17, 1847. John Dutton and James Blackall.

Miller, Henry and Mary F. Esterbrook, both from Providence, R. I., Mar. 20, 1850. William Hunt and Cyrus Aldridge.

Mills, George and Sylvia Coombie, Oct. 29, 1868.

Milwain, William, Syracuse, N. Y., b on Isle of Man, and Augusta Squires, Syracuse, b Westminster, Sept. 19, 1850. E. T. Campbell.

Mision, Pearl, Providence, R. I., b Canada East, and Susan Leonard, Providence, b in Lower Canada, Mar. 27, 1848. Henry Wood and Orrin W. Fisk.

Morehead, James and Jane Johnson, both Troy, N. Y., Nov. 24,

1846.

Muller, Louis, West Springfield, b in France, and Mary Unger, W. Springfield, b in Germany, Sept. 17, 1849.

Murray, George W. and Alice Dunnigan, both b in Ireland, lived in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1867.

Myer, Simon, N. Y. C., b in Germany, and Augusta Schelpf, New Jersey, b in Germany, Apr. 15, 1863.

Nichols, Charles and Annie S. Brown, Dec. 12, 1866. A. E. Brown.

Nichol, William and Mary McLatchis, both b in Scotland, Mar. 25, 1853.

Nivins, David, N. Y. C., b in Amsterdam, and Ellen Moran, b in Ireland, Apr. 28, 1870. Dr. and Mrs. Samuel B. Woolworth.

Norris, S. Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., and Mary Yates, b in Palatine Bridge, Sept. 15, 1853. William Norris and Edward Satterly.

Olcott, Thomas and Lucia M. Fowler, Sept. 13, 1844. John J. Olcott and Alexander Marvin.

Ostrander, Alexander Livingston, N. Y. C., b in Columbia Co., and Ellen R. Dorr, Oct. 21, 1856. Elisha Dorr and Henry March.

Overton, William and Catherine Brennan, b in Ireland. Sept. 16, ——. Jane Breveton.

Owen, Edward, N. Y. C., and Annie McMartin, June 20, 1865.

Packard, Joseph, b Johnstown, N. Y., and Catherine V. Hilton, Apr. 9, 1856. Robert Packard and Hooper C. Van Vorst.

Pardee, Henry Clay, U. S. Army, b New Haven, Conn., Oct. 5, 1862. Pamela Rusk and Theodore Dexter.

Pease, Charles, Detroit, b Summers, Conn., and Sarah M. Bond, Sommers, Conn., b Munson, Mass., May 28, 1855. Moses H. Pease and D. Peck.

Phelps, Rev. Philip, lived near Hastings, N. Y., b Albany, and Margaret A. Jordon, Sept. 27, 1853. E. T. Bedell and William L. M. Phelps.

Phillips, Levi, b Peru, Mass., and Harriet Pierce, b Hinsdale, Mass., Dec. 18, 1862. John G. Treadwell and Samuel H. Oakley.

Pomeroy, Theodore S., Crescent, Calif., b Stockbridge, Mass., and Isabella C. Love, Jan. 31, 1856. Edwin D. Worcester and H. H. Bancroft.

Post, Jared A. and Sarah E. Rider, May 30, 1843. Samuel S. Danchy and Millicent Olmsted.

Minturn, N. Y. C., and Mary King, Sept. 18, 1844. John Kane and Ellen King.

Pratt, Jerome D., N. Y. C., b Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Anna Haddon, b England, lived in Deerfield.

Prime, Joseph and Clarissa Bradt, Dec. 29, 1852. John L. and Julianna Bradt.

Putman, Cornelius, Niskayuna, and Sophia Barager, Sept. 25, 1843. Jacob A. Barager and Myndert Veeder.

Quackenbush, Benjamin Franklin and Mary E. Weaver, June 23, 1869.

Rathbone, Deming L., N. Y. C., and Emily R. Edick, Dec. 25, 1849. Henry Russell and Thomas McMullen.

Rice, George and Nancy Boyd, Oct. 15, 1844. Daniel Swartfigure.

Richardson, John W., b Bath, Me., and Hellen Hoffman, Jan. 24, 1855. Ray Palmer and Charles Gay.

Roach, James, b Canada, and Jane Ann Haswell, Bethlehem, Oct. 26, 1847. Silvester Trowbridge and Henry B. Haswell.

Robotham, William and Lucia Coffee, Apr. 10, 1851. Daniel and Ellen Schoonmaker.

(To be continued)

CHURCH AT MIDDLE GRANVILLE, WASHINGTON CO., N. Y.

MEMBERS

(Continued)

Date of admission may not be absolutely accurate in every case, but is as nearly so, as could be ascertained from many lists in the books.

Admitted in 1826 (Continued).

Hall, Rebecca, D June 30, 1847, 73y;
Abigail, d 1837;
Louisa, gone to Illinois;
Edwin, ordained Aug., 1830;
Storrs.

Hawley, Walliston, d 1838;
Mary, D Oct. 25, 1832.

Cramer, Peter and Philomela;
Adam, D July 2, 1842, 52y; Laura;
Andrew F.; Edward; Anna;
Mary, d 1846.

Leavens, Benjamin and w, Sally, and dau, Emily White, all d 1835 to Mobile.

Marsh, William and w, Sarah, d 1836 to Cong. Ch.

Abel, Ruth, w of Asel, d 1834 to West Granville;
Leonora, d 1833.

Amidon, Polly, d 1843 to True Wesleyan Ch., Granville Corners, N. Y.

Clark, Hiram, gone to parts unknown; Ezra;
Chloe, d 1834 to Poultney, Vt.;
Sally, from Middletown, Vt., d 1833 to Poultney, Vt.

Cook, Eliza, d 1834 to Connewango, N. Y.

Curtis, Harvey, licensed to preach.

Bulkley, Caroline, Ann Maria.

Dean, James, gone away.

Hall, Fanny, d 1833 to Norwalk, Conn.

Stowe, Edwin, D June, 1832;
Hannah, D Aug. 10, 1828, 27y;
Mindwell and Minerva, d 1829.

Strite, Caroline.

Reed, Mary, d 1830 to Johnstown, N. Y.

Admitted in 1829.

Day, Widow Rhoda from South Granville.

Wheeler, Phebe. Kellog, Thankful
Hitchcock, Tammy. Strong, John E.

Mann, Eben C., and w, Rebecca.

Fish, Mary.

Steward, Daniel Brown.

Norton, Elisha. Turner, Ruth.

Law, Lina, d 1838.

Hollister, Isaac, Jr., and Martha D., from Troy, both d to Illinois.

Simmons, Jane, d 1830 to Whitehall, N. Y.

Steel, Levi and Theda, d 1829 to West Granville, N. Y.

Burnitt or Burritt, Dr. Alexander and Nancy, from Troy, d 1830 to Troy.

Burke, George, from Salina, d 1831 to Troy, N. Y.

Admitted in 1830.

Hall, Silas and w, Abigail (Nabby), d 1837 to West Granville, ret. 1844.

Gowan, Stutley and Eleanor.

Farndon, Isaac.

Dayton, Milford, D Feb., 1836;
Roxana.

Shaw, Elvira.

Hollister, Henry, d 1831 to Connewango, N. Y.;
Rebecca, d 1834 to West Granville

Hawley, Harriet, d 1836.

Fitch, Joanna, m Mr. Willoughby, d 1834 to Connewango, N. Y.

Barnard, Philander, from Bolton, d 1833 to South Hartford;
Thomas;
Mrs. Fancy or Fanny from Bolton
Fanny or Fancy, D Oct. 9, 1842.

Snow, Ezra Williams.

Beckwith, Caroline D., d 1831 to Cazenovia, N. Y.

Everett, Susan, d 1831 to Troy, N. Y.

Taylor, William and Mehitabel, d 1836 to Warsaw, N. Y.

Ensign, Caroline.

Sayres, Theodore from Ticonderoga, d 1835 to Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass.

Hitchcock, Luke. Reed, Leonard.

Crosby, William Allen.

McWithy, Abigail; Hannah.

Davenport, Jason; Mrs.

French, George, d 1833 to Trumbull, Conn.
Holden, Russel. Penier, Ann Susan.
Ives, Electa; Levi.
Beach, Eben; Cordelia.
Barnes, Betsy, D Mar., 1838.
Daniels, Obadiah; Mary.
Wentworth, Mary.
Walter, Caroline. Ingraham, Julia.
Hall, David B. Johnson, Jacob.
Belden, Mr.
Holmes, Jacob, Jr., from Hartford, and w, Lucretia E., D Dec. 1872.

Admitted in 1831.

Doane, Julius. Little, Charlotte.
Hall, Orla.
Abbot, Phebe, and dau, Caroline; Daniel W., all d 1835 to North Granville.
Knapp, Winslow. Leonard, Henry.
Delamater, Abel.
Willet, John; Salinda; Nancy Absina.
Beach, Lucy. Wright, Thomas.
Adam, Franklin.
Alderman, Sally, D Sept. 18, 1845; John.
Able, Asel. Cook, Cynthia, d 1838.
Barnard, Charles, D July, 1842; Mercy, D July 11, 1832.
Guilford, Mary, D Jan. 1, 1833, 21y; Samuel Gordon.
Potter, Mary, d 1836 to Munson, O.
Prouty, Mahala. Law, Tunia.
Stewart, Ruth Elvira, d 1831 to Connewango, N. Y.

Admitted in 1832.

Cramer, John N., d 1844.
Palmer, Thomas, d 1835.
Jackson, Charlotte, from Whitesborough, N. Y., d 1835.

Admitted in 1833.

Day, Sally, from Whitehall, N. Y.
Fish, Sarah. Reed, Minerva.
Delamater, Mrs. Celinda from Salem, d 1835 to Church of Christ.
Campbell, Lenora, d 1833 to Ticonderoga.
Hopkins, Catherine and Aurilla from East Hebron.

Admitted in 1834.

Chapin, Mary, from Albany, D 1842.
Day, Daniel, from South Hartford.
Smith, James M., from Gouverneur, d 1836.

Rev. Henry Morris resigned as pastor.

Admitted in 1835.

Goodman, Rev. E. W. and Mrs. Mary Ann from Dunstable, Mass., d 1837 to Charlotte, Vt.

Admitted in 1836.

Baldwin, Ransford, and w, Mary, from Warrensburgh.
Sherman, Lemuel; Mrs. Julia A. from Cambridge.
Wright, Jane Ann, Albert, Sidney.
Lowell, Abraham.
Barnard, Abigail, d 1843.
Cramer, Micah S., d 1838 to Whitehall, N. Y.; Delia; Nancy.
Guilford, Ann Maria.
Stedman, Charles.
Hollister, Edmond.
Frand, Claupa(?) W.; Elizur W.
Stafford, Joseph; Isaac G., w, Lucy, dau, Eliza, all d 1842 to West Granville.
Holly, Samuel, d 1838.
Root, Pearly.
Ayres, Lucinda, d 1836.
Prouty, Betsey.
Brown, Jane, D Aug. 24, 1840; William; Sarah L., d 1842; Prescott Holland.

"Resolved to so change our form of government that all of one faith in the community may be gathered into one fold, having one shepherd, and that divisions and difficulties of long standing may be healed and done away, and the cause of the Redeemer advanced."

Admitted in 1837.

Prouty, Mrs., from North Granville, D Sept. 3, 1842.
Bulkley, Charles, D Sept. 13, 1843, and w, Cloe, D Dec. 1845, from North Granville.
Reed, Mrs. Susanna, from North Granville.
Fish, Mary, D Dec. 16, 1843, and Sarah from North Granville.
Gray, Sarah from N. Granville.
Deavenport, Mrs. Roxanna, from N. Granville, d 1843; Charles Paul and Betsey, d 1843.

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y.
LIST OF MEMBERS
(Continued)

The date which precedes the name is the date of admission to the church.

1830 Gillett, Joab;
1847 Mrs. Amanda S. from Jamestown, N. Y.,d 1849 to Jamestown.
Rev. E. J. and wife, d 1849 to Jamestown, N. Y.;
1877 Mrs. Emma, m Andrew Smith, June 8, 1892, d 1892 to Kansas City, Mo.
1853 Gilson, Mrs. Jane (Cushing), m Mr. Hill, d 1860;
1872 Miss Kinnie Cushing.
1814 Glass, Patty from Herkimer, d 1823 to Pompey.
1858 Goodrich, Mary Wood.
1851 Gould, Mrs. Hannah (Hatch) from Eastford, Conn., d 1867 to Hadley, Mass., ret 1874 from Hadley, D Jan. 2, 1892 at New Woodstock, N. Y.
1808 Gray, Mrs. Isaac, D Oct. 1838.
1827 Miss Clarissa.
1830 Gregg or Griggs, Hiram from Eaton, d 1839 to McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y.
1831 Green, Joseph Francis, d 1908, and w, Ellen, from Clyde, N. Y., d 1906 to Syracuse, N. Y.
1831 Jennie Lloyd, d to Seattle, Wash.
1816 Greenburgh, Abraham.
1835 Greenland, Mrs. Delia;
1836 Joseph, Jr., D 1855;
1838 Joseph, Sr., from N. Y. City, D July 9, 1858, 90y, and w, Rebecca, from N. Y. City.
1850 Emily, m Mr. Hitchcock.
1850 Frances Rebecca, m D. M. Pulford, D Feb. 27, 1911;
1858 Sarah A., m Mr. Densmore, d 1866 to Red Wing, Minn.
1858 Wm. York, bro of Mrs. D. M. Pulford, d 1894 to Syracuse;
1865 Amelia Maria, m Geo. H. Loomis, d 1873 to Cleveland, Ohio, D at Cazenovia
1816 Gridley, Abel, D 1835;
1816 Salina, d 1839;
1831 Sarah, D Mar. 1903, (member 72 years);
1831 Emily, d 1839;
1835 Cyrus from Bristol, Conn., d 1861 to Toledo, Ohio.
1835 Gridley, Mary (Mrs. Cyrus), from Bristol, Conn., d 1861 to Toledo, Ohio.
1844 Miss Jane, m Mr. Norton, Aug. 1861(?), d 1861 to New Haven, Conn.
1858 Mary, m Mr. Messenger, d 1860.
Griffith, Miss Mary Jane.
1870 Groff, Henry, D Dec. 2, 1896, and w, Sophia (Brightman), D Apr. 18, 1895.
1854 Grouch (Crouch?), Asher Palmer.
1878 Guile, George A., d 1885.
1804 Hackley, Mrs. Mary, from Bozrah, Conn., D Sept. 8, 1839.
1805 Hall, Mrs. Asaph, from Hartford, Conn., D 1825-6.
1826 Celia;
1875 Mary, m Mr. Avery, d 1886 to Norwich, N. Y.;
Mrs. Mary (Parmale), d 1843 to Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y.;
1816 Jane, m Mr. Dryer, d 1834.
1817 Halley, Rachel, widow, m Mr. Allen, from Kent, Conn.
1850 Ham, Mrs. Electa from Homer.
1809 Hamilton, Mrs. Arthur, d 1818.
1860 Hannum, Mrs. Sophia, from Granby, Vt., D July or Aug. 1874;
1860 Mrs. Lucy T., from Granby, Vt., d 1873 to Hannibal, N.

Y., D June 1, 1873;
1860 Emeline S., from Granby, Vt., d 1864;
1869 Henry A. from Granby, Vt., D July 17, 1912, and 1858 w, Helen Mary (Loomis), D Apr. 25, 1900.
1866 Hart, Sarah M. (Mrs. Perkins) from Westmoreland, d 1867 to Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.
Hatch, Mrs. Esther, d 1825.
1851 Mrs. Hannah P. (Wise), m Mr. Gould, from Eastport or Eastford, Conn., d 1868 to Hadley, Mass.;
1832 Mrs. Samantha.
1831 Hawkes, Zadock, d 1831 to Collins.
1837 Hawley, Mrs. Electa M. from Chittenango, N. Y., D 1876.
1826 Hearsey, John, and wife, D July 3, 1828;
1849 Nancy, w of H. Hearsey, from Waterville, N. Y.
1872 Heath, Mrs. Mary L. (Stone).
1839 Henry, Mrs. Nicholas from Galway (Saratoga Co.?);
1831 Andelusia (Mrs. Josiah Starrin), d 1837 to Auburn or Dunkirk;
1831 Miss Mary C., d 1834 to Belvidere, N. J.
1838 Herrick, Mrs. Almira from Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., d 1845 to Morrisville, N. Y.
1820 Hesler, Mrs. Margaret from Ft. Plain, N. Y.;
1820 Henry and w, Nancy, from Ft. Plain, N. Y., d 1835;
1831 George.
1856 Hess, Reuben L. and w, Fannie L., from Brooklyn, both d 1861 to Cherry Valley, N. Y.;
1856 Miss Fannie C. from Brooklyn, d 1861 to Cherry Valley, N. Y.
1807 Hicks, Miss Elizabeth from Upton, d 1811 to Nelson, N. Y.
1816 Hill, Eli F., and 1812 wife, both d 1847 to Perry;
1816 Rachel; 1827 Sarah, d 1829;
1853 Mrs. Jane (Cushing-Gilson).
1877 Himrod, Miss Estelle, d 1882 to Dunmore, Pa.
1822 Hitchcock, Samuel, D 1855, and w, Tirzah, from Nelson, N. Y., D Feb. 1327;
1829 Mrs. Sophia D. from Manlius, d 1832;
1831 Martha, d 1863;
1834 Samuel and w, Sophia, from Georgetown, d 1857 to Syracuse;
1836 Luke and w, Fanny, from So. Granville, N. Y., d 1842 to Manlius, N. Y.;
1845 Mrs. and dau, Sarah;
1847 Simon C. and w, Euphrasia, d 1863 to Binghamton, N. Y.
1851 Hobbie, John, D Feb. 23, 1897, and w, Charlotte Elizabeth, D 1852, and 1866 2nd w (?), Miss Payson, from Fayetteville, D July 13, 1897;
1880 Frances Louise, d 1908 to N. Y. City.
1866 Holden, Emery Dewey, d 1867 to Turin, N. Y.
Holdridge, M. Lewisson, d 1862 to Iowa (Independence).
1819 Holmes, John, from Westminster, d 1825 to Windsor, Vt.
1864 Charles Henry.
Holt, Laura Malvina, d 1860 to Cortland.
1867 Hooper, Charles from Fayetteville, d 1867 to Waterville, N. Y.
1807 Hopkins, Mrs. Berzeweth;
1812 Miss, d to Pompey, N. Y.
1826 Horton, Nathaniel and wife from Fabius, d 1828 to Manlius Square.
1834 Hotchkiss, Mrs. Sarah from Manlius, d 1837 to Ohio.
1847 Hough, Mrs. Margaret, d 1866 to Syracuse;

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

SETTLEMENTS OF ESTATES OF EARLY RESIDENTS IN MONROE CO.

(Continued)

We are grateful to Myrte Rice Haynes of Rochester for the following records. Our friends will remember Mrs. Haynes, a very loyal and active Daughter of the American Revolution, who accompanies us on many of our genealogical trips.

McLellan, James, Mendon, N. Y. Will made Oct. 28, 1814, proven Sept. 11, 1816. Wife, Olive McLellen; ch., James, Hannah, Robert, Mary, John, Henry, Margaret, Thomas, Ruth, Moses, Christopher Olive, Elisha, Joel. Exs., Moses and Elisha McLellen.

McNall, Elvira and Almira, Pittsford, N. Y. Alexander McNall appointed guardian, Aug. 11, 1816.

McNall, Eliza, Henrietta, N. Y. Alexander Kelsey appointed guardian, June 23, 1820.

Miller, Emelia, Boyle, N. Y. Calvin Kingsley appointed guardian, Jan. 23, 1813.

Miller, Mary, Boyle, N. Y. Calvin Kingsley appointed guardian, June 26, 1803.

Morgan, Lewis, Boyle, N. Y. Admr. Mar. 12, 1813, by John Morgan.

Morrison, Samuel, Penfield, N. Y. Admr. Jan. 11, 1821, by son, Samuel Morrison.

Mosely, Henry, Brighton, N. Y. Admr. Nov. 8, 1820, by Moses Chapin, a friend.

Mory, Benjamin, Perinton, N. Y. Admr. Oct. 31, 1822. Wife, Dorcas Mory, first Admr. Sept. 26, 1820. Admr. Fobes Sputhworth. Samuel Thompson of Penfield appointed guardian of minor ch., Nov. 14, 1822.

Munson, Titus, Boyle, N. Y. Will made Sept. 27, 1809, proved Oct. 23, 1809. Wife, Ruth Munson, Ex. Daus, Mary Lacy, Edna Munson. Heirs, Abigail Axhsah Munson and Elizabeth Munson, who are given all the land. Wit., Isaac Munson, Nicholas Baker, Cyrus Packard.

Noble, Samantha, Edward T. and Lucy E., had appointed as guardian, Daniel Phillips of Pittsford, Feb. 12, 1818.

Noble, Polly and James, had appointed as guardian, Silas Dunham of Pittsford. Feb. 12, 1818.

Northrup, Joel, Northfield, N. Y. Will made June 17, 1805. Wife mentioned, but not named. Son, Miles Northrup; dau, Eunice Charter. Exs., John Ray and son, Miles Northrup.

Northrup, Sally, appointed guardian of Abel G., Benton, Burr, Beach, Polly Genet and Micajah S. Northrup of Boyle, N. Y., minors, under 14, Apr. 28, 1813.

Norton, Theron, Polly, Betsey, Augustus, Parmela, Amela, Noah, Arela, and Adela, had appointed guardian, Nathan Nye, Pittsford, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1815.

Nur, John B., Penfield, N. Y. Admr. Dec. 20, 1819. Wife, Rachel Nur.

Olmstead, Jedediah, Boyle, N. Y. Administered, July 13, 1809. John Olmstead, oldest son.

Palmer, Sylvenus, Rush, N. Y. Administered, Aug. 14, 1818. Sons, Samuel and Joseph Palmer.

Parker, William, Boyle, N. Y. Will made Oct. 16, 1813, proved Dec. 30, 1818. Wife, Mary Parker; sons. Michael, William, George, Richard; dau, Mary.

Parrott, George, Pittsford, N. Y. Will date (?) Sept. 23, 1817. Daus, Maria Parrott; Sarah Beach with oldest dau, Jane Amanda; Mary Ann Parrott; Elizabeth Halloway.

(To be continued)

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS COPIED BY MRS. E. EVERET THORPE OF PORT WASHINGTON, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

(Continued)

Private burying ground on Monfort's Farm, part of a new real estate development. The place is in very bad shape, many stones are gone and fallen, and it is all overgrown with weeds and brambles.

Onderdonk, Mary, w of Adrien, Oct. 9, 1794, 50y 4m 12d.
Adrian, Jan. 26, 1794, 67y 1m 10d.
Elizabeth, dau of Petrus and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 177—, 12y 10m.
Hegeman, Caterina, Nov. 30, 1850, 76y 8m 5d.
Daniel, Dec. 22, 1712-Mar. 12, 1786, O. S.
Catherine, w of Daniel, Feb. 10, 1709-June 18, 1785, O. S.
Daniel, Oct. 25, 1795, 31y.
William, son of Elbert and Catherine, May 15, 1802, 1y.
Elbert, Mar. 9, 1804, 27y 6m 24d.
Catherine, w of Elbert, Mar. 7, 1860, 82y.
John Monfort, son of John and Martha, June 6, 1805, 1y.
Andries, May 26, 1816, 78y.
Maria, June —, 1827, in her 82nd y.
Elbert, Oct. 18, 1816, in his 75th y.
Mary Smith, wid of Elbert, Oct. —, 1855.
Martha, w of John, Sept. 16, 1826, 55y 3m 10d.
John, Nov. 19, 1827, 56y 4m 1d.
Noble, Grace, w of James, dau of John and Martha Hegeman, Jan. 10, 1845, 44y 6m 1d.
James, b Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., D at Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1846, 50y 8m 8d.

Cemetery of the old residents of Port Washington, now going to ruin and overgrown with weeds and briars, and will soon be entirely gone. It is on the edge of a huge sand and gravel company's sand pit. On Harbour Road on top of the hill just beyond the Old Dodge House.

Pearce, Libby, w of Robert, July 28, 1833, 21y.
Carman, William, Oct. 27, 1822-Jan. 15, 1871, 49y 2m 11d.
Cocks, Tombstone marked C. C. and S. C.
Hyde, Zipporah, w of Henry, Oct. 12, 1810-July 4, 1882, 71y 8m 22d.
Henry, Apr. 22, 1804-Nov. 16, 1333, 79y 6m 24d.
Surdam, J. Eddy, son of Charles and Mary F., Sept. 7, 1873, 11m.
Cocks, Henry and Nellie.
Brower, Daniel, D on board his vessel, June 10, 1876, 51y.
Hults, Stella, dau of Peter and Catherine, Mar. 6, 1888, 22y 7m.
Frank, son of Peter and Betsey, Mar. 13, 1885, 6y 3m 10d.
Addie, dau of Peter and Betsey, Apr. 28, 1878, 8y 5m 29d.
Edmond S., son of Peter and Betsey, Mar. 29, 1872, 1y 1m 21d.
Peter, son of Peter and Betsey, Apr. 28, 1878, 1y 1m.
Jarvis, Fanny, dau of Mary and Robert, Dec. 2, 1880, 6y 7m 23d.
Hyde, John M., Aug. 29, 1833-Oct. 27, 1886.
George H., son of Edmond and Catherine, Oct. 9, 1864.
Mackay, Elizabeth Ann, w of John, June 3, 1881.
Ann A., dau of Jacob and Mary J., July 8, 1872, 1y.
Elijah, son of Elijah and Caroline, Apr. 21, 1888, 49y.
Caroline Augusta, w of Elijah, Apr. 21, 1892, 49y.
Frost, William H., son of William and Phoebe, 5y.
Philips, Florence Winifred, infant dau of Renest and Leila, Apr. 23, 1908, 5m.
Hoagland, Mary E., Aug. 28, 1839-Jan. 6, 1918.
Wetmore, Anne E., dau of Jacob and Katie, May 8, 1887, 5y 6m 16d.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

THE OLD BAPTIST BURYING GROUND, CARMEL, PUTNAM CO., N. Y.

Copied by Miss Foster and Miss Raymond in 1901.

(Continued)

Kelley, Celina (dau of William Raymond and Hannah), w of Selah, Apr. 13, 1826, 24y 10m 27d.

Taylor, John W., son of J. C. and Adelaide, Aug. 12, 1839, 1m 4d.

Adelaide, dau of John C. and Adelaide, July 22, 1858, 4m 27d.

Frost, James, July 30, 1836, 39y 4m.

Yeamans, Epenetus, Aug. 19, 1850, 75y 1m 18d.

Washburn, Laura Ann (sister of Frank), dau of Jonathan and Naomi, Nov. 7, 1866, 35y.

Smith, Ruth (Nichols), w of Horace, Jan. 21, 1800-Sept. 20, 1866.

Horace, Jan. 7, 1860, 66y 21d.

Sarah Adeline, dau of Horace and Ruth, Sept. 4, 1836, 1y 11m 21d.

Baxter, Uretta (Cole), w of Thomas, Aug. 27, 1867, 56y 11m 13d.

Gay, Cyrus, Dec. 18, 1862, in his 79th y.

Ebenezer, Feb. 19, 1868, 79y 7m 24d.

Wilson, Jane, w of Daniel, Apr. 23, 1838, 46y 20d.

Cole, Emily, dau of David and Emily P., June 16, 1839, 3m 13d.

Hanford, Sarah, dau of Harry and Huldah, Feb. 16, 1838, 2d.

Hobert, son of Harry and Huldah, Dec. 16, 1845, 4y 9m 22d.

Gregory, Elizabeth, w of Alvah (son of Daniel and Elizabeth), Apr. 8, 1840, 43y 11m.

Lawrence, Charles, Sept. 18, 1858, 61y 7m 6d.

Mary, w of Charles, Jan. 3, 1881, 85y.

Brown, Sarah J., w of George W., Sept. 13, 1858, 27y 2m 22d.

George B., Apr. 5, 1854, 20d.

Georgia L., Sept. 24, 1858, 24d.

Fowler, Catherine, w of William, Feb. 8, 1846, 38y 11m.

Ganoung, Alexander, Aug. 4, 1842, 62y 8d.

Elizabeth, w of Alexander, Aug. 16, 1864, 78y 1m 1d.

Wood, Chloe, Oct. 21, 1842, 64y 11m 19d.

Adams, Harriet L., dau of E. and O., Oct. 5, 1842, 18y.

Craft, Gilbert T., July 16, 1851, 33y 11m 12d.

Knapp, Mary M., w of Edgar L., Feb. 26, 1858, 16y 11m.

Frost, William, husband of Deborah, June 20, 1864, 48y 6m.

Lewis, Sarah, w of Alfred, May, 1846, 44y.

Infant dau of Alfred and Sarah, Sept., 1846, 4m.

Seymour, Adaline (Chase), w of Alexander, Aug. 1, 1858, 29y.

Adams, Elijah, of Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 23, 1838, 65y.

Baker, Hart, July 5, 1853, 23y 6m 18d.

Fox, Randolph Foster, son of Rev. Henry J. and Clorinda S., May 17, 1868, 15m.

Stone, Sabaski, son of Ezra G. and Emmy Jane, Jan. 9, 1850, 2m 9d.

Corbin, John, Oct. 16, 1848, 18y 3m 20d.

Yeamans, Ampelias, Mar. 3, 1873, 72y 26d.

Eliza, w of Ampelias, Sept. 3, 1855, 49y 5m 19d.

Ganong, Josiah, Sept. 22, 1848, 49y 2m 18d.

Seymour, Deborah (Barrett), w of Alexander, Aug. 25, 1851, 20y 6m.

Elijah, Mar. 15, 1851, 63y 24d.

Gay, Harriet, dau of Patrick and Huldah, Nov. 10, 1848, 3y 10m 1d

Caroline, dau of Patrick and Huldah, Dec. 18, 1847, 2d.

Sloat, Erastus, son of Zelea T. and Sarah M., Mar. 29, 1853, 1m 15d.

Ward, son of Zelea T. and Sarah M., Jan. 5, 1857, 5m.

Nichols, Henry, Feb. 10, 1849, 79y 1m 14d.
Susannah (Cole), w of Henry, Oct. 2. 1856, 83y 2m 10d.
Knapp, William H., Sept. 30, 1853, 27y 4m 27d.
William, Apr. 10, 1852, 53y 5m 16d.
Townsend, Samuel K., son of W. and B., May 30, 1844, in his 9th year.
Brown, Ferris H. (brother of Morris), Mar. 13, 1849, 50y 9m 17d.
Baker, the children of Jesse and Hannah, Georgiana, Aug. 23, 1845, 4m 7d;
Emma F., Sept. 9, 1843, 2m;
Mary E., Oct. 15, 1841, 6m;
William L., July 11, 1840, 8m 27d.
Gay, Sarah Augusta, dau of Ebenezer and Clara, June 2, 1857, 16y 7m 19d.
Phebe, w of Daniel, May 6, 1846, 61y.
Sally, Sept. 12, 1862, 82y.
Crane, John F., July 6, 1848, 3y 4m 8d.
Craft, Gilbert T., July 16, 1851, 33y 11m 12d.
Lockwood, William R., May 7, 1841, 31y 6m 7d.
Fisher, John, Mar. 25, 1831, 88y 3m 17d.
Sarah, w of John, Feb. 2, 1844, 38y 6m 12d.
Mary, w of John, Feb. 22, 1869, 44y.
Jane Ann, w of John T., Jan. 2, 1859, 18y 11m 2d.
Dierker, James Henry, son of Henry and Susan, Nov. 25, 1848, 3y.
Cole, Capt. Reuben, Oct. 30, 1840, in his 75th y.
Elizabeth (King), w of Reuben, Dec. 26, 1858, 91y 3m 26d.
Knox, Sarah Cole (dau of Reuben). w of Frederick, Nov. 10, 1854, 64y.
Wilson, Thomas, Nov. 6, 1841, 63y 9m 24d.
Jeremiah, Oct. 8, 1857, in his 73rd y.
Fanny (dau of Tracy Ballard), w of Jeremiah, Apr. 23, 1839, in her 51st y.
Merritt, Thomas, son of Eliza, Sept. 4, 1847, 6y 10m 19d.
Hyatt, James, Apr. 1, 1836, 57y 8m 2d.
Anna, w of James, Apr. 26, 1860, 78y 4m 20d.
Townsend, Uriah, Feb. 1, 1864, 80y 11m.
Sally, w of Uriah, Sept. 14, 1843, 57y 11m 26d.
Kniffen, James (father of Mrs. Everett), Jan. 3, 1853, 73y 6m 20d.
Eliza (Hazen), w of James, Oct. 26, 1840, 58y 10m 14d.
Erastus, son of James and Eliza, May 15, 1841, 17y 6m 27d.
Gay, Lucinda, Feb. 23, 1833, 27y.
Sloat, Catherine, w of Michael, former w of Lewis Gregory, Mar. 17, 1848, 56y.
Barnes, Laura, w of A. J., Dec. 3, 1853, 52y.
Grover, James Austen, Sept. 1, 1863, 3y.
Whitbeck, Jane, Apr. 13, 1803-June 15, 1861.
Birdsell, Mary, w of Henry, Oct. 27, 1854, 42y.
Light, Alzada, w of Belden, Aug. 16, 1847, 26y.
Georgianna, dau of Belden and Alzada, May 25, 1861, 15y 9m.
Chloe Ann, dau of Belden and Anna, June 1, 1861, 5y 7m.
Julia, dau of Belden and Anna, June 1, 1861, 4y 7m.
Ganun, Caroline E. (dau of Isaac and Jane Brown), w of Arza, Feb. 1, 1845, 23y 11m 17d.
Brown, Charles, son of Isaac C. and Jane, July 23, 1845, 21y 6m 21d.
Daniel, Mar. 6, 1813, in his 43rd y.
Phebe, w of Daniel, Feb. 2, 1848, in her 83rd y.
Colwell, William, Sept. 24, 1848, 48y 8m 10d.
Susan, dau of William and Polly, Jan. 11, 1843, 3m.
Roxy Ann, dau of William and Polly, May 9, 1838, 2m 2d.
Merrick, Frances Ann, dau of David and Harriet E., Oct. 19, 1851, 1y 17d.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

O'Grady, Thomas, son of Thomas, July 23, 1866, 23y.

O'Keefe, Mary Ann, w of John, Mar. 27, 1867.

Olcott, William, formerly of Buffalo, Apr. 1, 1851, in Louisiana, about 42y.

Oliver, Mrs. Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1865, 73y.

James, formerly of Buffalo, Dec. 17, 1850, in Kilwinning, Scotland.

Capt. Jeremiah C., Hamburg, Sept. 10, 1854, 51y.

Olmstead, Margaret, w of John, Nov. 1812, 24y.

Olver, Miss, May, 1867. Funeral, May 20.

Horatio C. or Oliver, formerly of Land's End, Eng., Dec. 20, 1863, 38y.

O'Malley, Patrick, Feb. 22, 1865, 23y 3m 21d.

Ongley, Mary, w of William H., July 30, 1842, 28y.

Orcutt, Benjamin, Jan., 1825, 36y.

Ordway, Mrs. Abby B., Nov. 23, 1866, 65y.

O'Rourke, Patrick, Dec., 1825, 50y.

Orr, Lewis, Holland, Feb. 10, 1848, 41y.

Louise C., w of George, July 17, 1857, 31st y.

Osborn, Asa, Apr. 21, 1814, 65y.

Elias, Aug. 20, 1830, 67th y.

Elias, from Albany, Oct. 19, 1862, 54y.

Lemuel, Newstead, July 29, 1850, 73rd y.

Ogden H., July 17, 1866, 42y.

Phebe, wid of Elias of Newstead, Mar. 16, 1845, 76th y.

Stephen, Jan., 1855. Funeral, Jan. 12.

Osborne, Elihu, Newstead, Feb. 8, 1846, 39y.

George H., Lancaster, May 15, 1861, 30y 5m.

Miss Phebe, May 3, 1814, 20y.

Samuel A., Tonawanda, May 4, 1866, 41y.

O'Shea, Michael, Dec. 22, 1852. D at Hospital of Sisters of Charity.

Ostrande, Mrs. Mary P., July 2, 1863, 34y.

Ostrander, Charles, formerly of Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1841.

Jeanette, second dau of Amasa K., Hamburg, Sept. 7, 1863, 22y.

John, East Hamburg, Mar. 10, 1856, 96y.

Thomas, East Hamburg, June 21, 1866, 58y 10m 19d.

Otis, Mary Jane, w of Ceylon, Sept. 11, 1858, 33y.

N. E., July 26, 1854, 51y.

Nathaniel T., Jr., only son of Nathaniel T., medical student, Aug. 14, 1849, 19y 6m.

Ottenot, Catherine, w of Nicholas, Aug. 28, 1860, 25y 1m 5d.

Frances, w of Nicholas, Feb. 25, 1859, 38y 8m 25d.

Otto, Maria Louise, w of James W., Aug. 15, 1855, 34th y.

Phebe, wid of Jacob S. of Batavia, N. Y., June 1, 1867, 75th y.

Ovens, Robert B., 2nd son of Robert, Jan. 4, 1864, 28y 9m 12d.

Thomas J., Nov. 21, 1860, 23y 9m.

Owen, Joshua, colored, Jan. 23, 1835, 35y. Esteemed a man of worth and integrity.

Mary Josephine, Oct. 13, 1859, 65y

Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, Newstead, Dec. 23, 1831, 74y.

Owens, Julia, w of Joshua, Jan. 28, 1832, 27y.

Packard, James, Aurora, July 5, 1866, 83y 1m 10d.

Paddock, Mrs. Hannah M., sister of Mrs. C. G. Brundige, Sept. 9, 1857, 24y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Churchill, Byron A. and Marion L. Glazer, Mar. 31, 1859.
Charles P. and Mrs. Harriet M. Perkins, Apr. 7, 1852.
DeForest and Jennie McMaxham, Sept. 27, 1884.
Emma and Thomas J. Stimson, Sept. 1, 1870.
Emma F. and Henry S. Larned, June 7, 1871.
Franklin L. and Celia A. Newman, Nov. 13, 1867.
Henry and Antoinette Maltby, Oct. 15, 1853.
Jennie P. and Frank L. Darrow, June 11, 1878.
Julius and Elmira M. Roberts, June 24, 1859.
L. M. and Solomon R. Stocker, Nov. 25, 1853.
Louise Jane and Charles F. Young, July 7, 1880.
Rev. M. R. and Nellie E. Chestnutwood, Oct. 30, 1878.
Marcellus A. and Jennie R. Hoyt, June 25, 1874.
Mehitable W. and Elijah Leech, July 18, 1831.
Putman and Calista Ann Taylor, Jan. 25, 1831.
Sophronia and Edmund Hull, July 4, 1847.
Stephen and Orpha Paine, Jan. 8, 1836.
W. Sumner and Sarah A. Hemstreet, June 26, 1861.
Churchyard, Joseph J. and Ida Thompson, Sept. 14, 1881.
Cicott, F. X. and E. P. U. Theller, Dec. 14, 1848.
Cillery, Bradbury J. and Mary Louise Golding, Jan. 15, 1883.
Cirikilbeck, Anna and Marcus Hanks, June 20, 1883.
Clabeau, Felix and Fanny Gentilhomme, Mar. 4, 1842.
Claflin, Excy A. and Everard Palmer, Dec. 19, 1850.
Hannah Jennett and Everard Palmer, Oct. 31, 1847.
Henrietta S. and J. D. North, July 19, 1853.
Claghorn, Ellen C. and Cyrenius Wood, Oct. 3, 1858.
Emily S. and Lewis J. Bailey, Aug. 18, 1868.
F. L. and Miss J. N. Lake, Aug. 2, 1854.
Sarah J. and James F. Ryther, Aug. 18, 1868.
Claghorne, J. Osborne and Lillie E. Howland, Nov. 6, 1878.
Clampffer, Anna M. and E. L. Hedstrom, July 6, 1865.
Clancy, Julia and Simon A. Freeman, Mar. 21, 1869.
Clapp, Almon M. and Hannah Warren, May 8, 1832.
Fred G. and Sophia A. Graves, Dec. 20, 1865.
George and Sophia Clark, Oct. 12, 1837.
Harry H. and Olive M. Thomas, Nov. 15, 1853.
Hattie A. and Charles Earll, Jan. 7, 1858.
Mrs. Hattie C. and Will S. Henshaw, May 23, 1878.
John and Elvira A. Hopkins, June 15, 1847.
Julia A. and Orlando Eddy, Sept. 10, 1843.
Mary and William W. Buffam, Jan. 21, 1872.
Rachel and James Stocker, Sept. 6, 1836.
William B. and Harriet A. Cook, July 4, 1838.
William E. and Ella V. Hedrick, June 1, 1875.
Clapsaddle, Peter N. and Abigail White, Nov. 23, 1847.
Claraluna, Mrs. Susan Cook and Peter Groesbeck, June 29, 1876.
Clare, Anna E. and A. C. Tousey, Nov. 7, 1867.
Clarer, Catharine and John Kingsley, Sept. 20, 1847.

Clark, Alexander and Eliza Green, Aug. 17, 1868.
Lieut. Alexander L. and Sarah Gould, Jan. 27, 1841.
Alexander R. and Adeline Denny, Mar. 30, 1837.
Alice and Ernest Clement, June 30, 1879.
Alice M. and John L. Crowley, Mar. 6, 1873.
Almira L. and Benjamin Rush DeVoe, July 31, 1855.
Almon and Mrs. Julia Ann Howard, July 12, 1852.
Ann and James Duthie, Apr. 21, 1837.
Ann and Albert S. Johnson, July 15, 1856.
Ann and George Williams, Feb. 22, 1830.
Archibald and Sarah Ann Warren, May 13, 1848.
Arthur W. and Nettie C. Spalding, Sept. 1, 1876.
Arvilla and R. C. Titus, Aug. 20, 1867.
Augusta and Frederick W. Carpenter, Sept. 21, 1871.
Augusta Hustace and Charles F. Warner, Sept. 14, 1871.
Avadue H. (or Evadene) and William W. Van Amburgh, May 22, 1876.
B. Bridges and Elvena L. Root, May 5, 1859.
Miss C. S. and Mr. W. F. Church, July 13, 1838.
Caroline H. and S. L. Austin, Jan. 21, 1856.
Catherine and Chappell Bruce, May 12, 1864.
Catharine and Samuel F. Pie, Jan. 10, 1850.
Catharine and Edward C. Shattuck, Dec. 27, 1843.
Constant and Humphrey White, Nov. 2, 1824.
Clara M. and Fred C. Marvin, Aug. 14, 1869.

(To be continued)

PRINTING

For six years we have been satisfied with the work of our printer, and pleased with his charges, and we now recommend him to you.

For year books, reports, business stationery, for good work, we suggest that you write

THE ENTERPRISE PRESS, CORFU, N. Y.

SPECIAL SEARCHING

Money spent in a search for records of forefathers is money well invested. The particular way in which we combine cases for searching original records in the towns where your forefathers lived, is economical, eliminates publication errors, and offers hope for success.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

THE INDEX

(*Continued from page* 18)

Subscribers will find in the index names that have been overlooked, for every family name, whether used as first, last or middle name, will be readily found in the index. A grandfather or grandmother may be located by the middle name of the grandchild.

Consult your index and help a friend to find ancestors, or create interest in a mind not previously responsive to the subject, by telling him about his own ancestors. Every person likes to hear about his own folks, and at that very moment is born a curiosity that grows into interest and love for our ancestors, the makers of this nation. In thus spreading Americanism we keep faith with our forefathers.

It is hoped to have the index ready in September.

At any time prior to September 15, a subscriber may return his magazines, index will be added, and all bound together in an attractive blue cover with gold lettering. This binding, similar to that of our first book, will continue the same on every book published by us.

Consider these facts—your money is now invested in the magazines, and you can double the value of that investment by adding an index to it.

Binding adds to the life of the pages, for pieces of paper filled with records, valuable as they are, have a limited promise of usefulness, but, if well bound, those pages become a rare book, a valuable collection available through the years, and at the same time a good financial investment.

The first three years of the magazine, not bound, may be mailed, and the proper index will be added.

All back numbers of the magazine are available, and any lost numbers may be replaced. Books of the first three years may also be purchased.

Please remove pins from the bindings of your magazines.

Send your copies to us before September 15, and the books will be mailed as soon after that as is possible.

PUBLICATION PRICES

INDEX ONLY, Number I or Number II, paper cover	$5.00
cloth cover	$6.50
INDEX added to magazines returned by subscribers and bound	$6.50
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, cloth bound	$12.00
VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, cloth bound	$13.00
VOLUME VII began July 1940, price per year	$3.00
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	$2.00
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, Each	.35

(*All back numbers available*)

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN

Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER, a Family Chart, 26x40, postpaid $1.50

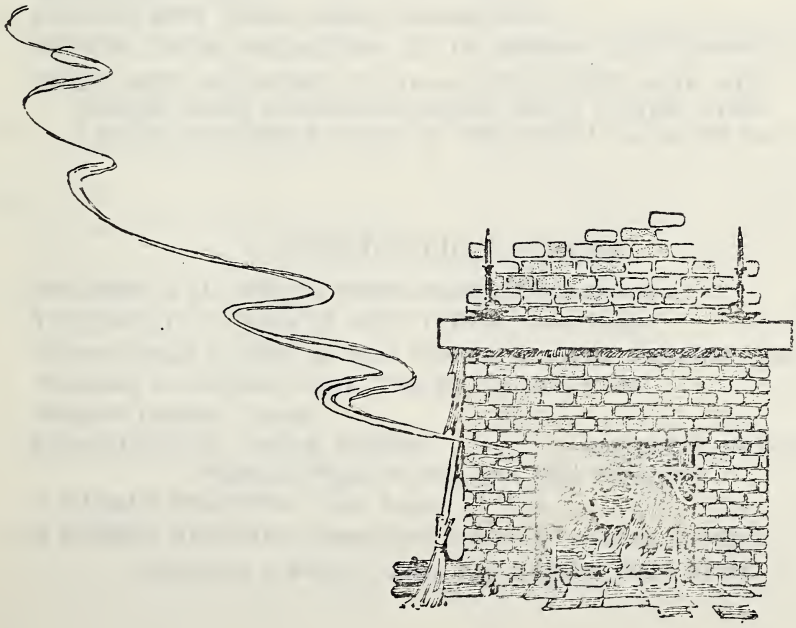
THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VII SEPTEMBER, 1940 NO. 3



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

THE INDEX

Compilation and printing of the index to the records of New York State pioneers published in Volumes IV, V, and VI of "Early Settlers" continues.

As the realization of the value of this index increases, we want all who now have the magazines to add the index. We are sorry that it has to cost so much, and we want you to know that hours and hours have been given to the task without financial remuneration in order to keep the price what it is.

The index added to the three-years publication of records, attractively bound, make a perfect whole. The usability and financial worth of your magazines have increased beyond count, for they have become a first edition book of valuable records in lasting form.

Some have asked the editor to autograph a copy, and you are advised that the editor will gladly grant any such request.

Because of the low charge for binding, magazines must be sent in large quantities to the binder, therefore—

REMOVE PINS FROM YOUR MAGAZINES.

RETURN YOUR MAGAZINES TO US BEFORE SEPTEMBER 15, 1940.

INDEX WILL BE ADDED TO YOUR MAGAZINES, AND ALL BOUND WITH A GOLD-LETTERED BLUE COVER, SIMILAR TO OUR FIRST BOOK OF VOLUMES I, II, and III, for $6.50

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound	**$12.00**
VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound	**$13.00**
Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available. Price per year	**$ 3.00**
VOLUME VII BEGAN JULY, 1940, PRICE PER YEAR	**$ 3.00**
SINGLE COPIES, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)	
A FAMILY REGISTER, book form	**$ 2.25**
A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage	**$ 1.50**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

SEARCHING AGAIN

Just as soon as the index has been finished and orders filled, we will be again hunting for ancestors. Will we find yours? As we search some old manuscript for another, we may read the names for which you have searched many years. We would like to help you, but have you told us what you want?

Our plan of searching original manuscripts in the towns where forefathers lived is economical and productive.

Early Church Records

THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

MARRIAGES

(Continued)

Later records of marriages in the Presbyterian Church of Albany. Unless otherwise stated the residence was Albany. Names of witnesses follow the date of marriage.

Rochester, William B., Washington, D. C., b Angeline, Allegany Co., N. Y., and Anna L. Mastin, Flushing, L. I., June 19, 1862. Henry T. Mastin and Howard King.

Rodgers, Prentice and ——— McFarlane, June 16, 1868.

Rogers, Howard N. and Anna E. Wright, July 3, 1860.

Roscoe, Stephen R., Esperance, Schoharie Co., b Carlisle, Schoharie Co., and Mary Ann Kibber, Esperance, Jan. 3, 1849.

Rowe, Benjamin, Coeymans, and Mary Elizabeth Chambers, July 4, 1853.

Saars, John, b in Ireland, and Elen O'Brien, b in Ireland, Mar. 20, 1855. Simeon Tptide and Mary Dorherty.

Sanford, Frederick T., Great Barrington, Mass., and Mary A. Williams, b in Springfield, Nov. 13, 1862. Emeline and Jane T. Williams.

Sanger, Henry, N. Y. C., and Mary Eliza Requa, Feb. 29, 1852. James Requa and Wendell L. Lameroux.

Sawyer, William and Catherine Blakeman, June 28, 1843. Edward Brown and Louisa Moore.

Schoolcraft, John L. and Caroline C. Canfield, Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1853. Gilbert Davidson and Thurlow Weed.

Schoonmaker, Daniel and Ellen Welch, Oct. 17, 1849. Cooper Sickles and Ellen Schoonmaker.

Schuyler, Stephen R., Watervliet, and Catherine Boyd, Nov. 10, 1854. Howard Boyd and John C. Schuyler.

Scovel, Henry Weed and Adeline Watrous, Dec. 6, 1852. Nelson and Nelson R. Scovel.

Hezekiah S., Nashville, Tenn., and Mary Waite, Nov. 7, 1843. Anthony W. Strong and Thomas McMullen.

Seery, Marcus and Margaret Maker, Kinderhook, N. Y., May, 1867. Jacob Schearer.

Seward, Frederick W. and Anna M. Wharton, Nov. 9, 1854.

Shear, Peter, Coeymans, N. Y., and Jane Ann Schoonmaker, Dec. 31, 1844.

Sheldon, Alexander and Ann Mariah Anniver, June 29, 1847. Andrew E. Brown and James Edwards.

Shepherd, George and Annie Durant, 1867.

Sherer, Christian, b in Germany, and Mary Murry, b in Ireland. Oct. 18, 1859. Hellen McCarthy.

Sinclair, Alexander and Mrs. (Mills) Goodrich, Mar. 10, 1865.

Smith, Dewitt D., Berlin, N. Y., and Sarah A. Smith, b Williamstown, Mass., lived in Berlin, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1852. Hellen M. Hart.

J. Herman, Hudson, N. Y., b Athens, N. Y., and Lydia A. Van Kewen, Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1862.

Spear, Thomas and Mary Ann Gibbons, Feb. 24, 1842. John Ferguson and James Seymour.

Spencer, Newell A., Springfield, Mass., b Haddam, Conn., and Mary Jane Briggs, Springfield, b Guilford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1847. Amasa and Miranda Briggs.

Sprague, Daniel, Dalton, Mass., and Harriet Robbins, Pittsfield, Mass., June 14, 1842. William Sprague and B. E. Robbins.

Stephens, Albert Parsons and Emma Henrietta McMullen, Dec. 30, 1856. Alonzo T. McMullen

and Sophia J. Stephens.

Stevens, Charles H., Mohawk, b in Otsego Co., and Rosanna Rafferty, b Nassau, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1863.

Stewart, Richard and Margaret Brennan, both b Ireland, June 16, 1863. Catharine Maloney.

Stiles, Thomas and Catherine Archbold, July 18, 1853. James and Mary McKinny.

Stone, Henry D., b Stillwater, N. Y., and Syrene Jay, b Gilboy, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1862.

Story, William B., Brooklyn, and A. Julia Brainard, Oct. 13, 1869. Joseph Bullock and Elijah Brainard.

Stur, Edward A. and Sophia P. Farnham, both of Southwick, Mass., Sept. 21, 1843. W. H. Vandewater and Emeline Gamble.

Sulivan, Henry, b Ireland, and Mary McNulty, b Ireland, July 18, 1860. James and Jane McFarland.

Taylor, Baker and Julia A. Driesback, Apr. 24, 1844. Samuel D. Humphrey and Mary Meech.

Justus F., and Isabella Strong, May 9, 1843. William N. Strong and William S. Rust.

Robert, New Scotland, N. Y., b East Halston, Eng., and Sarah Walthers, b Ireland, lived in N. Y. C., Dec. 10, 1850.

William H. and Jennie A. Dickson, Feb. 1, 1859. Henry Harris and Anna Taylor.

Thompson, John, Greenbush, and Margaret Potts, Feb. 6, 1868.

Tillichody, Charles Henri, b Yoerdon, Canton DeVand, Swisse, and Josephine Reguia Francis Hutch, Mobile, Ala., b in Albany, Sept. 16, 1856. P. W. E. Molinard, R. H. King, William H. Elliot.

Townsend, Franklin and Anna Josephine King, Jan. 15, 1852. Frederick Townsend and Howard King.

Tozoni, Clement and Eliza Ferguson, Feb. 1, 1844. John Ferguson and John Hill.

Udell, George T., Bethlehem, and Sarah E. Russell, b in Bethlehem, June 24, 1850. Nelson R. Scovel and Leonard W. Russell.

Van Antwerp, Salmon and Anna Maria Springsted, both of Coeymans, Oct. 17, 1849. Jeremiah Cutler and Jane Elizabeth Springsted.

Van Sickler, Reuben M. and Charlotte Wait, Oct. 31, 1844. George Wait and Anthony M. Strong.

Van Vorst, Hooper C., b Schenectady, and Maria L. Boyd, Sept. 14, 1848. Thomas Boyd and Hamilton Harris.

Hooper C., b Schenectady, N. Y. and Josephine Adele Treat, New Orleans, b in Albany, Nov. 21, 1860. Rufus G. Beardsley and Robert W. Clark.

Van Zandt, Hubert, N. Y. C., b Long Island, and Mary Cone, b Greenbush, Feb. 4, 1856. W. W. Pratt and Martha Cone.

Vine, Frederick, b Chessey, England and Emily T. Russell, Jan. 24, 1854. Josephine Russell and David M. Baines.

Walker, William Henry Talbot, U. S. Army, and Mary Townsend, May 9, ——. Julius Rhoads and Henry H. Martin.

Warren, George W., and Nellie A. Massey, Rutland, Vt., Sept. 11, 1865.

Wiedman, Joseph, b Germany, and Eliza Williams, Dec. 18, 1869. Thomas Craik.

Whistler, J. N. G., U. S. Army, and Eliza C. Hall, Aug. 13, 1845. Francis B. Hall and Francis W. Bloodgood.

Williams, Abram and Mary S. Gould, Aug. 4, 1852. William Wendell and Melvina Pohlman.

Robert E. and Jane Ann Evans, Dec. 2, 1846. Samuel H. Lloyd and Benjamin J. Owens.

(To be continued)

CHURCH AT MIDDLE GRANVILLE, WASHINGTON CO., N. Y.

MEMBERS

(Continued)

Date of admission may not be absolutely accurate in every case, but is as nearly so, as could be ascertained from many lists in the books.

Admitted in 1837 (Continued).

Wheeler, Phebe, from N. Granville.
Lee, Anna, from N. Granville.
Cramer, Charles, D 1843, and w, Mary, from N. Granville;
Lucretia and Mary.
Hall, David B., from N. Granville.
Skinner, Reuben;
Mrs. Clarissa H., D Jan. 18, 1839, 48y.
Johnson, Jacob; Sally.
Short, Joseph; Ann.
Leonard, Henry; Ann.
Agan, Benjamin F.
Day, Louisa or Lovisa, d 1839;
Justin, d 1839; Minerva Skinner.
Pond, Minerva L., d 1845.

Admitted in 1838.

Frank, John, from N. Granville, D Mar. 24, 1841.
Brocker, Josiah, D Oct. 13, 1846, and wife, from N. Granville.
Wentworth, Mrs. Mary, from North Granville; Harriet.
Gray, Mrs. Lyman, from South Granville, D 1844; Mrs. Mary.
Day, Alanson from S. Granville, and w, Phebe, D 1843; Eliza.
Thompson, Mrs. Ruth B., from Poultney, Vt.
Chace, Lewis B.
Chapin, Maria, from Pawlet, Vt.
Harrison, George.
Morrell, Joshua.
Lowell, Lucile Minerva;
Theda, d 1840.
Cramer, Andrew Frank and w, Delia, d 1838 to Warsaw, N. Y.
Chapin, Mary, from Newark, N. J.
Hill, Mrs. Rhoda and Miss Laura, from Tinmouth, Vt.
Osmond, Mrs. Sarah from Congregational Ch., Moriah, N. Y., d 1843.
Frisby, Emily, from Congregational Ch., Bristol, Conn.
Bates, George N. and w, Jannett, from Presbyterian Ch., West Granville, N. Y.
Wheeler, Mrs. Julia, from Congregational Ch., Pawlet, Vt.
Davenport, Betsey, d 1842.
Clark, Sophia.
Safford, Mrs. Delia, from Congregational Ch., North Granville.

Admitted in 1839.

Parke, Simon and w. Armalana, from Presbyterian Ch., Montrose, Pa., ret. there 1842.
Cramer, A. F. and Lelia, ret. 1839.
Moore, Mrs. Eliza, from Presbyterian Ch., Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
Caroline S., from Plattsburg, N. Y.
Briggs, Robert, from Pawlet, Vt., d 1840 to Pawlet.
Lee, Nancy, d 1846 to Pres. Ch., N. Granville.
Wheeler, Mrs. Frances Barnard, d 1839 to Charlotte, Vt.
Hoyle, Catharine (Moore), d 1840 to Champlain, N. Y.

Admitted in 1840.

Doolittle, Mrs. Mary from Fairhaven, Vt.
Crosset, Harriet, from Fair Haven, Vt.
Thompson, Mrs. Rush B., d 1840 to Winchester, N. H.
Cowan, Mrs. E., d 1841.

Admitted in 1841.

Hotchkiss, Mrs. Marcena from Dorset, Vt.
Sherman, Lemuel and w, Julia, d 1842 to Pres. Ch., Cambridge, N. Y.

Admitted in 1842.

Law, Miss Lena, ret.;
Mrs., from Cong. Ch., Granville.
Hitchcock, Dexter and w, Jane, from Cong. Ch., Granville.
Skinner, Mrs. Nancy.
Fish, Mrs. Lovisa, from Cong. Ch., Granville; Celia A.
Burdick, Mrs. Caroline; Mrs. Julia from Baptist Ch., West Granville; Juliette; Albert S.; David.

Middleton, Robert and w, Majory, from Scotch Ch.

Admitted in 1843.

Baker, Mrs. Mary C.; Mary, D Sept. 29, 1845, 21y. (May be same person.)

Bates, Sarah Ann, D Apr. 29, 1844. 12½y.

Bennet, Lovisa (Dean), d 1846 to Pres. Ch., Camden.

Bishop, John C. and w, Lydia Ann.

Conant, Alonzo; Mrs. Eliza from Cong. Ch., Shoreham, Vt.

Cowan, Franklin; Eliza Ann; Tracy.

Crosby, Mrs. Huldah; Levi;
Huldah B., D Aug. 30, 1846, 30y.

Day, Miss Clarissa Emeline; Luther Smith; Daniel, from Cong. Ch., Granville;
David Franklin, D May, 1843;
Mrs. Emeline, d 1844.

Dayton, Mary Hellen.

Doane, Ora; Sarah.

Fish, Mary Janett; Asa N.

Giles, Maria (Chapin), d 1844 to Cong. Ch., Pawlet, Vt.

Guire, James; Sally.

Hopkins, James C.; Marian.

Hotchkiss, Ann Eliza.

Moore, Allen R., D Feb. 28, 1846, 67y

Morrell, Franklin.

Reynolds, Harriet Monroe; Jane.

Stilson, Eli B. and w, Eliza Ann.

Strong, Mrs. Abigail;
Louisa Elen, D Jan. 29, 1849, 17y.

Wheeler, Russel C.

Admitted in 1844.

Holmes, Mrs. Lucretia, from 2nd Pres. Ch., Albany.

Wells, Henry M. and w, Jane Agnes, from Pres. Ch., Cambridge, N.Y.

Admitted in 1845.

Graves, Theodore and w, Eliza, from Dutch Ref. Ch., Jackson.

Admitted in 1846.

Agan, Mrs. Anna M. from Pres. Ch., Schenectady, N. Y.

Baker, Ellen Louise; Allen C.

Cramer, Ann Elizabeth.

Moore, Frances Laticea.

Stafford, John Stephen.

Streeter, Minerva.

Sumner, John and w, Emma Barrow, from Cong. Ch., Norwich.

DEATHS AND DISMISSALS

Abbott, Phebe, Caroline and Daniel, d 1835 to North Granville.

Averill, Mrs. Lucia, d 1821 to Sandy Hill.

Barrows, Amos, and wife, d 1822 to Hardwick.

Bateman, Mrs. Job, d 1817 to Schatigue.

Belden, Erastus, d 1834 to Salem.

Colton, Reuben, and wife, d 1819 to Utica.

Crain, Hannah E. Hall, d 1823.

Crosby, William, d 1830 to Freetown, Cortland Co.

Day, Widow of David, d 1835 to Ohio.

Davis, Deborah, d 1818.

Dean, Mrs. Cordelia Beach, d 1835 to Black Stone Grove, Ill.

Frank, Shipman, d 1825 to Middlebury, N. Y.

French, Heman, d 1824 to Poultney, Vt.

Fuller, Mrs. Betsey, d 1824 to Fort Ann.

Gray, Lyman, d 1831 to South Granville.

Graves, Mrs. Polly Hollister, d 1823 to West Granville.

Hall, Bela, d 1825 to Royalton, N. Y.

Hall, Nathaniel, pastor of the church D July 31, 1820.

Herrick, Thankful, d 1824 to Waterford.

Holmes, Jonathan; Rachel.

Hamilton, James, wife, and dau, d 1818 to Ohio.

Keith, Daniel, wife, and dau, d 1824 to Kingsbury.

Kellogg, Electa, d 1834 to Warsaw, N. Y.

Leavens, Benjamin and Sally, d 1825 to West Granville.

Matthews, Isaac V., d 1835 to Michigan; Mrs. Hannah Beach, d 1824 to Whitehall, N. Y.

Mann, Eben C. and w, Rebecca, d 1830 to Troy, N. Y.

McDonald, Rhoda, d 1820.

Martin, Widow, d 1817 to Warsaw, N. Y.

Norton, Elisha and w, d 1834 to Whitehall, N. Y.

Parks, Mrs. Lucy Beckwith, d 1824 to Sandy Hill.

Paddock, Ablinda, d 1816 to Williamson.

Preston, Elizabeth, w of Isaac, d 1817 to Warsaw, N. Y.

Rood, Lucy, d 1834 to Moon.

Read, Mrs. Leonard, d 1835 to Mariah, N. Y.

Raymond, Nathan H. and wife, d 1821 to Sandy Hill.

Roberts, Mrs., d 1821 to Middlebury, N. Y.

Rich, Leonard, d 1824 to Warsaw, N. Y.

Raymond, William, Jr., and wife, d 1824 to Bethany, N. Y.

Rau, Jonathan, d 1818 to Jay, N. Y.

Stow, Mindwell; Hannah; Hannah; Mrs.

Streeter, Zimri, d 1831.

Sacket, Widow, d 1818.

Smith, Mrs. Zeruah, d 1820.

Savage, Levi and w, Melinda Streeter, d 1822 to Champlain;

Amos, Jr., d to Pres. Ch. in Cedar St., N. Y. C.

Tanner, Electa, d 1822 to West Granville.

Thurston, Samuel and wife, d 1820 to Whitehall. N. Y.

Walker, Ebenezer, D Apr., 1820.

Wells, Mrs. Lucy, d 1823 to Salem, N. Y.

Ward, Mrs. Ann, d 1824 to Poultney, Vt.

(The End)

The Christine Atwell Collection

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y.

LIST OF MEMBERS

(Continued)

The date which precedes the name is the date of admission to the church.

Hough, Clarinda (Mrs. W. J.) d 1822 to Lyons, ret 1828 from Lyons, d 1854 to Syracuse, N. Y.;

Mrs. C. C., d 1849 to Chittenango, N. Y.;

Margaret Louise Jervis and Helen Jervis, daus of W. Jerome and Margaret Hough.

Houghton, Mrs., dau of Moses Barrett, d 1832 to Groton.

1816 House, Mrs. Sally, from Richmond, Mass., d 1824 to Syracuse.

1799 Howd, Anne, D 1817.

1808 Howes, Mrs. Benjamin, from Lee, Mass., d 1811.

1874 Howson, Mrs. Sarah Josephine (Mather).

1878 Mrs. Elizabeth, from Seneca Falls, d 1881 to Scotland.

1854 Hoyt, David P., D Feb. 24, 1890

1830 Hubbard, Deacon Moses B. and w, Sally, from Sheridan, and 1853 dau, Sarah Elizabeth, all d 1854 to Centerville, Ohio;

1830 Jonathan from Pompey, D July 13, 1831, and w, Hannah, from Pompey, D Feb. 22, 1836.

Hughes, Frances Amanda, d 1860 to Camillus.

1827 Hulbert, Sylvester, D Aug. 7, 1832.

1822 Humphrey, Philemon;

1836 Mrs. Mary from Simsbury, Conn.;

1838 Mrs. Almira, d 1839 to Euclid, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

1872 Hunt, Mrs. Sarah M., d 1880.

1863 Huntley, O. D., D Aug. 12, 1867 and w, Hannah R., from Buel, Otsego Co., N. Y., d 1893;

1863 Lydia S. (Camp), from Buel, Otsego Co., N. Y., d 1874 to Johnstown;

1863 Mary S. (Richmond), from Buel, Otsego Co., N. Y. d 1878 to Brooklyn;

1863 Eunice H. from Buel, Otsego

Co., N. Y., d 1888 to East Syracuse;
1863 Olive L. (Mrs. Hubbard), from Buel, Otsego Co., N. Y., d 1874 to Johnstown;
1863 Wm. W. from Buel, Otsego Co., N. Y., retired 1899;
1863 Theodore Frelinghuysen, D 1894 (?);
1863 Harriet Newell, m Wm. Freeborn;
1871 Mrs. Walter A. (?) from Westford, N. Y.;
1872 Mrs. Theodore F., d 1896 to Syracuse.
1808 Hurd, Mrs. J. N. M. (Col. Hurd's wife), D in Conn. Feb. 8, 1809.
1811 Hutchinson, Solomon, d 1829 to Truxton, and wife from Spencertown, N. Y., D Aug. 1825;
1816 Solomon, Jr., D July 1818.
1316 Miss Sally, d 1832;
1821 Mrs. Sally, d 1829 to Truxton, ret 1864 from Truxton, D Apr. 1882;
1827 Elisha and w, Amanda, from Bergen, d 1839.
1808 Hyatt, Mrs. Hezekiah (Dr.), from Nelson, d 1827 to Nelson.
1851 Hyde, Mary Ann, m Mr. Lucas d 1862 to Ashtabula, Ohio.
1854 Caroline (Mrs. Bordwell), D June 1905.
1820 Ingersoll, Mrs.;
1850 Sarah (Mrs. Halsey Fennimore Cooper), d 1856 to Chattenooga, Tenn.;
1856 Irena M., d 1856 to Chattenooga, Tenn.;
1853 Harriet E. (Mrs. Skilton).
1867 Isaacs, Miss Margaret from N. Y., d 1869.
1856 Ives, Mrs. Abbie (Mrs. James D.), from Morrisville, N. Y., d 1860 to Lee, Mass.
1799 Jackson, Mrs. (Major) Asahel from Vermont, D Aug. 17, 1817;
1803 Mrs. Eleanor (wid) from Tinmouth, Vt., D May 29, 1813, 92y.
1806 Salathiel, D 1819, and wife, D 1827;
1814 Asahel, d Apr. 1827 to Nelson, D May, 1827;
1814 Asahel, Jr., d 1827 to Ohio;
1814 Mary, d 1827, Irena, D Aug. 1821;
1827 Cornelia (Thomas), D Mar. 31, 1865;
1836 Mrs. Abigail from Munroe, Mich., d to Fabius, N. Y.
Widow Sally, d 1827 to Nelson, N. Y.;
1837 Mrs. Lydia Marish, d 1853 to Binghamton, N. Y.;
1847 Sarah, D Aug. 18, 1858, 77y;
1852 George, and w, Mary Elizabeth (Allen), both d 1863 to Binghamton, N. Y.;
1852 Mary Eliza (Mrs. Doty), d 1864 to Geneseo, N. Y.;
1853 Eunice from Nelson, D 1889.
1858 Catherine, d 1869, (Miss Kate, d 1869 to Chicago(?. sister of F. W. Jackson);
1865 Hannah (Dorrance) (Mrs. Steele Jackson), D Mar. 21, 1897;
1865 Charlotte (Gregg) (Mrs. James), D Mar. 29, 1897;
1865 Carrie (Mrs. A. A. Johnson), d 1887 to Watertown, N Y.;
1866 Frederick Wilson, bro of Kate, d 1869 to Chicago;
1850 Sarah Louise (Lewis), Mrs. George;
1881 Walter Clough, D June 15. 1911, and w, Mary Adell.
1831 Jenkins, Canfield, d 1844 to Brooklyn, N. Y.;
1836 Mrs. Julia M. from Booneville, Oneida Co., d 1844 to Brooklyn, N. Y.;
Mrs. John A. (Mrs. Priscilla Galloway), d 1847 to Eaton, N. Y.
1352 Jenney (Janney), Eli H., from Otisco, d 1853 to Hamilton. Va.
1873 Jerome, Miss Irene E., d 1875 to Chicago;

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

SETTLEMENTS OF ESTATES OF EARLY RESIDENTS IN MONROE CO.
(Continued)

We are grateful to Myrte Rice Haynes of Rochester for the following records. Our friends will remember Mrs. Haynes, a very loyal and active Daughter of the American Revolution, who accompanies us on many of our genealogical trips.

Peet, Samuel, Town not found. Papers dated Nov. 17, 1815. Wife, Mary Peet; bro, Ebenezer Peet.

Phelps, Josiah and wife, Roxana, left children, namely: Sally, w of Charles Day; Orenda Barnard Phelps, John, Silas Phelps, Mary Gennet Phelps, all minors. Jonah Phelps of Boyle appointed their guardian, Aug. 2, 1810.

Phelps, Oliver, son of Oliver, D Feb. 11, 1809.

Pickens, James, Northfield, N. Y. Administered June 13, 1803. Wife, Rebecca Pickens, Admr.

Powers, William, Northampton, N. Y. Administered May 2, 1817. Wife, Lucy Powers.

Rainey, John, Brighton, N. Y. Administered June 5, 1819. Admr., John Smith.

Ray, Isaac, Northfield, N. Y. Admr. Feb. 26, 1802. Son, John Ray, Admr.

Ray, Isaac of Northfield, N. Y., a minor, 14y, Jan. 10, ——, had Ezra Patterson of Northfield appointed guardian, date not given. (See Admr. of Isaac Ray above.)

Ray, William, Northfield, N. Y. Admr. Feb. 22, 1802. Jonas Sawens, a creditor, appointed Admr.

Reeves, Henry, Penfield, N. Y. Admr. Jan. 13, 1812. Son, John Reeves, Admr.

Rich, Cyrus W., Samuel, Sereno, N. and Lucinda of Penfield, N. Y., had appointed as guardian, B. W. Hamlin, Aug. 29, 1815.

Richardson, Paul, Northfield, N. Y. Admr. Apr. 24, 1802. Ezra Patterson, brother-in-law, and Giles Blodget, a friend, Admrs.

Robinson, Daniel, Levi, Abiel, all over 14y, Russell, Ezra, and Sally, all under 14y, had appointed as guardian, John Acer, Pittsford, Jan. 18, 1815.

Rood, Noran, Pittsford, N. Y. Will made Nov. 6, 1817. Probated Feb. 9, 1818. Wife, Lydia Rood, (living in Gaines, Genesee Co., in Feb., 1818). Dau, Laura Rood. Brother-in-law, David Smith.

Ross, Libias, Penfield, N. Y. Will, May 20, 1815, codicil, Aug. 8, 1816, proven Aug. 22, 1816. Wife, Rhoda Ross. Oldest son, William C. Ross; 2nd son, Peleg Ross, Ex.; oldest dau, Deborah, w of Noble More; 2nd dau, Rhoda, w of Alpheus Clark; youngest dau, Hannah Ross; youngest sons, Abijah, Ex., Libias, Thaddeus, Justin.

Roworth, John, Boyle, N. Y. Will made Mar. 12, 1811, proved Apr. 4, 1811. Wife, Elizabeth Roworth. Daus, Elizabeth, Mary, Eleanor. Sons, John, William, Thomas, Robert. Exs., Amos Stone and William Hill. Wit, Amos Stone, Stephen N. Chubb, Alexander Chubb, Jr.

Sanford, Malachi, Northfield, N. Y. Admr. Aug. 25, 1804. Wife, Martha, and Benjamin Shear, Admrs.

Sanford, John and Huldah, had appointed as guardian, John S. Carnavan, Mendon, N. Y., June 18, 1818.

Sanford, Oliver, had appointed as guardian, Samuel Wright, Mendon, N. Y., Feb 10, 1818.

Savage, Roger, Northfield, N. Y. Admr. Mar. 18, 1806. Admr., Glover Perrin.

(To be continued)

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS COPIED BY MRS. E. EVERET THORPE OF PORT WASHINGTON, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

(Continued)

Cemetery of the old residents of Port Washington, now going to ruin and overgrown with weeds and briars, and will soon be entirely gone. It is on the edge of a huge sand and gravel company's sand pit. On Harbour Road on top of the hill just beyond the Old Dodge House.

Wetmore, Kate L., Jan. 5, 1900, 41y.
William W., Mar. 27, 1888-Feb. 23, 1912.
Melvina H., Oct. 4, 1911-Mar. 23, 1912.
Carman, William, Oct. 27, 1822-Jan. 25, 1871, 49y 2m 19d.
Cocks, Henry, son of Solomon and Catherine, Oct. 2, 1865.
Hyde, George H., son of Edwin and Catherine, Oct. 9, 1861, 65y.
John H., Aug. 29, 1833-Oct. 27, 1868.
Edmund S., Sept. 16, 1811-Mar. 18, 1888.
Catherine H., his wife, June 15, 1817-June 23, 1876.
Mackay, Abby, May 23, 1827-Nov. 4, 1887.
William B., Feb. 2, 1829-July 2, 1908.
Jane, Nov. 20, 1817-May 17, 1902.
John, May 7, 1814-July 5, 1896.
Merritt, James, Mar. 17, 1845-Sept. 4, 1886.
West, Alice Merritt, Mar. 8, 1851-June 26, 1935.
Crawford, Sands, June 6, 1880, 59y 8m 2d.
Catherine, w of Sands, Mar. 25, 1825-Jan. 20, 1907.
Our children, Charles and Stephen.
DeMilt, Isabella C., Mar. 30, 1850-Mar. 30, 1876.
Germaine, Catherine, formerly w of Stephen Hendrickson, Nov. 8, 1884, 94y 2m.
Stearns, Joseph, Mar. 3, 1872, 63y.
Boylan, Elizabeth, w of Henry P., Nov. 29, 1877, 47y 9m.
Crawford, Josephine, Jan. 31, 1856-Nov. 26, 1880.
Somerville, Lizzie C., July 8, 1844-Mar. 10, 1866.
Weeks, Eugene, Jan. 23, 1863, 25y 3m 5d.
Jones, Eddie A., son of ———, —— 1808.
Mackay, Henry A., Aug. 31, 1891, 34y.
Catherine Ann, w of Henry A., July 3, 1890, 59y.
Lawrence, Thomas A., Apr. 26, 1860-Jan. 26, 1933.
Jarvis, Mary Elizabeth, w of John, Oct. —, 1867, 27y 11m 6d.
John, Feb. 3, 1824-May 22, 1901.
Bunce, Elizabeth J., May 22, 1884-Apr. 24, 1890.
Emmeline G., May 21, 1887-July 13, 1887.
Bird, James T., May 2, 1870, 82y.
Hannah, w of Captain James T., Aug. 3, 1879, 84y.
Ritchie, William Henry, son of W. H. and Mary, Apr. 17, 1876, 2y 10m 13d.
Richard, son of Charles and Charlotte, ————.
Wallace, George, son of William and Mary, Dec. 16, 1870, 6y.
Allen, Thomas, Aug. 10, 1905, 75y.
Susan, his wife, Mar. 23, 1904, 72y.
Thorne, Henry, Mar. 4, 1846-Sept. 21, 1916.
Eveleen Meissoner, his wife, born June, 30, 1855-———.
William Arthur, son of Henry and Eveleen, July 16, 1884, 11m 12d.
Meissoner, Sarah A., Feb. 8, 1823-Feb. 8, 1907.
Michael, Dec. 13, 1821-Dec. 23, 1897.
Thatcher, Vyola, w of Ansley B., Jan. 7, 1855-Mar. 18, 1901.
Ansley B., 1859-1917.
Angeline, w of Aaron B., 1829-1918.
Aaron V. N., 1823-1907.
Cheshire, William, Feb. 24, 1838, 90y 10m 25d.
Rachel, w of William, June 15,

1872, 76y.
Stivuson, John H., Sept. 21, 1861.
Stuyvesant, Tilford, 1836-1909.
Margareta Pearsall, 1840-1912.
Ida T., dau of Tilford and Margareta, 1866-1890.
Maria, Dec. 1, 1812-Nov. 18, 1900.
Schenck, Rebecca, w of Robert, Aug. 30, 1874, 24y.
Allen, Gideon, Co. A, 18th Regt., Veterans Reserve Corps, 1828-1883.
Jones, Henry C., Sept. 1, 1878, 61y 11m 16d.
Ann W., wife, Mar. 15, 1885, 64y 11m 23d.
Scott, Isaac C., Nov. 26, 1825-Feb. 13, 1893.
Mertin, Mary E., w of John C. Jones, Jan. 14, 1868, in her 32nd year.
"Call Mother dead
but not forgotten although
She is not with us today,
But the thought of her
is something that
Will never pass away."
Erected by her daughter, Matilda White.

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

THE OLD BAPTIST BURYING GROUND, CARMEL, PUTNAM CO., N. Y.

Copied by Miss Foster and Miss Raymond in 1901.

(Continued)

Brooks, Daniel, son of Henry and Lucinda (Adams), Oct. 4, 1850, 1m 8d.
Mary E., dau of Henry and Lucinda, Mar. 11, 1853, 4m 19d.
De Puyn, Charles Francis, son of Antha E. and Martin of Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1854, 10m.
Watson, William S., son of Lewis H. and Louisa, Mar. 18, 1862, 15d.
Benjamin, son of William and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1856, 1y 6m.
Smith, Louisa, Nov. 4, 1822-May 20, 1855.
Eliza, Nov. 4, 1822-Nov. 21, 1881.
Barnes, Laura J., dau of A. J. and Laura, Sept. 25, 1845, 4m.
Smalley, Zachariah, Feb. 24, 1864, 59y.
Esther (2nd wife), w of Zachariah, Mar. 2, 1864, 58y.
Louisa (dau of John and Polly Cole), w of Zachariah, May 9, 1840, in her 43rd y.
Townsend, Abijah (father of Uriah, grandfather of Keeler), Nov. 5, 1838, in his 78th y.
Merrick, Levi H., son of Harriet E., Oct. 8, 1857, 5m 18d.
Corcoran, Catherine, Jan. 15, 1868, 55y.
Cole, Chloe (dau of Joseph Hopkins and Elizabeth Townsend), w of Heman, Jan. 23, 1865, 79y 11m 18d.
Edmund, July 14, 1853, 31y 4m 23d.
Yeamans, Johnson, June 4, 1848, 62y 9m 26d.
Phebe, w of Johnson, Nov. 19, 1848, 61y 11m.
Emeline, dau of Johnson and Phebe, Oct. 30, 1865, 42y 6m 14d.
Hopkins, Enos (grandfather of E. M.), Mar. 23, 1859, 70y 22d.
Cynthia (dau of Joseph Cole and Rebecca Berry), w of Enos, Apr. 1, 1864, 75y 6m 28d.
Smith, Neurissa (dau of Berry Cole and Hannah Lewis), w of William A., Mar. 10, 1860, 57y 4m 25d.
Hannah Jane, dau of William and Neurissa, Aug. 31, 1854, 23y 9m.
Weston, Harriet T. (dau of Neurissa Smith and her first husband, Ardalio Townsend), w of George, Apr. 14, 1852, 29y 5m 29d.
Hazen, Anna, w of Byron E., Nov. 26, 1840-June 6, 1862.
Cynthia A., May 24, 1829-Dec. 29, 1842.
Henry E., May 30, 1839-June 30, 1856.
Ansel, Aug. 15, 1807-Nov. 29, 1844.

Eliza A., w of Ansel, Aug. 10, 1810 -Jan. 22, 1898.
Charles F., Feb. 6, 1831-May 2, 1863, at Harpers Ferry.
Gardner, William R. J., Jan. 10, 1858, 53y 6m 18d.
Susan, w of William R. J., Dec. 26, 1888, 83y 1m 8d.
William R. J., Jr., Apr. 13, 1850, 3y 9m 26d.
White, Ira, Oct. 2, 1854, 73y 1m 27d.
Allen, James, Mar. 8, 1860, 60y.
Cole, Elisha (son of Elisha, grandson of Elisha, father of Jonathan), July 19, 1851, 74y 11m 11d.
Rebecca (dau of Joseph Hopkins and Elizabeth Townsend), w of Elisha, Dec. 31, 1862, 83y 24d.
Ira (son of Heman Cole and Chloe Hopkins), Nov. 18, 1859, 52y 1m 22d.
Heman (son of Heman, grandson of Reuben, great-grandson of Elisha), Jan. 19, 1832, 46y 4m 12d.
Howes, William E., Oct. 12, 1844, 25y 5m 12d.
Knapp, Mary M. (dau of George and Mahala Telford), w of Edgar L., Feb. 26, 1858, 76y 11m.
Dykeman, Capt. Robert R. (son of Jesse), July 22, 1891, 66y 10m 12d, in Stockton, Calif.
Joseph (son of Jesse), Mar. 16, 1901, 64y 3m 9d.
Jesse, July 4, 1871, 82y.
Phebe (Baldwin), w of Jesse, Dec. 13, 1860, 66y 7m 3d.
Kniffen, Harriet E. (Youngs), w of Alanson, Sept. 3, 1844, 34y.
Bell, Josephine, dau of Anna Warren, Aug. 5, 1841-July 25, 1875.
Cole, Antha Jane, w of Thomas O., Sept. 13, 1840, in her 27th y.
Newman, son of Thomas O. and Antha J., Jan. 23, 1842, 1y 6m 2d.
Baker, Jesse, Jan. 26, 1853, 47y 2m 20d.
Brown, Mary, w of Sturgis, Mar. 1, 1791-Feb. 27, 1850.
Ganoung, Horten (father of Lewis), May 8, 1836, 53y 1m 7d.
Wilson, Sergt. Harvey N. (brother of Fred Wilson), died from wounds received at the Battle of Antietam, 22y 4m 10d.
Samuel (grandfather of Fred Wilson), Jan. 16, 1844, 87y 10m 26d.
Prissilla, w of Samuel, July 24. 1843, 84y 5m 23d.
Bailey, Hannah (Wright, sister of Ruth Wright Hazen), w of Samuel (grandparents of Fred Wilson, his mother being their dau. Ruth), Oct. 6, 1848, 81y 10m 26d.
Brooks, Mitchell W., Feb. 15, 1863, 32y.
Craft, Smith L., Jan. 3, 1861, 57y 8m 15d.
Drusilla (Smith), Nov. 23, 1859, 59y 7m 2d.
Hazen, Frances A. (dau of Selah Ballard and Malinda Cole), w of Rev. Henry C., Jan. 22, 1853, 31y.
Townsend, Lydia Ann, dau of Charles and Sarah, May 5, 1848, in her 32nd y.
Anna, dau of Albert and Jane A., Jan. 17, 1852, 5m 18d.
Caldwell, Louisa, w of Henry, and dau of Worden and Betsey Kelley, Mar. 9, 1856, 27y.
Knapp, Henry, Oct. 30, 1853, 49y 5m.
Julia Dean, w of Henry, Sept. 9, 1873, 70y 4m 23d.
Kelley, Salah (son of Judah), Feb. 17, 1858, 72y 7m.
Zillah (dau of John Kelley and Rachel Sunderlin, second w of Selah), w of Selah, Nov. 3, 1853, 50y 9m.
Eli (son of Selah and first wife), June 6, 1866, 40y 3m 25d.
Knapp, James Alonzo, Mar. 22, 1865, 33y 7m 6d.
Mary Eliza Cole (dau of Jonathan Cole), w of James Alonzo, Nov. 19, 1858, 20y 4m 26d.
Gay, Martha Maria, dau of Daniel and Mary, July 6, 1848, 5y 2m 2d.
Boyd, Garrison, May 21, 1866, 66y.
Rachel Kelley (dau of John Kelley and Rachel Sunderlin), w of Garrison, Jan. 2, 1885, 73y.

(The End)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Paddock, James Oscar, bro. of Julia E., Apr. 14, 1862, 21y, at Pittsburg Landing.

Pagan, Thomas, June 28, 1854, 35y.

Page, David B., Mar. 24, 1862, 63y. Taken to Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

Page, Mrs. Hannah C., Aug. 13, 1849, 63y.

Jerusha, w of Capt. Timothy, June 19, 1822, 53y.

Lyman A., May 4, 1860, 40y 5m.

Capt. Timothy, 1839, 73y, Dunville, Canada. Paper, Nov. 20, 1839.

Paige, Mrs. Abigail, Feb. 9, 1820, 29y.

Eliza W., w of Timothy, Oct. 10, 1855, 54y.

Paine, Edwin, Aurora, Oct. 20, 1856, 62y 4m 21d.

Maria, dau of James M., Aurora, Feb. 28, 1866, 20y, in East Hamburg, N. Y.

Palmer, Asa, Springbrook, Dec. 9, 1861, 76y 9m 2d.

Charlotte, w of Edward W., Oct. 15, 1863, 34y 11m.

David, Hamburg, Jan., 1813, 20y.

Mrs. Eleanor, mother of J. H., Mar. 7, 1866, 88y. Taken to Rochester, N. Y.

Elizabeth, mother of Mrs. A. Hosmer, Dec. 29, 1856, 74y. Died at Fort Porter.

Emily A., Sept. 13, 1859, 40y 6m 10d.

Excy Anna, w of Everard, Aug. 15, 1853, 22y.

Frances H. M., w of Edward D., Jan. 9, 1850, 19y.

George, Sept. 19, 1864, 72y 5m.

Hannah Jeannette, w of Everard, Jan. 19, 1849, 26th year.

Harlow, Aug. 27, 1852, 31st year.

Mrs. Hezekiah, July 12, 1866.

Capt. Innis B., bro of Col. Alanson, formerly of Buffalo, July 2, 1843, 56y.

Jane, w of Bartlett, formerly of Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1835, 25y.

Joseph, July 14, 1865, 34y.

Mrs. Lydia, June 24, 1832, 40y.

Martin, Aurora, Jan. 23, 1857, 51y.

Mrs. Mary, formerly of Simsbury, Conn., June 13, 1845, 64y.

Mrs. Mary E., dau of Alpha Tyler, Oct. 29, 1861, 24y.

Mary E., w of J. H., Feb. 27, 1866, 47th year. Taken to Rochester.

Merret, Feb. 10, 1847, 56y.

N. B., Aug. 16, 1852, 35y 1m.

Nancy, w of E. J., formerly of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 2, 1848, 28y.

Oscar, son of George, July 2, 1846, 20th year.

Patty, w of Alanson, Sept. 11, 1821, 25y.

Samuel, Concord, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1862, 72y.

Miss Sarah, Evans, June 26, 1853, about 20y.

Sarah A., w of Elias W., dau of William Wells of Colchester, Conn., Apr. 4, 1850, 41y.

Sarah A., w of Harlow, Dec. 18, 1849, 21y 11m.

Theodore, Apr. 30, 1853, 37y.

Pappino, Minerva S., Aug. 26, 1853.

Parish, Lydia G., w of Joshua L., dau of Charles G. Irish, July 29, 1849, 22y, at Java, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

Park, Frances, w of Edgar of Chicago, Oct. 8, 1863.

Miss Mary, formerly a teacher in Public School No. 7, Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1867, in Fitchburg, Mass.

William H., Apr. 7, 1862, 24y.

Parker, Mrs., mother of Aaron, Hamburg, June 15, 1824, 80y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Clark, Clara J. and A. H. Gibson, Mar. 12, 1858.
Charles S. and Laura Butts, Mar. 17, 1844.
Charles B. and Emma J. Pearson, Sept. 30, 1872.
Charles F. and Louisa Anna Watson, Feb. 28, 1883.
Charles A. and Amelia A. Colgrove, Nov. 27, 1862.
Charles and Mary D. Steele, Feb. 18, 1851.
Catherine Elizabeth and Charles B. Hill, Mar. 29, 1860.
Delavan F. and Sarah A. Grandin, Feb. 28, 1876.
E. K. and Kinnie E. Foot, Aug. 22, 1868.
Dr. Edward and Nellie Daniels, May 1, 1884.
Edward and Maria E. Holt, Sept. 25, 1866.
Edward W. and Mary E. Pugsley, Sept. 4, 1866.
Edwin A. and Lizzie A. Drullard, Dec. 12, 1872.
Edwin R. and Esther A. Wilson, May 29, 1866.
Elijah and Betsey Bender, Dec. 24, 1811.
Eliza and John A. Huff, May 5, 1852.
Eliza and John F. Koster, Nov. 6, 1845.
Eliza and Michael M. Court, Aug. 30, 1846.
Elizabeth and Giles Husted, Aug. 25, 1842.
Elizabeth Jane and James Burleson, Jan. 21, 1844.
Ella and Henry C. Ladd, Feb. 16, 1881.
Ella and Charles Lehmann, Oct. 13, 1875.
Ella A. and Charles F. Scheffer, Dec. 29, 1870.
Emma and John Carlson, Dec. 29, 1883.
Emma and John Sisson, Feb. 1, 1829.
Eurana C. and Walter Scott, Oct. 5, 1875.
Emily and Charles Lockman, Oct. 30, 1884.
Erastus and Eliza J. Fitch, Dec. 27, 1851.
Erastus, Jr., and Lizzie G. Hazen, Jan. 24, 1865.
Erastus W. and Almira Fox, Nov. 20, 1838.
Eugene W. and M. Louisa Rowley, Apr. 16, 1866.
Ewing M. and Elizabeth Ford, June 4, 1843.
Frances A. and George Sproat, Aug. 19, 1873.
Frances E. and Calvin W. Elton, Dec. 27, 1849.
Frances E. and John B. Hicks, June 10, 1857.
Frances R. and H. D. Baldwin, Dec. 27, 1853.
Francis and Ann Eliza Lacy, Dec. 18, 1849.
Franklin D. and Sarah F. Wheeler, Dec. 2, 1867.
George and Isabella A. Fitch, July 5, 1855.
George and Caroline Howard, May 8, 1851.
George and Lydia Park, Apr. 9, 1833.
George and Margaret Schafumbauch, June 2, 1851.
George C. and Sarah C. Fatty, Feb. 27, 1870.
George M. and Etta A. Malone, Jan. 1, 1879.
George S. and Frances S. Crispin, June 14, 1874.
Grosvenor and Christina Kipp, Dec. 27, 1836.
Hannah and John A. Dayton, May 17, 1853.
Harriet and William J. Terrell, July 7, 1852.
Harrison G. and Christina S. Winne, May 26, 1859.

Helen E. and S. D. Colie, Aug. 3, 1880.
Heman W. and Anna Pierce, May 26, 1816.
Henry and Mary Amelia Lyon, May 30, 1866.
Henry and Charity Pease, Dec. 21, 1834.
Henry H. and Kate A. Watson, Oct. 13, 1859.
Henry R. and Sarah J. Morgan, Nov. 23, 1869.
Horace and Ella Beebe, Sept. 8, 1875.
Horace and Mabel Candee, June 22, 1852.
Ida M. and Charles D. Adams, Dec. 21, 1880.
Jacob and Mrs. Elsie G. M. Carrick, May 15, 1883.
J. W. and Eliza A. Prescott, June 18, 1837.
James and Eliza Dumfries, May 8, 1821.
James and Betsey Pember, Sept. 23, 1824.
James P. and Ruth Green, Aug. 30, 1849.
Jane and Israel Brown, Jan. 2, 1822.
Jasper and Fannie E. Potter, Sept. 13, 1865.
Jasper C. and Miranda R. Clemons, Oct. 15, 1856.
Jehiel B. and Mary Woodruff, May 13, 1848.
Jennie M. and Al. C. Gordon, Dec. 13, 1874.
Joel and Deborah Baker, Oct. 5, 1824.
John and Nancy Leavins, Feb. 24, 1820.
John and Sarah Saalwell, Sept. 30, 1880.
Joseph and Mary E. Van Voltinburgh, Sept. 13, 1859.
Joseph E. and Leah Handgrave, June 12, 1884.
Josie and Henry Webb, Aug. 22, 1872.
Kittie L. and Orton S. Clark, Nov. 2, 1865.
Julia G. and William L. G. Smith, Oct. 19, 1836.
Laura S. and D. J. Mattocks, June 27, 1860.
Lawrence and Tillie O. Conte, May 10, 1879.
Lemuel B. and Mary Jane Woodruff, May 14, 1851.
Lizzie M. and Thomas Shiels, May 11, 1858.
Louisa and H. Kirk White Ayres, Feb. 10, 1858.
Louisa and Harvey W. May, Sept. 5, 1854.
Louisa and William S. Snow, Apr. 4, 1840.
Lucia and J. H. Burton, Aug. 11, 1852.
Lucy Ann and Hiram Barton, Sept. 1, 1840.
Lucy H. and Leonard Williams, Mar. 28, 1841.
Lydia C. and J. Sidney Skinner, M. D., July 23, 1838.
Lyman and Emily Conger, Mar. 23, 1853.
Lyman and Elener Cooper, Oct. 1, 1818.
Mahala and Lyman T. Noon, Nov. 23, 1845.
Mallie and Webster Belden, Sept. 27, 1875.
Malvina B. and Edmund S. Ralph, Apr. 15, 1851.
Margaret Ann and Augustus C. Eddy, Apr. 7, 1863.
Maria and William C. Clifton, Mar. 29, 1835.
Maria and Lyman Rathbun, Jan. 4, 1825.
Maria and David B. Sickles, June 16, 1850.
Marian E. and Benjamin H. Austin, Jr., Feb. 16, 1858.
Marietta and Lucien B. Towsley, Jan. 25, 1843.
Martha and John Charlesworth, Mar. 6, 1845.
Martha A. and Isaac Bosworth, May 8, 1832.
Martha P. and O. A. Wilcox, Feb. 18, 1851.
Mrs. Mary and William Wibirt, May 27, 1852.

(To be continued)

PRESERVE YOUR FAMILY RECORDS

Heritage is the foundation for character. Keep your family records as accurately as you keep your check-book.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each	**$1.50**
4 SAMPLERS	**$5.00**

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only	**$2.25**
Additional pages, each	**2 cents**

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

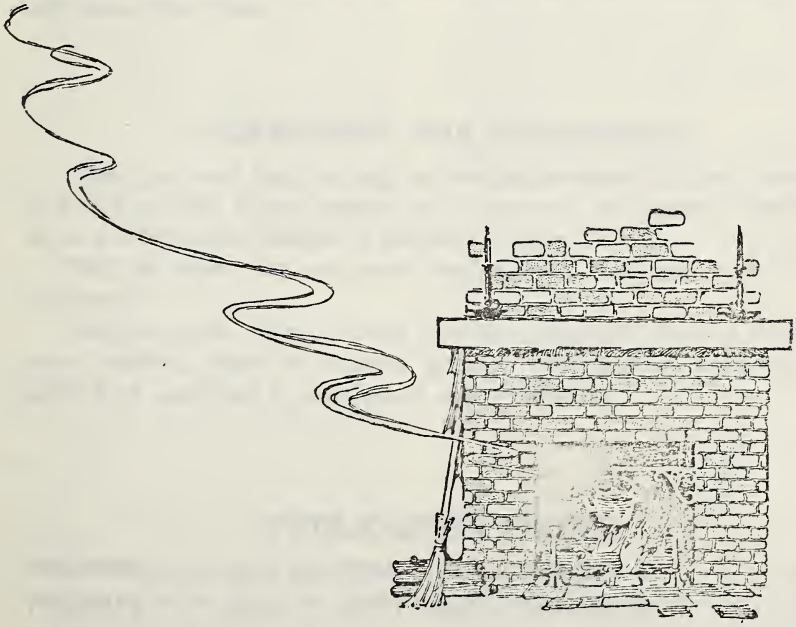
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VII OCTOBER, 1940 NO. 4



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

OUR FORTIFICATION

Could you today write a formula that would fit this world one hundred fifty years from now? Our forefathers, with strength sufficient to fell trees and build homes, had hearts and minds equal to their tasks, and they wrote a Constitution which meets the requirements of present day living. They had something, what was it?

From today's newspaper—"The world can learn that history's pages supply the answer to today's problems."

To you who are weary and see little hope for the future—get close to your forefathers, draw strength from their fortitude, take hope from their accomplishments obtained by hard work and faith in God.

Then help your neighbor to find this same help for his troubled mind.

Searching as we go, preserving the record of every name, we will together write the history of all the founders of this country, gaining strength for ourselves and leaving to future generations the ideals which will shape their lives.

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS

When you read this, we may be reading the record of your forefather in a will, a deed, a town record, on a tombstone in a lonely churchyard, or in a Bible safely hidden in someone's home.

Will we know that you want that record? Have you told us what you want?

Our particular way of going into the territory where a forefather lived, walking where he walked, perhaps reading what he wrote—this method of searching is economical and productive.

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound	$12.00
VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound	$13.00
Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available. Price per year	$ 3.00
VOLUME VII BEGAN JULY, 1940, PRICE PER YEAR	$ 3.00
SINGLE COPIES, EACH	.35
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS (Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)	25 CENTS PER DOZEN
A FAMILY REGISTER, book form	$ 2.25
A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage	$ 1.50

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Church Records

THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

MARRIAGES

(Continued)

Later records of marriages in the Presbyterian Church of Albany. Unless otherwise stated the residence was Albany. Names of witnesses follow the date of marriage.

Wills, John and Jane Taublin, both b in Ireland, Oct. 14, 1848. William Frazer and Jane Houghton.

Wolverton, Charles B. and Harriet F. White, Feb. 25, 1852. James B. Brinsmade and Visscher Ten Eyck.

Woods, John H., Chicopee Falls, b West Fairly, Vt., and Bahama Richtmeyer, Gilboa, N. Y., b Glenham, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1849. L. L. Britton.

Worcester, Edwin Dean, and Mary Abigail Laroe, Dec. 31, 1855. Gilbert L. Willson and Jessey C. Potts.

Young, Stephen V. R., and Martha Jane Tallant, b Utica, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1855. Evert Evertson and Harriet Evertson.

(The End)

LATER BAPTISMS

Dates of birth, except where "B" indicates date of baptism.

Abbot, Caleb—Orana, Russia, Melancton, baptised Oct. 15, 1808.

Alexander, —— —Margaret, Mar. 20, 1841; Caroline, Feb. 2, 1844.

Artcher, Jeannie, adult, June 25, 1858.

Babcock, Horace H. and Margaret—George Green, Mar. 12, 1841; Alise, July 30, 1845; Anna, Mar. 28, 1851.

Berthwick, Anna Maria, Dec. 29, 1843.

Blackall, Jane Ann, adult, Mar. 24, 1843.

Blackman, E. and Mary E.—Anna Phipps, Feb. 26, 1855.

Blackwill, Eleazer, adult, Mar. 25, 1870.

Boyd, Barent S. and Elizabeth—George Henry, Dec. 29, 1843.

David J. and Joanna—Mary Gray, Sept. 23, 1853; Margaret Wood. Nov. 20, 1856; Josephine March, May 21, 1860; Alien March, June 7, 1863.

James P. and Mary Ann—Margaret, June 24, 1842; Mary Gilchrist, Mar. 5, 1843.

Boynton, Mary Ann, June 23, 1848.

Brown, Annie Sheffield, adult, June 26, 1863.

Edward R. and Mary—Edward Allen, Nov. 8, 1841; Stephen James, Mar. 26, 1844; Harriet Louisa, June 12, 1854.

Elizabeth, adult, June 25, 1858.

Frances Clara, adult, Sept. 23, 1868.

Juliette P., adult, Mar. 25, 1870.

William G. and Harriet—William Casper, May 12, 1842; John Bruce, July 26, 1844; Visscher, Feb. 16, 1850; Campbell, July 21, 1858; Samuel Thorburn, July 19, 1861.

Bullock, Joseph Harrison and Marrietta—Ida Louise, Oct. 15, 1848.

Burton, Charles E. and Jane F.—Charles Henry, Aug. 15, 1848.

James and Margaret—John Edward, Mar. 21, 1840; Catherine Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1842; Emma Stevens, Sept. 18, 1844.

Campbell, Andrew—Mary Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1842.

Caperon, Charles and Charlotte—William Bender, July 26, 1842.

Carmichael, Peter and Elizabeth—James, Dec. 31, 1852; Jannet Allison, Apr. 10, 1857; Mary Benham, Aug. 26, 1860.

Charles, Daniel D. T. and Mary—Franklin Townsend, Feb. 10, 1849.

Collins, Lewis W. and Grace M.—Agnes, June 8, 1859; Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1860; Robert McClellan, May 27, 1862.

Cook, Catherine P., adult, June 24, 1858.
James C.—Mary Learned, Jan. 13, 1868.
Thomas P. and Amelia—Annie Almira, Feb. 5, 1855.
Cooley, Leroy C. and M. Rossi—Alonzo, Jan. 2, 1870.
Cooper, Elizabeth, adult, Mar. 24, 1843.
Paul F.—Margaret Fuller, Dec. 28, 1860; Mary Barrows, Aug. 8, 1861.
Craik, Thomas and Anne M.—George Nicholas, Feb. 18, 1867.
Crist, Annie Eliza, adult, June 23, 1865.
Crosby, Sarah Elizabeth, adult, June 23, 1865.
David, John and Mary — Robert Howe, Apr. 14, 1841; John Boyd, Sept. 29, 1843; James Boyd, Aug. 21, 1848.
Deakin, Lizzie, adult, June 25, 1869.
Deeson, Emma Louise, Dec. 1, 1866.
Dehaufer, James Edward and Charlotte—Charlotte Jane, Mar. 26, 1849; Elizabeth Anna, Jan. 1, 1851; Henry, Mar. 25, 1853; Caroline, Dec. 4, 1854.
Dexter, Chauncey — Susan Mary, adult, June 17, 1857; Newton, Mar. 29, 1867.
Don, Peter C.—June 23, 1843.
Peter C. and Amanda—William Alexander, Jan. 15, 1852; Peter Carmichael, Sept. 1, 1863.
Doty, Edward Eugene, adult, Mar. 29, 1867.
Dumming, Charles and Margaret—Richard, Apr. 11, 1845.
Durant, William C. and Ann E.—William, Aug. 21, 1846; Annie, Aug. 25, 1848; Edward, Aug. 14, 1853; Walter Newton, Mar. 8, 1858.
Edmonds, Martha, adult, Mar. 24, 1854.
Emerson, James B., adult, Mar. 24, 1843.
Evans, Robert — Charles Arthur, June 8, 1863.
Fry, Daniel and Adelaide—Louisa Reynolds, July 21, 1842; Walter Green, June 28, 1844; Louis Reynolds, Nov. 25, 1847.
Fulton, Walter and Isabella — Hellen, May 3, 1842.
Gavitt, John E. and Margaret—Joseph, Dec. 22, 1842; Margaret, Mar. 26, 1846; William Edmonds Oct. 10, 1849; Julia Niles, Feb. 22, 1855; Chloe Bradish, Apr. 29, 1857.
Gay, Charles and Elizabeth A.—Harriet Josephine, June 14, 1855.
Gill, James and Marth—Ann Willson, Jan. 15, 1842.
Gould, James S. and Jane—Charles P., July 31, 1841; Lydia, Apr. 6, 1844.
Gray, Alexander and Elizabeth—Emma Hall, May 10, 1844.
William and Jane — Alexander, Nov. 16, 1841.
Greer, Patrick and Emely E.—Mary Modena, Jan. 27, 1850; Franklin, May 2, 1854.
Hand, Samuel and Lydia Learned—Ludia Marcia, Feb. 1, 1864.
Harbison, Samuel and Lucretia—Mary Agnes, Aug. 3, 1841.
Thomas and Caroline A.—Mary, Sept. 26, 1847.
Harris, Caroline, w of James R., B Mar. 29, 1867.
Haslem, William and Eliza—William Kinny, Jan. 31, 1842.
Hawley, Jane, adult, B Mar. 21, 1848.
Henry, James and Caroline—Agnes, Sept. 27, 1843.
Hermans, John E. and Sarah A.—Halstead, June 10, 1844.
Higham, Lindly and Caroline—Edward Augustus, Oct. 16, 1841.
Hilton, Robert J. and Margaret Ann—Margaret Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1841; Mary Denniston, Sept. 4, 1843.
Hoffman, John B. and Anna—Mary Penrose, Dec. 22, 1852.
Levi and Eliza—Steele, B Sept. 21, 1848.
Holt, Charlotte Elizabeth, adult, B June 26, 1868.
Hunter, John—Jane Ann, June 11, 1853.

(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH, FRIENDSHIP, NEW YORK

From the Covenant—"We promise to take heed to ourselves, to refrain from unbeliefs, pride, fleshly lust, covetousness, foolish jesting, evil speaking, anger, revenge, fretfulness, intemperance, tavern haunting and slothfulness. - - - - We promise to keep a faithful watch over each other, to provoke one another to love and good works, to be careful of each other's persons, characters, and estates; to be just in all our dealings; and to do good to all men."

Notes from the records—

1824. Voted to ordain James Reed and engage him for a year at $150.

The following met for ordination:

Nunda — Elder Messenger, Daniel Wisner, Linly Joslin.

Rushford—Elder Elias Going, Junia Freeman, I. L. Delano, Jonathan Going, Aaron Capen, James Going.

Almond and Osian—Elder Richard Hunt, L. S. Rathbun.

Angelica — Jonathan Post, Major Johnson, Luke B. Crandall, William Van Campen.

Canadea — Zeba Huff, Benjamin Vandermark.

Cuba—Squire Mason, John Bradley, John Lawrence.

Centerville—Elder Ezra Kendall.

1830. Received a letter from Central Baptist Church in Washington asking aid to build a meeting house. Resolved to write stating inability to assist.

1829. The following council met at Friendship to ordain Absalom Miner:

Bolivar—Joseph D. Willcox, Azel Buckley, Zeba Huff.

Canadea — Benjamin Vandermark, Elijah Sill.

Franklinville — Charles Hatch, Ira Burlingame, Peter Potman.

Pike — Anson Tuthill, Ambrose Spencer.

Rushford--Eliah Going, David Sears, James McCall, Jonathan Going.

Farmersville—Peter Freeman, Timothy Lane, Perez Benny, Nichols Spoon.

Allen—Jonathan Pest, Asher Miner, Lemin Chaty.

Belfast—Sellerman Demick.

1828. Voted to pay the pastor "two hundred and fifty dollars per year in grain at the price merchants pay in goods. To be paid in January of each year, and should he have a family, he shall be paid three hundred dollars."

Voted that we retain our pastor, Brother Miner.

Several members left to form a church at Bolivar.

Feb. 11, 1832. The following asked to be dismissed for the purpose of forming a church at Amity—

Benjamin, Jemima.

Bunnell, John J.

Carpenter, Sister and Justin.

Crandall, Luke B. and Hannah: William and Jane.

Campbell, Micah and Eunice.

Davis, Harry and Mary; Wells.

Flint, Cynthia. Gleason, Chester.

Hanks, Jason.

Hill, Arnold and Amanda.

Holmes, Samuel, Desire, John and Mary, Jedediah.

Hood, Mary and Martha, Margaret.

Ingraham, Elizur.

Johnson, Danford and Mary.

Luther, Lucy. Mix, Ethan.

McCutcheon, Sister.

Oviatt, Sally and Mary.

Reed, Annanias A. and Sally.

Simons, Levi and Lucy.

Tuthill, Anson and Laura.

Van Campen, William, Harriet and Caroline.

1833. Brother J. W. Lawton agreed to preach for $185, and get his firewood to his door, $25 at the end of every three months, and $85 to be paid in such things as he may want.

1838. Voted to raise $13.00 to be paid for making of fires, ringing the bell, and sweeping the house for one year.

1843. Voted to dismiss Brother M

because he did not believe in taxing members for the support of the gospel, and because he refused to pay his assessment of $20.70, which he declared was too much.

MEMBERS

B 1827 Abbott, Joseph and wife, d 1829;
B 1831 Anthony M.
B 1831 Adams, Mrs.
B 1826 Almy, Polly, d 1828 to Bolivar.
L 1840 Andrews, Isaac L. and w, Martha, d 1841.
L 1824 Anson, Charlotte, Job;
B 1831 Leonard, d 1833, Asa, Harriet;
L 1831 Lydia.
L 1830 Atherton, Experience.
B 1822 Axtill, Mrs.
B 1831 Ayres, James and wife.
B 1842 Babcock, Clarinda.
B 1826 Balch, Lucy, d 1827.
B 1829 Barrows, David.
B 1842 Barton, Stephen.
B 1842 Bawldin, Mrs.
X Baxter, Mrs. Polly;
1838 J. and wife; 1841 Rachel.
B 1830 Benjamin, Jemima.
B 1840 Benton, Harry and wife.
B 1828 Berbee, Lovina.
L 1825 Berry, Eunice.
L 1842 Bills, Elijah, w, Hannah, and dau, Dorcas.
L 1824 Bradley, Currance;
B 1833 Almyra.
L 1843 Brady, Currance.
X Braman, David and w, Polly, d 1822:
1823 Elder Jesse.
L 1824 Brant, Jeremiah and Nancy.
L 1837 Briggs, Rufus and w, Lydia;
L 1838 Perry and Pamelia.
B 1842 Britton, William and Mary.
B 1837 Bronson, Isaac, d 1841;
L 1841 Sister S.
B-1831 Brown, Calista;
L 1838 William F.;
L 1843 Maria and Zephania.
B 1823 Bruce, Roswell and Phebe, d 1828;
B 1837 Caleb and Rosina.
1839 Buck, Ralph, d 1839.
X Buckley, Azel.
L 1832 Bunnell, John and 1839 son, William, John;
1840 Pomroy and Nancy, d 1840
1841 Benajah.
B 1842 Burt, Jane.
B 1828 Bush, Rhoda, d 1828.
B 1840 Buskirk, Diantha;
L 1841 Andrew.
L 1842 Butterfield, Solomon and Clarissa.
L 1831 Campbell, Micah and Eunice.
L 1832 Canfield, Lucy.
B 1840 Carhan, Jane.
B 1829 Carnihan, Mr., Mrs., and Asenath, d 1832.
L 1825 Carpenter, Justin and wife from Scio.
L 1828 Carr, Ann Lull, d 1830.
L 1823 Carter, Samuel L. and B 1823 Lydia;
B 1829 Henry; B 1831 Electa;
1837 John and Rebecca;
L 1840 Lydia;
1842 Caroline, Erastus, Nancy and William.
L 1824 Case, Almy; L 1825 Sophia;
L 1826 Isaac, d 1829 to Bolivar.
X Chapman, Peter G. and Sally;
B 1829 Adaline; B 1831 Mariette.
B 1831 Cheesebro, Eliza Ann, d 1831
B 1824 Church, Almyra, Clarinda, Laura, Lydia, Mandany;
B 1831 Damon;
1837 Orange and Ruth M., d 1837, ret. 1841;
L 1840 Smith.
L 1831 Clark, Charity;
B 1837 Electra.
L 1823 Coats, Sarah;
B 1823 Almyra, Benjamin, Henrietta, Rhoda;
L 1840 Sally; 1842 Mary.
1826 Coborn, Elder Chester;
B 1829 Emeline; B 1831 Luman;
L 1840 Phebe; L 1842 Mary.
L 1833 Cole, John and Lucy;
L 1839 Eli and w, Malina, d 1841;
L 1840 Abner S. and David, d 1841.
X Colton, Chauncey and Anna.

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y.

LIST OF MEMBERS

(Continued)

The date which precedes the name is the date of admission to the church.

Jerome, Mrs. Harriet (Sweetland), d 1859 to Elliottville.
1875 Jepson, Mrs. E. P. from Syracuse, D Apr. 23, 1877;
1876 E. P.;
1876 Hattie, m Pillsbury A. Webster.
1853 Jervis, Mrs. Maria Louisa, d 1877 to Toledo, Ohio;
1858 Benjamin F., d 1877 to Toledo, Ohio;
1865 John Broomfield, D Feb., 1869.
1855 Jewell, Oliver from Rochester, D 1856;
1855 Mrs. Clarinda, from Rochester, D Feb. 10, 1859, 91y.
1837 Jobbs, Mrs. Cornelia from Clinton, N. Y.
1820 Johnson, Henry A., D Aug. 9, 1870;
1822 Rhoda (Mrs. David) from Clinton, N. Y.;
1831 Mrs. Lydia (w of Henry A.?) D Dec. 1850, 45y;
1851 Lucy Sweetland (Mrs. Ward Davis), D June 19, 1872;
1853 Mary L., d 1858 to Milwaukee, Wis.
1876 Miss Mary L., from Oswego, N. Y.
1834 Jones, Manuel, from Utica, d 1834 to Chittenango, D Oct. 31, 1834(?);
1851 Lydia (Mrs. Morris), from N. Y., d 1867 to Oshkosh, Wis.;
1851 Deacon Morris from N. Y., D Apr. 4, 1860, 42y;
1855 Rev. John L. and wife, from N. Y. Mills;
1858 David Morris, d 1859 to N. Y. City;
1865 David M. from Newark, N. J., d 1866 to Oshkosh, Wis.
1858 Morris, d 1859 to Newark, N. J.;
1860 Anna, d 1865 to Eaton, N. Y.;
1864 Sarah from Utica, d 1868 to Utica, N. Y.;
1865 Anna Elizabeth (Mrs. A. J. Clark), d 1866 to Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
1865 Mrs. Morris (Mary Loomis), d 1867 to Oshkosh, Wis.;
1865 Edward Robert, d 1866 to Oshkosh, Wis.;
1867 Mrs. Kate from Eaton, D June 25, 1886;
1869 Anna (Mrs. B. Thomas) from Eaton;
1881 David W. from Villisca, Iowa d 1903 to Nelson, N. Y., and wife, D Nov. 22, 1886;
1882 Sarah A., m Devillo Wightman, d 1888 to Inwood, Lyon Co., Iowa;
1883 Margaret, m Frank N. Webber;
1883 Mrs. J. L., w of Rev., Miss Mary, Louis Edward, all d 1896 to Chicago;
1883 David Ernest.
1838 Judson, E. A. from Sherburne, d 1839 to Brockport.
1830 Kellogg, Widow Lydia from Colchester, Ct., D Dec. 16, 1830;
1830 Mary (Mrs. Otis, from Colchester, Conn.,
1830 Otis from Colchester, Conn., D 1854;
1839 Margaret, d to Sangerfield, N. Y.
1861 Kidder, Willard C. from Eau Clair, Wis., d 1865 to Chicago.
1864 Kilborn, Adelaide Victoria, d to Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.
Kilbourne, Adelaide E., d 1865 to Oneida, N. Y.
1864 Kimball, Huldah C., d 1866 to Port Leyden, N. Y.;

1865 Louisa J., d 1866 to Port Leyden, N. Y.

1816 King, Gratia, m Mr. Stanley, d 1841;

1830 Ruby (Mrs. Chas.);

1871 Emma R. (Lucas), d to Chicago, Ill.

1810 Kingsbury, Lois (Mrs. Capt. Lemuel), ret from Sangerfield, N. Y., 1817, D Aug. 5, 1866, 94y;

1818 Allen, d 1833, and w, Betsey, d 1839;

1820 Harriet (Mrs. Benj. T. Clark) from Bolton, Conn., D Aug. 25, 1879;

1826 Helena S., (probably Colman from Smithfield);

1827 Mary, d 1830;

1830 Miss Delia, d 1839;

1830 Miss Azenath, d 1839;

1831 William J., d 1835.

1858 Kingsley, Adelaide, from Methodists;

1858 Mrs. Betsey.

1864 Kneeland, Martin D., d 1866 to Hamilton College.

1814 Knolton, Ruth (Mrs. Ebenezer) from church at Dartmouth College, d 1825.

1837 Knowlton, Mrs. Marilla (Marietta?) from Pompey;

1860 Mrs. Fidelia, D June 6, 1892;

1864 Charles Montague, d 1870, ret 1872, d 1882;

1874 Annie R. (Mrs. E. B. Crandall), d 1877 to Whitewater, Wis.;

1872 Mrs. Martha Jane (Mrs. Chas.), d 1882.

1855 Knox, Henry M. from Augusta, d 1856 to New York City;

1831 Mrs. Ruth, d 1831.

1826 Lang, Col. John L., d 1832 to Dartmouth College.

1858 Latimer, Mrs. Prudence.

1816 Leach, Diantha;

1835 Sarah B. from Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., d 1837 to Fayetteville, N. Y., D Apr. 27, 1862;

1837 Mrs. Lucy (Blackman), d 1837 to Chittenango.

1838 Lee, George and wife (Ida Harris), from Vernon, Ct., d 1839 to Vernon, Ct.;

1863 Emma Carrie from Marcellus, N. Y.

1799 Leonard, Mrs. Margaret from Ellington, Conn., d 1816.

1820 Lewis, Loona or Lorna, (Mrs. John Loomis);

1850 Sarah Louise, (Mrs. George Jackson), d 1863 to Binghamton;

1852 Mrs. Nancy, D 1875;

1852 Harriet Maria;

1865 Celia Ann (Mrs. E. Wellington), d 1903 to Syracuse.

1869 Lightbown, Roger, d 1870 to Skaneateles, N. Y.

1807 Lincklaen, John, D Feb. 9, 1822 and wife.

1844 Litchfield, Mary Ann, (Mrs. E. C.);

1858 E. T. E.;

1865 Master Henry Cleveland.

1828 Lockwood, Mrs. Amanda from Utica, N. Y.

1810 Loomis, Widow Beulah from Bolton, Conn., D or d 1844;

1818 Widow Alice from Andover, Conn., D or d 1844;

1818 Seba, D Feb. 1870, 93y, and wife, D Apr. 3, 1864, 84y, both from Andover, Conn.

1818 Lorin, D May 23, 1862, and w, Jerusha (Mrs. Farnham), d 1836 to Tully, N. Y., b oth from Andover, Conn.;

1829 Mary Ann from Galway (Galoway, Saratoga Co.?)

1831 Martha (Mrs. Gaston), d 1843 to Peterboro, N. Y.;

1832 Elizabeth (Mrs. Ira), d 1835 to Cuyohoga Falls, Ohio;

1836 Edwin Dwight;

1836 Augustus Ward from Albany N. Y., went to China;

1837 Silas Lathrop, D Nov. 22, 1900;

1838 Hezekiah and w, Eunice, from Cooperstown, N. Y.;

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

SETTLEMENTS OF ESTATES OF EARLY RESIDENTS IN MONROE CO.
(Continued)

We are grateful to Myrte Rice Haynes of Rochester for the following records. Our friends will remember Mrs. Haynes, a very loyal and active Daughter of the American Revolution, who accompanies us on many of our genealogical trips.

Savage, Roger, Boyle, N. Y. Settlement, Feb. 1810. Ch.—Electa, Asa, Polly, minors. David Armour, guardian.

Savage, Electa, Asa, Polly and Julia, minors of Boyle, had appointed as guardian, David Itiman of Boyle, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1809.

Sheffer, Peter, Northampton, N. Y. Will, Nov. 23, 1796. Proved, Mar. 20, 1799. (Name as written in will, C. Renoix Peter Sheffer.) Son, Peter Sheffer; dau, Ester Runkel, her children mentioned; dau, Barbara Runkel; dau, Magdalena Lefever.

Shaw, Stephen, Brighton, N. Y. Admr. Sept. 15, 1820. Wife—Eliza Shaw.

Staples. Angeline and Wata, Perinton, N. Y., Olney Staples, guardian, May 7, 1817.

Staples, Marshal and Mary Ann, Perinton, N. Y., Elisha Slocum, guardian, May 7, 1817.

Stone, Elias, Ontario Co., N. Y. Admr. Sept. 12, 1816. Son, Epaphroditus Stone, Admr.

Stone, Enos of Lennox, Berkshire Co., Mass. Will dated Sept. 20, 1813. Wife, Sarah Stone; dau, Mary, w of Gurden Hollister; dau, Olive, w of Moses Hall; sons, Enos, Alvah, Orange. Exs., Enos Stone and Gurden Hollister.

Stone, Isaac, Brighton, N. Y., late a Colonel in the N. Y. Vols., U. S. Army. Ch., Minerva, 13y; Theodore, 8y; Mary, 6y, only heirs at-law, had appointed as guardian, Ira West, Apr. 8, 1819.

Stone, Israel. Estate ordered settled May 8, 1801. Exs., Simon Stone, Abner Stone, Paul Richardson. Giles Blidgett also mentioned.

Stone, Ezra and Eric of Boyle, N. Y., had appointed as guardian, Oliver Terry of Boyle, Apr. 19, 1809.

Stone, Israel, Boyle, N. Y. Court proceeding Dec. 5, 1809. Exs., Abner Stone and Simon Stone. Oliver Terry with w, Vina Stone; Ezra Stone, Eric Stone, age not given. An "Order to show Cause" had been given to Israel and Abner Stone, Exs., Dec., 1807.

Straight, Isaac, Boyle, N. Y. Will made Jan. 1, 1810. Proved Apr. 18, 1810. Daus, Sophronia Straight and Harriet Straight. Sister of Isaac's wife, Sylvia McDonald, mentioned first in will. She had been caring for the family. Adopted son, Erastus Smith. Exs., Darius Comstock, Caleb McComber. Wit., Thomas Straight, Turner Aldrich, Ruth Aldrich.

Stranger, John, Boyle, N. Y. Admr. Dec. 19, 1812. Wife, Margaret Stranger.

Throop,Samuel, Ontario Co., town not given. Admr. Mar. 11, 1820. Wife, Ruth Throop, and Jeremiah B. Selby, Admrs.

Tryon, John, late of Columbia Co., N. Y., Northfield, N. Y. No dates. Wid, Eunice Tryon.

Van Dake, Luke, Penfield, N. Y. Admr. June 15, 1812. Wife, Betsey Van Dake, Admr.

Wade, Milton, Henrietta, N. Y. Admr. Sept. 15, 1819. Wife, Polly Wade, and George Sperry, a friend, Admrs. There were minor

children for Henry Swift was appointed as their guardian, May 9, 1821.

Waring, Amos, Northfield, N. Y. Property ordered sold Mar. 31, 1802. Joshua Ketchum appointed Admr., Jan. 1, 1801.

Waring, John H., George and Mary, Brighton, N. Y. Henry Case appointed guardian, Oct. 2, 1829.

White, Clarissa, Penfield, N. Y. Miles Scovil appointed guardian, Nov. 11, 1815.

White, John N., Sally B., Charlotte L., Mary, Orel B. and Freeborn G. of Pittsford, N. Y. Paul Harris appointed guardian, Oct. 28, 1816.

White, Lemuel, Penfield, N. Y. Joseph Fullam appointed guardian, Apr. 24, 1815.

White, Orella B., Charlotte L., Freeborn G., over 14y and under 21y; Mary and Sally, under 14y, all of the Town of Pittsford, N. Y. John Lapham, Farmington, N. Y., appointed guardian, Mar. 2, 1826.

Wilcox, Roger, Perinton, N. Y. Admr. Jan. 8, 1821. Arnold Millikin, a friend, Admr.

Woolsey, Richard, Perrinton, N. Y. Admr. Feb. 26, 1821. Wife, Mabel Woolsey. Final Settlement, Feb. 3, 1826. By this time, Mabel, wid of Richard, was the w of Jason Graves, who was the petitioner. The heirs were, viz.: Granville, Eliza, Almira, Riley W., Viletta, David and Richard Woolsey, all under 21y of age. Daniel Burton, Macedon, N. Y., appointed guardian, Feb. 3, 1826. He was ordered to sell an equal undivided three-eighths part of a farm in Armenia, Dutchess Co., which was property of the late Sampson Woolsey, to Isaac Woolsey of Armenia.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

(Continued)

Inscriptions from Stones near Henry Cole's, Carmel, N. Y.

Cole, George F., Dec. 1, 1826, 28y 11m 11d.

Infant dau of George F. and Elizabeth (dau of David Merrick and Mary Fowler), buried Oct. 5, 1822.

Susan (Wood), w of Charles G., Feb. 9, 1827, 24y 4m 1d.

George, son of Ira and Nancy, June 12, 1827, 2m.

William E., son of Charles G. and Susan, July 20, 1827, 11m 21d.

Joseph, Feb. 9, 1811, 68y 10m 13d.

Rebecah (first wife, dau of Jabez Berry), w of Joseph, Feb. 15, 1801, 49y 24d.

Elisha (son of Elisha, husband of Charity Hazen), Feb. 3, 1826, 83y 5m.

John (son of Elisha and Charity, husband of Elizabeth Washburn), Feb. 3, 1822, 39y.

Inscriptions from Stones opposite the Sweeney Place, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.

Bolding (Baldwin), Elisha, Oct. 19, 1816, 65y 8m 12d.

Elizabeth, w of Elisha Baldwin, June 2, 1831, 76y.

(Page 974, the Baldwin Genealogy states that Elisha and Elizabeth Baldwin are the great-great-grandparents of Evelyn Briggs, Milton Nathaniel, Burton Lincoln, Edwin Miles, and Julia Anna Baldwin.)

J. B. (James Baldwin, father of Elisha, Sr.), Jan. 24, 1783, 70y.

Bolding, Letitia, dau of Elisha and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1787, 1y 3m 10d.

Griffen, Benjamin, 1747-May 26, 1825.

Phebe, w of Benjamin, 1757-Dec. 11, 1849.

Wright, Elijah, Nov. 11, 1827, 45y.

Griffen, John, 1788-Apr. 16, 1855.

Sloot, Michael, Aug. 4, 1813, 38y

4m 26d.
Wixsom, Rachel, w of Shuble, May, 1801, in her 31sty.
Shuble, Apr. 11, 1803, 64y.
Peleg, Apr. 20, 1804, 77y.
Little cemetery opposite the site of the Log Church.
Hartwell, Peter, Dec. 16, 1760, 43y.
"How soon his morning sun,
Falls down the western sky.
My friends let us be wise,
And now prepare to die.
Mary, w of Peter, July 16, 1758, 41y.
Gay, Daniel, June 20, 1812, 63y.
Sarah, w of Daniel, Oct. 22, 1847, 98y 6m 22d.
Kelley, Jonathan, July 8, 1805, 44y 10m 10d.
Grace, w of Jonathan, 64y 5m 18d.
M. A. H.
J. H.
Ellis, Josiah F., Aug. 18, 1842, in his 75th y.
Elizabeth, w of Josiah F., Nov. 30, 1835, 65y.
Jacob, son of Josiah F. and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1829, 34y.
Wright, Joseph, Wesleyan local preacher, b in Collington, Cornwall Co., England., Mar. 3, 1846, d Jan. 22, 1872.
"He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love."

In the Orchard

King, Heman, Jan. 21, 1812, 85y.
Elizabeth (Townsend), w of Heman, Aug. 30, 1811, 81y.
Jeduthan (son of Heman and Elizabeth), Aug. 6, 1789, in his 21st y.

Light's Crossing

Fowler, Daniel, Oct. 15, 1813, 26y.
Esther, w of William, Apr. 16, 1798, in her 30th y.
Elijah (son of Moses), Dec. 5, 1825, 49y.
Moses, Sept. 1, 1821, 92y.
William (son of Moses), Apr. 12, 1842, 81y 2m 28d.
Elizabeth, w of William, May 12, 1838, 81y.
Cole, Esther (dau of William Fowler, mother of Jasper Cole), w of Laban, Sept. 10, 1833, 35y 5m 6d.
Strang, Abigail (dau of William Fowler), w of Seth, Jan. 25, 1836, 40y 18d.
Jane (dau of Moses Fowler and Mary Brundage), w of John, June 7, 1833, 73y.

CARVER YARD
Copied in 1905

Pierce, Timothy, Apr. 30, 1839, 63y 2m 22d.
Yeamans, Rachel, dau of William and Chloe, Nov. 20, 1830, 20y 10m 3d.
Chloe (Pierce), w of William, Apr. 14, 1854, 80y.
Pinckney, Lewis, July 9, 1831, in his 70th y. (A Revolutionary soldier, son of Israel Pinckney and Dorothy Rich).
Orpha (dau of Daniel Pierce), w of Lewis, Jan. 29, 1836, 67y 8m 16d.
Mahitable, w of Daniel, Apr. 16, 1837, 85y 4m 3d.
Cole, Horace B. (son of William Bailey, grandson of Elisha and Charity Cole), Jan. 17, 1843, 32y.
Zilla, dau of Horace and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1836, 4y 4m.
Abbott, Thankful, w of Elijah T., Aug. 21, 1837, 78y 5m 1d.

KENT CLIFFS
Copied in 1905

Smalley, William R., Co. G, 150th N. Y. ———.
Mead, John, Mar. 4, 1826, 77y.
John S., Aug. 22, 1840, 66y 6m 27d.
Hannah, w of John S., Sept. 6, 1830, in her 59th y.
Barrett, Hannah, Dec. 21, 1854, 56y 3m 6d.
Jackson, son of William, Jr., and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1853, —y 11m 14d.
Light, J. J., Co. I, 59th N. Y. Inf.
Townsend, John, Nov. 9, 1858, 70y 11m 11d.

Carragan, Elizabeth, w of John, Mar. 28, 1856, 66y.
Russell, Stephen, son of Thomas, Sept. 4, 1827, 61y 4m.
Smalley, Susan, w of James, Oct. 11, 1769-Feb. 6, 1845.
Frost, Sarah Mariah (Smalley), w of Orville C., June 24, 1847, 35y 2m.
Ferris, Peter M., Nov. 20, 1828-July 14, 1860.
Phebe, w of John, Mar. 8, 1862, 71y 9m 4d.
Smalley, Isaiah, July 7, 1856, 100y 3m 14d.
Hannah, w of Isaiah, Dec. 16, 1848, 87y.
Hyatt, Phebe M., dau of Absalom and Sarah C., Mar. 7, 1860, 8y 9m 28d.
Adams, Moses, May 20, 1851, 82y 9m 6d.
Phebe, w of Moses, Aug. 19, 1849, 71y 7m 2d.
Light, George F., son of Moseman and Sally, Nov. 12, 1860, 3y 8m 10d.
Abigail, w of Elijah, Aug. 9, 1861, 59y 4m 3d.
Smalley, Rucy Letty, w of Nathaniel Mar. 16, 1861, 41y 2m 12d.
Williams, Mary E., w of Major, Mar. 25, 1860, 17y 7m 10d.
Abraham, son of Nathan and Seba, June 4, 1857, 27y 1m 11d.
Nichols, Nathaniel, Apr. 8, 1861, 60y 1m.
Elizabeth, w of Nathaniel, Oct. 3, 1855, 53y 3m 22d.
Hannah G., dau of Cornelius B. Nichols and Clorinda (Hubbard), Sept. 22, 1853, 3y 2m 16d.
Brown, Stephen, Apr. 20, 1852, 73y.
Jane, w of Stephen, Apr. 2, 1856, 70y.
Stephen, Apr. 23, 1854, 32y.

BAILEY BURYING GROUND
Copied in 1905

Bailey, Joseph H., Surgeon, U. S. Army, Oct. 20, 1803-Apr. 1, 1883.
Mary A. (Read), Mar. 8, 1812-Oct. 26, 1880.
Thomas H., May 15, 1849-Mar. 16, 1900.
Matthew Sinclair, Dec. 2, 1884-July 2, 1885.
Frances S. Worden, w of J. O., Sept. 30, 1820-Aug. 1, 1882.
Mary Read, dau of Rev. M. A. and Agnes B., Dec. 19, 1883-Sept. 22, 1884.
Doct. Rowland, July 9, 1835, 72y.
Abigail, June 10, 1851, 72y.
Joseph Henry, son of Joseph H. and Mary A., Sept. 15, 1831-Aug. 21, 1834.
Helen Sinclair, dau of Rev. M. A. and Agnes B., Mar. 6, 1877, 1y 25d.
Knox, Lewis A., son of Lewis Knox and Patience Bailey, Apr. 17, 1832, 7m.
Mabie, Mary Marion, dau of Moses T. and Mary R., July 30, 1849, 10m 8d.
Dusenbury, Charles, Sept. 13, 1877, 74y.
Huff, Nancy A., Dec. 1, 1873, 87y.

HITCHCOCK HILL BURYING GROUND
Copied in 1905

Barrett, Alfred, Oct. 3, 1855, 41y 1m 7d.
Ebenezer, son of John and Eunice, Nov. 20, 1848, 23y.
Sutton, Delia, w of Reuben, Oct. 24, 1857, 24y.
Lockwood, Eunice, dau of Peter and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1851, 17y 29d.
Barrett, Ann Eliza, dau of Obed and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1844, 14d.
Gideon, son of Alfred and Mary, Mar. 3, 1853, 14m.
Sarah M., dau of Vincent and Belinda, Nov. 21, 1852, 5y 7m 21d.
Belinda, w of Vincent, Apr. 13, 1847, 34y.
Reuben (son of Ebenezer), Sept. 4, 1851, 44y 1m.
Peter H., son of Solomon and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1846, 7m 16d.
Amanda, dau of John and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1831, 2y 3m.
Loretta, dau of Allen and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1838, 3y 5m 12d.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Parker, Aaron, father of Perry G. of Buffalo, Oct. 16, 1860, 75y. D at Fort Hill, Ill., buried at Abbotts Corners in Hamburg.
Anna, wid of Capt. Joseph Lancaster, Apr. 8, 1848, 73y.
Cleaveland, son of Judge P. of Cincinnati, Apr. 6, 1856, 22y. Taken to Perth Amboy, N. J.
Parker, Ellen, w of T. L., Aug. 21, 1852, 31y.
Elvira Nash, w of Andrew, Nov. 22, 1863, 43rd y.
Emeline, w of Jason, July 30, 1852, 38y.
Jacob A., June 2, 1859, 66y.
Mrs. Joanna, Mar. 22, 1866, 77th year. Taken to Warsaw, N. Y.
Julia Frances, w of John, Lancaster, Dec. 23, 1851, 38y.
Mary, w of John K., Evans, Apr. 29, 1866, 43y 11m 7d.
Nathan H., formerly of Lancaster, Dec. 11, 1867.
Phebe, w of Francis B., Hamburg, Nov. 21, 1840, 21y.
Sarah, mother of Thomas R., July 13, 1854, 69y.
Stephen, Alden, Revolutionary soldier, Alden, Sept. 30, 1831, 78y.
Thomas R., formerly of Buffalo, Dec. 26, 1863, in Milwaukee.
Parkhill, John, Evans, Mar. 2, 1840, 49th y.
Capt. John, July 26, 1861, 34y.
Parkhurst, Albert Wilson, son of Abram W., Alden, Sept. 11, 1855, 21y 9m 22d.
Lemuel, Oct. 29, 1852, 62y.
Mary Ann A., wid of Lemuel, Oct. 6, 1862, 58y 9m.
Parkinson, Hester Ann, w of Reuben, Collins, Dec. 4, 1840.
Parks, James S., May 30, 1863, 32y 9m.
Mrs. Sarah K., mother of Dr. Charles C. Haddock, July 16, 1850, 69th y.
Parmalee, F. W., teacher, Mar. 13, 1841, 40y.
Parmelee, Celina E., w of Roswell, Apr. 6, 1837, 21y.
Sally, w of Lemuel, Hamburg, May 20, 1827.
Philemon, East Hamburg, Sept. 8, 1859, 34y.
Parsell, Mrs. Maria, Clarence, Aug. 11, 1830, 82y.
Parson, Mrs. Lydia, Sept. 25, 1850, 65th y.
Maria P., Oct. 13, 1866, 28y.
Mary, w of Francis J., formerly of Lancaster, Eng., May 23, 1855, 32y.
Parsons, Edward B., son of H. A. of Buffalo, Nov., 1849, 19y, in San Francisco.
Ezra K., formerly of Buffalo, 1867, of the House of Smith and Parsons, Vicksburg, Miss. Newspaper dated Nov. 25, 1867.
Rev. H. C., Tonawanda, Oct. 26, 1864.
Levi, son of Lewis B. of Buffalo, Apr. 9, 1850, in St. Louis.
Moses, Sept. 13, 1848, 30th y.
Sarah Howard, Oct. 7, 1863.
Partridge, Anna, w of Mason, Hamburg, July 31, 1867, 52y.
Asa, Colden, Dec. 30, 1845, 86y.
Frederick S., son of Joseph, Co. G., 100th Regt., N. Y. S. V., Sept. 1, 1863, 24y 2m 3d, at Morris Island, S. C.
Patchin, Aaron D., July 27, 1864, 56y.
Patching, Luther T., Boston, Feb. 6, 1836, 20th y, in San Jacinto, Texas.
Tallcut, formerly of Boston, Apr. 17, 1855, 65th y, at Galveston Bay.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Clark, Martin R. and Josephine Sarnberger, Apr. 2, 1856.
Mary A. and Levi S. Currier, Apr. 29, 1867.
Mary A. and Albert J. Hutchinson, May 14, 1857.
Mary Ann and S. W. Austin, Jan. 20, 1834.
Mary Ann and John Norris, Jan. 18, 1859.
Mary C. and William Richey, Aug. 28, 1843.
Mary G. and Benjamin F. Colden, July 3, 1851.
Mary H. and A. F. Hazon, Sept. 16, 1847.
Matilda M. and James H. Dalbey, Mar. 20, 1867.
May and Albert T. Stokely, Sept. 8, 1880.
Melissa and Edwin Rose, Nov. 3, 1829.
Minerva M. and William R. Manly, Feb. 8, 1856.
Mollie and Alfred H. Paddon, Oct. 23, 1883.
Morris P. and Elizabeth Gibbs, May 5, 1849.
Myron A. and Kate Worcester, Apr. 15, 1857.
Myron H. and Eliza L. Fisk, Feb. 10, 1876.
Nancy and Samuel Jones, June 30, 1846.
Orange M. and Mary A. Brayton, May 10, 1860.
Olive and William O. Fuller, Nov. 3, 1835.
Oliver H. and Martha E. Wilbor, Aug. 13, 1846.
Orin and Mary Ann Baker, Nov. 6, 1842.
Orton S. and Fanny C. Patchin, Jan. 16, 1879.
Paulina Steele and Matthew Crooker, June 1, 1836.
Pennel L. and Helen M. Crane, July 2, 1846.
Phineas and Nancy Barnhart, Jan. 3, 1822.
Polly and William Jackson, Dec. 11, 1823.
R. W. and Lizzie Strong, Aug. 3, 1874.
S. S. and Altezera Arnold, Jan. 11, 1849.
Sarah and Horace Titus, Nov. 9, 1868.
Sarah B. and William E. Robinson, July 8, 1869.
Sarah E. and Theodore Smith, Aug. 23, 1835.
Sarah J. and Charles J. Campbell, May 11, 1843.
Sarah Jane and Gerim Bell, June 3, 1867.
Sarah P. and William A. Abbott, Nov. 26, 1867.
Sophia and George Clapp, Oct. 12, 1837.
Sophia and Alexander H. Palmer, May 29, 1833.
Sophronia M. and Elias C. Daugherty, Oct. 21, 1846.
Stephen and Mary Vedar, Dec. 13, 1835.
Stephen C. and Eliza Dutton, Dec. 5, 1867.
Susan L. and Dr. Judson H. Day, Aug. 28, 1838.
Susannah and Joseph Lord, Sept. 9, 1851.
Thomas and Mrs. Polly Kellogg, May 1, 1853.
Thomas and Sarah E. Lilly, July 14, 1853.
Thomas S. and Florence C. Howell, Oct. 29, 1884.
W. H. and Laura B. Taylor, Nov. 18, 1846.
William A. and Mary E. Hope, Sept 15, 1853.
William A. and Lydia Torrey, Jan. 9, 1844.
William B. and Emma Hodges, Feb. 22, 1883.
William H. and E. Eliza Atkins, May 15, 1855.

William H. and Elizabeth A. Burt, Oct. 4, 1852.
William H. and Elizabeth Fleming, Dec. 15, 1845.
William H. and Ida M. Willis, Dec. 28, 1874.
William J. and Julia A. Dillon, June 26, 1883.
William W. and Flora Pearson, June 9, 1875.
Clarke, A. M. and Fanney Barnes, May 27, 1874.
Anna C. and George H. Van Pelt, Oct. 3, 1872.
Betsey S. and Asa Ransom, Jr., Feb. 29, 1824.
Catharine Kip and S. Barnes, Nov. 2, 1871.
Catherine and Robert Drury, Apr. 5, 1865.
Charles E. and Mary Ann Huntington, Oct. 6, 1836.
Charles S. and Elizabeth S. Stone, May 4, 1854.
Charlotte L. and William Hull, June 4, 1832.
Clara A. and George B. Weston, July 26, 1866.
Cloe and Herman Lester, Feb. 10, 1833.
Dryden B. and Mr. William Gallagher, July 22, 1846.
Edward H. and Ella M. Foster, June 10, 1862.
Elma J. and James C. Hart, June 9, 1868.
Harriet E. and Joseph W. Brown, June 26, 1851.
Isabella A. and Jno. B. Mosier, Oct. 18, 1866.
Jane C. and James T. Vanderwater, June 27, 1855.
John and Mary Theresa Walcom, July 4, 1853.
Louisa Seymour and Ambrose S. Sterling, Aug. 15, 1843.
Lucy L. and S. R. Quaiffe, June 13, 1867.
Maria and Charles Marvell, Jan. 1, 1839.
Mary A. and John S. Allen, Oct. 11, 1838.
Mary Ann and Lyman Cook, June 7, 1838.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

"J. G. Hazard has a powder horn which was carried by his great-grandfather, Joshua Hazard, through the Revolutionary War. The horn bears the date 1777 when Joshua Hazard, who was an officer in the English Navy, cast his lot with the patriot forces."

The above was copied from a newspaper, and any record of the parentage of this JOSHUA HAZARD, his wife or his children is wanted.

Was EDWARD HAZARD, b in Rhode Island, 1775-d Windsor Township, Broome Co., N. Y., 1863, a son of Joshua Hazard? Who were the parents of this Edward Hazard?

A. R. H., Penna.

ALWIN FLAGG, b Aug. 11, 1799, in New York State, son of Samuel and Mary, D Oct. 24, 1853, in Indiana, married Oct., 1839, in New York to Mila Flagg, b May 13, 1805, in New York, D Sept. 7, 1868, in Indiana.

MILA FLAGG was the dau of Solomon Flagg, whose tombstone in Indiana reads, "April 9, 1852, aged 82y 7m," and that of his wife, Eunice, "Sept. 9, 1859, aged 82y 7m 2d."

Would like any information about the ancestors of Alwin and Mila Flagg.

A. A. B., Nebraska.

PRESERVE YOUR FAMILY RECORDS

Heritage is the foundation for character. Keep your family records as accurately as you keep your check-book.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each **$1.50**
4 SAMPLERS **$5.00**

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only **$2.25**
Additional pages, each **2 cents**

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

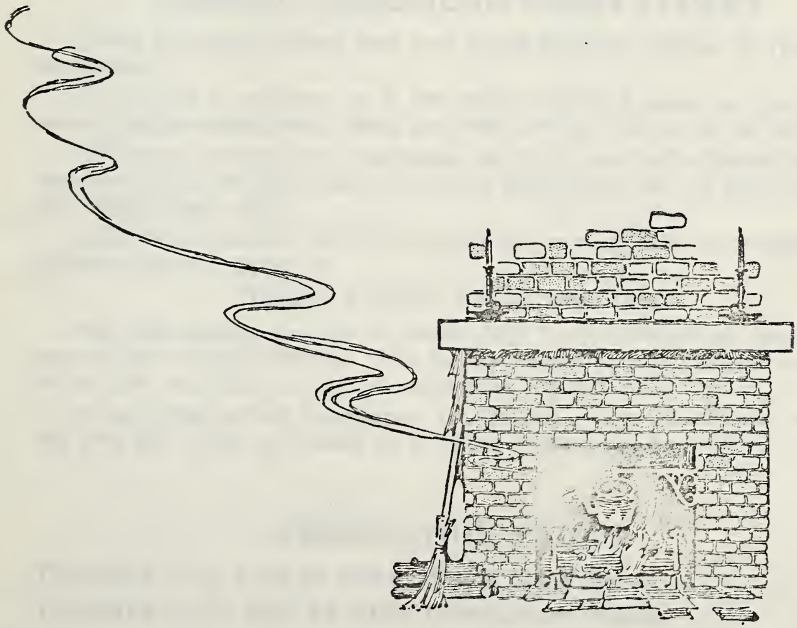
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VII NOVEMBER, 1940 NO. 5



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

HELP AMERICA WIN THE WAR

The first six volumes of "Early Settlers of New York State" have now been indexed. About 75,000 references to New York State pioneers saved from oblivion. Many, many more are waiting to be preserved **or destroyed** —which will it be?

You answer that question by subscribing or—**neglecting to subscribe.**

Just as much as we need guns on our shores, we must have American records, American ideals and American activities to win the battle within our borders. In order to continue the American way of living, we, and others, must have a keen sense of what produced American life, and to acquire that knowledge we need to learn and re-learn the stories of our founders.

Be alive to your individual responsibility—fire your gun by sending a subscription to "Early Settlers".

WANTED—AMERICAN FOREFATHERS

Have you ever wished that you could find the names of your own forefathers?

If you are a beginner, or if you have reached a place in your search which yields nothing and offers no hope for the future, let us help you.

We want to share our experience, we want you to be happy knowing the records of the fine folks who lived before you, so we have planned this way to help you.

State your problem clearly and briefly, send it with your name and address and one dollar to

Thomas J. Foley, Akron, **New York**

We will search our list of more than 75,000 references, and advise you of the number of times your family names appear, also an estimate of the cost of a copy of the records which interest you.

Your problem will be studied, and guided by our experience, we will tell you just what we would do in order to find the answer.

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound	**$12.00**
VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound	**$13.00**
Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available. Price per year	**$ 3.00**
VOLUME VII BEGAN JULY, 1940, PRICE PER YEAR	**$ 3.00**
SINGLE COPIES, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS (Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**
A FAMILY REGISTER, book form	**$ 2.25**
A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage	**$ 1.50**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Church Records

THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

LATER BAPTISMS

(Continued)

Dates of birth, except where "B" indicates date of baptism.

Humphrey, James H. and Annie—Jennie Dauchy, Dec. 1, 1859.

Illsley, Ferdenand J. — Isabella Woodward, Percival Hutch, Josephine Corinthia, B June 28, 1844; Howard Wilson Campbell, B June 27, 1851.

Johnson, Ann C., w of James, B Dec. 28, 1849;

James and Ann C.—Annie Magdalinna, B Mar. 28, 1851; Maria Frances, James Isaac, B Mar. 31, 1857; William Henry, Mar. 27, 1858; ———, B Sept. 28, 1860;

Leander—Frances Maria, adult, B June 17, 1857;

Sarah and Thomas, adults, B June 23, 1843;

S. B. and Frances Maria—James Dexter, June 10, 1855.

Jordan, Christopher—Anna Sutliff, Dec. 8, 1857.

Keyes, James H. and Maria L.—Charles Lathrop, July 25, 1854; Clarence Eugene, Dec. 3, 1858.

King, David V. and Martha—Mary Ade, May 27, 1862;

Rufus H., adult, B June 26, 1868.

Knacher, William and Margaret—John, July 10, 1842.

Lathrop, Ralph P. and Elizabeth M.—Kate, Aug. 8, 1856; Frederick, Nov. 24, 1860; Marian Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1866.

Learned, B. P. and Mary N.—Harriet Williams, Oct. 25, 1856.

Lisle, Robert and Mary—Elihu Russell and Margaret Francis, Mar. 15, 1844.

Littlefield, Blanch B., adult, B June 23, 1865.

Lloyd, Thomas and Emily—Bertha Elizabeth, May 13, 1869.

Loram, Ebenezer and Virgil—Margaret Adelaide, May 18, 1841.

Ludlow, Rev. James M. and Emma O.—Julia Orr, Aug. 4, 1866; David Orr, Dec. 4, 1867.

Luke, Henry and Therisa—Fannie Therisa, June 20, 1868.

Magee, Thomas and Ann—William John, Jan. 23, 1843; Thomas, Feb. 15, 1854.

Malburn, William P. and Laura—John Kinny, May 31, 1840; William Peabody, Dec. 15, 1841.

Many, John Norton, adult, B June 25, 1858;

William and Helen — Jessie Louise, Aug. 5, 1856.

March, Henry and Fanny B.—Alden, July 2, 1869;

Henry and Fanny M.—Caroline, Mar. 10, 1865;

Alden, adult, B June 23, 1843.

Martin, Henry H. and Ann—Henry Townsend, Jan. 2, 1837; Anna Lawrence, Sept. 3, 1838; Bradley, Dec. 18, 1841.

McFarlane, Robert and Ann—Robert Frazie, May 20, 1842; Jessie, Aug. 2, 1843.

McKissek, Stewart and Eliza—Jessie, Aug. 11, 1857.

McMullen, Edgar and Mary E. W.—Mary Louise, Dec. 21, 1857.

McNaughton, James — Eliza Janet, Aug. 19, 1835; Anna, Aug. 20, 1838.

Mead, Reuben, adult, B June 25, 1858;

Reuben H. and Emeline—Sarah Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1846; Esther Leah, May 24, 1853; Joseph Lewis, June 2, 1857.

Mills, B. H.—James Alexander, B June, 1868;

Margaret, adult, B Mar. 25, 1858.

Mitchell, John and Bridget—Robert William, May 16, 1842; Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1843.

Mix, Stephen J.—Henry Dixon, Dec. 23, 1867.

Moran, Ellen, adult, B June 25,

1858.

Morley, Emma Jane, B Dec. 23, 1864.

Newcomb, Mary Briggs, B Mar. 26, 1870.

Nichols, Charles and Anna B.—Andrew Edward, B Nov. 8, 1868.

Nicoll, William and Ellen—Jennet Gray, Apr. 15, 1852.

Normick, Bridget, adult, B June 22, 1849.

Olmsted, George G. and Jane—Gaylord, Apr. 15, 1841.

Palmer, Luther W. and Sarah A.—Charles Luther, Aug. 10, 1853.

Parmalee, William and Helen—William Caldwell, Lake George, B Aug., 1852.

Penny, John and Sarah Jane—John, Aug, 29, 1858.

Pierce, Mary D., w of Horace, B Mar. 29, 1867.

Post, Jarad A. and Sarah E.—James Rider, May 24, 1844.

Potter, Arnold V. and Mary M.—William Henry, B. Apr. 8, 1866.

Putnam, John S. and Pauline—Marie Louise, July 4, 1850; Carrie White, B June 27, 1856; William Vandervoost, June 3, 1860; Jennie Taylor, July 1, 1866.

Reid, Alexander and Mary Elizabeth—Esther Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1861;

William McGowkey, —— ——.

Rice, Anna, adult, B June 24, 1866.

Richardson, Helen Jane, w of John W., B Jan. 3, 1858;

John W. and Helen J.—Mary Hoffman, Apr. 1, 1856.

Rust, William S. and Mary—William Ashley, Dec. 1, 1842.

Sanford, Frederick J. and Mary A.—Mary Josephine, Sept. 19, 1863.

Sawyer, William and Catherine—Ann Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1848; Edmund Aikins, June 24, 1850; Catherine Agnes, Dec. 13, 1855; Mary, Oct. 2, 1857; Jeannett, Aug. 26, 1859.

Scattergood, John and Caroline Jane—Margaret Isabella, Nov. 29, 1842.

Schoolcraft, John, Dec. 16, 1842.

Scovel, Adeline, w of Henry W., B Mar. 25, 1858;

Ashley—Isabella Leland, B Sept. 23, 1842;

Charles and w, Anna, B June 23, 1843;

Henry W. and Adeline—Henry DeWitt, June 15, 1854.

Steele, Elizabeth Augusta, adult, B June 22, 1849;

Lavinia Livingston, adult, B Sept. 24, 1852;

Oliver and Anna—Eveline Egberts, July, 1842.

Stevens, Albert P. and Emma H.—Albert Wheeler, Nov. 8, 1858; Carrie Hooper, Aug. 21, 1860; Nellie Louise, Mar. 7, 1864.

Strong, Anthony M. and Sarah—James Clark, Apr. 16, 1844;

Thomas J. and Sarah—Frederick Erastus, May 21, 1857;

William and Adelaide—Francis Adelaide, Apr. 10, 1851; Emma Louise, June 20, 1854.

Sutliff, Ezra and A.—Edwin, Oct. 18, 1855;

Ezra A. and Mary L.—John Henry, Aug. 6, 1849; Charles Jordan, Aug. 20, 1852; Henry, Aug. 1, 1862.

Taylor, Robert and Marian—Robert McWhannel, Nov. 2, 1842;

Marian Robertson, July 16, 1844.

Terry, Milo—Jeannia, adult, B Mar. 25, 1858.

Thorburn, Samuel T. and Sarah—William Alexander, Nov. 29, 1855; John Casper, Dec. 25. 1857; Sarah Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1861.

Townsend, Howard and Justina—Hellen Schuyler, Nov. 7, 1855; Howard, Aug. 23, 1858; Stephen Van Rensselaer, B Dec. 29, 1860;

Robert and Harriet—Robert, Oct. 4, 1854; Mary Walker, B Mar. 25, 1859.

Tozoni, Clement and Eliza—Victoria, B Sept. 26, 1851.

Udell, George F. and Sarah E.—David Russell, Aug. 26, 1854; Jennie Louise, Apr. 25, 1857.

Vanderkill, Daniel and Susan E.—Mary, Dec. 27, 1864; Edward Henry, Oct. 19, 1866; Charles Lewis, Jan. 22, 1869.

Vanderveer, Albert—Charles Anson, Mar. 30, 1868.

Van Vorst, Hooper C. and Maria—Frederick Boyd, Jan. 19, 1855.

Vine, Isabella, adult, B Jan. 24, 1866.

Walker, W. H. H. and Mary—Mary Creswell, July 7, 1847; Freeman, Sept. 11, 1849; Robert Townsend, Nov. 19, 1853; William Henry Talbot, Feb. 3, 1856.

Wardwell, John H. and Cornelia—Mary Armstrong, July 14, 1860.

Weed, Thurlow and Catherine—Maria Weed, adult, B Dec. 29, 1843.

Wellings, John T. and Eliza—Kezia Ann, May 11, 1842.

Wharton, Willian A. and Margaret Isabella — Frances Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1840; William Robinson, B. June 27, 1845; Susan Davidson, June 9, 1850.

Whitney, James A. and Millicent—William Strong, Oct. 31, 1844; Charles Edward, B Mar. 25, 1852; Franklin Treadwell, Nov. 3, 1856;

James A. and Mary N.—Alice Millicent, Feb. 10, 1860;

Sophia, adult, B Nov. 24, 1843.

Williams, Abraham E. and Mary—Israel, Oct. 5, 1853.

Winne, Joseph F. and Alida—Joseph Henry, Mar. 14, 1852; Eugene Howard, Feb. 10, 1854; Walter Weston, Oct. 3, 1856; Fred Scovel, Dec. 8, 1860; Charles Womiszette, Nov. 29, 1862; May Belle, Mar. 19, 1866; Lillie Delavan, Feb. 7, 1868.

Wolverton, Charles B. and Harriet—Charles Blair, Jan. 27, 1853. William Ross, Feb. 13, 1855; Andrew White, Oct. 29, 1857; Laura, B June 22, 1860.

Wooster, Elizabeth, adult, B June 26, 1868.

Worcester, Eldad and Sarah—B June 28, 1844.

Wright, James, adult, B Dec. 27, 1850.

Family names were not recorded for the following:

——, William and Delia—Anna Lydia, Oct. 28, 1844.

——, John and Sarah Jane—Annie Hopkins, July 3, 1856.

——, Adam and Charlotte—Rachel Clute, Dec. 4, 1847.

(The End)

BAPTIST CHURCH, FRIENDSHIP, NEW YORK
MEMBERS
(Continued)

L 1839 Conant, Lucy.
L 1824 Cone, Irsula; B 1829 Brother.
B 1838 Congdon, Anson and Olive.
B 1840 Coon, Albon and Phillip;
L 1843 Abner and Betsey Ann.
L 1840 Corbin, Daniel and w, Betsey
L 1842 Milo H., Martin.
X Crabtree, Thomas Heath and Polly;
B 1831 Permely and Polly;
B 1833 Elias, Newman, Permela.
L 1826 Crandal, Luke and Hannah from Scio;
1832 William and Jane from Scio.
B 1843 Cunningham, Leonora.
X Dany, Dr.
1838 Danforth, Mary.
B 1837 Darby, Sephania, d 1837.
L 1825 Davis, Harry;
L 1826 Mary from Scio;
B 1827 Wells, d 1828 to Bolivar. ret. 1831;
B 1832 Charles.
L 1825 Dayton, Maria.
B 1837 Dedrick, Peter;
L 1842 Julia Ann.
L 1842 Dennis, Miss.

B 1831 Dickerman, Nancy.
B 1842 Drake, Adna, d 1843;
L 1840 William and Theda.
1838 Eggleston, Sophronia.
L 1838 Eldridge, Betsey.
B 1829 Eliot, Sally.
B 1826 Elison, Samuel and wife, d 1826.
B 1840 Elmer, Mary Ann.
B 1829 Elsworth, Leonard.
1833 Enfield, Clarissa Marsaker.
L 1823 Everts, Abner;
B 1825 Emeline;
B 1829 Galand, Susan;
B 1831 William.
L 1827 Flint, Cynthia.
B 1839 Foster, Austin and Sally.
B 1828 French, Joel.
L 1825 Frost, Samuel, d 1828 to Bolivar.
1837 Fuller, Elder Timothy.
B 1827 Gardner, Horace;
L 1827 Amanda; L 1840 Caroline.
B 1829 Gillett, David; B 1837 Helen;
L 1838 Anson and w, Olive, Abigail, Eliza, Jack and Sophronia;
L 1843 Harrison.
L 1842 Ginking, Nancy.
B 1832 Gleason, Chester;
L 1842 Alva and w, Laura.
B 1829 Gorton, Catherine;
L 1842 Orpha, Phebe Ann.
L 1840 Gould, Lydia E.
L 1828 Green, Rufus and w, Mahala
L 1839 Alfreda;
L 1842 Malvira and Lydia.
L 1828 Grout, William, Jr., and w, Minerva, d 1829.
B 1833 Guilford, Orter;
B 1838 Elizabeth;
L 1842 Frederick.
1843 Hammond, Asa Alonzo, d 1843.
B 1842 Hand, Moses B.
B 1831 Hanks, Josiah.
B 1827 Harrison, Polly;
L 1840 Zilphia.
L 1838 Hart, Andrew S. and w, Florina.
1822 Hayden, Harry;
L 1824 Joanna, d 1825.
B 1840 Hazard, Parley.
B 1842 Heacock, Limon, Lois, Lucretia.
B 1824 Heath, Simeon, d 1831.
B 1824 Heighton, Nancy.
L 1824 Hewit, Asa and Laura, d 1828 to Bolivar.
L 1824 Hill, Truman, B 1824 Mrs.;
B 1831 Amanda;
1832 Arnold from Scio;
B 1842 B.
L 1841 Hocan, John and wife.
B 1842 Hogaboom, Lovina, Mrs., Miss.
1838 Holiday, Caroline, Eunice, and Norman.
B 1831 Holmes, Samuel;
B 1832 Jedidiah, John, Desire, and Mary.
B 1825 Holton, Mrs.;
B 1827 Nancy, d 1829 to Bolivar.
1829 Hood, Margaret from Scio;
B 1829 Mary Ann; B 1830 Martha.
B 1843 Horner, Timothy and Lydia.
B 1842 Hosley, Lucretia.
L-1841 Howard, Syphron W. and w, Sally, d 1841.
L 1839 Hubbard, Rhoda.
B 1842 Hucker, Major.
L 1825 Hudson, Lucinda;
L 1826 Peleg and Tersey;
B 1831 Jane; B 1832 Loisa.
L 1839 Humes, Susan Ann, d 1842.
L 1837 Hungerford, Delilah, d 1840.
L 1829 Ingraham, Eliza.
B 1829 Jackson, Stephen and Statira
B 1842 Jenkins, Orvill.
B 1831 Jerman, William.
L 1827 Johnson, Sister, from Scio.
1841 Jones, Betsey, d 1841.
L 1824 Jordon, John and Cornelia, Polly, d 1829 to Bolivar;
1828 Isaiah, d 1829 to Bolivar.
L 1823 King, Samuel, d 1828 to Bolivar;
B 1824 Laura, d 1824;
B 1831 Sarah, d 1839;
B 1840 Mary;
1839 Samuel and w, Eliza, d 1839.
L 1832 Knapp, Benjamin and w, Sally Ann, d 1841;
B 1837 James; L 1840 John.
L 1823 Lambert, Frederick, d 1828.

1833 Lansing, Abram Rude and Anna Rude.
B 1828 Laribee, Calvin H.
B 1829 Lawrence, Albert, d 1829;
L 1838 Austin S. and Elizabeth;
1842 Spencer and wife, d 1842.
L 1833 Lawton, J. W. and w, Mary.
B 1831 Leeland, Abigail, d 1832 and ret 1842, and Achsah.
L 1827 Lewis, Nehemiah and Betsey, d 1830;
1838 Prentiss;
B 1839 Sarah, d 1841; L 1840 C.
B 1826 Lord, Sister Hepsibah, d 1828 to Bolivar;
B 1829 Betsey and Mary;
L 1840 Robert and w, Eliza, d 1841.
L 1825 Lounsberry, Samuel.
L 1839 Luerry, Alvira;
B 1838 Benjamin.
L 1824 Lyon, Mathias; B 1827 Mrs.;
1828 Beulah, d 1829;
B 1831 Sarah, d 1838; B 1831 Joel;
1840 Orra, d 1840.
B 1830 McDougall, Hannah.
L 1842 McKee, John.
B 1840 McQueen, Alexander and w, Rebecca.
L 1827 McTuchman, Axeina.
1841 Mabie, William and wife, d 1841, and Henry.
L 1838 Main, Henry and Miranda;
L 1839 Erastus and w, Dorcas.
L 1829 Martin, Diantha L., d 1829.
L 1837 Maxwell, Sally, d 1838.
B 1831 Millard, H. H. and wife, d 1832.
B 1824 Mills, Sally, d 1825, ret, and d 1837;
L 1840 Harriet.
L 1829 Miner, Absalom, w, Mary, and son, Absalom, Jr.;
L 1829 John and w, Mary, d 1831; Simon G., d 1830;
L 1838 Isaac N. and w, Sophia, Asher, John M., Nancy.
1841 Mitchell, Sally, d 1841.
B 1832 Mix, Ethan.
L 1827 Mudge, Betsey.
L 1840 Mulkin, Hannah S.;
B 1842 Rufus.
L 1824 Newton, Abigail;
1841 Minerva, d 1841.
L 1838 Nichols, Eunice.
B 1829 North, Abiah, Jr., Isaac, Peter, Newcom;
B 1831 Sally.
B 1842 Obert, L. H., Nancy, Helen.
L 1842 Ogden, Brazella, and Miss M.
L 1827 Oles, Robert, d 1828.
L 1824 Orsman, Polly, d 1828.
L 1827 Oviate, Sally;
L 1829 Elder Benjamin, Elisha, Mary.
B 1831 Parcel, Moses and wife and Lewis.
L 1838 Peckham, Cyrus and wife, Mary;
B 1838 William.
B 1842 Pendose, Lovina.
L 1826 Perry, Valentine and w, Electa, d 1828.
B 1827 Philow, Elijah and Mercy, D 1828.
B 1828 Pierce, Rhoda;
B 1842 Mrs., Levi.
L 1831 Postle, Francis and Olive;
B 1841 Sirenas.
B 1828 Potter, William and Betsey.
B-1824 Pratt, Mrs., d 1829.
B 1843 Prine, Mr.
B 1842 Rast, Silas G. and w, Olive, d 1842.
L 1827 Redway, Joel and Laura;
1833 Mr. and Mrs., d 1833.
1822 Reed, James; B 1829 Sally:
L 1830 Annanias A.
L 1837 Rew, Lydia Emily;
B 1840 Enos; Noel and w, d 1842.
1838 Rice, Nancy, d 1838.
B 1840 Robinson, Benjamin;
L 1840 Susan.
B 1841 Rogers, Henry.
L 1837 Rose, Esther, d 1841.
1823 Savage, Jonathan;
B 1828 Rachel.
B 1826 Scott, Hollis; L 1832 Lucy;
1838 Phebe Chaple;
B 1839 Solomon; L 1840 Henrietta
1842 John, d 1842;
B 1842 Martin and Almira.
B 1830 Seely, Huldah.
L 1840 Shafer, John and w, Laura, d 1842.

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y.
LIST OF MEMBERS
(Continued)

The date which precedes the name is the date of admission to the church.

1838 Loomis, Mrs. Mary, m Mr. Baldwin, from Pompey, d 1864 to Independence, Ia.;
1840 Dr. J. G. and w, Mary Ann, from Palmyra, Mich., d 1844 to Cyracuse;
1850 John, D Apr. 28, 1868, 89y, in Cazenovia;
1850 Fannie Lucretia, m Mr. Main, d 1857 to Galesburg, Ill.;
1850 Mary Louisa (Mrs. Holdridge), d 1862 to Independence, Iowa;
1850 Jane Root (Mrs. Dwight Loomis) from Mexico, N. Y., D Oct. 25, 1904;
1858 Caroline Elizabeth, (Mrs. Taylor);
1858 Helen Mary, m Henry Hannum;
1860 Harriet C. (Mrs. S. L.) from Oswego, N. Y., D Jan. 15, 1900;
1860 Orlando W., D Oct. 22, 1886, and w, Clarissa N., D July 1, 1910;
1863 George Henry, d 1870 to Syracuse;
1865 Mary, (Mrs. Morris Jones), D 1869;
1865 Thomas Root, d 1873 to Cleveland;
1869 Miss Jerusha B., D 1914;
1880 Julia Sarah.
1826 Lord, Elijah and w, Lucretia, d 1837 to Dearbornville, Mich;
1827 Laura, d 1832 to Bethany;.
1863 Sarah Elizabeth and Mary, d 1864 to Leyden, N. Y. (Port Leyden?).
1871 Lucas, Emma R. (Mrs. King), d to Chicago, Ill.;
1851 Mrs. Mary Ann (Hyde), d 1862 to Ashtabula, Ohio.
1813 Lusk, Mrs. Elizabeth from Meriden, Conn., or Mrs. Elizabeth (Meriden) from Bolton, Conn., d 1823 to Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.
1806 Lyman, Caleb from Hadley, Mass., D Sept. 1824;
1834 Miss Delia from Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., d 1836;
1836 Mrs. Mary;
1845 Miss Eliza, d 1848 to Erie, Pa.
1865 Lytle (Little), Mary Louisa (Mrs. Clark), D Dec. 1883.
1850 Mackley, Thomas J., d 1853 to Madison, N. Y.
1830 Manley, Nathan, D Apr. 5, 1833, and w, Abi.
1834 Mansfield, Miss Sarah from North Haven, Conn.
1864 Mather, Eli Selden, d 1882 to Wyoming, N. Y.;
1874 Sarah Josephine, (Mrs. Howson).
1830 Mathews, Mrs. Hannah from Eastford, (Conn.?), d 1832;
1831 Charles C. P., d 1832 to Troy.
1814 May, Eunice (Mrs. Rufus) from Holland, Mass.;
1816 Lucy, d 1819 to Baptists;
1826 Luke, Jr., D May 15, 1861, 79y;
1827 Luke, Sr., D Apr. 1835, w, Sally, D 1851, 95y, dau, Mary, d 1837, all from Cherry Valley, N. Y.
1808 Maynard, Joseph, wife, and son, Joseph, Jr., from Goshen, Mass., all d 1816;
1861 Mrs. Sarah Ann.
1847 Mead, Mrs. Ruth (Allen), d 1852 to Three Rivers, Wis.
1882 Myron Grant.
1883 Merekle, Jennie, m Frank Briggs.
1816 Merriam, Aaron and 1814, w, Esther, D 1828;
1816 Clarissa, m Mr. Haight, d to Methodists;

1831 Cyrus, D May 4, 1902, 98y, member 71 years;
1886 Elisha G., D Aug. 1, 1892, and w, Julia A., d 1895 to Fayetteville, Ark.;
1816 Eliza, m Mr. Castle, d 1823;
1826 Esther, m Aldis Childs;
1882 Eva (Mrs.);
1858 Martha Amanda (Mrs. Bowen), d to Auburn, N. Y.;
1816 Minerva (Clark);
1831 Myra (Mrs. A. W. Childs);
1887 William Ayer, d 1888 to Worcester, Mass.;
1816 Zerah and w, Sabra, both d 1839.

1866 Merrill, Ella Amelia and sister, Mary Elizabeth, both d 1866 to Lyons, N. Y.

1807 Meyer, Jan Jause, removed, and wife, D at Whitestown Sept., 1809;
1831 Miss Clarissa.

1826 Mifflin, Mrs. Harriet (Rice), d 1832 to ———ville.

1827 Miles, Charity (Mrs. Edmond), from Homer, d 1839 to Flint River, Mich.;
1831 Mary Louisa, d 1832 to Homer, N. Y.
1874 Miller, Charles, from Homer.
1881 Mitchell, Anne Malcolm (Mrs. Sherlock);
1840 Catherine (Mrs. H. Adams), d 1856 to Chittenango;
1874 Estells C. (Mrs. Donald Dey) d 1886 to Syracuse, N. Y.
1872 Jennette L.;
1827 John, b 1786, D Apr. 24, 1857, bu at Peth, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and wife;
1830 Maria (Mrs. Adams), d 1840.
1816 Moffett, Abigail, m Mr. Stickney, d 1825;
1820 Artemus (Sergeant), d 1828 to Stockbridge, Mass.;
1813 Joseph from Brimfield, Mass. D Apr. 1820, and wife from Brimfield, Mass., d 1828 to Homer, N. Y.
1827 Monk, Casper, D Aug. 27, 1848, b 1790, bu at Peth, and w, Hannah, D July, 1835, b 1792, bu at Peth.
1816 Montague, Clarissa, d to Baptists;
1821 Harriet (Abby);
1851 Harriet Louisa (Mrs. B. R. Robertson), d 1864 to Detroit;
Joshua, d 1839;
1829 Linus (Capt.), D Feb. 16, 1879.

Moore, Emily, d 1882 to Manlius;
1871 Ida H., d 1882 to Manlius;
1839 Jason;
1835 Josiah B. from Meridon, d 1844;
1836 (More?), Mrs. Minerva;
1874 Nellie H., d 1882 to Manlius.

Moores (Morris?), Mrs. Salina, d 1851 to Chicago.

1831 Morehouse or Moorehouse, Henry B., d 1832 to Newark, N. J.;
1831 Miss Maria B., d 1854 to Newark, N. J.;
1831 John L. from Smithfield, d 1832 to Palmyra, d 1843 to Canandaigua, N. Y., 1822
w, Catherine, d 1843 to Canandaigua, N. Y., 1822
dau, Zilpha, d 1826 to Canandaigua, N. Y., 1839
son, Charles, d 1843 to Canandaigua, N. Y.

Morgan, William E., d 1833.

1839 Morris, Harvey and w, Lavina, from Morrisville, N. Y., d 1851;
1865 Lewis, from Georgetown, D. C., d 1870 to Albany, N. Y.
1814 Morton, Mrs. Abraham;
1827 Aurelia or Orilla.
1819 Moschell (Mochell), Henry and w, Adaline, from Albany, d 1833, ret 1835, D Apr. 27, 1862, 65y;
1842 Gertrude, d 1867 to DeRuyter, N. Y.

Mosely, Flora L., m Mr. Williams, d 1858 to Janesville, Wis.;

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

EARLY MONROE CO. WILLS AND SETTLEMENTS OF ESTATES
Filed in Batavia, N. Y., before Monroe Co. was set off in 1821
(Continued)

We are grateful to Myrte Rice Haynes of Rochester for the following records. Our friends will remember Mrs. Haynes, a very loyal and active Daughter of the American Revolution, who accompanies us on many of our genealogical trips.

Armstrong, Richard, Gates, N. Y. Admr. Sept. 26, 1817. Admr., Albert Backus, a friend.

Barnes, Warner, Riga, N. Y. Admr. Jan. 13, 1820. Admr. Abraham Warren, a friend.

Bowen, Daniel, Town not given. Admr. Dec. 23, 1808. Admrs., Stephen Ruport and Peter Pratt.

Brown, Joseph, Town not given. Admr. Feb. 7, 1810. Admr., Stephen Jennings, husband of Mary Brown, wid of Joseph.

Castle, Abraham, Parma, N. Y. Admr. Nov. 10, 1810. Admr., son, Isaac Castle.

Colby, Ephraim, Jr., Parma, N. Y. Admr. Oct. 28, 1809. Admr., Isaac Colby. Eastman Colby appointed Admr. Mar. 1, 1811, vice Isaac Colby, deceased.

Colby, Zacheus, Gates, N. Y. Admr. Mar. 12, 1816. Admrs., w, Anna Colby, and a friend, Solomon Clark.

Conkle, ——, Northampton, N. Y., (all west of Genesee River, so called until 1812). Esther Conkle appointed Amr. Oct. 7, 1806.

Darling, John, Riga, N. Y. Admr. June 28, 1812. Admr., a friend, Elihu Church.

Davis, Samuel, Parma, N. Y. Admr. Oct. 20, 1819. Admrs. w, Joanna Davis, and a friend, George W. Willey.

Desbrow, Lewis, Town not given. Admr. Oct. 30, 1810. Admr., Isaac Wilson, relation not stated.

Dugan, Huldah, Gates, N. Y. Admr. May 21, 1816. Admr., a friend, Simon Hunt.

Fassett, Joshua, Riga, N. Y. Admr. Mar. 30, 1818. Admrs., w, Keziah Fassett, and a friend, Ichabod Munger.

Fish, Josiah, Parma, N. Y. Admr. Aug. 12, 1811. Admr., son, Josiah Fish.

Fitch, Matthew, Riga, N. Y. Admr. Apr. 13, 1812. Admr., David Gleason.

Foster, David, Sweden, N. Y. Admr. Mar. 6, 1819. Admr., w, Submit Foster.

Franklin, David, Gates, N. Y. Will, Mar. 18, 1809, probated Mar. 30, 1809. W, Mary Franklin; niece. Betsey Franklin, dau of late bro, Warren Franklin; bros., Ishi Franklin, Killingworth, Ct., Sylvanus, Luther and Reuben Franklin, Gates, N. Y., Daniel Franklin, Westminster, Vt.; sisters, Clarissa, w of Levi Spring, Martha Franklin, Killingworth, Ct., Abigail, w of Ephraim Spencer, Westminster, Vt., Cynthia, w of John Pierson, Caledonia, N. Y., Esther Franklin, Killingworth, Ct. Ex., Levi Ward, Jr. Wit. John Ward, Simon Pierson, Linus Kelsey.

Franklin, Sylvenus, Gates, N. Y. Admr. Oct. 4, 1814. Admr., Levi Talmage, a friend.

Franklin, Sylvanus, Parma, N. Y. Admr., Aug. 1, 1814. Admr., Asa P. Buel, a friend.

Giffard, John, Northampton, N. Y. Admr. Oct. 7, 1818. Admr., Levi Ward.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

(Continued)

HITCHCOCK HILL BURYING GROUND

Copied in 1905

Mead, Annis Barrett, w of Moses F., Mar. 20, 1843, 28y 9m 11d.
Barrett, Sarah, w of Ebenezer, May 6, 1861, 60y 6m 21d.
Ebenezer, Aug. 8, 1838, 42y 9m 12d
Isaac C., Nov. 10, 1853, 80y.
Rachel, w of Isaac C., July 24, 1858, 86y.
Benoni, Dec. 19, 1865, 70y.
John Peter, son of John and Margaret, Jan. 5, 1850, 5m 3d.
George William, son of John and Margaret, Sept. 27, 1853, 2y 2m 10d.
John, Dec. 26, 1861, 79y 1m 22d.
Emma Loisa, dau of Allen and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1840, 1y 1m 12d.
George D., son of Allen and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1843, 1y 2m 27d.
Gideon, Jan. 14, 1820, 48y.
Hannah, wid of Gideon, w of Bennoni, Nov. 3, 1861, 84y 10m 6d.
Isaac, Mar. 7, 1824, 62y.
Russell or Russett, Abigail, w of John, Feb. 27, 1798, 43y 6m.
Barrett, Jemima, w of Isaac, Mar. 2, 1841, 81y.
Laban, May 22, 1884, 77y 5m.
Delila, w of Laban, Nov. 24, 1856, 48y.
Marcus, Apr. 1, 1825, 76y 7d.
John, Apr. 2, 1817, 76y.
Anna, w of Marcus, May 25, 1811.
Hunt, Daniel, June 17, 1849, 84y.
Hitchcock, Col. Daniel (son of David Hitchcock and Rachel Pinckney), Dec. 25, 1862, 67y 28d.

CRANE BURYING GROUND

All records copied in 1905

Crane, Benjamin Townsend, Jan. 24, 1824-Mar. 11, 1901.
Emma Augusta Washburn, w of Benjamin, May 10, 1837-Dec. 21, 1883.
Laura, dau of Benjamin T. and Augusta, Feb. 10, 1865, 1y 7m.
John, son of Benjamin T. and Augusta, Dec. 9, 1865, 1m.
Nathaniel Morton, Feb. 23, 1816-Dec. 25, 1881.
Amelia P. Taber, w of Nathaniel, Nov. 6, 1822-Aug. 16, 1891.
Roland, son of Samuel Belden Crane and Gertrude Tompkins, May 8, 1903.
Reed, Lydia (Jane Jessup), w of Lewis A., Oct. 14, 1845, 30y 4m 10d.
Samuel J(ames), youngest son of Lewis A. and Lydia J., Sept. 18, 1863, 18y 9m 28d, (Lewis Augustus Reed, bro of Harvey, son of James and Clorinda Crane Reed).
James, May 23, 1825, 45y.
Clorinda (Crane), w of James, Mar. 26, 1868, 80y.
Lee, James H., Nov. 3, 1869, 52y 7m 21d.
Mary, w of James H., Mar. 24, 1869, 54y 5m 17d. Children of James H. and Mary:
Mary Agnes, June 7, 1845, 2y 4m 25d.
Maria Frances, Oct. 6, 1858, 6y 9m 2d.
James B., Mar. 27, 1848, 3y 2m 11d
Catherine Ann, Oct. 10, 1848, 1y 6m 7d.
Fowler, James G. (son of Ammon Fowler and Charlotte Crane), Jan. 21, 1861, 25y 4m.
Sarah (dau of Isaac and Sarah Merrick), w of James H., Oct. 11, 1861, 72y. (James H. Fowler, father of Ammon, died in Herkimer Co., N. Y.)
Charlotte (Crane), w of Ammon M., Oct. 5, 1867, 56y 9m 8d.
Baldwin, Henry, Apr. 19, 1825, 72y.
Mary, w of Henry, Mar. 28, 1812, 53y.
Hannah, Feb. 25, 1827, 30y.
Daniel, son of Isaac and Joanna, May 4, 1823, 3y 5m 15d.

Rachall, w of John, Sept., 1833, 33y 3m 15d.

Monk, Annis N., w of John, Mar. 17, 1813, 26y 10m 15d.

Crane, Elizabeth, dau of Clorinda Crane (later married Stephen Monk), Apr. 8, 1827, 5y.

Newman, Nancy (dau of John Crane and Hannah Gregory), w of Elias, Aug. 31, 1835, 30y 3m 23d.

John C., son of Elias and Nancy, Apr. 4, 1826, 5m 5d.

Baldwin, Adah, w of James, Sept. 9, 1855, 63y 4m 25d.

Crane, Tamar, w of John, May 19, 1823, 76y.

John, June 9, 1827, in his 85th y.

Tamer, dau of Stephen (son of John and Tamer) and Sally (Hadden), July 13, 1799, 1y 5m.

Fowler, Adah Crane (dau of John and Tamer), w of Moses, Jr., Dec. 10, 1854, 86y 6m 4d.

Monk, William, Mar. 25, 1838, 77y.

Stephen, Mar. 15, 1859, 56y.

Clorinda C., dau of Stephen and Clorinda, Dec. 18, 1853, 13y.

Baldwin, James, Sept. 13, 1858, 70y.

Crane, Joseph, Dec. 26, 1835, in his 70th y.

Chloe (Hill), w of Joseph, Mar. 12, 1836, in her 69th y.

Noah H., May 24, 1836, 50y.

Platt, Emeline Crane, w of Reynolds May 3, 1807-Apr. 1, 1889.

Crane, Charles, son of Joseph and Chloe, Apr. 26, 1808, 4y.

Baldwin, Rachel Jane, Apr. 17, 1854, 17y 3m 14d.

Ancel C., Nov. 18, 1850, 38y 9m 18d

Ancel C., Jr., Dec. 26, 1850, 10m 4d.

Crane, John J., son of Ira and Hannah, May 29, 1825, 14y 5m 23d.

Infant son of Samuel H. (son of John and Chloe) and Betsey, Jan. 30, 1827, 1d.

John Jr., June 1, 1825, 52y.

Jerusha (Shales), w of Alson B., June 20, 1842, 25y 6m 24d.

John A., son of Nathaniel and Patty Ann, Sept. 9, 1804, 4y 2m 4d.

Nathaniel, Sept. 27, 1855, 78y 7m.

Patty Ann, w of Nathaniel, May 1, 1825, 41y.

Tamer Ann, dau of Nathaniel and Patty Ann, Dec. 17, 1825, 23y 11m.

Frederick, son of Nathaniel and Patty Ann, Dec. 11, 1826, 19y.

James T., son of Nathaniel and Patty Ann, Dec. 14, 1826, 23y.

Lydia, 2nd wife of Nathaniel, Dec. 25, 1841, 62y.

Ira S., son of Alson and Jerusha, (Shales, sister of Gen. Alexander Shales), Mar. 27, 1847, 5y 5m 12d.

Townsend, Benjamin, May 2, 1838, 79y.

Anna, w of Benjamin, Apr. 1, 1825, 61y.

Hutchings, Samuel Lewis, Jan. 21, 1864, 46y 4m.

Susan Amelia, w of Samuel Lewis, July 27, 1858, 38y.

S. Lewis, son of S. Lewis and Susan A., Dec. 20, 1846, 10m.

Helen M., dau of S. Lewis and Susan A., Apr. 17, 1851, 7y.

A. Bleecher, son of S. Lewis and Susan A., May 22, 1851, 3y 4m.

Pinckney, Caroline E., w of Pierce, dau of Nathaniel and Patty Ann Crane, Feb. 16, 1839, 33y.

Nathaniel, son of Pierce and Caroline, Aug. 16, 1842, 8y.

Granville, son of Pierce and Emeline, Jan. 22, 1841, 3m 16d.

Baldwin, William W., infant son of Sears and Catharine, Jan. 21, 1857-June 6, 1858.

Crane, Bessie, dau of Ira and Louisa, Nov. 10, 1888, 2y 7m 21d.

Azor B., May 25, 1801-Oct. 14, 1861.

Aurelia, w of Azor B., Feb. 21, 1811-Oct. 22, 1859.

George T., son of Azor B. and Aurelia, Feb. 28, 1840-Mar. 2, 1841.

Azor B. son of Azor B. and Aurelia, May 15, 1838-Sept. 9, 1841.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Pattee, Rev. William M., formerly of Buffalo, July 20, 1862, 29y Felt's Mills, N. Y.

Patten, James W., formerly of Buffalo, Sept. 20, 1861, 68th y, Millbank, McLuman Co., Texas.

Julius C., Oct. 16, 1861, 42y, Millbank, McLuman Co., Texas.

Mrs. Louisa, sister of Mrs. Benj. Hodge, Apr. 10, 1846, 39y.

Pattengill, George, Aurora, Sept. 3, 1824, 20y.

Laura, w of A. O., Wales Center, Mar. 22, 1866, 43y 5m 23d.

Patterson, Capt. Alvin, of Schooner Prince Eugene, Oct. 26, 1834, 26y.

Betsey, Mar. 13, 1857, 26y.

George A. H., formerly of Hudson, Sept. 23, 1843, 33rd y.

John, Jan. 1, 1852, 30y.

John, Apr. 21, 1863, 26y 3m.

Margaret Jane, w of F. G., Nov. 27, 1856, 36th y.

Nancy, w of William W., Dec. 21, 1843, 54th y.

Nettie L., dau of James, Evans, Oct. 30, 1864, 28y.

Mrs. Rebecca, Aurora, Aug., 1830, 70y.

Rebecca, w of Robert, Dec. 21, 1857, 79y.

Robert, Jan. 3, 1851, 73y.

Patterson, Rowland J., Co. M, 24th N. Y. Cav., Evans, May 9, 1865, 32y.

Pattie, Mary, w of D., Feb. 12, 1867, 34y.

Pattison, Mrs. Sarah, Dec. 18, 1846, 75y.

Paul, Alsemena, w of James C., East Aurora, Sept. 1, 1853, 23rd y.

Mary Ann A., w of Adams, Aurora, Sept. 27, 1826, 30y.

Pliny, Colden, May 8, 1839, 37y.

Roxanna, w of Abijah, West Falls, May 7, 1861, 58y.

William, of Townlake, Devonshire, Eng., Jan. 19, 1833, 56y.

Paulin, Mrs. Ann B., Aurora, formerly of Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., N. J., Feb. 26, 1848, 58y.

Pawling, Eunice, wid of Col. Pawling of Troy, sister of Judge and General Porter of Niagara Falls, mother of W. A. Bird, Mar. 15, 1848, 83y.

Paxon, Betsey, w of William, Hamburg, June 1, 1838.

Mrs. Theodore, East Aurora, Jan. 6, 1867, 25y.

Calvin, formerly of Buffalo, Aug. 16, 1860, 36y, Rockford, Ill.

Lydia Jane, w of Ahaz, Feb. 21, 1855, 38th y.

Mrs. Penninah, Eden, Oct. 19, 1851, 69y 3m.

Rebecca, w of Thomas, Eden, May 10, 1857, 39y 11m 23d, dau of L. S. Pound.

Payne, Betsey, w of Truman B., Collins, Feb. 28, 1860, 65y 2m 14d.

Caroline, w of William, July 19, 1833, 23y.

George, Aug. 24, 1851, 44th y.

George, Feb. 17, 1863, 49y 10m.

Milton, Aurora, Dec. 4, 1827, 36y.

Narcissa, w of George J., Feb. 25, 1849, 51y.

Sarah, w of Judge C., West Seneca, Mar. 6, 1866, 57y.

Simon, Sardinia, Oct. 8, 1865, 68y 6m 10d.

Thomas, June 11, 1853, 55y.

Peabody, John Mason, Jr., July 24, 1859, 20y 1m.

Dr. Joseph, June 18, 1853, 58y.

Miss Juliette L., Aug. 10, 1849, 32y.

Mrs. Mary, Mar. 12, 1848, 82y.

Mary, w of Dr. Joseph, Aug. 12, 1849, 40y.

Thomas, Apr. 16, 1835, 38y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Clarke, Mary Ann and Joseph D. Dudley, Oct. 16, 1844.
Rosa G. and Robert J. McIntyre, June 27, 1876.
Staley N. and Eunice Thayer, Nov. 5, 1816.
Sylvester H. and Susie H. Pratt, Sept. 17, 1874.
Theodora and James B. Colgrove, Nov. 17, 1858.
W. J. and Hattie J. Potter, Aug. 28, 1878.
Clarkson, George P. and M. Jennie Upson, May 16, 1878.
Clary, Joseph and Maria Therese Rathbone, Feb. 1, 1830.
Mrs. Maria T. and Dr. Bryant Burwell, Feb. 26, 1845.
Mary and David Ross, Apr. 28, 1845.
S. and Lucy Standart, Sept. 1, 1836.
Classen, Julius N. and Bertha Deetgerink, May 14, 1850.
Clancy, Johannah and Peter Dunnie, Nov. 4, 1844.
Clay, Mrs. Eva M. and P. D. Stein, June 17, 1873.
Thomas and Catharine Kane, Sept. 5, 1851.
Clayton, Ella B. and Eugene J. Weeks, Nov. 2, 1868.
Cleal, Mary J. and Samuel S. Kuse, Apr. 23, 1884.
Cleghorn, James H. and Susan E. Bibbens, Oct. 20, 1863.
Cleland, Edward L. and Carrie Slittler, Sept. 13, 1884.
Clemens, Polly and James Smith, Apr. 2, 1816.
Clement, Ada Elizabeth and William J. Gilbert, Aug. 28, 1860.
Ernest W. and Alice Clark, June 30, 1879.
John and Maria S. Russell, May 23, 1850.
Stephen M., Jr., and Carrie J. Tripp, Mar. 27, 1884.
Clemons, Alford and Eliza Palmer, Aug. 8, 1829.
Frances and Samuel W. Loyd, Dec. 31, 1834.
Miranda R. and Jasper C. Clark, Oct. 15, 1856.
Phebe and James Holly, Dec. 29, 1818.
Clemont, Juliet and Elizur Newberry, Aug. 11, 1857.
Clennen, Lillie A. and Frank Ule, June 9, 1884.
Cleveland, Anna and George C. Britton, Aug. 16, 1864.
E. C. and C. J. Allen, Jan. 20, 1869.
Ella and R. J. Compton, Apr. 11, 1853.
Frank C. and H. C. Green, July 3, 1860.
J. C. and Sue E. Wilcox, Oct. 29, 1874.
Palmer and Sarepta Swan, Apr. 21, 1822.
S. E. and Julia E. Palmer, Jan. 30, 1854.
Clifford, Amelia and Jacob O. Ralph, Mar. 5, 1822.
J. E. M. and C. G. Woodruf, Apr. 28, 1858.
John C. and Lillie M. Brown, Sept. 29, 1858.
Mary Ann and Isaac Eighme, Feb. 4, 1836.
Stephen and Bridget Fleeharty, July 24, 1847.
Clifton, Alice and F. M. Gilbert, Jan. 30, 1879.
Henry and A. E. Dorsheimer, Aug. 13, 1850.
Jeanie D. and Edward B. Guthrie, June 21, 1876.
William C. and Maria Clark, Mar. 29, 1835.
Clinch, R. J. and Sophia Tay, Mar. 18, 1872.
Cline, Marvin and Olive Jones, Sept. 18, 1879.
Clingen, Capt. William and M. A. McKennow, May 9, 1865.
Clint, D. K. and Mary E. Walker,

Jan. 23, 1868.
Clinton, Charles A. and Mrs. Mary L. Southard, Jan. 21, 1873.
DeWitt, and Ida Eleanor Sappington, Jan. 30, 1872 at San Antonio, Texas. (As per statement of Mrs. Clinton above).
George and Alice Thornton, Jan. 17, 1872.
George DeWitt and Martha L. Mayo, Oct. 19, 1874.
George W. and Laura Catherine Spencer, May 15, 1832.
Henry L. and Lillie Spencer Clinton, Oct. 18, 1855.
Ida Eleanor and Rev. Walter North, June 7, 1876.
J. M. and Miss M. E. Crane, Oct. 25, 1874.
Kate and Albert J. Wheeler, Sept. 20, 1864.
Lillie Spencer and Henry S. Clinton, Oct. 18, 1855.
Marietta and David Goldthwaite, Mar. 30, 1843.
Minnie Natalie and Abram H. Baldwin, Jan. 5, 1869.
Nancy Ann and George Pooley, Oct. 12, 1843.
Thomas and Jane Rutherford, May 8, 1820.
Clisham, Maxim J. and Sara C. Baker, Oct. 15, 1874.
Cloak, James M. and Margaret B. Forsyth, May 5, 1881.
John C. and Emma D. Veaux, Nov. 2, 1884.
Clock, Catherine and David DeLong, Sept. 13, 1815.
David and Deidama Divers, Sept. 13, 1815.
Cloop, Mary and Joseph Schultz, Oct. 15, 1840.
Clor, M and Kate Rusco, Mar. 21, 1858.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Information wanted about the parents of STEPHEN RANDALL, who married Amanda Locke about 1817. Their children were born in Edinburgh, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1818-1833.

Who were the children and grandchildren of ALEXANDER HARPER, who married ELIZABETH BARTHOLOMEW, and was in Harpersfield, Ohio in 1798.

H. L. B. Calif.

From Book B, page 227, Office of the Surrogate of Greene County, N. Y.—David Slater of Coxsackie made his will September 1, 1815, giving to his son-in-law Lewis Wheeler a lot of land in Cayuga County, about 640 acres, "willed to me by my cousin John Slater, who drew same as a soldier in the Revolutionary War".

LEWIS WHEELER died in Athens, N. Y. in 1834, and his widow, MARY SLATER died in Athens, 1849. Letters of Administration of the estate of Mary Slater Wheeler mention the following—John Russell Wheeler and his w, Elizabeth Van Loan; Lewis R. Wheeler m Elcey Scott; William, Ephraim and Charles Wheeler; Ann Wheeler, w of Elisha Minerlay (later grandmother of John Kraft of Kingston);
Letty L. Wheeler, w of Abraham Bice;
Jane Wheeler, w of Caleb Fogg;
Mary Wheeler, w of Thomas Raymond;
Louisa Wheeler, w of William B. Rapman;
Angeline Wheeler, w of William Tiffany.

Wanted any data on the ancestors of LEWIS WHEELER.

R. S. K. New York.

PRESERVE YOUR FAMILY RECORDS

Heritage is the foundation for character. Keep your family records as accurately as you keep your check-book.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each $1.50
4 SAMPLERS $5.00

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only $2.25
Additional pages, each 2 cents

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Settlers

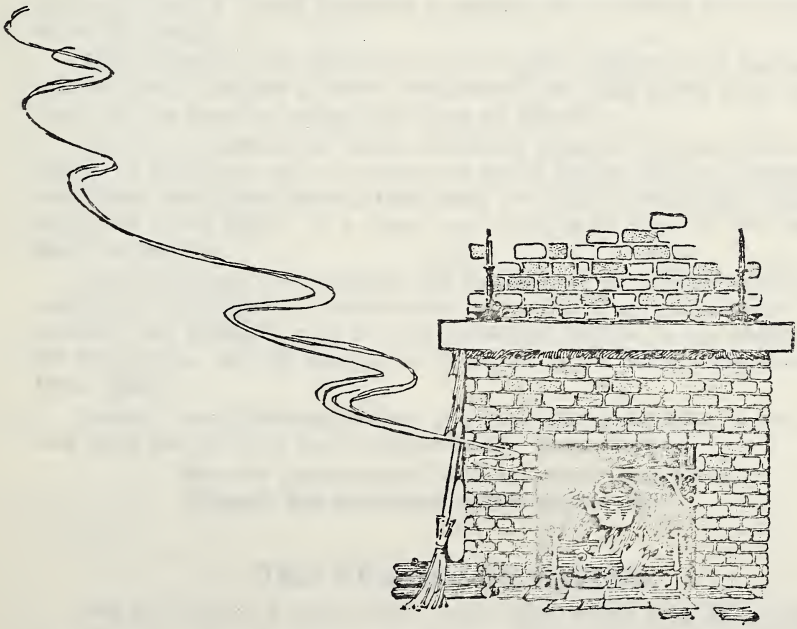
of

New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VII DECEMBER, 1940 NO. 6



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

CHRISTMAS MEANS LOVE

During these days when one feels as if hope had gone out of the world, we come again to that time in the year, when we extend good wishes to all. This year we would pray that we be given patience, that we may not grow bitter because we do not understand; that we continue to have trust in God, and to believe that in Divine Providence all things will work together for good.

And again we say, "God bless us every one."

SHARING IS BLESSING

Just today we read a diary begun in 1763, and each day the owner recorded something about his activities until his death several years later. On one page he recorded the death of General Steuben, told of how he helped make the coffin, and of the burial.

The making of the diary during the years required several books, and in one of them is a very complete genealogy of the family of the one who wrote the diary.

This collection and others which have been loaned to us for publication in "Early Settlers of New York State" are thus saved from destruction and are freed to enrich the lives of others.

Have you worked for years collecting records of Americans and of American activities, and now face the awful reality that no benefit may ever come from your labors, that some one may destroy your collection as just so much trash? It is true, that which is of value to one, may be trash to another.

You may enjoy the pleasure and satisfaction of sharing your records, and also of insuring their preservation, by having them published in "Early Settlers." No money is paid for any collection, neither is any charge made for publication, and all records are returned to the owner after they have been copied.

During this Christmas season, you may give your gifts to the world, and have joy in your heart, remembering these words—

"He who gives himself with his alms, feeds three,
Himself, his hungering neighbor, and Me."

THE SEASON OF GIVING

Did you live in a small town, whose library has very little money to buy books? Do you remember your schooldays in that town? Would you like to do something for the girls and boys that are there today?

There is a very worthwhile way of writing your name on the shelves of that library—send "Early Settlers" for one year, or buy a bound book of three volumes, indexed. We will write your name on the first magazine, or on the first page of the book.

Giving presents for Christmas, or showing your appreciation for some kindness — A subscription to "Early Settlers" would be welcome.

A Gift Subscription to Early Settlers for one year **$2.00**

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENN YAN, YATES COUNTY, N. Y.

In 1802 neighbors met at the home of Stephen Whitaker in Benton for prayer. These meetings continued until November, 1809, when sixteen members formed a Presbyterian Church.

Rev. Richard Willliams, the first pastor came in 1820. He agreed to move to Penn Yan, and preach in the school house in the morning, and in Benton in the afternoon on each Sabbath.

In 1823 nine males and twenty-seven females met and the First Presbyterian Church of Penn Yan was constituted. A church was built in 1824. One hundred sixty-five members were added, and later one hundred three withdrew to form a Congregational Church in Penn Yan.

The following is a list of the members, with date of admission preceding the name.

Aspell, Jerusha Sands.
1840 Ackerman, Priscilla.
1852 Arms, John, d 1869.
Allen, Frank L.
Anderson, Sarah E. (Robins); Jensena Thorine.
1856 Adams, D. Warren and w, Harriet A., d 1868 to Geneva, N. Y.
1863 Andrews, Betsey d 1867 to Selma, Ala.;
Clarence R.
1868 Ask, Maria; Samuel Jayne.
Aspinwall, Nell A.
1868 Ansley, Margaret R.; Mary Anna; Nellie.
1831 Andridge, Martha B., d 1838 to Jonesville, Mich.
1848 Ainsworth, George R. d to Prattsburg;
1854 Henry C., d 1854 to Madison, Wis.
1867 Alliger, Cornelius B. and w, Cynthia A., d 1871 to Auburn, N. Y.
1826 Arnold, Elder Alfred, D Jan. 24, 1865.
1829 Arnot, James from Westown, Pa., d 1830 to Warren, Pa., D 1881 in Cleveland, Ohio.
1829 Arnold, Mary A., w of Alfred;
1843 Julia M., m J. T. Rapalee, d 1850 to Dundee, N. Y.;
1856 Rebecca, m Mr. Jones, d 1859 to Aurora, Ind.;
1863 Rachel, D May 25, 1863.
Armstrong, Elizabeth Smith;
1842 George from West Dresden, N. Y., d 1850; Sarah; Jemima; Samuel; Bertha N.; Sarah F. Sheppard.
1854 Ayres, Helen M., d 1864 to Bowling Green, Ky., ret 1867, D 1899.
1869 Almy, Nancy, D Feb. 5, 1905, 79y; Alexander;
1869 Mary Elizabeth, d 1876 to Elmira, N. Y.
1826 Bradley, Henry, D 1878 at Dobbs Ferry, and w, Rhoda A., D August 1881, both d to Congregational Church, 1841;
1831 Dan B., a Medical Missionary to Siam, d 1833 to N. Y. C.;
1831 Jane, m Charles C. Sheppard, d 1841 to Cong. Ch., ret 1857;
1837 Henry, Jr., d 1841 to Cong. Ch.;
1848 Martha, D Apr. 22, 1891, 87y;
1859 Mary Ann, m Mr. Sloan, d 1901.
1831 Bartlett, Samuel, died.
1834 Bassett, Anna Hunn, wid. of Dr. John, from Dutch Ref. Church, Bushwick, D Oct. 17, 1848, and dau, Eleanor, Mr. Locke, D Mar. 18, 1874;
Susan Jane (Smith).
1838 Bain, David and w, Sally S., from Barrington, d 1839 to Dresden.
1840 Baker, Susan; Thomas Theo-

dore; Hannah E.

1842 Ballou, Mary.

1842 Brainard, Hannah, from St. Albans, Vt., m Mr. Todd, d 1848 to Berkshire, Vt.

Brace, Harriet N. Taylor;

1852 Claudius B., d 1856 to St. Paul, Minn.

Babcock, Celestia Benham, w of John, d 1841 to Cong. Ch., ret 1857, d 1883 to Washington, D. C., D March, 1855; Nettie.

1858 Bacon, Randall G.

1866 Baldwin, Catherine A., w of Mason, D Feb. 20, 1925.

1867 Bachman, Teresa Julia;

1878 Liveria, w of John, Apr. 11, 1881.

1869 Banks, Fannie L., d 1881.

Ball, Charlottee; Mary T.

1872 Blackburn, Anna.

1878 Baron, Charles H., and w, Julia W., d 1885 to Rochester;

1878 Bertha, d 1885 to Rochester; Margaret Welles.

Black, Levi; Elizabeth Jannette; Catherine Emeline; Cornelia K.

Blausett, Sarah L. (Taylor).

Barnes, Samuel J.; Ella J.; Mary E.; Margaret; Frank T.; Arthur L.; Gertrude A.; Benie G.; Jay D.; Arthur M.; Paul; Bessie Woodruff.

Bailey, Julia L. (Sabin); Emma Mabel.

Blakeslee, Frances E.; Jennie L.

Bartholomew, Minnie H.

1829 Benham, George, D August, 1885, and w, Jane, D Feb. 3, 1890.

1837 Amanda, d 1841 to Cong.;

1837 Ansel and w, Lucy Ann from Starkey, d 1839 to Chicago, Ill.

1849 Margaret J.; James M.

1831 Milo and Delia d 1841 to Cong.; Phebe D.

1831 Delia, d 1841 to Cong. Ch., D Feb., 1823;

Miles, d 1841 to Cong. Ch.:

Phebe, D May 14, 1841;

Celestia;

1836 James and w, Julia, from Cong. Ch., Bridgewater, d 1841 to Cong. Ch. and ret., d 1858 to Brooklyn.

1823 Belknapp, Miami, D May 7, 1863;

1837 Isaac Joshua, D Oct. 22, 1871.

James Alden, Briggs, d 1841 to Cong. Ch.

1833 Frances Amelia, m Mr. Sheppard, d 1846 to Benton;

1837 Sarah Ann, Mar. 23, 1885, and Mary Eliza, d 1841 to Cong. Ch.

Bement, Sarah (Chadwick).

1837 Bell, Maria from Starkey;

1854 Moses B. d 1857 to Seneca Falls;

1853 Janet, d 1860.

1838 Bennett, Sarah, D Jan. 26. 1852, and Catherine H. and Mary Jane, from Galen, d 1841 to Cong.

1842 Emily, d 1852 to Syracuse;

1869 Mary Ann, Apr. 9, 1908, 82y;

Rhoda Bradley, m Mr. Leary, D Aug. 22, 1919.

1840 Benton, John Elliot.

1842 Beaumont, Anne Maria, from West Dresden, D Nov., 1852;

1849 Joseph H., D June 27, 1893, 94y;

James B., D Feb. 13, 1916;

Sarah;

1849 Sarah A., m John J. Durry, and D Jan. 4, 1894; 70y;

1857 Ann, D Apr. 22, 1860;

Thomas Grant;

James Samuel.

Breck, Mary (Van Deventer):

1845 Joseph and w, Elizabeth, d 1848 to Bath.

Beach, Julia B. (Jones).

1823 Brewer, Catherine, D Feb., 1833, w of Amisa;

(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH, FRIENDSHIP, NEW YORK
MEMBERS
(Continued)

L 1842 Shaw, Angela, d 1843.
L 1823 Sherwin, Lucy;
1823 Moses B.;
B 1824 Oris, Moses B., Jr.;
1840 Adaline; B 1842 L. and E.;
B 1843 Arminda.
L 1827 Shipman, Timothy B. and w, Rebecca, d 1828.
L 1840 Silsbee, Mehitable;
B 1841 Solomon; B 1842 Mary.
L 1825 Simons, Levi, d 1826;
L 1829 Lucy.
B 1824 Sisson, Sister; L 1839 Sarah;
L 1841 Sally; B 1842 Lorena.
B 1824 Smawley, Rachel.
B 1831 Smith, Betsey, d 1833;
L 1840 Melina and Rosetta, d 1840.
B 1828 Snider, Peter and wife.
L 1841 Sparling, Eliza;
1842 Mary E., d 1842.
B 1840 Spear, Betsey.
L 1841 Starkey, H.; B 1842 Esther;
B 1843 Daniel and Harriet.
B 1827 Stebbins, John;
1839 Electa, d 1839.
B 1827 Stephens, Minerva.
B 1830 Stevens, Nancy.
B 1833 Strong, Moses D. and w, d 1842;
B 1837 Elisha and Dency;
1838 J. and wife;
1839 Elisha and Sally;
B 1842 Elijah, d 1842; John and Lucina.
1839 Stout, Peter and wife, Luther, Angelon;
1840 Cornelia, d 1840.
B 1823 Sumner, Cooley.
L 1831 Swarthout, Jesse and w, d 1833;
B 1833 Mary Ann, d 1834, Polly Nancy;
L 1834 Henry and w, Sally, d 1834
B 1838 Jesse;
B 1842 Alexander, William, Elizabeth, Lydia Ann;
L 1843 George and w, Adaline.
B 1842 Swick, John.
B 1823 Taylor, Sister.
B 1822 Thomas, Betsey;
B 1823 Sister;
B 1824 Samuel and Patty, d 1828;
B 1828 Hannah;
B 1832 Levi and Dorcas, d 1833;
1834 Catherine, d 1834;
1840 Benjamin and w, Catharine.
B 1829 Todd, William;
L 1829 Azuba;
1839 Lucevia and Jane.
1837 Townsend, C. P., d 1837.
L 1842 Tubbs, Margaret.
L 1831 Tuthill, Elder Anson and w, Louise, d 1831.
1829 Twist, Nancy, d 1829.
B 1842 Van Blake, Lawrence.
1829 Van Campen, William and Harriet from Scio;
B 1829 Caroline.
B 1843 Van Horn, Charlotte.
1839 Vanvelzer, Jefferson.
L 1827 Van Vliet, Electa, d 1829.
1833 Wain, Mary Emerson.
L 1824 Wakefield, Joel and Zilphia.
B 1842 Walker, Simon and Laura.
L 1826 Washburn, Phebe, d 1828 to Bolivar.
B 1840 Weaver, Mr.;
L 1840 Harriet, d 1842.
B 1829 Wellman, Eaziah, Keziah, Jonas;
B 1833 Jonas;
L 1840 Mary Ann, d 1842, Betsey;
L 1841 Arba and w, Esther;
B 1842 Minerva, Irwin and wife.
B 1840 Wells, John.
B 1840 Wetherly, John M., d 1842.
B 1842 Wetherbee, Esther and Olive
L 1827 Wilber, Jemima, d 1828.
L 1823 Wilcox, Joseph D., d 1828 to Bolivar, and Rhoda;
B 1831 William and w, d 1831.
1838 Wight, Polly, d 1838;
B 1840 Sabin.
L 1824 Wightman, Simon and Arunah, d 1828 to Bolivar;
L 1825 Edward, d 1828 to Bolivar. Rhoda, Deborah, Catherine, and Catherine, II.

1838 Wilson, Asenath;
B 1842 Jesse and w, Annis.
L 1824 Withey, Henry.
B 1837 Witter, Nancy Ann, Hannah;
B 1840 Elizabeth.

(The End)

The Christine Atwell Collection

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y.
LIST OF MEMBERS
(Continued)

The date which precedes the name is the date of admission to the church.

1853 Mosely, Georgiana W. (Mrs. Rev. Torry), d 1856 to Janesville, Wis., ret 1868, D Sept. 21, 1903;
1853 James E. from Glastonbury, Ct., d 1856 to Janesville, Wis.
1877 Mottsiff, Mrs. Ella, d 1878.
1808 Munson, Selah from Rowe, Mass., D Sept. 18, 1867, 85y and 1850 w, Mary S., from West Springfield, Mass., D Aug. 18, 1851, 73y;
1822 Electa (Mrs. Flint), from Sangerfield, d 1836 to Fayetteville;
1852 Horace, d 1854 to Wilmington, N. C.;
1852 Mrs. Mary S., d 1869 to Springfield, Mass.
1827 Murdoch, Mrs. Harriet, d 1838 to Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.;
1842 Mrs. Sophia, d to Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
1838 Myrick, Mrs. Almira, from Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y.;
1842 Mrs. Hannah (Stone?), from Oswego, d 1844 to Oswego.
1821 McBride, Margaret.
1817 McCarty, Abby, d 1832 to Canton, Ohio;
1817 Celia, d 1828.
1833 McClure, Jane (Aldrich) from Manlius, d 1839 to Kennedyville.
1865 McDaniel, Myron.
1866 Mrs. Mary Ann, d 1875 to Minneapolis, Minn.;
1871 William.
1853 McGinnis, Alabama (Remson), d 1858 to New Orleans, La.
1821 McIntyre, Mrs. Clarinda from Lenox, d 1825 to Utica, N. Y.
1811 McLean, Mrs. Lois from Whitestown, N. Y., d 1819 to Cherry Valley.
1831 McKirstry, Ervin.
1876 McMoran, Robert G., from Green, N. Y., d 1880 to Ft. Collins, Col., D Aug. 8, 1888;
1876 Mrs. Mary A., from Green, N. Y., d 1880 to Ft. Collins, Col.;
May E. (Mrs. Alfred C. Abbuhl).
1865 Nash, Melona Emma, d to Episcopals, D Jan., 1933.
1816 Needham, Betsey, D Aug. 2, 1832;
1817 Mrs. John, D Jan., 1854;
1831 George, d 1839;
1831 Almira (Mrs. Bela C.), d 1873 to Lowell, Kent Co., Mich.;
1833 Miss Olivia, D Oct. 28, 1865, 62y;
1853 Flora Elizabeth, dau of Selah
1860 James Polk;
1838 Newcome (Newcomb), Isaac M.;
1882 Edward A.
1836 Nichols, Louisa from Pittsfield, Mass., D June 13, 1868, 80y
1850 Mrs. Rosabella, from Pittsford, Vt., d 1853 to Methodists;
1853 Mrs. Aurelia, D Aug. 27, 1864, 45y, or Sept. 28, 1864, 44y.
1881 Niver, Edwin Barnes, d 1885 to Washington, D. C.
1873 Northrup, Solomon J., from Lisle, d 1873 to Bingham-

Oakley, Mrs. Elizabeth, d 1866 to N. Y. City.

1847 Odell, Horace, w, Samantha, and 1850 dau, Mary M., all from Homer, all d 1851 to Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., or Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

1863 Olmstead, George of Leydon, d 1868 to Cedar Rapids, Ia.

1866 Frederick Colborn, d 1868 to Cedar Rapids, Ia.

1875 Ormsby, Miss Jane, D Mar. 8, 1886.

1853 Osborn, Ella Maria, m Mr. Brown, d 1864 to Andover, N. Y.;

Mrs. Benjamin (Miss Northrup), d 1876 to Camden.

Ostrander, Mr. L. A., d 1861 to Galesburg, Ill.

1826 Otis, James A., d 1829 to Howland.

1855 Overton, Elizabeth (Birdseye), d 1858 to Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

1821 Parker, Mrs. Lucy, d 1825 to Morrisville, N. Y.

1804 Parmelee, Charles, D Dec. 9, 1838, 85y, and wife, D Apr. 7, 1829, both from West Stockbridge, Mass.;

1811 Charles, Jr., and 1816 w, Patty, both d 1839;

1816 Asahel, D May 7, 1840, and w, Betsey, d 1846 to Colosse, Oswego Co., N. Y.;

1816 Tyler, and wife, both d 1863 to Berlin, Wis.;

1816 Liba, m Mr. Bliss;

1342 Miss Maria;

1820 Mary, m Mr. Hall or Hale, d 1843 to Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y.;

1831 William H., d 1836 to Medina, Ohio;

1831 Harriet, d 1839;

1831 Emeline, m Mr. Cushing, d 1861;

1843 Mrs. Sarah, from Peterboro, d 1846 to Colosse, Oswego Co., N. Y.

1844 W. Albert, and 1848 w, Sarah ton;

1874 Emma L., m Mr. Osborn, d 1876 to Camden.

1877 Norton, Mrs. Nancy, D Nov. 12, 1913.

1871 Noxon, Mrs. Rachel E., from N. Y. City, d 1892 to Rhinebeck, N. Y.

A. from Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., both d 1855 to Berlin, Wis.;

1850 Miss Helen;

1872 Mrs. Eliza, D Oct. 19, 1892.

1802 Parsons, Gideon, D Jan. 12, 1836, 97y, b 1739, and wife, D 1831;

1807 William;

1820 Florilla, d 1824 to Salina (Syracuse), N. Y.;

1827 Capt. Festus(?);

1831 Erastus, D June 25, 1835, and wife, D July 30, 1875;

1831 Fanny;

1847 Cyrus, D July 28, 1891;

1853 E. L. and w, Plumia M.;

1855 Mrs. Emma Charlotte, d 1860 to S. Egemont, (Mass.?);

1881 Miss Clarissa, D Apr. 22, 1902.

1819 Partelo, Welcome J. from Kingsbury and Queensbury, d 1823 to Manlius, N. Y.;

1821 Rhoda, d 1823 to Manlius, N. Y.

1831 Peck, Mrs. Harriet from Bristol, Ct., d 1846 to Manlius.

1831 Peet, Phebe, d 1884;

1831 Mrs. Betsey;

1865 Miss Mary Eliza;

1865 Chauncey Gifford, D 1870;

1865 Miss Maria;

1882 Mrs. Frances Adelaide (Mrs. E.), d 1891 to Syracuse.

1807 Peper, Abraham and wife from the Netherlands, d 1816.

1842 Perkins, Mrs. Eunice, from Seneca Falls, N. Y.;

1849 Mrs. Manley, D Jan. 9, 1888;

1865 Charles Halliday, D Sept. 14, 1907, and 1872 wife, d to Hamilton, N. Y.

Petit, Sarah, d 1829 to Mexico,

(N. Y.?);
1883 Marian T.
1826 Phelps, Sarah S., m Mr. Trowbridge, d 1857;
1839 Miss Harriet, d 1842 to Hubbardstown, Mass., ret 1846 from Hubbardstown, Mass.
1853 Jared F. from Syracuse, D Mar. 14, 1902, and w, Emily H., from Syracuse, D Nov. 5, 1887;
1863 Francis Charles, D July 2, 1900;
1864 Mary A. (Mrs. F. C.), D July 1915.
1826 Phillips, Mrs. Barzilla;
1851 Mrs. Laura from Ithaca, N. Y.
1810 Phinney, Isaac, from Williamsburg, (Mass.?), D Aug., 1820;
1810 Mrs. Zenas, from Williamsburg, (Mass.?), d 1824 to Manlius;
1822 David and w, Judith, from Pompey, both d 1823 to Pompey, N. Y.;
1834 Mrs. Judith, from Manlius, D 1839, nearly 80y.
1800 Picket, Mrs. Elizabeth.
1859 Pierce, Emma Cora, d 1863 to Valparaiso, Ind.;
1875 Myron Nathaniel;
Mrs. Amelia, d 1867 to Friendship, Alleghany Co., N. Y.
1815 Pierson, Oliver, and w, Johanna, d to Ohio;
1817 Eunice, d 1820 to Methodists.
1833 Post, Mrs. Clarissa, from Hebron, Ct.;
1883 Helen Elizabeth.
1882 Potter, Grace, d 1890 to Syracuse.
1809 Powers, Widow Nancy, d 1810.
1820 Prentice, Widow Susannah, D Apr. 18, 1849;
1821 Elizabeth, from Lisbon, Ct., d 1836;
1838 Elizabeth, from Fredonia, N. Y., d 1858 to Dunkirk, N. Y.;
1826 John;
1851 Emeline, from Augusta, N. Y.;
1830 Nelson, d 1837 to Georgetown, N. Y.;
1847 Nelson and w, Electa, both d 1857 to Marshall, Mich.
1883 Preston, Mrs. Sarah A., d 1886 to Cortland, N. Y.;
1883 Miss Charity A., d 1886 to Cortland, N. Y.
1834 Pugh, William, from Chittenango, N. Y., d 1837 to Utica, N. Y.
1840 Pulford, David Maxon, D 1883;
1881 Marie Louise, D Feb. 7, 1910.
1808 Putney, Aaron and wife, d 1814
1834 Redfield, Edmund, d 1840 to Brookline, Mich.
1883 Reeve, Minnie O.
1806 Reeves, Silas, d 1816.
1853 Remsen, Alabama, m Mr. McGinnis, d 1858 to New Orleans, La.;
1853 Emma Susan, d 1869 to New Orleans, La.;
1841 John S. from Mobile, Ala., D 1856, and w, Olive, from Mobile, Ala., D 1869.
1863 Mary Lavinia, d 1871 to Brooklyn, N. Y.
1855 Reymon (formerly Ryan), John Crawford, 1857 w, (2nd), Martha A. (Canfield), and 1874 dau, Lena, all d 1880 to Syracuse, dau D unmarried.
1845 Reynolds, Hezekiah and wife, from Dalton, Mass.
1816 Rice, Mrs. Anna;
1816 Abner and w, Keziah, from Wallingford;
1816 Mary (Mrs. Halsey Rice?);
1824 Holden and daus, Eliza Ann and Betsey, from Middlefield, d 1825 to Middlefield. Betsey came from Westford;
1826 Halsey, d 1833;
1826 Harriet, m Mr. Mifflin, d 1832 to ———ville;
1826 Mary Ann, m Mr. Wakely, d 1829 to Norwich, N. Y.;
(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

EARLY MONROE CO. WILLS AND SETTLEMENTS OF ESTATES
Filed in Batavia, N. Y., before Monroe Co. was set off in 1821
(Continued)

We are grateful to Myrte Rice Haynes of Rochester for the following records. Our friends will remember Mrs. Haynes, a very loyal and active Daughter of the American Revolution, who accompanies us on many of our genealogical trips.

Gladding, Ebenezer, Riga, N. Y. Admr. Oct. 6, 1810. Admr., Thomas Gay.

Glidden, Willard, Sweden, N. Y. Admr. Oct. 28, 1819. Admr., William Lewis, a friend.

Grant, Daniel, Northampton, N. Y. Not dated, but in 1805 or before.

Hammond, Rufus, Sweden, N. Y. Admr. Sept. 4, 1817. Admr., son, Anson.

Handford, Hezekiah, Sweden, N. Y. Admr. Apr. 21, 1817. Admr., Jacob Bartlett, a friend.

Harris, Eliezer, Northampton, N. Y. Admr. Sept. 22, 1807. Admr., Richard Abbey.

Hartman, Waitstill, Riga, N. Y. Admr. Jan. 7, 1815. Admr., father, Conrad Hartman.

Hincher, William, Gates, N. Y. Will, Nov. 6, 1812, probated, Nov. 14, 1817. (Will says of Northampton.) W, Mehitabel Hincher; oldest dau, Priscilla P. Hincher, 2nd dau, Mehitabel Lee, 3rd dau, Polly Maybee, 4th dau, Sally Lusk. Then he gives to Chloe Clement, married woman, no relation given. Only son, William Hincher; 5th dau, Parcy Leonard; Anne Rowe, married woman; Hannah McKenzie, married woman. Wit, Silas Smith, James A. Flen, J. Mastick.

Hollister, Allen, Riga, N. Y. Admr. July 1, 1814. W, Almira Hollister. Friend, Samuel Baldwin.

Horton, Elnathan, Riga, N. Y. Admr. Nov. 9, 1814. Friend, Joshua Howell.

Johnson, Ira, Sweden, N. Y. Will, made Feb. 27, 1816, probated May 10, 1816. W, Sally Johnson, Ex., and guardian of children. Sons, Lyman Johnson, Benjamin Johnson; dau, Esther Johnson. A bequest given to "Alexander, son of my w, Sally." Wit, Stephen Johnson, Moses Johnson, Benj. Johnson.

Kimbel, John, Riga, N. Y. Admr. May 18, 1814. Friends, Powell Carpenter and Joshua Howell.

King, Seth, Sweden, N. Y. Admr. June 9, 1818. Friends, Joshua B. Adams and Samuel Bigelow.

King, Simon, Northampton, N. Y. Admr. Oct. 28, 1805. Admx., Sally King.

Kingsley, John, Gates, N. Y. Admr. July 1, 1819. Admr., w, Martha Kingsley.

Loyd, David, Gates, N. Y. Admr. Jan. 13, 1819. Admr., a friend, Benjamin Minor.

Madden, Alpheus, Parma, N. Y. Admr. Feb. 9, 1815. Admx., w, Eunice Madden.

McDiarmid, ——, no Town given. Admr. Oct. 29, 1805. Hugh McDiarmid name of deceased. Richard Smith, Surrogate, Wit.

McLaughlin, James, Sweden, N. Y. Admr. June 7, 1815. Admr., William McLaughlin, brother.

McVean, John, Riga, N. Y. Admr. Dec. 24, 1818. Admrs., w, Catherine McVean; brother, Daniel McVean.

Nichols, John, late of Thompson, Windham Co., Ct. Admr. July 25, 1825. Admr., Augustus P. H. Pascall.

Nichols, Joseph, Ogden, N. Y. Admr. Feb. 24, 1818. Admr., brother, Isaac Nichols.

Olmsted, Jeremiah, Gates, N. Y. Admr. Sept. 25, 1816. Admrs., sons, Harry Olmsted, Horace S. Olmsted.

Oothout, Alexander, Riga, N. Y. Admr. Apr. 17, 1818. Admr., Paul Auten, a friend.

Perry, Parrish, Parma, N. Y. Admr. June 13, 1816. Admr., father, Jeremiah Perry.

Ridout, Thompson, Riga, N. Y. Admr. Dec. 28, 1815. Admr., a friend, John Smith.

Ring, William, Ogden, N. Y. Admr. June 11, 1817. Admr., brother, Jarvis Ring.

Robards, Kinicum, Ogden, N. Y. Will dated Sept. 11, 1820, probated Jan. 30, 1821. W, Sally Robards, Ex., with Michael Robards. Will mentions children, but does not name them. Wit., Lewis Nichols, John Webster.

Roff, Solomon, Northampton, N. Y. Admr. Jan. 4, 1808. Admrs., Hannah Roff and Buel Brown.

Rowe, Abel, Gates, N. Y. Admr. Jan. 19, 1818. Admx., w, Ann Rowe. She was dead by Oct. 5, 1821, and papers were granted to Dan. Rowe and William Hincher, a friend.

Saunders, Peleg, Sweden, N. Y. Admr. Feb. 2, 1815. Admr., son, Rowland Saunders.

Schoonover, Levi, Riga, N. Y. Admr. Oct. 25, 1814. Admr., Stephen Peabody, a friend.

Scott, Solomon, Riga, N. Y. Admr. June 8, 1813. Admx., w, Silence Scott.

Stoddard, Richard M., Town not given. Admr. July 23, 1810. Charles Blanchard appointed administrator during minority of Thomas Stoddard.

Taylor, Aaron, Sweden, N. Y. Admr. Nov. 13, 1819. Admr., Joshua B. Adams, a friend.

True, Joseph, Ogden, N. Y. Admr. Sept. 30, 1820, by James Pettingill, a friend.

Turner, Catie, Town not given. Admr. June 12, 1817. Admr., son, Horace S. Turner.

Tyler, Israel B., Parma, N. Y. Admr. June 30, 1818. Admr., Jehiel Dutcher, a friend.

Van Nocker, John, Riga, N. Y. Admr. Sept. 20, 1816. Admr., Benajah Thompson, a friend.

Voorheis, John, Ogden, N. Y. Admr. Oct. 16, 1819. Admr., son, Peter Voorheis.

Wansey, Henry, Parma, N. Y. Will made Mar. 12, 1816, probated Mar. 1, 1819. W, Chloe Wansey, Ex., with Benjamin Truman. Oldest son, Reuben Wansey; oldest dau, Betsey Briggs; 2nd son, John Wansey; 3rd son, Benjamin Wansey; 2nd dau, Electa Patchen; 3rd dau, Esther Gaffeney; 4th dau, Grace Doronley; 4th son, Jared Wansey; 5th son, Henry Wansey; 5th dau, Chloe Wansey; 6th son, Alvin Hyde Wansey; 7th son, Edmund Wright Wansey. Wit, Geo. W. Willey, Jabez Busley, Susan Webster.

Ward, William, Riga. Admr. Apr. 17, 1820. Son, William Ward, Jr. Adm.

Webster, Stephen, Parma, Will date, Aug. 26, 1814, probate, Feb. 8, 1815. Wife, Sally Webster, Ex. with Isaac Nichols. Oldest son, Hiram Webster; youngest son, Lyman Webster. Wit, Geo. W. Wiley, Rufus Davison, Nehemiah Webster.

Wellman, Manley, Gates, N. Y. Will made, May 14, 1819, probated Nov. 17, 1820. Wife, Adah Wellman, Ex. with Roswell Hart. Oldest dau, Delia Phoebe Wellman; youngest dau, Harriet Dalmatia Wellman; step-son, Samuel Wetmore Hart. Wit, Calvin G. Hills, Benj. Wilcox, Turner White.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

(Continued)

Crane Burying Ground
All records copied in 1905

Crane, George B., son of Azor B. and Aurelia, Aug. 3, 1845-June 19, 1848.

Burial Place opposite W. O. Mead Place, South of Lake Mahopac, Putnam County.

Bailey, Devoue, June 28, 1818-Apr. 26, 1892.
Frederick H., Feb. 17, 1814-Apr. 16, 1881.
Levi, June 29, 1861, 75y 20d.
Priscilla, w of Levi, (Dau of Gen. James and Priscilla Cole Townsend) Aug. 21, 1866, 77y 20d.
Isaac, Dec. 8, 1825, 31y 5m 12d.
Benjamin, Feb. 28, 1823, 37y 9m 4d.
Stephen, Mar. 27, 1812, 28y 8m 15d.
Eliza Ann, w of Stephen D., July 9, 1870, 62y 9m 5d.
Devoue, Oct. 6, 1823, 72y 5m 18d.
Squire, son of Stephen D. and Eliza Ann, June 1, 1812, 1y 9m 5d.
Thomas, son of Benjamin and Calista, June 31, 1812, 4y 6m 25d.
Augeonie, Margaret, w of Joseph, Aug. 21, 1843, 84y.
Smith, Isaac, Sept. 17, 1845, 51y 5m 17d.

Burial Plot near Patterson, Putnam County.

Griffith, Joshua (Revolutionary Soldier), Aug. 22, 1819, 56y.
Pell, Margaret G., dau of Philip and Gloriana, Nov. 22, 1779, 21y.
Mary, w of Philip, Jr., Aug. 15, 1781, 27y 2m 9d.
Baker, Henry, Aug. 10, 1855, 86y 6m 26d.
Hannah, w of Henry, Mar. 22, 1850, 76y 2m 19d.
Sturges, Nathan, May 18, 1784, 38y.
White, Elizabeth, w of Luman, Oct. 4, 1848, 47y 8m 16d.
Worden, Susannah, Oct. 27, 1820, 4y 8m.
Barrett, Brazil (Barzillai), Feb. 20, 1862, 25y 10m 18d.
Naomi Jane, Jan. 8, 1850, 31y 2m 3d.
Newbery, Edey, May 12, 1818, 75y.
Ruth, w of Edey, Apr. 13, 1818, 72y.
Fisher, Mary Jane, dau of Nathaniel J. and Lydia Ann, June 11, 1828, 7m.
Eliza Jane (sister of Jemima), dau of Moses and Betsey, Apr. 14, 1828, 16y 3m 26d.

Baptist Yard Four Corners, Putnam County.
All records before 1860 copied in 1905.

Kent, Mary Ann, w of George, Sept. 18, 1849, 39y 9m 11d.
Harry E., son of George and Anna B., June 20, 1860, 6m 8d.
Harry S., son of George B., June 16, 1859, 1y 8m 4d.
Gay, John T., son of Ebenezer and Klara, Mar. 3, 1832, 1y 4m.

On one monument—

Kent, Peter S., May 24, 1857, 81y 2m 6d.
Sarah, w of Peter S., Feb. 29, 1799, 19y 7m 14d.
Experience, w of Peter S., July 17, 1856, 67y 6m 24d.
James, son of Peter S. and Experience, Oct. 17, 1842, 31y 8m 29d.
Emeline, dau of Peter S. and Experience, Sept. 22, 1833, 17y 2m 18d.

Our Father and our Mother—

Kent, Daniel, Oct. 18, 1782-June 1, 1860.
Margaret, Oct. 18, 1782-June 4, 1860.
Townsend, Eugene, son of Keeler and Laura, Mar. 16, 1851, 2y 1m 22d.
Church, John F., son of Robert and

Phebe, Aug. 27, 1848, 2y 5m 2d.

On one mounument—

Robinson, Nelson, Mar. 23, 1856, 47y 7m 20d.

Eliza Ann, w of Nelson, dau of John and Jane Towner, Sept. 17, 1848, 34y 9m 11d.

Eugene N., June 15, 1889, 42y.

Josephine, dau of Nelson and Eliza Ann, Nov. 26, 1841, 1y 2m 2d.

Georgiana, dau of Nelson and Eliza Ann, July 14, 1845, 2y 7m 7d.

E. Nelson, son of Nelson and Eliza Ann, Dec. 20, 1845, 6m 28d.

One stone—

Robinson, Moses, June 8, 1847, 63y 8m 5d.

Esther, May 8, 1856, 71y 8m 21d.

Merritt, Ruth Ann, dau of William and Esther, Feb. 26, 1852, 7y 6m 19d.

Samuel M., son of William and Esther, Sept. 10, 1854, 1y 10m 6d.

Nickerson, James A., son of Demmon C. and Mary, grandson of Amos and Abby, Jan. 7, 1851, 10y 1m 10d.

Orrine Estelle, dau of Orren E. and Emma C., Nov. 27, 1847, 1y 7m 22d.

Orren E., son of Amos and Abby, Feb. 24, 1846, 26y 2m 1d.

Chase, Alvin, Feb. 25, 1853, 74y 2m 17d.

Martha, w of Alvin, Oct. 23, 1857, 57y 2m 17d.

On one monument—

Mabie, Jeremiah H., b Patterson, N. Y., June 12, 1812-D Delavan, Wis., Aug. 31, 1867.

Joshua F., son of J. H. and A. M., Jan. 20, 1804-Dec. 24, 1808.

Marlin, b Patterson, N. Y., July 17, 1817-D Buena Vista Liona, near Watauzas, Island of Cuba, Feb. 27, 1847.

Dyckman, Benjamin, Apr. 8, 1846, 84y 26d.

Dykman, Huldah, w of Benjamin, Jan. 2, 1837, 72y.

Eunice A., dau of Isaac and Polly, Aug. 25, 1851, 38y.

Smith, Joseph N., June 10, 1832, 24y.

Orin, son of Hiram and Susan, June 17, 1833, 1y 13d.

Judge Edward, Apr. 19, 1859, 90y.

Abigail, w of Edward, Dec. 13, 1835, 62y.

Street, John, son of Phillip T. and Jane, Nov. 13, 1837, 7y 10m 13d.

Whitney, Ephraim, Dec. 26, 1830, 59y 9m 3d.

Sarah, w of Ephraim, July 14, 1856, 76y 2m 20d.

Ira, Sept. 19, 1856, 56y 9m 23d.

Hobby, Thomas, Apr., 1848, 40y.

On one monument—

Hendrickson, Rev. G. F., 1817-1894.

Rachel Rothery, w of Rev. G. F., 1822-1871.

George W., son of Rev. G. F., 1845-1845.

James A., son, 1846-1858.

George E., son, 1851-1879.

Robinson, Nancy M., dau of George and Emma L., Dec. 24, 1840, 2y 10m 9d.

Scott, Amy, w of Peter, July 26, 1852, 83y 2m 10d.

Mabie, Samuel, Oct. 14, 1856, 84y 2m 3d.

Ruth Bolt, w of Samuel, Nov. 9, 1868, 84y 1m 19d.

Harrison, son of Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1859, 30y 24d.

Charles, son of Samuel and Ruth, July 16, 1818, 1y 4m 8d.

Dykman, Elizabeth, w of Joseph, Nov. 4, 1831, 87y.

Eunice, Oct. 8, 1857, 79y 6m.

Robinson, Martin, Mar. 28, 1832, 64y.

Abigail, Feb. 11, 1841, 80y.

Deborah, Oct. 7, 1845, 71y.

John, Mar. 28, 1834, 78y.

Lewis, Sept. 4, 1835, 20y.

Rachel, Oct. 9, 1835, 24y.

Anna, Sept. 8, 1851, 44y.

Towner, Mary, w of James, Sept. 1, 1849, 65y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Peabody, Alice, w of William, Jan. 29, 1833, 71y.

Peacock, William W., June 2, 1867, 52nd y.

Pearson, Emma Matilda, w of Christopher, Jr., Hamburg, Apr. 1, 1841, 21y.

Abby F., wid of Joseph, June 6, 1864, at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Frances Maria, w of Thomas, dau of Lyman Rathbun, Sept. 2, 1852, 23y.

Thurston, youngest son of C., May 26, 1848, 20th y at Middletown, Mo.

Pease, Electa, w of William, Oct. 27, 1845, 48y.

Gideon, Dec. 20, 1844, 45y.

Harriet, w of Alvan, Aurora, Nov. 23, 1829.

Mary, wid of Gideon, Mar. 28, 1850, 50th y at Dunville, Canada.

Mrs. Phebe, Jan. 10, 1857, 60y.

William, Mar. 29, 1850, 60y, at Geneva, N. Y.

Peate, Ann, mother of Rev. John, Oct. 19, 1863, 68y.

Peay, Charles W., formerly of Toronto, Canada, Sept. 27, 1864.

Peck, ———, w of John, Clarence, Apr. 14, 1820, 40y.

Amanda L., w of Hiram, Feb. 14, 1829, 24y.

Charles H., son of Daniel, Newstead, Jan. 18, 1865, 28th y. Taken to Boston Center.

Mrs. Clarissa, Sept. 24, 1853, 22y.

Mrs. Eliza D. S., mother of William B. and Charles E., sister of Oliver G. Steele, Feb. 21, 1861, 65y.

Capt. Jesse S., formerly of Conn., Mar. 1, 1843, 73y.

Nancy M., w of Daniel, July 27, 1862, 62y. Taken to Boston Center.

Sarah, wid of Jesse S., July 20, 1851, 83y.

Sperry, father of Daniel, Boston, July 29, 1850, 83rd y.

Peckham, Guy C., Lancaster, Aug. 4, 1854, 28y.

Philip, formerly of Rhode Island, Clarence, Apr. 3, 1818, 93y 12d.

Philip, father of Mrs. C. H. Needham, Lancaster, Jan. 14, 1864, 78y 2m 1d.

Solomon C., oldest son of Philip, Co. K, 12th Regt., Wisconsin Vol., about Nov. 24, 1863, in hospital at Vicksburg.

Peek, Lydia, w of Samuel, Eden, Jan. 8, 1855, 57y.

Urial S., Aug. 7, 1849, 34th y.

Peet, Lieut. James, Aug. 28, 1849, 25th y.

Peirce, Ann, w of John, Sept. 7, 1842, 36y.

Pellet, George H., July 14, 1862. Taken to Rochester, N. Y.

Pelton, Dolphin S., Dec. 31, 1845, 31y

Mrs. Elizabeth B., Dec. 8, 1858, 84y, in Syracuse. Bu in Buffalo.

Ephraim T., Aug. 31, 1860. 56y.

Penfield, George W., May 19, 1860, 62y 6m.

Huldah M., w of William, Oct. 19, 1849, 27y.

Jane E., wid of George W., mother of Daniel and T. V. N. of Buffalo, Mar. 4, 1863, 64y.

Penn, Henry, formerly of Manchester, England, Sept. 13, 1854, 56y.

Pennell, Osceola H. S., youngest bro. of Rev. G. C., Dec. 23, 1866. Taken to Pennellville, Oswego Co.

Pentecost, John, Sept. 7, 1864, 36y.

Pepper, Susan P., w of Calvin, formerly of Derry, N. H., Mar. 15, 1835, 24y.

Perham, Louisa, w of B., oldest dau of Widow Polly Waterman, formerly of Buffalo, Nov. 26, 1861, 51y, in Brattleboro, Vt.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Clor, Michael and Catherine Newell, Dec. 6, 1840.

Close, Jerome B. and Catharine Brown, July 23, 1847.

John E. and Jennie A. Wilgus, Sept. 5, 1867.

John Whitney and Lucinda C. Rounds, May 6, 1848.

Lille M. (dau of Emory Close Esq.) and D. Jewell Durrell, Oct. 16, 1878.

Closs, Catharine and Charles F. Bliss, Oct. 25, 1841.

Harriet and Edward Crossland, Dec. 25, 1875.

Clough, Anna E. and Henry Cutting, Sept. 15, 1875.

Charles C. and Phedosa Baker, Nov. 15, 1859.

Henrietta M. and Charles C. Marsh, June 27, 1836.

Hymen L. and Celestia Wheeler, June 8, 1828.

Jane M. and P. R. Isham, June 24, 1847.

Miss M. J. and P. C. Frederick, Oct. 19, 1854.

Mary and Iser Ishem, Jan. 22, 1836.

Orson and Julia Marsh, Oct. 29, 1851.

Thomas H. and Emily J. Chowing, May 31, 1877.

Sarah J. and William J. Evans, Nov. 22, 1884.

Cloyes, Mariah M. and Cyrus K. Anderson, Nov. 23, 1837.

Cluker, Jane and Josiah Geraird, Nov. 19, 1839.

Clunas, Betsey A. and David Clunas, Sept. 28, 1872.

Clute, Frances M. L. and Henry A. Seidenstricker, Oct. 20, 1871.

Helen E. and Frank D. A. Conger, Sept. 20, 1857.

Coakley, Dr. J. B. and Sadie B. Tew, Oct. 7, 1875.

Coan, Caroline and John R. Denio, July 20, 1848.

Charles and Cecelia Vaughn, Mar. 9, 1848.

Herbert G. and Nellie M. Mason, Nov. 21, 1884.

Roxana and Albert O. Baker, Sept. 18, 1831.

Coates, A. P. and John Allenair, Dec. 17, 1856.

Faith D. and Ambrose Madden, May 4, 1871.

George W. and May A. Walker, Jan. 17, 1880.

James J. and Lydia Hull, Nov. 27, 1861.

Lucy Ann and Henry Shiner, June 26, 1853.

Mary C. and A. S. Rogers, Dec. 6, 1870.

Coatsworth, Caleb and Jane F. Coatsworth, Mar. 8, 1845.

Elizabeth and George T. Bale, June 30, 1868.

James G. and Sarah J. Brown, Dec. 27, 1854.

Jane and John Kelderhouse, June 9, 1874.

John and Elizabeth Coe, Sept. 14, 1854.

Mary and Philip Lox, Nov. 24, 1864.

Nettie M. and Amos C. Robinson, Dec. 18, 1878.

Phebe and Charles K. Emory, Sept. 17, 1845.

Mary E. and Walter C. Murray, Dec. 27, 1884.

Thomas and Electa Weller, Dec. 26, 1859.

Cobbs, Aaron W. and Margaret Moxley, Sept. 19, 1858.

Cobb, Ansel R. and Eliza Anna Tomilson, Sept. 19, 1849.

Dexter and Celia Deming, Nov. 6, 1847.

Dexter and Laura Ann Rogers, Dec. 31, 1861.

E. H. and Janett W. Welch, Mar. 6, 1852.

Elbridge G. and Caroline E. Al-

len,, Nov. 26, 1835.
Eliza and James Albro, June 2, 1846.
Emma A. and Horatio N. Winspear, Dec. 12, 1877.
Fred and Hattie Sheridan, May 15, 1884.
Dr. H. P. and Marie Antoinette Scott, Sept. 8, 1842.
Hattie and Archie L. Allen, May 29, 1865.
Lorenzo D. and Martha E. Marsh, Aug. 20, 1855.
Lucy Ann and Delavan Wentworth, Aug. 27, 1849.
Oscar and Charlotte C. Wilcox, Mar. 18, 1856.
Oscar and Martha H. Warner, June 2, 1869.
Perez and Thirza Knapp, Nov. 9, 1813.
Sarah Lydia and Henry C. Squier, Dec. 12, 1864.
William H. and Eliza Allen, Dec. 8, 1858.

Coben, Louisa and William F. Ranschert, Aug. 25, 1872.

Coburn, Andrew and Martha Harris, May 17, 1838.
Augustus and Mary Ann Beaser, June 6, 1850.
Mary and Dexter R. Rumsey, May 28, 1851.
Orlando and Elcy Ann Udell, Oct. 15, 1835.
Paul and Henrietta Sherman, Sept. 4, 1845.
Theodore and Sarah Trask, Aug. 8, 1827.

Cochlin, Mary J. and E. D. Chapin, Sept. 4, 1865.

Cochrane, Emma and Capt. A. T. Kingman, Nov. 28, 1849.

Cochran, Byron and Catharine Weber, Nov. 17, 1841.
Dr. Joseph P. and Katharine T. Hale, Aug. 21, 1878.
Judith P. and Rev. William Crawford, D. D., May 13, 1880.
Polly Minerva and William Sheltus, Feb. 21, 1827.
Edward C. and Emily F. Bogert, Nov. 7, 1867.
Edward C. and Grace E. Titus, Aug. 21, 1873.
Thomas A. C. and Abbie S. Miller, June 17, 1856.

Cock, J. T. and F. Collis, Jan. 8, 1856.

Cockburn, Elizabeth and Henry D. More, June 19, 1856.

Codd, George C. and Eunice M. Lawrence, Oct. 2, 1849.
Margaret J. and Charles C. Chase, Apr. 6, 1874.
Robert and Jane Young, Oct. 10, 1847.

Codling, George and Bertha A. Wilke Tadburg, Dec. 8, 1884.
George S. and Lucy French, Dec. 13, 1870.

Coe, Amelia L. and John Lehn, Jan. 14, 1875.
Carrie E. and John Senour, Mar. 5, 1868.
Eliza and George Alfred Stringer, Apr. 12, 1866.
Elizabeth B. and John Coatsworth, Sept. 14, 1854.
Mrs. Elizabeth De Angelis and Hon. William A. Mosely, Jan. 19, 1854.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Wanted: Data of Mary Flagg, b Aug. 7, 1808, in Connecticut. She had a sister, Harriett, who married George W. Horton, brothers Henry b Nov. 11, 1811, John, and sister Ulyssa who married —— Tracey. All went to Chenengo Co., N. Y., between 1835 and 1850.

A. R. H., Penna.

WANTED — AMERICAN FOREFATHERS

Have you ever wished that you could find the names of your own forefathers?

If you are a beginner, or if you have reached a place in your search which yields nothing and offers no hope for the future, let us help you.

We want to share our experience, we want you to be happy knowing the records of the fine folks who lived before you, so we have planned this way to help you.

State your problem clearly and briefly, send it with your name and address and one dollar to

Thomas J. Foley, Akron, New York

We will search our list of more than 75,000 references, and advise you of the number of times your family names appear, also an estimate of the cost of a copy of the records which interest you.

Your problem will be studied, and guided by our experience, we will tell you just what we would do in order to find the answer.

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound	**$12.00**
VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound	**$13.00**
Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available. Price per year	**$ 3.00**
VOLUME VII BEGAN JULY, 1940, PRICE PER YEAR	**$ 3.00**
SINGLE COPIES, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)	
A FAMILY REGISTER, book form	**$ 2.25**
A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage	**$ 1.50**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each	**$1.50**
4 SAMPLERS	**$5.00**

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only	**$2.25**
Additional pages, each	**2 cents**

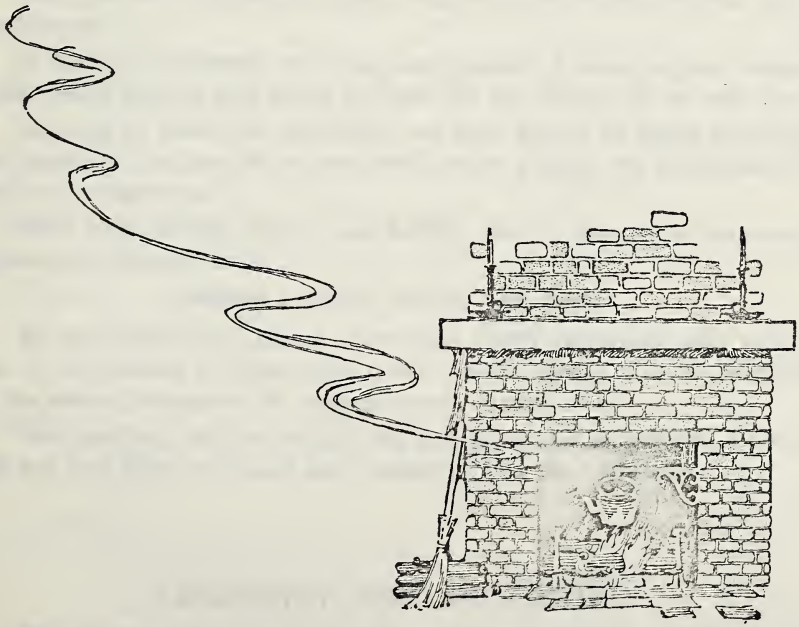
THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VII JANUARY, 1941 NO. 7



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

HAPPY NEW YEAR TO ALL, AND TO ALL, A GOOD DAY

Another year, a fresh beginning, a new day!

Arising each morning with renewed courage, we live only one day at a time, then comes sleep and a new supply of energy and hope for the day to come. Each day has its problems and pleasure, but it also carries with it, courage and strength sufficient for those hours.

So at the beginning of another year we wish for our readers—A year filled with 365 days, each of which lived happily and successfully will fill its part of a perfect year.

WANTED — AMERICAN FOREFATHERS

Have you ever wished that you could find the names of your own forefathers?

If you are a beginner, or if you have reached a place in your search which yields nothing and offers no hope for the future, let us help you.

We want to share our experience, we want you to be happy knowing the records of the fine folks who lived before you, so we have planned this way to help you.

State your problem clearly and briefly, send it with your name and address and one dollar to

Thomas J. Foley, Akron, New York

We will search our list of more than 75,000 references, and advise you of the number of times your family names appear, also an estimate of the cost of a copy of the records which interest you.

Your problem will be studied, and guided by our experience, we will tell you just what we would do in order to find the answer.

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS

When you read this, we may be reading the record of your forefather in a will, a deed, a town record, on a tombstone in a lonely churchyard, or in a Bible safely hidden in someone's home.

Will we know that you want that record? Have you told us what you want?

Our particular way of going into the territory where a forefather lived, walking where he walked, perhaps reading what he wrote—this method of searching is economical and productive.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENN YAN, YATES COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following is a list of the members, with date of admission preceding the name.

1828 Brewer or Brewen, Mary, D 1832, m Mr. Cooley, and Hannah, D Aug. 1835, both from Benton;
1835 Gabriel, d to Cong.;
James, died.
1833 Bentley, Emma from Geneva, d 1836 to Geneva.
Beverly, Frank W.
Beebe, May L. (Dubell).
Beman, Isabella Jones.
1858 Becker, Julia A., d 1859;
1866 Mary Osborne, w of D. L., D 1878 at Gross Lake, Mich.;
Anna L. (Durry).
1862 Beechley, Cornelia, m Mr. Carter, d 1874 to Rochester.
1867 Betts, Courtland P. S., D Jan. 28, 1896, 76y.
1869 Bertholf, Minerva, d 1873 to Elmira, and Fannie, w of Rector, d 1877 to Elmira.
1826 Bissell, Daniel B., d 1852 to Brooklyn, and died there;
Mrs. N. C. from Auburn, d 1852 to Brookline.
Brian, Elizabeth.
1869 Bryan, Richard, D 1822 at Willard, and w, Phebe, d 1884 to Canandaigua, N. Y.
1836 Bigelow, Samuel W., D in Michigan before 1865, and w, Catherine, d 1862 to Berlin, Ottawa Co., Mich.
1858 Bridgen,Cornelia, D July, 1890 in California, w of Timothy;
1866 Mary Agnes, m Mr. Crank, d 1869 to Cleveland;
Helen L. (Whitaker).
1838 Briggs, Edward, d 1841 to Cong. Ch.; Emma Eugenia; Charles Nye; Ann E.; Hattie Alvira.
1828 Brown, Harriet, d 1829 to Oswego, ret 1831, d 1833 to Wolcott;
1842 John S. and w, Rachel, from Benton, d 1845 to Waterloo;
1856 Morris, D Dec. 2, 1878, and w, Maria C., D Feb. 8, 1869 and Morris W., D 1864 in Army;
1858 Mary Jane, D Feb. 22, 1916, m Mr. Sample and Mr. Kelly;
1859 Emeline, m Erastus Parker, d 1874 to St. Louis, Mo.;
Jessie A. (McRay);
1866 John Smith, D Apr. 28, 1866;
1866 Mary C., m George Hanford, d to Episcopal Ch. in 1889;
1867 Amelia Matilda, m Theodore MacEnny; Maria;
Mary C. Smith;
Ralph William; Ella Jane;
Ida Jane; James A.
1869 Maria, D Feb. 20, 1908, w of H. H.;
1878 Ida Elizabeth, m James Masten.
1826 Brownell, William, d 1839 to Palmyra, Miss.;
1826 Lucy, m Mr. Todd, d 1829 to Benton, D in Madura, India;
1826 Harriet, m Lewis Himrod, d 1834 to Ithaca;
1833 Mrs. Clarissa T. B., from Old Cong. Ch., Westmoreland, N.H.
Brooks, Mary (Phelps);
1831 William, d 1837 to Auburn.
1831 Louisa A., w of William, d 1837 to Auburn;
1832 Daniel, d 1835 to Yale College;
Julia M. (Bosser);
Minnie Emely Carpenter.
1831 Boutell, Samuel and Caroline, d 1833 to Prattsburg.
1832 Brocket, Nelson, d 1835 to Geneva.

1858 Bowers, Elvira B., D 1855, w of Sylvester;
1878 Belle.
Boswell, Augusta.
1838 Bruen, George, d to Cong. Ch.;
1840 John Hall, d to Cong. Ch.;
1852 Eveline, m Mr. Folsom, d 1867 to South Hadley, Mass., d 1868 to Albany;
1878 Horace Richard;
Ella Van Camp.
1878 Bruce, Roy A.; Helen C.
1826 Buckbee, Mrs. Nancy, from Dutch Ref. Ch., Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.;
Jane R.;
1831 Robert R. and Samuel, d 1870 to Honeoye;
1838 John Russell, and Sarah Warner, d 1870 to Honeoye
1828 Buckingham, Samuel and w, Salome B., from Ref. Dutch Ch., Kinderhook, and Patty Ann, all d 1830 to Dresden.
Butler, Catherine (Murphy);
1878 Maria, D Nov. 16, 1898, 62y.
1858 Burrill, Patience, D Oct. 2, 1861;
1878 Clara, D Dec. 9, 1886;
1878 Orrin A., D Mar. 9, 1885, and w, Elizabeth Ann, d 1904;
Charles Thomas, Charles N., Helen, Samuel Potter, Anna Louise.
1864 Bunnell, w of E. B., D Oct. 19, 1886;
1866 Ebenezer B., D Apr., 1901, aged 74y.
1866 Burdus, Isabella, D 1875.
1867 Bush, Ida E., D Feb. 19, 1872;
Elizabeth, D Aug. 1875;
Charles V., d 1883 to Oswego, Kansas;
Juliana (Hammond); Jane E.
Buist, Grace.
Bushnell, Anna S. Gould.
1878 Butterfield, Sarah M., D Oct. 10, 1920.
Byram, Mary A.
1838 Carpenter, Loisa Ann, m Mr. Fitch, d 1853 to Dundee.
1831 Campbell, Maria, d 1833 to Lawrenceville;
1866 Fannie M., D Sept. 27, 1902;
1855 Sidney, D Nov. 17, 1906, aged 85y;
1866 Nathaniel S., d 1867 to Plymouth Ch., and w, Louisa M., d to Ottawa, Ill.
Emma W.
1825 Cassady, Mrs. Christian, from Ithaca.
1823 Chadwick, Ansel, and 1826 w, Clarissa, d 1831 to Auburn;
1831 Sarah P., from Lee, Mass., m Mr. Bement, d 1842 to Lewiston.
1831 Chandler, Mary Ann, d 1832 to Plainville.
1834 Chapin, William, from Central Pres. Ch., N. Y. C., d to Columbus, Ohio;
1838 Elizabeth H.
1841 Chapman, Samuel S., from West Dresden, D May 15, 1859, and w, Sally, d 1863 to Jonesville, Mich.;
Mary Elizabeth, D Sept. 24, 1877, aged 48y;
1823 Elizabeth, d 1827 to Salem, Ohio, and Moses;
1832 Sally, from Benton, d 1835 to Benton;
1842 Eliza Ellen, D;
1843 James, son of Samuel, D Feb. 16, 1889;
1859 Mary C., d 1864 to Madison Square, N. Y.;
1878 Grace S., D July 27, 1886.
1843 Chissom, Margaret, d to Episcopal Ch.; Nina M.
1840 Cady, James or Tamer Farmer, d to Cong. Ch.
1850 Casey, Cornelia P., m Mr. Smith, d 1855 to Cincinnati;
1869 Eliza, D 1880 at Buffalo.
1855 Cain, Lucinda, d 1856 to Jonesville, Wis.
1863 Carson, Ruth, D Nov. 27, 1863.
1866 Caldwell, Sarah, d 1868 to Syracuse; Janett;
1873 Elizabeth, m Mr. Wilson, d 1885 to Dresden.

(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH OF POULTNEY, VERMONT

In 1772 a county, named Charlotte for Princess Charlotte, eldest daughter of George III, was formed from part of Albany County. Charlotte County included all of New York State north of what is now Saratoga County, and included the western half of Vermont.

In 1784 the name Charlotte was changed to Washington.

In 1790 the eastern portion of Washington County was ceded to Vermont, and the Poultney River, a tributary of Wood Creek which flows into southern Lake Champlain, was part of the dividing line.

Poultney was located in Vermont across this river from Hampton in New York State, and residents from both villages were members of the churches.

The Baptist Church at Poultney, Vermont, was organized in 1802.

The following interesting notes were copied from the records:

In 1802 a church meeting was held in Poultney, and the following were present from other churches—

Pawlett—Isaac Beall, Joseph Haskell.

Wallingford—Henry Green, Colburn Preston.

Clarendon — William Harington, Samuel Parker.

Ira — Joseph Carpenter, Hezekiah Horton.

Middletown—Sylvanus Haynes, Caleb Smith.

Hubbardton—Nathan Dana, Nehemiah St. John.

Salem—Obed Warren, Israel Hodge.

1814—"Brother Webster a number of years past purchased of his first wife's daughters, real estate which fell to them by their father, Simeon Miles, deceased, and since the death of their mother, some folks think the price too cheap."

"The church met at candle light, had a thin but comfortable meeting."

1817—"A complaint lodged against a brother for taking a screw-box and screw-driver. He admitted taking the screw-box, but denied taking the screw-driver. He just walked away with the screw-driver in his pocket."

"Directed Deacon Sanford to pay for the bombaset which Elder Hendrick had purchased and applied to the use of robes to baptize in."

1830—"Two hundred fifty persons were present for the Lord's Supper."

Lydia Marshall died Oct. 27, 1836, aged ninety-three years. She had lived in the town for sixty-four years. She was one of four, who now survive, who were heads of families in 1777 in this town, when the inhabitants were driven by the enemy from their homes and their possessions in the War of the Revolution. She reared fourteen children, and there is known to be 370 of her posterity, extending to the fifth generation.

The following is a list of the members with date of admission preceding name.

1802 Adams, Abner, 2nd, D June 20, 1831, 69y, and w, Mary, wid of Tim Hyde, D Dec. 15, 1830, 77y;
Hannah, d 1832 to Middletown; Mary, D 1331;
Abner and w, Chloe, d 1833;

1816 Phebe, dau of Abner, d 1833; Sally, dau of Abner, m Mr. Crofoot;
Hannah Holden, born in Shirley, Mass., D Nov. 22, 1876, w of Parker, mother of Alanson Adams;

1826 Abner, Jr., and w, Matilda, dau of Dexter Ward, both d 1833;

1830 Parker;
Harriet, D Feb. 23, 1874; 69y;

L 1843 Alanson, D Feb., 1838;
L 1859 Louisa, D May 20, 1866, 43y
L-1864 Rosanna Packard, D Apr. 16, 1869;
L 1869 Addie (Andrus), D July 27, 1872.
1830 Allen, Mariah, d 1834 to Galaway, N. Y.
1802 Andrews, Isaac, and w, Clarissa, both d 1806;
1804 Lucy, D Feb. 10, 1846.
L 1826 Andrus, Rachel or Mahalah, from Manchester, d 1848, ret 1849;
1830 Roswell;
1832 Anna (Wicks), d 1840;
B 1839 Harriet, D Feb. 23, 1874, 69y, dau of Boardwell Watkins;
B 1843 Abigail, D June 10, 1864;
Daniel, D Nov. 14, 1863, 65y;
Harriet, D Feb. 23, 1874;
B 1843 Rachel (Broughton), D Apr. 18, 1869;
B 1843 William, D Oct. 1848;
B 1858 Edwin, D 1894.
1831 Ames, Bulah;
L 1858 Mary, from Glens Falls, N. Y., D June 22, 1935, 95y 10m 24d.
1802 Angevine, Esther, D Apr. 6, 1829, at Mendon, N. Y., w of Anthony;
1809 Sally Whitney, D Aug. 19, 1880, 93y;
B 1817 Moses, b 1773, m Mary Stevens;
B 1817 Oliver L., D Sept. 27, 1870, 90y 6m;
B 1817 William and Clarissa, d 1823;
1829 Esther, D in a western country, 1828, 90y(?);
1829 Charity, m Mr. Winchell, d 1871;
Harriet, m James Howe, d 1833;
1830 Hial, D Apr. 17, 1901;
B 1838 Mary A. (Osgood), d 1845;
B 1843 Henry, D July 9, 1875, and first w, Eliza, D Oct. 15, 1863, 34y;
B 1843 Pharcellus, d 1856.
1802 Ashley, John—Word received Sept. 28, 1817, of the death of our beloved John;
L 1804 Thankful Pond, D July 17, 1839, w of Zebulon;
1810 Zebulon, son of Thomas, and wife, d 1812;
B 1815 Hannah, D Dec. 28, 1852, 78y, w of Elkanah, dau of David Thompson;
Elisha, D Dec. 25, 1857, 81y 9m; Elisha, 2nd;
Elisha, only son of Isaac.
1830 Babcock, Harry.
1830 Bachelor, Benjamin, D Sept. 14, 1838, 74th y;
Mary, D Aug. 1, 1841.
1806 Bacon, Thaddeus, D Feb. 11, 1808, and w, Polly, d 1809, Sabrina, d 1809.
1830 Baldin, Thomas, an Indian youth, d 1831.
L 1859 Baldwin, Adaline A., D 1874.
1830 Ballard, Horace, D Oct. 8, 1855, 40y, and w, Polly;
B 1862 Mr. Ballard, D Feb. 18, 1916.
L 1852 Barber, Phebe.
B 1840 Barnes, Horace L., d 1842, and Eliza.
Barron, Francis, D Sept. 17, 1830, 21st y. "An Indian youth, who has been here about 4 years studying the healing art together with Thomas Baldin, who were hoping that hereafter they might be beneficial to their nation as Physicians and Teachers."
B 1825 Bascom, Franklin, D Dec. 16, 1826, and Nancy, d 1834.
1802 Bateman, Lydia, still a member in 1852, Eleazer, Daniel, Sarah;
1803 Benjamin, D Oct. 11, 1809, and Sally;
1803 Lucinda, m Feb. 3, 1809, to Samuel Clark, d 1814;

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y.
LIST OF MEMBERS
(Continued)

The date which precedes the name is the date of admission to the church.

1829 Rice, Roxanna, gone West;
1830 Elias H. and wife, d 1834 to Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y.;
1830 Aaron S.;
Mrs. E., dau of Mrs. Allis;
1831 Adaline, D Apr. 5, 1885;
1831 Almira.
1807 Risley, Mrs. Elijah, d 1803.
1808 Roberts, Miss Clarissa Anne, d 1810;
1827 Eliakim, Jr., d 1838, and w, Emily, d 1839 to Unionville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
1804 Robertson, John and wife, from Blair Athol, Scotland d 1827 to Smithfield, N. Y.;
1829 Widow Priscilla from South Coventry, Ct., D Apr. 15, 1838, 94y;
H. Louise, d 1864 to Detroit, Mich.
1866 Roe, Theodore Hart, d 1869 to Marathon.
1880 Rogers, Elizabeth Ten Eyck, m J. F. Carpenter.
1799 Root, Alethia, D Oct. 18, 1835;
1807 Mrs. Moses, D July 6, 1807;
1816 Mrs. Huldah, from Farmington, D 1827;
1817 Nancy, m Mr. Backus;
1820 Charles, d 1825 to Truxton, D 1856;
1820 Anna, m Mr. Needham;
1821 Mary;
1845 Edward, from Cortlandville;
1846 Edward, Sr., D 1855;
1830 Mrs. Edward;
1855 Edward, son of Edward;
1846 Sarah Ann (Mrs. Samuel);
1854 Deacon Thomas, D Sept. 15, 1863, 84y, w, Sally, D Jan. 9, 1859, 74y, and dau, Julia M., D July 9, 1900, all from Mexico, N. Y.;
1855 Sarah, dau of Edward, m Mr. Berthrong, D Feb. 3, 1890;
1858 Agnes A., (Mrs. Edward R.);
1874 Miss Nancy, d 1880;
1874 Anna Averell, m Dr. Place, d 1880 to Amsterdam, N.Y.
1874 Martha, m C. M. Stanley.
1836 Rouse, John and w, Amy, from Kennedyville, Steuben Co., N. Y.;
1865 Mr. H. A.;
1867 Mrs. Mary Jane, D Feb. 1908.
1861 Rugg, Mrs. Eliza, from Sangerfield Center, d 1863 to Oneida Lake;
1869 Mrs. Laura, d 1873 to New Woodstock, N. Y.
1805 Russell, Widow Anna, from New Hartford, Ct., D Sept. 26, 1807;
1828 Mrs. Polly, from Simsbury, Ct.
1834 Rust, Silence and Harriet from Otisco, both d 1835 to Otisco, N. Y.
1821 Safford, Eloisa, d 1827.
1820 Salisbury, George;
1865 Mrs. Julia (Aldrich), d 1890 to Eastwood, N. Y.
1864 Sanders, Eliza, d to Winstead or Milton, Wis.
1834 Savage, Sophia (Sally), D 1857
1851 Mrs. Hannah, from Oswego, d 1854 to Milwaukee, Wis.;
George W. and w, A. Jane, both d 1854 to Milwaukee, Wis.
1863 Sayles, Gertrude Emma. dau of Brown Sayles of Bridgeport.
1882 Schooley, Ada M., d 1895 to Onondaga Valley.
1816 Schuyler, Harriet (Mrs.).
1808 Scovel, Mrs. Luther, d 1814.
1886 Scovell, Dr. Louis from Cleveland, Ohio, d to Boonville, N. Y.
1882 Sears, George Henry.

1863 Serjant, Mrs. Mary Ann.
1363 Service, Elizabeth, D Aug. 26, 1892.
Severance, Mrs. Maria, d 1848 to Buffalo, N. Y.
1809 Seymour, Mrs. Asa, d, ret 1809 from New Hartford, d 1811;
Harlan Dana;
1852 Mrs. Abby.
1835 Shankland, Margaret from Delphi(?).
1811 Shapley, Mrs. Anna from Sangerfield, N. Y.;
1818 Mrs. Hannah from Lebanon or Goshen, Ct., D 1833;
1830 Abigail;
Mrs. Martin, d 1851 to Binghamton, N. Y.;
1844 Mrs. John, D 1851;
1844 Miss Abby Augusta;
1844 Elizabeth (Mrs. Oramel);
1844 Miss Hannah Bartlett;
1849 John, d 1859 to Methodists;
1851 John;
1850 Miss Lucretia E., d 1857;
1860 Mrs. Mary Jane, d 1864 to Auburn, N. Y.;
Mrs. Mary E., d 1859 to Methodists.
1869 Shaw, John, D Feb. 8, 1895, and w, Susan, from Camden, N. Y.;
1876 Robert and sister, Martha.
1842 Shed, Mrs. Jonathan from DeRuyter, N. Y.
1871 Shelley, Miss Florence.
1849 Sherwood, Mrs. Thalia D. from Fayetteville, N. Y., d 1851 to Fayetteville, N. Y.
1834 Silsbee, Mrs. Betsey, d 1857 to Ackworth, N. H.
1816 Skiff, Arvin from Ellsworth Society, Sharon, Ct., D Mar. 26, 1852, 80y, and w, Sarah, from Ellsworth Society, Sharon, Ct.;
1335 Miss Almira from Cicero, N. Y., d 1842 to Syracuse, ret 1849, D Sept., 1887.
1878 Skilton, Frank Avery, d 1889 to Auburn, N. Y.
1812 Skinner, Elias and wife, from Fabius, N. Y., d 1815.
1831 Sloan, Samuel, d 1837;
1831 Mrs. Naomi M. from Jamesville, N. Y., d 1837 to Rose Valley, Wayne Co., N. Y.
1830 Slocum, Matthew B. and wife, Mary, from Albany, N. Y., d 1831 to Delphi, ret 1835.
1826 Smalley, Sally.
1803 Smith, Reuben, D 1822, and wife, from Heath, Mass.;
1808 Elijah, D June 8, 1858, and 1806 wife, D Mar. 5, 1873;
1808 Widow of Jonathan;
1808 Mrs. Israel, D Dec. 16, 1808;
1816 Lois (Mrs. Jesse Smith, m 2nd Mr. Parsons), from Chester, d 1822;
1817 Melissa (Mrs. Dr. Ambrose), from Pompey;
1818 Betsey;
1818 Frances, m Mr. Hatch, from Chester, d 1822;
1820 Lavinia Maria;
1830 Mrs. Almira;
1831 Mrs. —— from Victor;
1831 Mrs. Hannah from Bethlehem, d 1833;
1846 Nathan from Nelson, and 1848 dau, Mary, m Mr. Dimmick, from Nelson, d 1876;
1848 Park from Nelson, D Oct. 3, 1875, and w, Sophia, from Hadley, Mass., D Feb. 6, 1874;
1853 Miss Eliza, D 1900;
1855 Mrs. H. from Utica, d 1861 to Johnsville, Mich.;
1856 Mrs. Abigail from DeRuyter, D Feb. 28, 1867, 90y;
1861 George Whittlesy of Livonia, d 1861 to Livonia Center;
1861 Mary Ann from Georgetown, d 1886, D 1889;
1863 Mary Gertrude, d 1865;
1865 Abby Jane, m Mr. Sheperdson, d 1893 to Syracuse, N. Y.;
1865 Yale Rollin, d to Omaha;
1866 Master Frank Wilford, d 1895;

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

EARLY MONROE CO. WILLS AND SETTLEMENTS OF ESTATES
Filed in Batavia, N. Y., before Monroe Co. was set off in 1821
(Continued)

We are grateful to Myrte Rice Haynes of Rochester for the following records. Our friends will remember Mrs. Haynes, a very loyal and active Daughter of the American Revolution, who accompanies us on many of our genealogical trips.

Whipple, Samuel, Riga, N. Y. Will made June 23, 1819, probated, Feb. 20, 1821. Wife, Esther Whipple; sons, Samuel Whipple, Jr., Ex. (oldest son); Milton Whipple, Austin Whipple, Oliver Whipple, Daniel Whipple, (youngest son); daus, Lucy, wife of Lanson Russell, Mary Whipple, Jerusha Whipple, Esther Whipple, Ada Whipple. Wit, James Landon, Shipman White, Daniel Kelsey.

White, Almander, town not given, Admr. Feb. 14, 1810. Wife, Azubah White, Admx. William White, Adm., relation not given.

Wilcox, Hamilton, Riga, N. Y. Admr. May 28, 1814. Brother, Pitman Wilcox, Adm.

Widener, Leonard, Riga, N. Y. Admr. Nov. 3, 1814. Wife, Sarah Widener, Admx. Friend, William Wooden, Adm.

Wilkinson, Asahel, Gates, N. Y. Admr. Mar. 24, 1815. Brother, Jonathan Wilkinson, Adm.

Willey, Banajah, Ogden, N. Y. Will made, Jan. 13, 1820, probate, Mar. 10, 1820. Wife, Ann C. M. Willey; son, George W. Willey, Ex.; daus, Ann Spencer, Rachel Brown. Wit, Charles Freeman, Charles Church, Harry Humphrey.

Supplement to Early Wills and Settlement of Estates, Monroe Co.

Aldrich, Solomon, Perinton, N. Y. Will made Apr. 4, 1829, probated Sept. 9, 1839. W, Suja Aldrich; son, Adolphus; dau, Suja Jennings (deceased); sons, Moses, Solomon, Joshua, David, Hiram, Erastus; daus, Sally Harwood, Hannah (Still) Hiel.

Benedict, Jacob, 64y, Perinton, N. Y. Will made Sept. 1, 1853, probated May 21, 1855. Sons, James, Lewis; dau, Cornelia, w of Isaac Cole of Manchester, Ill.; brother, Gilbert Benedict.

Case, Irad, Sweden, N. Y. Will made 1832. Father, Zenas Case.

De Garmo, Jacob, Mendon, N. Y. Probated Oct. 10, 1837. W, Eliza; brother, John De Garmo; sister, Elizabeth De Garmo. Property willed to Abigail Sanford, Eli Woodbury, relation unknown. Nothing willed to Hugh Brown, James Hudson.

Emery, Henry, Penfield, N. Y. Will, 1831, proven Sept. 16, 1831. W, Mary M. Emery; sons, William S., Aaron D. Elizabeth D., wife of George N. Carpenter, a sister of Mary M. Emery.

Gale, Henry, Jr., Pittsford, N. Y. D before Aug. 20, 1829. W, Sally Gale; brother, Justus W. Gale.

Hall, Thomas E., Palmyra, N. Y. Will Dec. 6, 1832, proven Jan. 7, 1834. Sisters, Sally Torrey, Anna Cadwell, Mehitabel Church, and her son, Ambrose Church. Harriet Stoddard, Mary Lane, and her ch, Josiah and Mary.

Herrick, Rufus, Penfield, N. Y. Will Aug. 9, 1826, proven Feb. 16, 1831. W, Polly Herrick; son, Rufus N. Herrick.

Hildrith, Samuel, Pittsford, N. Y. D intestate, by Apr. 28, 1824. Brother, William Hildrith.

Hipp, John, Penfield, N. Y. D before Mar. 29, 1826. Sons, James, John, Jr.

Howe, Charles, Perinton, N. Y. Will Aug. 24, 1846, proven Sept. 10, 1849. Sons, John, Charles, Jarah, Benjamin; daus, Betsey Cady, Wealthy Parker, Jane Ann Carr, Louise Miller, Caroline Howe, Sally Ford. Exs., Archibald F. Carr and Charles Howe, Jr.

King, Selden R., 25y, wagon maker, Ogden, N. Y. Will June 16, 1832, proven July 18, 1832. D June 28, 1832. W, Sally Ruth King; father, Russell King; uncle, Diodate Lord.

King, William, Gates, N. Y. Will June 14, 1834, proven Oct. 9, 1834. Wife had died. Sons, John, David (or Daniel), William, Israel M.; daus, Polly Glazier, Lucy Hinclie (Hinkley?); sister, Abigail King; grandson, Francis K. Bower.

Marlett, Peter, Penfield, N. Y. Will Sept. 2, 1828, proven Sept. 22, 1828. W, Mercy Marlett; sons, Abraham, Peter Jr., Elijah, Jacob, Joseph; daus, Sally, w of David Baker; Elizabeth, w of Oliver Reynolds; Mercy. Children of son, Abraham, George, Rizpah, Mary Ann, Benjamin; grandson, Darwin Reynolds. Relation not stated, Reuben and Elisha Marlett.

Mastick, John, Brighton, N. Y. Will Oct. 19, 1826. W, Catherine, who had died; mother, Mary Mastick of Grofton, Vt.; cousin, Luke Putnam of Grofton, Vt.; nephews, named Whitcomb, sons of oldest sister, Sally, now dead, and her husband, Luke Whitcomb. He wills to Abigail Cleveland; to Catherine, oldest dau of George A. Tiffany of Avon, and to Polly Wimple of Avon, relationships not stated.

Munson, Caleb, Perinton, N. Y. Will July 15, 1844, proven Sept. 30, 1844. W, Amy Munson; daus, Esther Birch, Emily Cornwell; son, George; daus, Harriet Maria and Josephine Malinda, not yet 18y.

Northrup, Job, Brighton, N. Y. Intestate, petition, 1831. Grandson, Benjamin Cowles, Admr.

Norton, Martha, Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Will Dec. 22, 1832, proven June 16, 1834. Son, Heman. Deceased dau, Lucretia Beach, and her children, Mary N., Julia N., Henry, Heman Norton, Martha, William A., children of Elisha Beach and Lucretia. Ex., Elisha Beach. Wit, Heman Norton of N. Y. City, Nathaniel Norton of N. Y. City, Martha Norton, late of Pittsford.

Parrish, Anson C., Greece, N. Y. Will Mar. 22, 1833. Wife deceased. Wills all property to Levi H. Parrish and See Parrish.

Peirce, Giles, Sweden, N. Y., formerly of Warwick, R. I. Will June 17, 1822, proven Jan. 31, 1833. W, Elizabeth Peirce. Named in petition, relationship not stated, Margaret, w of Milton G. Budlong; Mary Parrish; William, Phoebe and Mary Cozzens; Samuel Corsdell and w, Anna.

Pritchard, Lucius, 40y, Brighton, N. Y. Will, no date, proven, July 18, 1822. W, Sally Pease, wid of —— Pease; ch, Delia, 7y; Samuel, 5y; LaFayette, 2½y; father, Archibald Pritchard. Quote: "I make no provision for Maria and Ira Pease, ch of my said wife." Exs., Ezekiel Morse and Harvey Little.

Scofield, Salmon, Brighton, N. Y. Intestate, 1821. Wid, Persis Scofield; brother, Alfred Scofield.

Simmons, Isaac, Penfield, N. Y. Admr. Mar. 27, 1826. Admr., Northrup St. John.

Smith, Rufus, formerly of Stonington, Ct. Admr. Sept. 12, 1824. Son, Elias Smith, Admr.

Southworth, Mory, Penfield, N. Y. Will May 1, 1832, proven July 9, 1832. W, Matilda Southworth; father, Fobes Southworth.

Stone, Israel, Riga, N. Y. Probated Aug. 8, 1829. Mother, Charlotte Stone; brothers, Oron, Ira, Phil-

ander; sisters, Malinda, Almira.

Swift, George W., Clarkson, N. Y. Will Apr. 8, 1833, proven May, 1833. W, Esther Swift; brothers, Lewis and his son, Jerome; Herman and his sons, George and William.

Wheeler, Joel, Gates, N. Y., D at Shelbyville, Ill. Will Dec. 2, 1835, proven ——, 1839. W, ——, nee Cole, name not mentioned; only son, Franklin C. Wheeler; brother, Gardner Wheeler; father-in-law, Eleazer Cole; sister, Mary Ambler (her son and dau mentioned), Reuben Smith was 2nd husband of Mary. Linus Cole mentioned, no relation given. He mentions, though not by name, "My half brothers and sister by my mother."

Willets, Benjamin. Will June 30, 1813, proven Aug. 29, 1822. W, Mary Willets; dau, Mercy Earls; sons, Samuel and Lewis; granddau, Ann Willets Burr. Wit, Jonathan Willets.

(The End)

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS
BAPTIST YARD FOUR CORNERS, PUTNAM COUNTY

(Continued)

All records before 1860 copied in 1905.

Towner, Richard, son of James and Mary, June 25, 1844, 35y 11m 22d.

Egbert, son of James and Mary, Aug. 20, 1849, 32y 3m 6d.

Ann Runsey, w of Richard, Aug. 3, 1857, 42y 11m 10d.

Samuel, Apr. 1, 1814, 70y.

Mary, w of Samuel, Oct. 8, 1827, 80y.

William, Sept. 12, 1839, 31y 6m 26d.

Sarah Caroline, w of William, Nov. 15, 1841, 26y 6m.

Infant son of William and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1837.

Infant son of Samuel and Olivia M., Nov. 10, 1833.

Jane, w of John, Apr. 22, 1852, 68y 22d.

James A., Oct. 26, 1842, 20y 11m 7d.

Isaac A., Mar. 23, 1846, 27y 4m 22d.

Gertrude R., dau of John M. and Mary M., Sept. 8, 1848, 5y 12d.

Levi, only son of John M. and Mary M., Apr. 8, 1853, 17y 7m 17d.

Two infant sons of John M. and Mary M., Aug. 20, 1846, and Feb. 18, 1848.

Olivia Maria, w of Samuel, Feb. 3, 1843, 36y 1m 1d.

William, son of Samuel and Olivia M., May 18, 1842, 7m 23d.

Martha, dau of Samuel and Olivia M., Dec. 3, 1840, 2y 7m 22d.

Fowler, Mary Jane, dau of John and Mary, Oct. 14, 1836, 2y 10m.

Washburn, Sylvester, Feb. 22, 1802-Oct. 6, 1887.

Elizabeth, w of Sylvester, Jan. 1, 1800-Mar. 15, 1846.

Whitney, Peter R., May 21, 1798-Dec. 22, 1880.

Dorcas Baldwin, w of Peter R., Jan. 7, 1797-Apr. 19, 1881.

Palmer, Nias, Aug. 12, 1849, 38y 7m 3d.

Palmer, Emily Jane, dau of Wright and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1848, 30y 10m.

Yale, Benjamin, Oct. 25, 1854, 71y.

Abigail D. Crosby, w of Benjamin, Sept. 28, 1864, 80y.

Russell, Mariah B., w of Levi, Feb. 5, 1844, 25y 2m 14d.

Dykman, Peter, May 11, 1840, 71y.

Ruth Ann, dau of Peter and Fanny, June 3, 1848, 22y 9m 28d.

Baldwin, Aaron, son of James and Cornelia, May 24, 1833, 1y 3m.

Elnathan, son of Nathan C. and

Eliza, 4y 6m.
Sarah Ann, dau of Nathan C. and Eliza, Apr. 12, 1838, 12y 2m 27d.
Dorcas Olivia, dau of Nathan C. and Eliza, Apr. 3, 1849, 6y 1m 1d.
James, Sept. 5, 1827, 67y.
Susan, w of James, Jan. 24, 1832, 67y.

Rogers, Ferris, Mar. 18, 1853, 27y 27d.
Phebe, Oct. 8, 1846, 49y.
Cyrus C., May 1, 1850, 24y 5m 18d.

Hairland, Caroline W., w of Elisha B., Oct. 25, 1837, 25y 7m 14d.

Brown, Polly C., dau of Elisha and Chloe, Sept. 2, 1834 or 1854, 21y 25d.

Everett, Hannah Olivia, w of Amos, dau of John and Jane Turner, May 4, 1844, 33y 9m 3d.
John T., son of Amos and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1847, 4y 9m 1d.

Knapp, Wright, Jan. 10, 1859, 76y.

Tompkins, Hannah M., w of Nelson, dau of Wright and Sarah Knapp Mar. 27, 1850, 33y 3m 2d.

Frost, Mary, w of Samuel, dau of David and Mary Birdsall, Sept. 16, 1859, 57y 9m 9d.

Brown, Samuel Sluter, son of Samuel T. and Maria, Jan. 2, 1848, 3y 11m 8d.
William Watts, son of Samuel T. and Maria, Feb. 23, 1830, 4y 11m 9d.

Hairland, Daniel B., son of Isaac and Laura, Oct. 8, 1852, 22y.
Isaac E., son of Isaac and Laura, June 26, 1848, 2y 7m 1d.
Laura, w of Isaac, dau of Daniel and Betsey Baldwin, Nov. 15, 1852, 47y.
Betsey Ann, dau of Isaac and Laura, Nov. 19, 1837, 4m 12d.

Palmer, Wright, Dec. 9, 1847, 71y 3m.
Sally, w of Wright, Nov. 12, 1850, 61y 10m 21d.

Resmond, Hezekiah, Oct. 5, 1848, 40y.

Nickerson, Elizur, son of Amos and Abbey, Apr. 22, 1818, 3m.
Amos Henry, son of Demmon C. and Mary, Nov. 27, 1853, 1y 1m 20d.

Baker, Levi, Sept. 26, 1854, 81y 9m 15d.
Amy Albertson, dau of Charles and Hannah M., Sept. 2, 1853, 1y 12d.
Sarah C., dau of Charles and Hannah M., Feb. 22, 1841, 18d.

Morey, Margaret, dau of Isaac and Hester, Dec. 29, 1858, 14y 11m 2d.

Wood, Hezekiah, May 6, 1830, 50y.
Rhoda, w of Hezekiah, Jan. 25, 1839, 57y 9m 5d.

Whitney, Leander, son of Daniel W. and Julia, July 3, 1848, 11d.
Daniel D., son of Daniel W. and Julia, July 4, 1848, 3y 1m.

Bennett, Elizabeth, w of Zebedee, Dec. 22, 1858, 76y.

Worden, Silas, Sept. 7, 1853, 40y 6m 20d.
Nelson W., son of Silas and Jane A., Sept. 3, 1847, 9y 7m 25d.

Fowler, John T., Oct. 11, 1854, 49y 1m 25d.

Gifford, Nancy, w of Elisha, Dec. 3, 1829, 72y.

Evans, Abel, Apr. 20, 1854, 80y.
Phebe, w of Abel, Sept. 20, 1854, 86y.

Booth, Anna Elizabeth, dau of James and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1841, 1y 3m 21d.

Baldwin, Susan, dau of James and Susan, June 24, 1858, 53y 6m 1d.

Mabie, Samuel, 2nd, Dec. 13, 1851, 53y 17d.
Sarah Jane, dau of Samuel, 2nd, and Polly, July 6, 1844, 20y 5m 2d.
Jane, July 11, 1839, 6y 1m 15d;
John, Jan. 23, 1844, 3y 11m 4d;
Infant dau, Nov. 20, 1854, 1m;
Christina, Mar. 2, 1855, 6y 23d, all ch of Sylvester and Caroline.
Joshua, May 30, 1854, 84y 11m 12d.
Elizabeth, w of Joshua, May 7, 1836, 60y 9m 25d.
Dr. Elisha G., son of Joshua and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1836, 28y.

Whitney, Nancy, w of Silas, Mar. 22, 1827.
Josiah B., son of Peter R. and Eliza, June 26, 1827.
Merrett, Samuel, Oct. 3, 1827, 10y.
Covel, Rose, wid of Caesar, Mar. 27, 1837, 97y.
Hill, Amanda M., dau of Enos and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1817, 2y.
Barrett, John, Mar. 16, 1820, 35y.
Naomi, w of John, Aug. 27, 1819, 30y.
Norman, son of Stevens R. and Emily, June 10, 1837, 9m 2d.
Sarah Maria, dau of Stevens R. and Emily, June 19, 1840, 1y 9m 5d.
Scott, Julia Ann, dau of Abraham and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1841, 21y 9m 14d.
Sunderlin, John, Aug. 30, 1817, 45y.
Elizabeth, w of John, Feb. 3, 1839, 68y.
Susan, dau of John and Elizabeth, June 27, 1823, 17y.
John Jacob, son of Daniel H. and Adah, Aug. 8, 1835, 4y 8m 27d.
Susan, dau of Daniel H. and Adah, Aug. 15, 1827, 2y 3m 25d.
Amasa, son of Jacob and Mary, Feb. 21, 1830, 17y 9m 5d.
Hansel, July 1, 1817, 22y.
Rogers, Phineas, Jan. 9, 1829, 89y 24d.
Platt, July 13, 1819, 22y.
Amos, Feb. 12, 1818, 60y.
Betsey, w of Amos, Aug. 10, 1843, 81y 5m.
Dykeman, Eliza, w of Ezra, Mar. 28, 1836, 35y 1m 21d.
Kelley, Erastus, son of Nathan and Sarah, May 11, 1836, 29y 11m 25d.
Robinson, Emmalinda, dau of Edward and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1855, 1y 10m 21d.
Howland, Nathaniel, Jan. 2, 1840, 82y 3m.
Margaret, w of Nathaniel, Sept. 24, 1830, 70y 5m.
Lee, Chapman (born Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Conn.), died in Washington, D. C., Sept. 22, 1876, 78y 11m 11d.
Laura E. Howland, w of Chapman (born Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y.), died in Washington, D. C., July 18, 1869, 68y 11m 22d.
Chapman Lee and Laura E. Howland, married, Jan. 1, 1818.

(The End)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Who were the parents of DEXTER HALL DEAN, b Nov. 28, 1803, at Lansingburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and D May 14, 1877, at Paw Paw, Mich.?

He m first, Ruth Haven, dau of John; and second, Leonora Hannah Jenkins, Woodville, Jefferson Co., Nov. 6, 1832.

L. B., Colorado.

Would like any information about JOEL and CHARLES THORP or THORPE, who lived in Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y.

CHARLES THORPE, b about 1785 in New Haven, Conn., m Charlotte Morrison, b 1794. Their ch were—

Lucinda, m Garrett Daniels; Mary Ann, m Matthew Allen; Olivia, D young; Henry, D 1814; Carrie, m William Jerome; Elizabeth, m John McVicker; Seymour, m Emmeline Dean, and had Tardell.

Joel Thorpe, b 1780, m Lydia —. Their ch were—

Rollen, m Henrietta Dinsmore, lived in Wisconsin; Warren, m Lucy Patterson, D 1873; Anzi, m Celina Alderman, 1838.

Would like to correspond with any descendants.

Mrs. E. Everett Thorp, 47 Reid Ave., Port Washington, L. I., New York.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Perine, P. M., w of R. B. G., Clarence Center, June 28, 1861, 35y 10m 8d.

Perkins, Ellen S., w of Thomas G., Apr. 12, 1851.

Isaac B., Apr. 3, 1848, 29y.

Loman, Aug. 17, 1832, 30y. His widow died on the 19th of August.

Lydia, w of Philetus, Aug. 20, 1853, 68y.

Nathaniel T., Oct. 23, 1862, in Indianapolis. Bu in Buffalo.

Phineas, Feb. 25, 1824, 34y.

Thomas G., Nov. 13, 1866, 57y.

William F., Mar. 22, 1864, 27y.

Perry, Andrew, Aurora, West Falls, June 28, 1851, 63y.

Horatio, Apr. 20, 1832, 50y.

Col. James, Alden, Nov. 29, 1860, 64y.

Jeremiah, Aurora, Feb. 13, 1853, 49y.

Mary, wid of Isaac of Le Roy, Genesee Co., Alden, Mar. 20, 1857, 86th y.

Person, Alta, w of Robert, East Aurora, Mar. 25, 1863, 62y.

Robert, Aurora, Aug. 29, 1864, 71y 5m.

Persons, Mrs. Marion B., dau of Erastus Wallace, East Aurora, Dec. 25, 1862, 28y 9m.

Petch, Dr. P. P., July 16, 1847, 38y.

Peter, Catharine B., w of James F., Jan. 17, 1851, 26y.

Peterson, Lieut. Pierson B., 78th N. Y. S. Vol., Oct. 27, 1862, from wounds received at Battle of Antietam. Bu in Buffalo.

Peto, Mary Ann (or Pelo), Sept. 15, 1867, 103y 2m.

Petrie, Desdemona, w of William, July 2, 1852, 33y.

Electa, w of Alexander, Mar. 5, 1855, 48y.

Ruth, w of William, Oct. 22, 1861, 33y.

Thomas F., son of Col. Petrie, Mar. 21, 1852, 20y 11m 3d.

Pettes, Sophronia Ann, w of William H., Mar. 18, 1858, 34y.

Peugeot, Frederick L. from Chicago, Nov. 9, 1864, 28y.

Pfanner, Peter, Aug. 1, 1856, 52y.

Pfeifer, George, Dec. 16, 1848, 24y.

Pfeiffer, George F., Oct. 26, 1861, 80y 7m 7d.

Magdalena, w of George, Feb. 10, 1864, 77y.

Pfitzenmier, Frederick, Sept. 21, 1861, 37y.

Phelps, Elihu, late of Troy, N. Y., June 23, 1855.

James D., printer, formerly of Buffalo, Dec. 8, 1865, 54y in Detroit, Mich.

Martin H., Wales, Mar. 30, 1860, 39y.

Nancy, Mar. 22, 1866, 75y. Taken to Griffin's Mills.

Philander W., July 1, 1860, 49y 11m 15d.

Rebecca L., w of C. B., dentist, Aug. 6, 1859. Taken to New York City.

Phillips, Mrs., Sept. 10, 1821, 40y.

Elizabeth, w of Stephen, Dec. 19, 1849, 34y.

Mary, dau of Seneca, Oct. 28, 1862, 22y.

Samuel, Aug. 3, 1843, 44y.

Thomas Benton, son of Thomas of Buffalo, Jan. 6, 1861, 19y 6m, at Key West, Fla.

Thomas H., son of Richard, Mar. 7, 1862, 20y 8m 18d.

William, Nov. 5, 1824, 38y.

William Feb. 13, 1864, 29y.

Phillipson, Isabella, w of Isaac, May 9, 1860, 35y.

Pickering, Amelia A., w of Thomas, July 1, 1848, 22y.

Angeline, w of Rev. D., Aurora, Nov. 3, 1851. Bu in Buffalo.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Coe, Hattie M. and Harry H. Koch, Dec. 5, 1865.
Jane and Robert C. Mounsdon, Apr. 25, 1850.
Joanna R. and Elisha Beach, June 13, 1834.
John and Sarah Brown, May 9, 1833.
John S. and Mary Julia Bestow, Oct. 15, 1846.
Mary and George Austin, July 5, 1836.
Mary and John Haskell, Mar. 7, 1836.
Sophia and Thomas Chapman, Dec. 15, 1836.
Spencer C. and Hannah C. Blood, July 11, 1848.
Thomas and Ann Fanning, June 28, 1865.
Thomas D. and Eliza Elsworth, July 18, 1836.
William and Sarah A. Burritt, Sept. 14, 1846.
William and Phebe Finch, Oct. 4, 1853.
Coffey, Lucy A. and Herbert P. Bissell, Oct. 30, 1883.
Coffin, Elizian and Samuel Roberts, Jan. 8, 1834.
Horace and Esther Higgins, May 23, 1833.
Cofflin, Minnie and E. A. Whipple, June 25, 1879.
Coflin, Mary and Hiram Payne, Jan. 11, 1845.
Cogle, Edward and Abba M. Paine, May 13, 1848.
Cogswell, Abner and Philanda Hawley, June 21, 1838.
Caroline H. and E. H. Howard, Sept. 1, 1846.
George W. and Sarah Hall, Sept. 3, 1851.
John and Mary Pemberton, June 21, 1838.
Mortimer C. and Lucinda St. John, Nov. 29, 1849.
Sarah and J. Mortimer Whitcomb, June 2, 1852.
Thomas and Sarah Adams, Feb. 18, 1819.
Cohn, Haries and Bergouan Yetta, Aug. 18, 1884.
Cointot, Alvin and Emma Seymour, Sept. 15, 1875.
Co?ie, Caroline ond Geo. Comstock, Feb. 22, 1842.
Coit, Abby, and George P. Barker, June 25, 1834.
Augustus and Mary S. Kimball, Aug. 28, 1854.
Charles T. and Julia Eliza Seymour, Apr. 2, 1846.
Eliza R. and Alex W. Harvey, Oct. 5, 1853.
Frank E. and Caroline E. Hamilton, Sept. 17, 1851.
Frank Seymour and Emily Eustaphiere, Aug. 28, 1872.
George and Mary S. Atterbury, July 27, 1837.
George and Carrie Hersee, Oct. 2, 1877.
George and Emeline B. Martin, June 9, 1841.
George and Hannah Townsend, Apr. 7, 1816.
H. Hamilton and Matilda Moffat, Jan. 30, 1872.
Lewis and Maria Shults, Jan. 13, 1847.
Sarah F. and Edward T. Winslow, Oct. 3, 1837.
Colbrath, Belle M. and William J. Kemp, Nov. 14, 1871.
Colburn, Abigail and Thomas Bruce, June 25, 1847.

(To be continued)

• • •

CORRECTION

Volume V, page 250–Reads "Mary, who m John Pell of the Manor of Pelham, whence a large family:"

Change the colon to a semi-colon, to read—"whence a large family;"

Joseph, on the line which follows, was Joseph Totten.

THE SEASON OF GIVING

Did you live in a small town, whose library has very little money to buy books? Do you remember your schooldays in that town? Would you like to do something for the girls and boys that are there today?

There is a very worthwhile way of writing your name on the shelves of that library—send "Early Settlers" for one year, or buy a bound book of three volumes, indexed. We will write your name on the first magazine, or on the first page of the book.

Giving presents for birthdays, or showing your appreciation for some kindness — A subscription to "Early Settlers" would be welcome. An "EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER" or the "FAMILY REGISTER" would be treasured in any home.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each $1.50
4 SAMPLERS $5.00

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only $2.25
Additional pages, each 2 cents

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

PUBLICATION PRICES

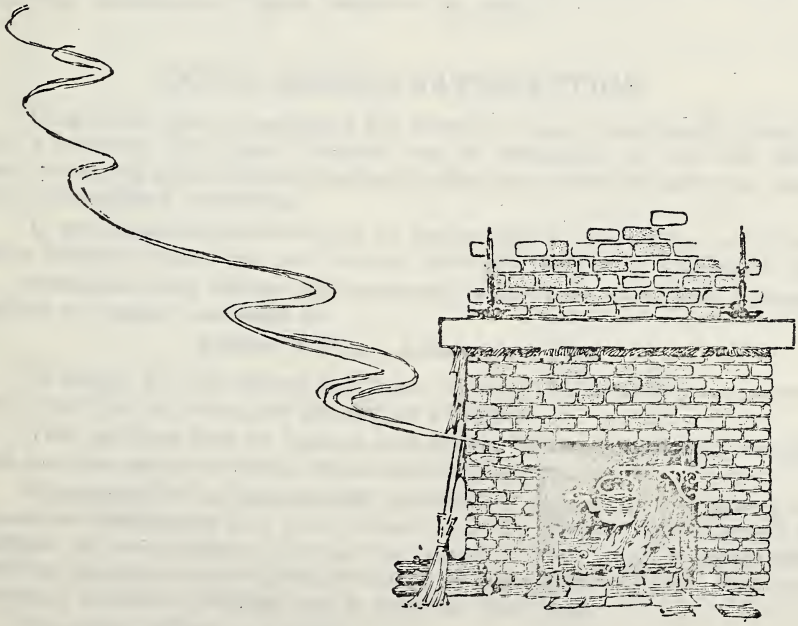
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $12.00
VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $13.00
Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available. Price per year $ 3.00
VOLUME VII BEGAN JULY, 1940, PRICE PER YEAR $ 3.00
SINGLE COPIES, EACH .35
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)
A FAMILY REGISTER, book form $ 2.25
A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage $ 1.50

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VII FEBRUARY, 1941 NO. 8



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

WISHING VERSUS DOING

Every true American is today proud of the nation he calls home, and he is grateful to those who made these blessings possible. Is that wishful thinking, or truth?

Following the line of least resistance, lovers of ease, calling ourselves tolerant, when we have been too indifferent to care, we have allowed those who did care to plant the seed whose roots are spreading deeper and deeper into the heart of our country and strangling our Americanism. Only prompt and direct action will stifle that murderous growth.

Every son and daughter of an American founder is responsible for keeping this country clean and strong, just as fit for our grandchildren as it was for our grandparents. Not by accident, but through sacrifice and hardship, a proper value of God, understanding heart and forceful thinking, our pioneer men and women worked.

When we put forth every effort to spread the stories of our American founders and encourage others to love them, when we insist that those who enjoy the privileges and blessings in this land shall honor those who made it possible, on that day we can say "I have kept the faith," and on that day, America will again return to her own.

DOING BRINGS SATISFACTION

Give more time to searching for records of your own family. That is not a hardship, but a very pleasant way of using part of your life time, and when you have finished there will come that glorious feeling of having accomplished something.

If you need some instruction in the method of beginning, or if you have reached a snag that you can not untangle, send your problem to us.

State the facts clearly and concisely, write your name and address, attach one dollar, and send to

Thomas J. Foley, Akron, New York

In return we will search our index of about 75,000 references, advise you what data is there, and the cost of a copy.

Your problem will be studied, and guided by our experience, we will tell you just what we would do to find the answer.

Subscribing to a genealogical publication, spreading the stories of American forefathers is a very pleasant way for you to take up arms in defense of your country. Saving our country from interior destruction will be done only when good literature is placed on the table that now contains adversive reading, and it must be done soon.

Are you a wisher or a doer?

A BIRTHDAY

On February 22, 1941, Robert Morris Terry will be ninety-four years of age. Would you like to send him a birthday card expressing your gratitude for his collection of records which will be published in "Early Settlers?"

The address is Firemen's Home, Hudson, New York.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENN YAN, YATES COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following is a list of the members, with date of admission preceding the name.

1867 Candee, Homer T., d 1869.
Carter, Cornelia (Beechley).
1831 Clark, Alva, and Charlotte E., d 1857 to N. Y. C.;
1831 Edward P.;
1834 Amy Maria from Ovid;
1848 Ann Eliza, m Mr. Leland, d 1851 to N. Y. C.;
Nathaniel, Edith, Frances A. (Preston).
1838 Clary, Isaac P. from Plattsburg.
1823 Cornwell or Cromwell, Sally, d 1841, ret 1859, D Mar. 10, 1888, aged 87y;
1823 Frances, d 1833 to Walton;
1840 Sarah Emily, d to Cong. Ch.:
1858 George R., D Oct. 4, 1924, and w, Catharine E., D June 12, 1914;
1878 William Samuel, D May 21, 1921;
James Hermans;
Mary Emma.
Cornwell or Cornell, Francis Elizabeth, from Walton, and ret there, 1833.
1826 Cole, Sally;
Julia Ann (Pelton).
1867 Harriet M., d 1863 to North Oregon, Iowa.
1834 Coleman, Mrs. Mary or Nancy, d 1841 to Pres. Ch., Middletown, N. Y.;
1835 Oliver, d 1841.
1837 Colburn, Mary Washington, d 1839 to Chicago, Ill.
1856 Collin, Henry C., D Mar. 26, 1904, 85y, and w, Maria L., D Feb. 10, 1904, 84y;
1863 Charles A.
1862 Henry P., d 1866 to New York City;
1866 Mary L., d 1870 to Geneva;
1870 Frank M., d 1872 to Canandaigua, ret 1878;
1872 Emeline, m Mr. Crosby, d 1874 to Greenville;
Margaret E.
1857 Cooper, Elizabeth, d 1859.
Coons, Lucinda S.
1863 Coggswell, Ruth, d 1864 to Castleton.
Conklin, Edith (Richards);
John, Sr., John, Jr.;
1873 Jane E., D Feb. 15, 1888, 88y, w of John;
John, D Feb. 19, 1883;
1878 Charles Henry, D Apr. 4, 1935.
Coffin, Celia F.
Corey, Helen T.
Comings, George Albert;
Eda Louise.
1855 Combs, Rodney N., D 1857, and Almira M., d 1865 to Danby.
1840 Conger, Daniel, from Cong. Ch. West Groton, Tompkins Co.
1836 Comstock, William, from Cong. Ch., Danbury, Conn.;
Mary (Cooley), D 1865;
1837 Ann Eliza, d 1839 to New Haven, Conn.;
1870 William, D Nov. 11, 1879; and w, 1869, Sarah M., D Nov. 5, 1891.
1826 Cooley, Elder James;
Mary (Brewer);
1833 George, d 1841 to Cong. Ch.;
1835 Peter, d 1841 to Cong. Ch.;
1835 Mary, m Mr. Comstock, d 1841 to Cong. Ch., ret in 1863;
1866 Charity, w of James;
1871 James, D Sept. 28, 1872, and w, Hannah, d 1883 to Bayonne, N. J.
1831 Cook, William D., d 1832 to Seneca Falls;
1858 Aaron;
1878 Mary Louise, d 1878, Eva Haines.
1823 Crane, Amy, D;
1863 Marietta, D July, 1900, 76y, w of Joel W.;

1869 Elizabeth Ward, d 1902.
1838 Craven, Elizabeth, m Isaac Murdock, D Feb., 1881, at Elmira;
1840 Charlotte, m Mr. Finch, d 1849 to Scipio, Ohio;
1838 William, D May, 1838;
1855 Jane, d 1855 to New Orleans, La.
1840 Craft, Rebecca.
1864 Crank, Ann Eliza, d 1868 to Salem, Ohio, and Charles, d 1867 to Pittsburgh, Pa.;
1864 James Filmore, d 1869 to Cleveland, Ohio;
1866 Frank J., d 1868 to Cleveland;
1866 Mary A. Bridgen.
1866 Cramer, Ella, m Mr. Hermdus, d 1879;
1867 George, D Aug. 8, 1909, 86y, and w, Jane, D Mar. 8, 1907, 80y;
1869 Kate B.
1832 Crosby, Julia, from Cong. Ch. in Granby, m Rev. Stephen, d 1838 to Farmington, Conn.;
Emeline (Collin).
1840 Crouch, Belinda.
1868 Cronk, Oliver and w, Dianna, d 1880;
John O.;
1874 Nancy Maggie, D May 13, 1880; Jennie.
Curtis, Samuel F. and w, Mary Peck, D Nov. 30, 1874;
1844 Deborah, from East Groveland, m Morgan Tracy;
Susan (Hudson);
1858 Pearly P., and Mary E., D Jan. 30, 1906, 72y.
1840 Dale, Phebe Dickson, d to Cong. Ch.
1839 Davis, Nancy, d 1841 to Cong. Ch.; William B.;
Mate Emeline; Beulah;
Mary Kate (Van Derventer).
Dailey, Wesley J.; Mollie.
1837 Depew, Hiram and Cornelia Jane, d 1863 to Oaks Corners.
1840 Dedrick, Catherine, d to Cong. Ch.
1852 Delap, Phebe, d to McHenry, Ill.
1857 Decker, Sarah M., d 1859 to Amity, N. J.
1873 De Graff, William and w, Emma M., d 1878.
Dibble, Adah D.
Dintruff, Marian E. and Caroline Belle.
1871 Dickerson, Samuel or Lemuel Fordham, d 1872 to Newark, N. J.
Doremus, Mrs.
1857 Dougherty, Melissa, m Mr. Sabin.
1866 Douglas, William L. and w, Lydia M., d 1877;
1866 Elizabeth W., D July 13, 1876, m John O'Brien.
Doubleday, Elise L. (Hime).
1847 Drew, Adah, d 1854.
1866 Dryer, Mary, D Nov. 14, 1868.
Dunlap, Emma.
Dubell, Mary Lucinda, William Horatio.
1848 Dunn, Janet.
1823 Dunning, Polly M., d 1832 to Branchport; Lemon;
1831 Clarissa, m Mr. Gallaher, d 1835 to Rochester.
1837 Durry, Margaret, D June 27, 1877, aged 80y;
1842 Caroline, m Mr. Wickoff, d 1850 to Utica;
Sarah A. (Beaumont);
1842 Margaret, m Mr. Van Stoutenburgh, d 1851 to Rhinebeck, N. Y.;
1854 Mary, m Mr. Westervelt, d 1869 to N. Y. C.;
1854 Helen Catherine, m Mr. Hatch;
1866 James T., D Jan. 15, 1881;
Frank R., d 1885 to Canandaigua;
1869 John Johnson, D May 16, 1906, aged 79y;
1874 Anna Louise, m Alfred S. Becker, d 1903;
Chloe Maria, Margaret Elizabeth, John Beaumont, Caroline.

(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH OF POULTNEY, VERMONT
(Continued)

The following is a list of the members with date of admission preceding name.

1817 Bateman, Roswell, D May 18, 1819;
B 1843 Ransom.
1802 Beach, Bennet, d 1804.
B 1840 Bent, Earl F., from Mt. Holly, Vt., D Oct. 31, 1866, 74y 9m, father of Clark, and w, Leashi, D Aug. 28, 1865, 66y 10m;
B 1842 Henry, d 1863, son of Earl F. and Lydia;
B 1842 Sophronia, D Apr. 1, 1886, 57y, m Levi Munrow;
B 1856 Ann M., D 1906, w of C. E.;
B 1856 Clark, D 1896;
B 1862 Mrs. Henry L., d 1863.
1837 Bessy, David D., D 1888, and Hopy, grandparents of John A.
B 1840 Bethel, Jane, D Oct. 5, 1864.
1804 Blackman, Ruth.
B 1838 Boomer, Miriam, D Sept., 1859, w of Perry.
L 1839 Bosworth, William M., from Hamilton, N. Y., D May 29, 1860, 44y;
B 1843 Sarah Jane Andrus (Goadby), D Sept. 21, 1894, 72y
B 1856 Bowker, Peace, D Feb. 18, 1860.
L 1856 Boyce, William, D Mar. 1833.
1833 Boyes, Paul, and w, Hannah R., from New Ipswich, d 1835.
1809 Bradford, Sarah, d 1812.
Brayton, Mary.
1803 Branch, Rufus, Jr., a Revolutionary soldier, and w, Aby, d 1816;
1830 Isaac, from Middletown, d 1832 to Wallingford.
L 1855 Breed, Polly, D July 30, 1871.
1803 Brookins, Judith, D Nov. 17, 1825, 77y, w of Ithamar;
1804 Loisa, d 1807, w of Darius;
1817 Caleb, and w, Sally, d 1827
1831 Emarilla, D at Dorset, Vt., May 8, 1888, bu at East Wells, dau of P. and D., m William D. Clemons;
1831 Philetus, D 1849, 65y, and w. Desire, D Mar. 30, 1872, 87y, dau of John Ashley.
Brooks, Cynthia Prindle, d 1825;
1802 Peter and Mary, d 1834.
L 1802 Broughton, Lucy Perkins, d 1813, D Feb. 10, 1833, 73y
1808 John, D Dec. 19, 1809;
Rachel, D Jan. 15, 1853;
1815 Aurelius, w of Solomon from Granville;
B 1816 Solomon, D Mar. 29, 1831;
L 1816 Alpheus, D July 27, 1865, 75y;
Judith, D July 11, 1872;
Ira, D Jan. 12, 1869, and w, Elizabeth, D Nov. 12, 1857;
1817 John, D Dec. 2, 1833;
1817 Charlotte McCoy, D Nov. 14, 1857, grandmother of W. W.;
B 1838 James, d 1848, and Hezekiah;
B 1842 Eliza or Elsie, D Nov. 6, 1858, 33y, m Stephen Scott;
B 1842 Sarah A., D Dec., 1887, w of Peter Landry;
B 1842 Jane, m W. S. Wood, d 1855;
B 1843 Pharcellus, d 1846;
B 1843 Aaron, D 1901, and his w, Adelia Godman, D 1895;
B 1843 Susan Marshall, d 1848;
Ira, Jr.;
Phebe (Scott), D 1903;
B 1843 Lovina Sweet, D Feb. 5, 1847;
L 1848 Alpheus, D July 27, 1865, 75y, and Judith, D July 11, 1872;
B 1856 William H., killed in battle Sept. 28, 1864, 22y;
L 1856 Ira, D Jan. 12, 1869, and w, Elizabeth, D Nov. 12, 1857;
B 1857 Harriet, D Jan. 4, 1877;

L 1857 Mary B., from Fairfax, d 1867;
L 1859 Ann, D Jan. 21, 1860.
1802 Brownson, Peleg and Sarah, 1808 to Warren.
1817 Brown, Philip, D June 14, 1837, 83y, and Abigail;
1821 Almira, m Mr. Pomeroy, d 1823;
L 1823 Anson, from Salem, and Matilda, d 1825;
1830 Laura, d 1838;
L 1853 Chester L., d 1854;
L 1853 Francis, from West Wardsboro, d 1856, and w, Miami, d 1856, and mother, Phebe, d 1854;
Abigail, D July 11, 1881;
L 1860 Chauncy, D Aug. 4, 1866;
B 1860 Brumley, Susan and Mary, d 1867.
B 1856 Brush, Mary Fuller, d 1865.
1802 Buckland, Margaret, D Dec. 3, 1810, 75y, mother of William, Jr., D July 7, 1806, 43y; Roswell, D Dec. 2, 1804, 37y; and Margaret;
1802 Phebe (May be the w of Samuel), d 1817 to Ohio;
1825 Electa, d 1838.
1817 Burrows, Hannah, d 1821 to Shoreham.
1817 Butler, Caleb, Jan. 9, 1792-June 25, 1870, near Waukegan, Ill.;
Polly Whitney, D Mar. 26, 1861, near Waukegan, Ill., w of Caleb;
B 1841 Huldah, d 1842;
B 1859 William.
B 1816 Calender, Elizabeth.
1802 Calkins, Eleazer and Polly.
1825 Canada, Anna, d 1836.
L 1845 Cannon, Josiah, pastor, and Hannah, d 1848.
B 1862 Capron, Mrs. M. A.
L 1842 Carey, John and Mary, d 1843.
B 1859 Carlton, Mrs. J., D Aug. 26, 1868, at Factory Point, Manchester.
B 1838 Chaffee, Herman, D Apr. 17, 1847.
1830 Chiver, Samuel, d 1836.
1824 Church, Daniel, from Salem, d 1824;
Pharcellus, pastor, by letter from Hamilton Literary and Theological Institute, D 1886.
Churchel, Ann Perry, d 1833.
Clark, Polly, D Feb. 28, 1839, 56th y;
Thomas and w, Sarah, d 1835;
L 1803 Elizabeth, d 1804;
Lucinda, d 1814;
1831 Thomas, d 1835;
1830 John, D Nov. 29, 1845, and Polly, D Feb. 23, 1839;
Susannah, d 1835;
1832 Mrs. Mary, and Sarah from Hartford, D Nov. 27, 1870, 60y;
L 1838 John, from Granville;
Modena, d 1853;
L 1843 James M., d 1843;
L 1840 Lyman, d 1845;
Lyman S., from Ellenburg, d 1854;
L 1852 Mary A., d 1854;
L 1858 Mrs. Jane, D 1867;
L 1858 Betsey, D Dec. 18, 1872, 89y 3m 27d;
B 1859 Sarah (Marshall) (Gray), D Mar. 25, 1931.
1802 Cleveland, Martha, w of Solomon, d 1834.
Codman, Adelia (Broughton), D 1895.
B 1862 Cole, Dwight, D May 13, 1886, a Castleton.
1803 Coleman, Salome, m John Magraw, d 1813, the mother of Ransom, Florence, Fannie.
1808 Cone, Enoch, D Aug. 31, 1831, aged 65y, and Elizabeth, d 1838, D Nov. 1, 1857, aged 85y.
B 1856 Couch, Julia Whitney, d 1864.

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y.
LIST OF MEMBERS
(Continued)

The date which precedes the name is the date of admission to the church.

1867 Smith, Anna Maria, d 1886;
1867 Lewis Strong, Sr., D Sept. 8, 1875;
Lewis S. and mother, d 1886 to Syracuse;
1869 Mrs. Sarah E. from Conway, Mass.;
1867 Miss Electa A., d 1873 to Pittstown, Pa.;
1871 Mrs. Sarah C., d to New Woodstock, N. Y.;
1882 Mrs. Amy Baldwin (Mrs. Geo.), d 1892 to Syracuse;
1882 Edward Byron;
1882 Mrs. Maria Wilson (Mrs. Ed. B.).
1883 Soule, Miss Georgie C.
1844 Spear, Mrs. Cornelia.
1830 Spiers, John and wife from Amenia, South.
1886 Springstead, Ida A., d 1889 to Seattle.
1886 Squires, Mrs. Mary from Marathon, d 1894 to Walton.
1799 St. John, Azel;
1800 Thadeus, D June, 1811, and wife, d 1816;
1806 Mark and wife, d 1816;
1806 Mrs. Stephen, d 1811.
1811 Stanley, Jairus, d 1819 to New Hartford, ret 1821 from New Hartford, D July 23, 1867, 78y, mother, Mrs. Solomon, D 1856, and w, Lucinda, d 1819 to New Hartford, ret 1821 from New Hartford, D July 28, 1861;
1847 James 2nd, d 1864 to Syracuse.
1831 Starin, Josiah N. and w, Andalusia, both d 1837 to Auburn, N. Y.
Stebbins, Mrs. K., d 1862.
1826 Stedman, Thomas and wife, from Tyringham, Mass., d 1834, and 1834 dau, Adaline, d 1834.
1845 C. T. from Cortlandville;
1845 Mrs. T. (Sarah), from Cortlandville, D Dec. 21, 1897, 90y;
1882 Anson.
1803 Stewart, Robert from Edinburgh, Scotland;
1803 Thomas and wife from Edinburgh, Scotland, d 1816;
1803 Niel and wife from Blair Athol and Strowan, Scotland;
1804 Betty;
1804 Catherine from Johnstown, N. Y.;
1821 Judith, m Lorin Loomis;
1882 Mrs. Isabella from Oneida, D Apr. 25, 1906, 91y.
1819 Stickney, Benjamin.
1827 Stiles, Mary;
1830 Mrs. Nancy, D June, 1845;
1854 Edmund Root, d 1859 to Oberlin, Ohio;
1855 Mrs. H. from Utica, d 1861;
1855 Salinda, m Sereno Smith, from Nelson;
1856 Mrs. Abigail from DeRuyter, N. Y., D Feb. 28, 1867, 90y.
1851 Stoddard, Helen Mar (Mrs. James Porter), d 1851 to Smyrna, ret 1852;
Mrs. Mary A. (Wells), d 1885 to Camden, N. Y.
1833 Stokes, Mrs. Sarah from Chittenango, D May, 1837.
1806 Stone, Benjamin, D 1839, and wife, d, both from Colrain, Mass.;
1841 Mrs. Hannah;
1860 Mrs. Charity (Mrs. Bishop), D May 13, 1893.
1812 Storr, Mrs. Elisha, d to Canandaigua, N. Y.
1838 Sturges, Mrs. Hannah from Pittsfield, Mass., D Jan. 4, 1866.
1812 Sweetland, Zadock from An-

dover, Ct., D May 12, 1855, 75y, and 1814 w, Lucy, from Glastonbury, Ct., D Sept., 1868;
1814 Samuel, D Feb. 3, 1824, and w, Jerusha, d 1832 to Oswego, ret 1844, both from Glastonbury, Ct.;
1838 Miss Harriet, m Mr. Jerome (?), d 1859;
1844 Miss Eliza, m Rev. Edward Cox, d 1857 to Cincinnati, Ohio;
1845 Mrs. Mary A. (Mrs. James), d 1866 to Chicago;
1850 Walter H. and 1849 w, H. Cornelia, D June 1, 1874;
1850 Lucy (Mrs. Thomas), d 1856 to Cincinnati, Ohio;
1850 Mrs. Sarah, D Mar. 4, 1865;
1865 Lucy Wright, d 1877 to Denver, Colo.;
1865 Henry Hale, d 1881.
1817 Swift, Mrs. Catherine, d 1823 to Manlius;
1858 Frances Elizabeth.
1850 Sylvester, Mrs. Betsey S. from Williamstown, N. Y.
1876 Taber, B. W. and w, Amanda, D May, 1906;
1876 Miss Charlotte.
Tackabury, Mrs. Lucretia, d 1857 to Eaton, N. Y.
1831 Talcott, Adelia (Wyman)(Mrs. Hiram Talcot), d 1861.
1831 Talman, Mrs. Electa (Miss E. Barrett), from Brunswick, Medina Co., Ohio, d 1834.
1799 Tappan, John.
1878 Taylor, Frederick M. from Medina, d 1896, and w, Carrie M., d 1896 to Denver, Colo.
1835 Ten Eyck, Elizabeth (Mrs. Jacob), D 1854;
1851 Miss Elizabeth, D 1853;
1853 Elizabeth W., D May 11, 1913
Henry, D Apr. ——.
1867 Terry, Porter DeKalb, d 1870 to Waterville.
1817 Thomas, Mrs. Mary, D Oct., 1839;
1827 Cornelia (Mrs. Abram Jackson), D Mar. 31, 1865;
1847 Richard, D 1857;
Harriet, d 1826 to Manlius Square;
1883 Mattie C., D Sept. 17, 1913;
1866 Thompson, Mrs. Laura E., d 1873 to Whitehall, Washington Co.;
Mrs. Erastus and her dau, d 1867.
1865 Tillotson, Miss Susan Liva, d 1869 to Dutch Falls, Cal.
1850 Tolman, Mrs. Martha, D Feb. 18, 1865.
1870 Torrey, Sarah M. (Mrs. W. D. Wells) from Ithaca, D Oct. 14, 1895.
1822 Town. David, D Mar., 1831;
1831 Sarah;
1831 Mrs. Susannah, D Dec. 1857, 77y;
1851 Mrs. Lucia M. (Davis), d 1858 to North Hadley, Mass.
1814 Townsend, Mrs. Abigail (Lawrence), d 1827 to Batavia;
1831 Merritt, d 1831 to Batavia.
1827 Trimbrock, Mrs. Catherine.
1826 Trowbridge, Susan S.(Phelps), d 1857;
1846 Mrs. Harriet, d 1856.
1882 Truax, Flora or Florence, D Dec. 24, 1903.
1831 Tucker, Laban, d 1832;
1831 Mrs. Lucy, d 1832.
1799 Turner, Jedediah;
1820 Wilbur, d 1823;
1842 Thomas from Lodi, Mich., D 1876, and w, Lavinia, from Lodi, Mich., D Jan. 7, 1858;
1855 Thomas and w, Anna, from Wales, d 1858 to Lebanon;
1858 Elcina, D Oct. 4, 1864, 25y.
1882 Turtelot, Montague;
1882 Stephen J.
1831 Tyler, Harriet, d 1833 to Hareford(?), Pa.;
1831 J. Wadsworth, D June, 1833;
1833 Miss Clarissa C. from Hareford, Pa.(?), d 1835 to Manlius.
(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

We are grateful to Mr. John W. MacArthur of Toronto, Canada, for the following records from Columbia County, N. Y.

Peter McArthur, mentioned in these records, was an emigrant with Capt. Lauchlin Campbell from Islay, Scotland, bound for Wood Creek in the Province of New York in 1738.

We know that Mr. MacArthur speaks correctly, when he says—Numerous small cemeteries East of the Upper Hudson are most urgently in need of record and care. The following are not visible from highways, are open or imperfectly fenced, are badly trampled, and fast returning to undistinguished pasture lands.

In Copake Township, on Roeliff Jansen's Kill, north of the Central New England R. R. crossing at Cook's siding, near the old John P. McArthur place, later Feller, Fischer, and now Garrison. The remaining legible stones are:

McArthur, Peter, Jan. 28, 1790, 85y.
Charles, D Sept. 11, 1777, 47y.
Cam---on (probably Cameron), Catherine, w of Duncan, Sept., 17—3, 51y.

In Ancram Township, three miles south of the above, at E. Ancramdale on Fly Road, are two walled burial plots, one of the John McArthur family, and one of his son, Reuben.

McArthur, Lieut. John, D Jan. 14, 1785, in his 56th y.
Zielpha, w of Lieut. John, Jan. 7, 1805, in her 73rd y.
Arthur, Feb. 2, 1813, in his 55th y.
Mary, w of Arthur, Sept. 17, 1841, 76y 1m 11d.
Betsey, dau of Arthur and Mary, Jan. 11, 1808, in her 4th y.
Decker, Peter, Feb. 14, 1838, 50y.
Polly, w of Peter Decker, May 4, 1860, 69y.
Bellows, Catherine, w of Newell, Oct. 23, 1851, in her 62nd y.
Downes, Mary Augusta, dau of David and Mary, Mar. 4, 1843, 4y 10m 13d.
McArthur, Alexander, son of Lieut. John, Jan. 30, 1778, 18y.
Adam, July 4, 1834, in his 37th y.
Miller, Polly, w of Martin, Mar. 16, 1850, 85y.
Jacob, son of Martin and Polly, Mar. 8, 1824, 20y 6m 7d.
Bolding, Elizabeth, w of Persivall, ———, 1778.

McArthur, Reuben, Oct. 14, 1819, in his 53rd y.
Charity, w of Reuben, Aug. 31, 1849, 82y 5m 28d.
John R., Mar. 25, 1831, 39y 2m 21d.
Reuben, Feb. 19, 1837, 33y 6m 20d.
Tripp, Benjamin, Sept. 1, 1831, 33y 1m 24d.

For the following records we are grateful to Mrs. Hubert Hess of Glens Falls, N. Y., who subscribed to "Early Settlers" before the first number was printed, and she continues to encourage us with her subscription and records.

Family Bible of John Smith, Jr.

The Holy Bible published by the American Bible Society in 1828, now owned by Mrs. W. A. E. Cummings, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Births

Smith, John, Jr., Dec. 10, 1794.
Hannah, Jan. 20, 1795.
Charles Darwin, June 1, 1819.
Eliza, May 8, 1823.
Sarah Jane, Mar. 4, 1825.
Laura, Nov. 29, 1827.
John B., Feb. 14, 1832.
Anna Maria, Feb. 2, 1834.
Croning, David, Sept. 5, 1839. Came

to live with us July, 1843.
Smith, Maria, June 17, 1861, dau of Chs. Darwin.
Cummings, Hannah Frances, Dec. 2, 1901, dau of Maria Smith.
Smith, Melissa A., Mar. 24, 1822-Aug. 19, 1864.
Annette, Sept. 25, 1846-July 29, 1866.
Eliza, Apr. 23, 1857-May 20, 1860.
Hannah, Jan. 7, 1864-Sept. 2, 1865.
John, Jan. 17, 1869.
Courser, Martha L., June 20, 1841.

Deaths.

Smith, Brother Adnah, b Shoreham, Vt., Jan. 25, 1799-D at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1843.
Brother David, May 25, 1866, aged 60 years.
Lucy, mother, Apr. 1, 1866.
Davis, Mary, sister, Oct. 1, 1866.
Smith, John B., May 26, 1834, 2y 3m 12d. Of such is the kingdom of Heaven.
Ann Maria, Feb. 19, 1839, 2y 17d.
Charles Darwin, Apr. 15, 1869, 49y
Dr. John, Apr. 23, 1869, 75y.
Weed, Sarah Jane Smith, Dec. 21, 1888.
Smith, Hannah Croning, Apr. 5, 1889 at 6 A. M.

Marriages

Smith, Chas. D. to Melissa A. Clark, Jan. 11, 1845.
Charles D. to Martha L. Courser, Mar. 31, 1866.
Maria A. to William A. E. Cummings, June 27, 1888.
Cummings, Hannah F. to Silas Marvin Craft, July 7, 1931.

Records from Holy Bible of Christiana D. Congdon, w of Robert Easton. Bible published by Jesper Harding, Philadelphia, in 1856.

Births

Robert Easton, Dec. 9, 1787.
Christiana D. Congdon, Apr. 19, 1803
Calista Frances, Oct. 9, 1830.
Robert, Aug. 26, 1832.
John Anslem, Nov. 28, 1833.
Henry D., Apr. 10, 1836.
Darwin, Nov. 25, 1839.
Andrew, June 11, 1842.
Helen Jane, May 12, 1846.

Marriages

Robert Easton to Christiana Dedric Congdon, Feb. 11, 1830.

Deaths

Robert Easton, Mar. 31, 1869.
Christiana D. C. Easton, Mar. 4, 1880
Darwin Easton died in camp near Stafford Court House, Va., Mar. 20, 1863.
Andrew Easton, Apr. 3, 1844.

Bible published by Samuel D. Burlock & Co., Gottwals & McDoncugh, No. 844 State St., Albany, N. Y., J. B. Smith & Co., No. 124 Lake St., Chicago.

Inscription in Bible says: "Presented to C. F. Cummings by her loving mother, Mrs. C. D. Easton, in the year 1870 or 71." Bible now in the possession of Mrs. W. A. E. Cummings, 17 Grand St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

Marriages

William A. Cummings to Calista Frances Easton of Putnam, N. Y. Mar. 12, 1856.
W. A. E. Cummings to Mida A. Smith of Ticonderoga, N. Y., June 27, 1888.
Rose E. Cummings to Frederick E. Walker of Orwell, Vt., Mar. 2, 1897.

Births

William A. Cummings, Feb. 28, 1823-Feb. 5, 1887.
Calista Frances Easton, Oct. 9, 1830-Mar. 28, 1901.
Rosie Elmina, Feb. 23, 1857.
William Andrew, Aug. 7, 1859.
Ellanora, Apr.7, 1865.
Darwin Leslie, Nov. 5, 1866-Aug. 30, 1879.
Hannah Frances Cummings, Dec. 2, 1901, dau of W. A. E. Cummings and Mida A. Smith.

Deaths

Ellanora Cummings, Aug. 18, 1904.
Rose Elmina Cummings, Oct. 6, 1931.
Dr. William Andrew Easton Cummings, May 5, 1937.

Robert Morris Terry Collection

Last June when we were searching in Columbia County, we were told that Mr. Terry, confined to the Voluteer Firemen's Home because of a broken hip, had some records of early settlers.

We went to see Mr. Terry, and found a very interesting young man of ninety-three years. Because of his injury he is not able to travel, but his mind and his eyes are as keen as ever. The meeting was very fortunate for Mr. Terry was much concerned as to the final destination of his collection of records, and he was very happy when we told him that we would take care of them by publishing them in "Early Settlers."

All of the records collected by Mr. Terry, which are published in "Early Settlers," will be known as the Robert Morris Terry Collection.

Robert Morris Terry was born at Hudson, Columbia County, N. Y., on Feb. 22, 1847, and was married Jan. 7, 1866, to Alice Clark, Jan. 6, 1847-1927. He is the son of Conklin Terry, born on Long Island, N. Y., 1789, and died at Hudson, N. Y., in 1865, and his second wife, Mary Ann Ten Eyck, 1821-1893, the daughter of Samuel Ten Eyck and Margaret Van Deusen.

Mr. Terry was employed for about thirty years in the office of the Clerk of Columbia County, and during that time was very much interested in current events, and the history of Hudson and Columbia County.

The following records of deaths were published in "The Minerva," an eight-page weekly published in New York City every Saturday by E. Bliss and E. White, 128 Broadway, New York City.

Under the title of the newspaper are these words—"Get Wisdom, And With All Thy Getting, Get Understanding."

That part of the paper devoted to marriages and deaths has the heading, "The Record," and underneath that are the words—"A thing of Shreds and Patches!"

No dates of marriage or death are published in "The Minerva," the following dates are the dates of publication of "The Minerva."

DEATHS

Ackerman, Henry, July, 1823, 62y.
Angevine, Mrs. Phebe, Sept. 20, 1823, 76y.
Archer, Mrs. Catharine, Oct. 4, 1823, 27y.
Ashfield, Mrs. Mary, Oct. 11, 1823, 62y.
Ayres, Mrs. Sarah, Aug. 16, 1823.
Bartlett, Noah, Nov. 15, 1823.
Baxter, Stephen, Nov. 29, 1823, 45y.
Bedfield, Mary, Oct. 11, 1823, 31y.
Beekman, Peter, Dec. 6, 1823, 26y.
Bellamy, Mary, Sept. 27, 1823, 15y.
Mrs. Sarah B., Sept. 27, 1823, 33y.
Benson, Henry, Aug. 30, 1823, 82y.
Blair, Mrs. Sarah, Dec. 20, 1823.
Blake, Polard, Dec. 20, 1823, 45y.
Blaney, Michael, Nov. 15, 1823, 56y.
Blossom, Elisha, Dec. 27, 1823.
Bogart, John Ritzina, Aug. 23, 1823, 18y.
Mrs. Mary, Aug. 9, 1823, 47y.
Bond, Richard, Jan. 31, 1824.
Bork, Rev. Christian, Oct. 4, 1823, 66y.
Bourne, Benjamin, Nov. 15, 1823.
Briers, Sarah, Jan. 10, 1824, 43y.
Brower, James Yard, Nov. 15, 1823, 23y.
Brown, Mrs. Ruth, Oct. 18, 1823.
William M., Nov. 15, 1823, 81y.
Brunn, George, Aug. 30, 1823, 34y.
Brush, Jeremiah, Jan. 10, 1824.
Buckbee, Mrs. Emma, Aug. 16, 1823, 26y.
Buloid, Jane, Dec. 27, 1823.
Bunn, Charles, Aug. 30, 1823, 27y.
Burchill, Richard, Dec. 27, 1823, 23y.
Burrowe, Mrs. Catherine, Jan. 17, 1824, 80y.
Bussing, Jane, Nov. 8, 1823, 12y.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

PRIMITIVE CEMETERY IN THE TOWN OF MEXICO, OSWEGO CO., N. Y.

We are grateful to Edith Austin Moore, Brooklyn, N. Y. for the following records. Notes in parenthesis were added by Mrs. Moore.

Alfred, Roswell, son of Shubal and Lucinda, Mar. 25, 1827, 16y.

Allen, Almira, w of Charles, Aug. 23,1850-Mar. 16, 1874, dau of George Halsey and Celia Rickard.

Myron, son of Charles and Almira Allen.

Floyd R., son of C(harles) H(enry) and I(da) E. (Law) Allen, Jan. 27, 1885, 4m 27d.

Avis M., dau of C. H. and I. E., 1y.

Ames, John, July 10, 1829, in his 46th y.

Lottie Killam, 1846-1911, (dau of Aaron Killam, m William Ames).

Anderson, Avery S., Oct. 4, 1846-Feb. 16, 1897.

Lida A. (Lydia) Dickenson, w of Avery, May 29, 1852- ——, 1929, dau of Chester and Nancy Dickenson, (m 2nd Harmon Halsey).

Averill, Josiah H., May 22, 1885, 57y.

Mary J. Briggs, w of Josiah H., Feb. 18, 1884, 53y 6m 9d.

Alida M., dau of Josiah H. and Mary J., Mar. 8, 1859, 4y 8m 11d.

Ayres, Betsey, Sept. 14, 1879, 79y.

Backus, Henry G., 1834-1909, Co. G, 1st N. Y. Lt. Art., (son of Hiram Backus and Mirandy Green).

Henrietta Halsey, w of Hiram G., (Aug. 2), 1837-(Jan. 6), 1931, dau of Harmon Halsey and Sarah Grove).

Ball, John A., Mar. 31, 1902, 86y 6m.

Amy T., w of John A., Nov. 29, 1863, 54y.

Antoinette, dau of John A. and Amy T., May 21, 1865, 18y 8m.

Albert R., 1848-1903.

Delia A. (Buck), w of Albert R., 1863——.

S(ardius) E(arl), June 24, 1886, 76y 7m.

T(heda) (Backus), w of S. E., Jan. 2, 1894, 86y.

I(ra) B. A(manda) M.

John (grave not marked).

——, w of John (grave not marked).

Barnes, Laura, w of Asa, Aug. 15, 1849, 59y.

Sardius W., Jan. 13, 1852, 22y.

Barse, Elisha, July 19, 1888, 76y.

Asenath, w of Elisha, Mar. 29, 1864, 46y.

Julia A., dau of Elisha and Asenath, July 22, 1850, 6y 5m.

Mary A., dau of Elisha and Asenath, July 12, 1866, 15y 8m 15d.

Beebe, Joseph B., July 19, 1826, 41y.

Alexander, Jan. 30, 1841, in his 82nd y, Revolutionary soldier.

Sarah B. w of Alexander, Nov. 16, 1850, in her 87th y.

Bellows, Fidelia, w of Amasa C., Apr. 23, 1841, 19y 6m.

Benton, Samuel H., son of R. and L., Oct. 31, 1857, 20y 10d.

Berdick, J. J.

C. A. (Clara, dau of Theda Backus Ball), Jan. 12, 1912, 84y.

Jesse (G. A. R.)

Clara (W. R. C.)

Burdick, Edson A., 1834-1910.

Ellen E. Taylor, w of Edson A., 1839-1891.

Stella E., 1869-1917.

Grace L., dau of Edson and Ellen, Aug. 6, 1877, 5m 10d.

Blanchard, Herman, Feb. 8, 1890, 79y, (oldest son of Ira Blanchard and Anna Eastman).

Phebe, w of Herman, Nov. 27, 1881, 74y.

Rachel, w of Herman, June 1, 1884, 64y.

J. Frank, May 6, 1864, 27y, (killed in the Battle of the Wilderness).

Sidney H(erman), (Dec. 8), 1840-(Aug. 9), 1913. (Came to Mexico from Adams, N. Y., in 1865.)

Sarah M(ariah), (Oct. 4), 1840-(Feb. 13), 1914, (dau of Hosea Johnson. Her father drove a team from Rhode Island, when she was small).

(Etta) Viola, (dau of Sidney H. and Sarah M., b Dec. 8, 1869, Mexico, N. Y., D Sept. 19, 1888. Attended Mexico Academy and Oswego Normal School.

The following record was given to me by Mrs. Ellen Blanchard Penny of Mexico, N. Y.

Ira Blanchard m Anna Eastman. Their children were—

1. Herman, b July 29, 1810, Rutland, Vt.
2. Ira, D in Kansas.
3. Lucinda, lived in Jefferson Co., N. Y.
4. Alvin B., D Sept. 18, 18(5?)9, son Emmett, Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
5. Reuben, b Aug. 28, 1814, m Lucinda M. Schattuck, July 4, 1850, D Feb. 15, 1895, Riga, Mich. Lived at Sylvanus, O.
6. Mary, m —— Read, D 1848, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
7. Mahala, m —— Schattuck, D Mich.
8. Amy, m —— Hawes of Grand Rapids, Mich.
9. Riley, D Mich.

Herman Blanchard m (1) Huldah Hiscock. Children—

1. Orrin, b Jan. 22, 1835, Victory, N. Y., m Emily A. Dewey, 1861, of Adams, N. Y., lived in Wis.
2. Oliver Frank, killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, on May 6, 1864, 27y.

Married (2) Phebe Cory, dau of David and Ann Corey, b 1808.

3. Sidney, m Sarah Johnson.
   (a) Viola, D 19y.
   (b) Elton, b 1877.
4. Cornelia, b 1844, m Richard Gibbs.
5. Ellen Gerene, b Oct. 11, 1847, m Dean S. Penney, 1888.

Married (3) Rachel Allen; (4) Mrs. Electa A. Castler, wid of Henry Castler of Camillus, N. Y., dau of Rufus and Mitta Barnard.

Blont, Mary, w of Jared, July 15, 1861, 82y.

Bond, Phidelia, w of Thomas, June 17, 1836, 20y.

Bostwick, Ella M., 1879-1912, (dau of Avery S. and Lydia Dickenson Anderson).

Bradley, Elisha, Mar. 11, 1854, 55y 10m, (b May 1798, son of Stephen Bradley and Lydia Cook. He m Sophronia Jarvis, dau of Joseph Jarvis and Abigail Church, she is bu in the Phoenix Rural Cemetery, Phoenix, N. Y., in the Hubbard lot).

Mary L., dau of E. and S. Bradley, (b Sept. 12, 1836), D Jan. 8, 1854, 17y 4m.

Brewster, Elias, Feb. 19, 1858, 75y.

Lucretia E., 1st w of E. Brewster, Sept. 13, 1823, 37y.

S. Worcester, son of E. and L. E., June 20, 1830, 9y.

Sabra E., dau of E. and L. E., July 24, 1837, 22y.

Elliot Payson, son of E. and H. G., Apr. 16, 1836, 15m.

Harriot I., June 23, 1817, 28y.

Brooks, Delia F., 1852-1929.

Calvin, (grave unmarked).

Mary, w of Calvin, (grave unmarked).

Julia Brooks Bortels, dau of Calvin and Mary Brooks, (grave not marked).

Brown, Fordyce, 1875-1893.

Buck, Harriet G., w of George E., dau of J(oel) and L(orinda B.) Tubbs, July 20, 1861, 22y 5m 18d.

Rhoda A., w of George E., Apr. 15, 1867, 27y 6m 23d.

Burhans, Eben Arminius, 1862-1929.

Rhoda Halsey, his w, 1875-19—.

Burnham, Rensselaer, 1814-1881.

Mary N., w of Rensselaer. 1827-1910. Pioneers of Oswego Co.

Burrows, Willard, Mar. 20, 1861, 27y 3m.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Pickering, Rev. David, formerly pastor of First Universalist Society of Buffalo, Jan. 6, 1859, 71st y, in Ypsilanti, Mich.

Rev. David, formerly pastor of First Universalist Society of Buffalo, Jan. 6, 1859, 71st y, in Ypsilanti, Mich.

Pierce, ———, w of Jesse, Mar. 8, 1826.

Allen, Hamburg, July 29, 1832, 25y.

Amial, formerly of Wales, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1863, 75th y, in Polo, Ill.

Calvin, formerly of Suffield, Conn., Oct. 31, 1839, about 29y, Hamburg, N. Y.

Charles S., Feb. 19, 1864, 63y. Son, Jerome, living in 1874.

Elizabeth, mother of Mrs. O. B. Titus, Feb. 4, 1865, 77y.

Esther, w of Calvin, formerly of Suffield, Conn., Brant, Jan. 6, 1853, 70y.

Esther, w of John, Jan. 21, 1833, 34y.

Hannah, mother of Alanson Palmer of Buffalo, Hamburg, Nov. 17, 1822, 52y.

James B., Dec. 5, 1862, 38y. Taken to Lyons, Wayne Co.

Julia A., w of Loring, July 4, 1860, 55y 2m.

Lucius, formerly of Buffalo, Jan. 2, 1866, 64y, in Iowa City.

Nathan I., son of Charles S., Nov. 2, 1859, 26y 11m.

Pardon, Boston, N. Y., June 8, 1848, 68y 9m, at Southport, Wis.

Piania, w of Sanford B., Hamburg, May 1, 1850, 31y.

Polly, wid of Pardon, Boston Corners, June 12, 1859, 74y.

Susan S., w of Cornelius H., formerly of Hamburg, dau of Chauncey Abbott, Mar. 17, 1853, 24y. Bu at White's Corners.

Susanna, w of Oliver, Hamburg, Sept. 21, 1866, 71y.

William, father of Mrs. W. P. Mooses of Buffalo, Hamburg, Oct. 29, 1857, 72y 10d.

Pierson, Alanson, formerly of Cooperstown, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1848, 48y.

Frederick A., Feb. 13, 1854, 30y, in Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.

George E., Aurora, Sept. 15, 1862, 23y, in Chicago, bu in Aurora.

Joseph, May 23, 1860, 38th y.

Maria, w of Gurdon, Aurora, July 28, 1822, 20y.

Nancy, w of Gurdon, Aurora, May 27, 1843, about 40y.

Mrs. Temperance, Sept. 12, 1847, 71y.

Pike, Lucy Ann, w of Stafford, Wales, Feb. 10, 1844, 26y.

William, diver, Jan. 18, 1866, 33y.

Pinckney, Joseph, Sr., Apr. 9, 1856, 65y.

Pine, Hiram S., formerly of Buffalo, Jan. 9, 1863, 35th y, in San Francisco, Cal.

Polly, w of Samuel, Dec. 12, 1863, 72y 9m 10d.

Pinkney, Jane, w of John, Nov. 24, 1859, 73y.

Pamelia, w of Joseph, Aug. 24, 1864, 34y 8m.

Mrs. Sarah, June 2, 1837, about 40y.

Pinner, Henry, Sept. 25, 1856, 64y.

Thomas, father of James N. of Buffalo, Nov. 23, 1850, 50y, Leon, Cattaraugus Co.

Pinney, Harriet Eliza, w of Austin, July 20, 1841, 32y.

Joel, Sept. 11, 1848, 80y.

Joel R., Aug. 26, 1847, 42y.

Pitkin, Maria Louisa, w of J. F., Mar. 27, 1858.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Colburn, Ellen M. and J. I. Carter, Sept. 26, 1865.
Isabella A. and Ansen T. Gillett, Sept. 5, 1866.
James B. and Ann E. Carter, Aug. 13, 1873.
John L. and Mrs. Louisa H. Sparrow, May 18, 1852.
Levi J. and Helen White, July 24, 1860.
Nettie and William P. Maynard, May 14, 1867.
Rosette B. and E. L. Spencer, May 9, 1850.
Susan and William Crawford, Nov. 21, 1822.
Colby, Dolly and Hiram Kent, Nov. 19, 1838.
Martha and Peter Stever, Feb. 22, 1852.
Sarah and Nathaniel H. Weaver, Feb. 22, 1848.
Colden, Benjamin F. and Mary G. Clark, July 3, 1851.
Cole, Alfred W. and Delia Butler, Dec. 17, 1884.
Alonzo R. and Alice Hennessy, Oct. 6, 1867.
Ann Elizabeth and Abial Bacon, Sept. 30, 1838.
Annie E. and Jason Parker, Sept. 4, 1877.
C. B. and Mary J. Austin, July 11, 1848.
Calvin and Mary Ann McClary, Sept. 11, 1853.
Cyrena and John Elseser, Dec. 24, 1867.
David B. and Almah Skinner, Aug. 19, 1857.
Dorcas and Robert Carpenter, Nov. 3, 1855.
Elizabeth and David Arnold, Feb. 4, 1836.
Ella G. and Thomas D. Grimshaw, Apr. 16, 1879.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Would like any records pertaining to ABRAHAM MILLER. His will, probated at Elmira in 1814, mentions the children of my dau, Mary—Elizabeth, w of Paul DeWitt; Hannah, w of Robert Armstron; Susanna, w of Jacob Sly Armstrong; John and Martha Bennett.

Would like the ancestors of RICHARD OLIVER, MARY SEIVEARD, ARMINDA CLARK. Richard Oliver and Mary Seiveard lived the last of their lives in Broome County, and their children were—

John Oliver, b Oct. 17, 1802; Hannah, Apr. 23, 1804; Henry, June 26, 1806; Adam, Oct. 22, 1809; Betsy, June 8, 1811; Martin, Feb. 27, 1813; Peter, Jan. 22, 1815; Phillip, Dec. 27, 1816; Clarisse, Dec. 13, 1818; Simeon, Nov. 4, 1819; Mariah, Sept. 1, 1821; Sally, Sept. 3, 1823; Richard, Apr. 25, 1826; William, Aug. 29, 1827.

Adam Oliver, b Oct. 22, 1809, m Feb. 16, 1831, ARMINDA CLARK, b June 12, 1811. Their children were Jane Ann, Mar. 7, 1832; Peter, June 22, 1833; James Samuel, Oct. 5, 1834; Richard Harry, Aug. 18, 1836; Henry, Mar. 2, 1838; Adam Emenzo, Sept. 28, 1839; Marvin, May 15, 1841; William N., Jan. 24, 1843; Alonzo, Oct. 12, 1847; John Lester, Oct. 16, 1847; George, Aug. 9, 1849; Frank, Nov. 2, 1851.

E. K., Pennsylvania.

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS

When you read this, we may be reading the record of your forefather in a will, a deed, a town record, on a tombstone in a lonely churchyard, or in a Bible safely hidden in someone's home.

Will we know that you want that record? Have you told us what you want?

Our particular way of going into the territory where a forefather lived, walking where he walked, perhaps reading what he wrote—this method of searching is economical and productive.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each $1.50
4 SAMPLERS $5.00

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only $2.25
Additional pages, each 2 cents

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $12.00
VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $13.00
Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available. Price per year $ 3.00
VOLUME VII BEGAN JULY, 1940, PRICE PER YEAR $ 3.00
SINGLE COPIES, EACH .35
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)
A FAMILY REGISTER, book form $ 2.25
A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage $ 1.50

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers

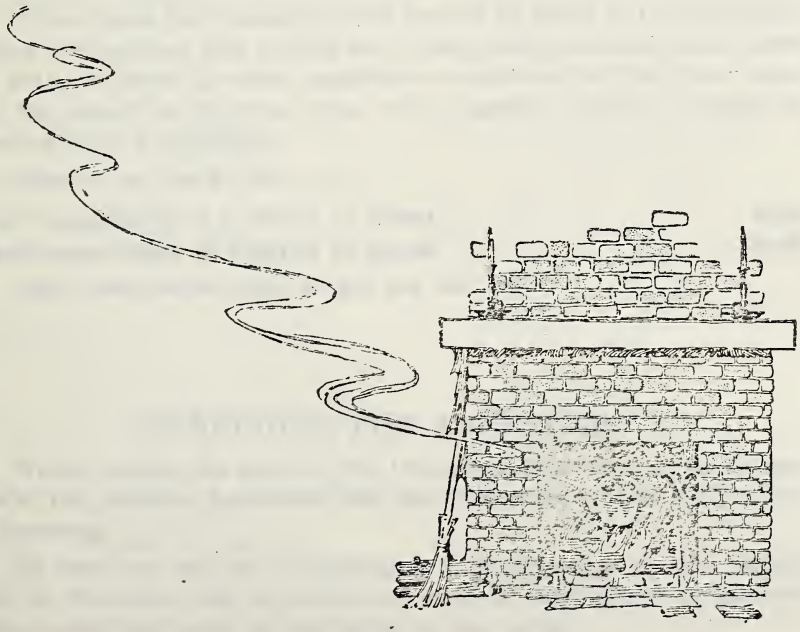
of

New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VII MARCH, 1941 NO. 9



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

MORE RECORDS FOR THE BONFIRE

Another large genealogical society has discontinued its publication.

One by one the publications that have preserved records of our pioneers are forced out of existence—after a gallant struggle they are gone forever, because they were not appreciated. To carry on there must be subscribers.

Now the flames of the bonfire mount higher, fed with the records that might have been saved. Stop giving your hours to searching for a record that never has been printed, and today send your contribution to someone who is saving records from that bonfire, in order that some day that record you want may be printed.

Are you one of those God-fearing, ancestor-loving Americans trying to trace ancestors, hoping to give something to your children—then how can you help doing your bit to help in the work of preserving records?

One of our subscribers writes—

"I have used your magazines, and marked so many of the pages that I want to keep them just as they are. I am therefore enclosing my check for $13.00 for Book 2, which contains new copies of the last three years and the index. Am enjoying your little magazine hugely. It surely is growing to be a big thing."

There is an idea for you.

A gift subscription to a library or friend	**$2.00**
5 new subscriptions to libraries or friends	**$10.00**

Every contribution helps to put out the fire.

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS

We are leaving this week for the Ohio State Conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and after that there will be many weeks of searching.

As usual we will be in Washington in April, where pension records may be found that will save hours of work in other places. Census and other records are stored in the Capital of the nation.

Work has been planned for Connecticut, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and other states, in addition to many counties of New York. If you will write promptly, your problem can be added to others that we hope to solve.

Our particular way of going into the country where a forefather lived, walking where he walked, perhaps reading what he wrote—this method of searching is economical and productive.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENN YAN, YATES COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following is a list of the members, with date of admission preceding the name.

1856 Dykeman, Dorcas, D Jan. 12, 1878, 85y;
Aaron; Fannie.
1831 Elmendorf, Joseph and 1837 Cornelia Zillah from Canandaigua, d 1841 to West Cong. Ch.;
Catherine, D July 22, 1876, 72y.
1838 Elder, John, D before 1859, and Mrs. Penelope, from Cong. Ch., Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
1852 Eells, T. Dwight and Emma, d 1855 to Cleveland;
1852 Elizabeth D., d 1855 to Cleveland;
Mary Louise.
Eastman, Annetta.
Emmet, Daisy Way.
1862 Eddington, Sarah L., d 1876 to Geneva.
Estey, Mary Anna (Culey).
1840 Ellis, Catherine, m Mr. Knox. d to Cong. Ch., ret 1860;
1866 Elizabeth, m Mr. Cook;
1867 Almira A., D Oct. 23, 1890.
1837 Ellsworth, Mrs. Elizabeth C., from Bath, D Jan. 16, 1873;
1838 Nelson, d to Cong. Ch., 1841;
1841 John, D Jan. 18, 1870, and w, Eliza, D Feb. 19, 1890;
1842 Sabra, m Mr. McKay, d 1877 to Episcopal Ch.;
1854 Samuel Stewart, Jr.;
1858 Samuel S., D June 4, 1863;
1866 Hulday, d 1872 to Rochester;
1869 Mary Stewart, D Nov. 24, 1912, m Mr. Charles Ketchum;
1872 Hebe Parker Ellsworth, D 1880.
1838 Elwood, Samuel S. and w, Petilla.
1845 Enos, Mrs. Dorothy, from Auburn, D Feb. 19, 1888, 75y;
Hattie Belle; Herman L.;
Morgan Lewis; Helen S.
1827 Eddy, Julia M., w of Rev. Chauncey, from 2nd Cong. Ch., Middletown, Conn., d 1831 to Auburn.
Ely, Hannah H. (Welles).
1830 Franklin, Arnold, and w, Lucinda, from Wysox, Pa., d 1834 to Smithfield, Pa.
1837 Fargo, Russell Rodgers, and Mary, d 1841 to Cong. Ch.
1866 Fairfiled, William W., and 1862 w, Maria E., d 1890 to Branchport;
1876 Sarah E., m Mr. Sprague, d 1886 to Cohocton, N. Y.
Frank, Julia C. (Garner);
Hervey Brayton; Honolulu.
1823 Finch, Sarah, d 1834 to Tiffany, Ohio;
Hannah, d 1834 to Scipio, O.;
1823 Alma, m Mr. Spooner, d 1834 to Tiffany, Ohio;
Charlotte (Craven);
1852 Mary, d.
1860 Fine, Mary, w of Rev. L. S., d 1862 to Waterville.
1876 Finger, Frances H., w of Hiram, m Mr. Warner, D July, 1917; Fred.
Fitzsimmons, Charles S.;
Eugenia.
Fitzgerald, Eleanor;
Daisy W. (Emmet).
1838 Foster, Mrs. Lucy Ann, from Cong. Ch., Reading, Conn., d 1860 to Brooklyn;
1858 Eliza M., d 1860 to Brooklyn;
Henry; Lillian M.
1840 Fowle, Edward J., D Mar. 3, 1881, and w, Julia Ann, D Feb. 23, 1883, 76y;
1858 Ruth Ann, m Mr. Wise, d 1862 to New York City, D July 17, 1902.
Folsom, Eveline (Bruen);
Ezekiel.
1837 Furman, Betsey Ann, d to Cong. Ch., 1841.
1842 Fulton, Nancy, d 1856 to Osh-

kosh.
1868 Fullagar, Eleanor, D Feb. 9, 1919.
1826 Gardner, Alanson, and w, Marillaetta, from Wayne, d 1828 to Canandaigua;
1832 Cornelia, d 1833 to Prattsburg;
Lillian E.; Harriet A.
Gallaher, Clarissa (Dunning).
1843 Gaylord, Amos and w, Sarah, D 1859, from Bellona, d 1855 to Pontiac, ret in 1856, and Amos d 1864 to Pontiac.
1852 Graves, Randall, D Jan. 31, 1859.
1856 Grant, Hannah, d 1875 to Fond du Lac, ret 1879, D Feb. 19, 1881, 93y.
1862 Gray, David G., D Feb. 9, 1921, and w, M. Caroline, D Aug. 5, 1882, 41y; Eva A.; Emely E.
1867 Garner, Julia Casner, D Mar. 15, 1909, 60y, m Harvey Frank.
1869 Gale, Melissa A., d 1873 to Waukegan, Ill.
1876 Gano, Emmet J., D Apr. 22, 1884, 80y; Adeline; Ruth Ann (Hicks).
1876 Grace, Irene F., w of Topping.
Gamby, Martha Jane (Peckens).
1826 Geddes, Mary, d 1826 to Genoa, ret 1831.
Gregory, Isabella W. (Sloan).
1850 Green, James B., and w, Martha, and Rebecca, all d 1858 to Prattsburg;
1868 Rufus S., d 1870 to Auburn.
1831 Gilbert, Mrs. Oliver and Almira (may be the same person) from Union Ch., Sanquoit Village, Paris, d 1861 to Glendale, Ohio;
1833 Mrs. Charlotte C., from Canandaigua, d 1834 to White Pigeon;
Mary Jane (Hallet).
1831 Gilmore, Clarissa, d 1837 to Branchport.
1840 Griswold, Olive.
Gibbs, Loraine S. (Hull).
1855 Griggs, Mary J. (Benham), D June 18, 1857; Mary J.;
1863 Ruth D., D Nov. 27, 1917;
1863 Anna C., d 1866 to N. Y. C.
1869 Gilmour, George C., d 1871 to Sunbury, Pa.; Elizabeth.
1876 Griffith, George W. T., D Feb. 10, 1895, and w, Sarah, D Apr. 3, 1917, both d 1882 to Dresden.
Gillam, Mary J.
Gristock, Thomas, Sarah, Fred W.
1862 Gibson, Willard P. and w, Mary, d 1864 to Auburn.
1825 Gould, Ira and w, Martha, d 1838 to Bath;
1827 Miss Miranda, from Newark, d 1834 to Smithfield, Pa.;
1831 Lovisa, d 1835 to Smithfield;
Anna Sarah;
Abraham, d 1837 to Patterson, and w, Hannah;
Mrs. Caroline.
1832 Gookins, Seymour and w, Fidelia, from Prattsburg, d 1837 to Ovid.
1853 Goodrich, Amelia J., D Jan. 18, 1855;
1854 Sistisia(?), d 1860 to Geneva;
1876 David, d 1885 to Brooklyn.
1863 Godfrey, Harriet A., d 1872 to Elmira.
Goldsmith, Franklin H., Laura W., Mary, David Woodruff.
1866 Gummer, Rosa M., d 1866 to Sacketts Harbor.
1823 Hatmaker, Elder John, D Jan. 11, 1877, 83y;
Abigail (Robinson);
1831 Adam;
1833 David, d 1877 to Milo;
1841 Jane, m Mr. McNair, d 1846 to Sparta;
1843 Abigail R., m Mr. Stark, D Feb. 7, 1855;
1851 Susan B., m Mr. McNair, d 1857 to Sparta;
(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH OF POULTNEY, VERMONT
(Continued)

The following is a list of the members with date of admission preceding name.

1823 Crampton or Cranston, Deacon Buir or Buzi, D Oct. 4, 1849, and w, Rhodah Richmond, from Middletown, D Feb. 12, 1837, in her 62nd y. Their daus, Cloe, D May 21, 1840, 30y; Julia, D Feb. 24, 1831, 25th y; Matilda, m Mr. Sutcliffe, d 1850.

1838 Crampton, Patty Durant, b in Oxford, Conn., D May 13, 1880, 96y 9m 18d, mother of Nelson Robinson.

B 1859 Cranston, Estella (Howe). D Jan. 21, 1933, 83y.

1808 Crittenden, Lucy, d 1816, w of Jim or Tim, dau of David and Hannah Thompson;

1859 Henry, D Feb. 10, 1905, and Mrs. Lucy, D July 31, 1908.

Crofoot, Sally Adams, d 1832.

1803 Cross, Abisha, and w, Susanna, d 1808.

1824 Crossman, Mrs. Parley, d 1846.

B 1856 Cull, Sarah Fuller, D 1874.

1830 Cummings, Nancy, d 1834;

B 1838 Rebecca.

L 1830 Cutting, George W., from Shoreham, Conn., d 1832, ret in 1837 with w, Abigail, d 1842.

1821 Dantz, Polly, m Mr. Tites or Finch, d 1826.

1816 Davis, Clark, d 1823;

B 1840 Parthena (Wyman), d 1856

L 1854 Day, Harriet.

L 1856 Derby, Esther E., D 1913, w of John C., D 1899.

1809 Dewey, Bulah, wid of Zeb, 2nd w of Thomas Ashley, D Dec. 31, 1820, 83rd y;

1829 Lois or Loisa, D Mar. 8, 1853, 68y;

1832 Eliza, D Oct. 10, 1838, 24th y, d 1834 to Western New York;

B 1843 James, D 1867, Zebadiah, John R., D Mar. 26, 1903;

L 1856 Caroline, D July 26, 1858, 36y, w of James;

B 1858 Asahel Pond, d 1864 to Fort Ann, N. Y.;

L 1858 Lucy Lorain, d 1867;

B 1862 Paulina (Mason), d 1866;

Charlotte, D Sept. 11, 1881, 73y;

Esther Mears, D Dec. 1875, 63y 9m.

L 1849 Dickey, Caroline E., d 1851.

1834 Dillaway, Samuel C., pastor, and w, Elizabeth H., from Granville, d 1844.

1802 Doolittle, Abner and Joanna, d 1826;

1817 Alva, d 1825.

Downey, Lydia Hadaway, d 1824 to Rupert.

Draper, Diana Maranvelle, d 1832.

L 1842 Driver, Joseph, pastor, and Maria, and B 1843 John M., all d 1845.

L 1844 Dushuttle, Maria, d 1851.

B 1843 Dye, Philo, D Mar. 29, 1862, 58y, and son, Nathaniel C., Sept. 5, 1831-Aug. 18, 1849.

B 1863 Elvira, D June 16, 1864.

B 1850 Eddy, Fanny (Ward).

1807 Eldridge, Ruth, d 1808 to Pawlet, Vt.

L 1823 Ellis, Harvy, and w, Roxana, from Windham;

L 1849 Delia, d 1850.

1830 Emerson, Orilla, d 1830.

1831 Ensign, Charlotte, D Nov. 25, 1857, at Concord, Mich., dau of Joshua Dye, w of William Riley Ensign, D Mar. 17, 1881, at Concord;

B 1859 Mrs., nee Smith.

Evens, Claricy, d 1817.

1829 Everett, Nancy Martin from Schroon, D July 24, 1836, 30 or 38th y, w of William.

B 1843 Fairmont, Dennis.

1803 Farnham, David and Sally, d 1826;

1816 Abigail (Miner), d 1826.

B 1824 Farwell, Caroline, m Mr. Stewart, d 1831;

1830 Lucy Laraway, D July 22, 1863, mother of F. Farwell.

1824 Fifield, Betsey, D Apr. 25, 1878, 70y 11m, m Hiram Kilburn;

B 1843 William, D 1892, and w, B 1847 Laura, D 1916, 101y;

B 1864 Sarah.

1802 Finel, Sally, D Apr. 3, 1854, 65y, dau of Edward F., m Roswell Richards;

1802 Luther, D Sept., 1826;

Lucy Whitney, D Jan. 25, 1843, 57y, w of Harry Finnel;

1817 Almond, D Apr. 9, 1843, son of Edward, m Lucy ———;

Polly, b Aug. 15, 1798, dau of Edward, m Mr. Mansell, d 1834;

Emarilla, b Sept., 1800, dau of Edward, m Mr. Burnett, d 1834 to St. Albans, Ohio;

B 1825 Edward, d 1827, son of Edward and Ann;

B 1825 Charlotte, D Sept. 11, 1882, 73y, dau of Harvey, m S. J. Dewey;

1830 Elvira, D Aug., 1847;

1831 Betsey, d 1843, m Harry Babcock, David Baker;

Caroline, D 1911, w of James;

1838 John, d 1854;

B 1843 Ezra, D Sept. 11, 1845, son of Harvey, and w, Marion Ray, from Elizabethtown, d 1825.

Fish, Edward, d 1827 to Johnsburgh;

1826 Harriet, d 1834.

1862 Fisher, Mrs. (Johnson), D Jan. 27, 1892.

L 1832 Ford, Rollin, d 1837, and w, Sarah, D Oct. 19, 1836, 29y.

B 1825 Fraser, or Fraisher, Charey (?).

1816 Freeman, Polly, d 1817;

1817 Jeremiah, son of Eli and Sarah, and w, Adocia, d 1817.

1803 French, Sarah, first w of Obadiah, D May 23, 1813;

1817 Laura, D Sept. 3, 1838.

1818 Fuller, Isaac, D Aug. 26, 1843, 72y, and w, Polly or Mary H., D Apr. 17, 1859, 85y, from Roxbury, Ct., d 1818;

1824 Mehitable, m David Hurlburt, d 1831;

Lucinda, d 1828;

1826 Mary, m Mr. Brayton, D 1890;

Mehitable, d 1831;

Lydia, m first Mr. Kendrick, 2nd John Clark, d 1831;

1829 Joseph W., D Aug. 11, 1885, and w, Minerva, D Apr. 18, 1858, 56y 3m;

Sally (Savage);

B 1840 Jesse and Harriet;

Cornelia, D 1893;

1843 William, D Oct. 13, 1898, son of J. W.

L 1840 Gardiner, Winslow, from Glens Falls, d 1843;

B 1843 Henry, D July 30, 1844.

1803 Gibson, Mary Wares, d 1813;

1831 Lucy, D Feb. 22, 1849, mother of Jonas;

L 1833 Susan, from Hoosick, D June, 1863, w of Jonas;

B 1858 Edmund, d 1865.

1809 Giddings, Benjamin, D Apr. 5, 1815;

1829 Polly Mears;

B 1843 Franklin; Alma, D 1896.

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y.
LIST OF MEMBERS
(Continued)

The date which precedes the name is the date of admission to the church.

1837 Tyrrell, Miss Fanny from Galway, (Saratoga Co., N. Y. ?).
1852 Van Benthuysen, David from Otisco, d 1855 to Otisco.
1820 Van Drieson, Henry, d 1833, and 1855 w, Jane, d 1856;
1856 Mary, d to Dundee.
1817 Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Rebecca, d 1829;
1829 Mrs. Harriet from Smithfield, d 1833 to Albany.
1803 Wadkins (Watkins?), Abigail, (Mrs. Abner), d 1817 to Victor(?).
1855 Wahl, Mrs. ——.
1826 Wakely, Mary Ann (Rice), d 1829 to Homer, removed to Norwich, ret 1850 from Norwich;
1850 Mary Ann (Mrs. Dr.), d 1861
1866 Mrs. M. A. from Mt. Vernon, N. Y., D Dec. 4, 1875;
Mrs. L., d 1861 to Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1805 Walker, James, d 1832 to Caledonia;
1831 Mary, d 1832 to Caledonia;
1817 Mrs. Catherine;
1865 Enoch.
1831 Levi from Sharon, Vt., d 1839;
1831 Mrs. Jane from Sharon, Vt., d 1839.
1863 Wallace, Mrs. Helen Melissa, D 1904;
Mrs. Abigail J., d 1866 to Hoosic Falls, ret 1874 from Hoosic Falls, D Aug. 30, 1879;
1887 Mrs. Kate E. from Geneva, d to Syracuse.
1863 Ward, Carrie Cornelia, d to Bridgeport.
1854 Warner, Sylvia B. from Plainfield, Ct., d 1854;
1833 Dr. William C. and w, Sarah H., d 1838 to Springfield, Ill.
1810 Warren, Mrs.
1853 Watkins, Albert, d 1856 to Galesburg.
1866 Watson, Mrs. Martha from Baldwinsville, d 1873 to Syracuse;
1866 Miss Caroline F., d 1873;
1855 Mrs. Anna, d to Pulaski.
1816 Webber, Betsey (Mrs. John) Halland, Mass.;
1851 Arcenal from Baptists at New Woodstock, N. Y., d 1854 to Clinton, N. Y.;
1851 Mrs. Parmelia from Troy, d 1854 to Clinton.
1806 Webster, Eldad from Bolton, Ct., D 1850, and wife, from Bolton, Ct., D 1831;
1853 Mrs. Mary from East Hartford, Ct., D Mar. 4, 1866.
1809 Weed, Silas from Wolcott, Ct., D Oct. 7, 1851, 73y, and 1817 w, Susannah, D Aug. 29, 1865;
1831 Charles H., d 1834 to Lyme, Ohio;
1831 Susan;
1833 Henry J. from Munroe, Mich., d 1873 to St. Louis, Mo.;
1850 Newton and w, Mrs. Louisa H. (Mrs. Farnham);
1830 Wells, Mrs. Tirzah from Pompey, D June, 1851, 72y;
1831 Melzer L., d 1831 to Granville, Vt.;
1831 Emily, D Aug. 2, 1851, 52y:
1836 Silas, Jr., D Aug. 1837;
1847 Sarah M. or W. (Mrs. Lester G.) from Georgetown, N. Y., D Dec. 14, 1898, 78y;
1861 Asa G. from Granby, Vt., d 1862 to Episcopals;
1874 Dwight Watson, D Feb. 10, 1887;
1874 Edgar Grovenor, D Oct. 16,

1901;
1874 Miss Mary Emily;
1874 Lester G., D Nov. 23, 1839;
1883 Mrs. Clara, w of Edwin G., D 1935.
1819 Welsh, Lydia, m Mr. Caswell;
1831 Alice; Abigail;
1831 Louisa, D Jan. 1884.
1850 Wendell, Mrs. Margaret T. E., D May 26, 1904, 77y;
1851 Benjamin Rush, D Oct. 24, 1882;
1865 Burr, D Oct. 18, 1914;
1874 B. R., Jr.;
1874 Ten Eyck, D 1932.
1827 West, Mrs. Pamilla, d 1834 to Otisco.
1804 Whipple, Mrs. Jeremiah from Cheshire, Ct., D 1821;
1858 Elizabeth (Mrs. Williams), D 1904;
1855 Mary Etta, m Mr. Brown.
1817 White, Joel, D 1855, and 1825 w, Ruth, D Dec. 28, 1873;
1829 Mrs. Martha from Thetford, Vt., d 1832 to Owego.
1837 Miss Ann Lathrop;
1843 Miss Phoebe Ann from Wayne, from Warner, N. Y. 1855, D Mar. 3, 1897;
1858 George W., D Apr. 1882;
1865 Charles Edward;
1874 Miss Ida Florence, d 1876 to Morrisville;
1874 Thomas H.;
1874 George Newton, d 1879;
1886 Mrs. Thomas;
1831 Mabel, (Mrs. E. D. Catlin), d 1834 to East Evans, Erie Co., N. Y.
1827 Whitney, Ann, d 1830 to Lowell, Mass.
1866 Whitaker, Lamoine.
1831 Whittenbury, Harriet M.
1832 Wiggins, Hiram from Onondaga.
1860 Wild, Helen A. (Mrs. Adams) of Unadilla, d 1876.
1800 Williams, Joseph, D Nov. 12, 1837, 94y, b 1743, Revolutionary soldier, and wife, D Sept. 1829;
1801 Mrs. Joseph, Jr., from Leverett, Mass., D 1822;
1811 Thomas from Whitestown, N. Y., D July 31, 1817, and wife, from Whitestown, N. Y., d to Utica;
1811 Miss Patty, d 1813;
1834 Mrs. Naomi from DeRuyter, D Oct. 14, 1844.
1837 William S. from N. Y. City, d 1845 to Philadelphia;
1839 Miss Helen Maria;
1850 Mary Dana;
1853 Flora Leonard, m Mr. Moseley, d 1858;
1866 Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth, d 1868 to Manlius.
1826 Willis, Mrs. Sarah (Billings), d 1840 to Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
1830 Wilson, John;
1830 Lydia from Eastford;
1831 Wilfred, d 1833.
1843 Winchell, William F. and wife from Sangerfield, N. Y., d 1844 to Waterville.
1831 Wise, Hannah, m Mr. Hatch.
1886 Wolcott, Mrs. Ann from Norfolk, Ct.
1823 Woodruff, James and w, Lucina, d 1826;
Mrs. Clarissa, d 1827 to Syracuse.
1837 Woodward, D. E. from Geddes, N. Y., res. Wis.;
1838 Delos E. from Salina (Syracuse, N. Y.);
1841 Wesley G. from Geddes;
1831 Adaline M. Phelps;
1834 Harriet J. from Jeromesville, N. Y.;
1837 H. J. from Camillus;
1837 Elura L. from Geddes, m C. G. Adkins, res. Appleton, Wis.;
Nancy A. from Pompey Center.
Woodworth, Mrs. Gertrude (Smith), d 1865 to Fosterville, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
1809 Woodin, Mrs. Nathaniel from Westmoreland, D 1825 or 1826;

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

Because there are many searching for Smith ancestors, our subscriber, Mrs. Albert Bowen, College Park, Ga., copied the following records. Notes in parentheses were added by Mrs. Bowen.

HATFIELD CEMETERY
(One lot with exception noted)

Smith, Lt. Samuel of Hatfield, D 1764, b 1715, [and probably bro of Nathan who was b 1721, and son of Samuel[4], (Samuel[3], Chileab[2], Lt. Samuel[1])].
Mary, his wife, 1727-1807.
Lt. Samuel, 1751-1834, [prob. son of above].
Elisha, b 1794, [prob. grandson of above].
Joseph, b 1749, [prob. son of Lt. Sam. and Mary].
Rufus, b 1761, [prob. son of Lt. Sam. and Mary].
[Rufus was nearby. He was the last to die—an old man of 80y.]

OLD HADLEY CEMETERY

Smith, Eliakim, Feb., 1824, aged —.
Eli, Oct. 7, 1829, 70y.
Hannah Stockwell, w of Capt. Eli, May 2, 1865, 83y 7m.
Mrs. Martha, w of Capt. Eli, July 28, 1817, 44y.
Sophronia, May 16, 1856, 52y.
John, Feb. 1, 1818, 74y.
Mary, dau of
Jabez
All above in one lot.

Smith, Joseph, Feb. 12, 1796-Jan. 27, 1882.
Sophia, Oct. 3, 1796-Jan. 27, 1882, [Founder of Smith College].
Nathan Emilius, son of Joseph and Sophia, Oct. 13, 1820, 1y 11m.
Joseph Emilius, son of Joseph and Sophia, Nov. 8, 1832, 8y.
Wm. Parks, son of Joseph and Sophia, Sept. 16, 1863, 10y.
Joseph, Mar. 18, 1830, 80y.
Mrs. Eunice, w of Joseph, Sept. 16, 1838, 72y.
Mrs. Marcy Goodman, w of Mr. Cotton Smith, July 11, 1823, 39y.
Infant twin sons of Mr. Parks and Mrs. Polly Smith, one D June 9, 1813, 2d; the other D Oct. 8, 1813.
In memory of Mrs. Louisa, w of Mr. Perez Smith, D June 16, 1823, 69y.
Smith, Deacon Elijah, Apr. 21, 1770, 47y, and on next stone, Sybil, ——— of Elijah Smith, May 20, 1837, 102y.
Martha, w of Dea. Jacob, June 5, 1811.
Deacon Jacob, Apr. 5, 1852, 87y.
Windsor, b at Hadley, Dec. 22, 1759, D Jan. 17, 1853, 76y(?).
Elizabeth, w of Windsor, Sept. 24, 1821, 57y.
Roger B., son of Windsor and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1819, 23y.
Miranda, dau of Windsor and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1812, 6y.
Jedediah, Oct. 25, ——, rest is gone.
Mary, w of Jedediah, Feb. 15, 1812, 52y.
David, Oct. 7, 1857, 74y, (son of Mayor John Smith).
Mary, w of David, Aug. 22, 1823, 29y.
Louisa, his wife, Apr. 14, 1842, 51y
Enos, Jan. 24, 1822, 44y.
Polly, his wife, Nov. 9, 1849, 66y.
Theodore, son of Wm. and Elizabeth, May 16, 1819, 2y.
Wm. June 12, 1840, 58y.
Julia, dau of Wm., May 23, 1829, 18y.
Elizabeth, w of Wm., May 22, 1784-Dec. 18, 1856.
Elizabeth M., dau of Wm., Apr. 22, 1854, 47y.
Caroline, July 13, 1873, 50y.
Sarah Ann, Jan. 10, 1822-Jan. 7,

1904.

Joseph, Oct. 21, 1767, 86y, (also Mrs. Joe—no date).

Rhoda, w of Thomas, May 8, 1787, 54y.

Rebecca, w of Sgt. Joseph, Feb. 16, 1731, 73y.

Elizabeth, dau of Sgt. Joseph, Feb. 15, 1727, 25y.

Enos, son of Enos and Mary, Jan. 18, 1777, 16m.

Mary, dau of Enos and Mary, Jan. 12 (rest gone, prob. an infant).

Mehitable, dau of Enos and Mary, (rest gone).

Mary, w of Enos, Feb. 17, 1815, 62y.

Timothy Eastman, son of Deacon Oliver and Eliz. Smith, (rest gone, prob. an infant).

Naomi, dau of Dea. Oliver and Eliz., Dec. 7, 1787, 21y.

Deacon Oliver, July 22, 1808, 82y.

Elizabeth, w of Oliver, Aug. 13, 1811, 79y.

Deacon Nathan, Apr. 4, 1774, 74y.

Mrs. Mehitable, w of Jonathan, Nov. 4, 1768, 55y.

Ephrian, son of Seth and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1788, 6m.

Phebe, dau of Eliakim, June 17, 1769, —.

Rebecca, dau of Eliakim and Mehitable, Sept. 8, 1766.

Mehitable, w of Eliakim, Apr. 16, 1776, 30y.

Jerusha, wid of Capt. Eliakim, Sept. 22, 1823, 84y.

Capt. Smith was officer of Revolution and D at Watertown Aug. 25, 1775, 40y.

Deacon John, Apr. 16, 1727, 65y, [and underneath], Lt. Phillip Smith, his son, [and on next stone], Aaron Smith, his infant son.

Elijah, Oct. 10, 1802-July 18, 1865.

George Miles, son of E. L. and A. M., 1844, D Mound City, Ill., Aug. 11, 1863, Civil War.

Amanda Miles, w of Elijah L., July 16, 1811-Mar. 12, 1858.

Jacob Worthington, son of Amanda and Elijah, Aug. 20, 1853-Feb. 24, 1853.

Sarah Hunt, w of Elijah L., Mar. 3, 1803-Oct. 20, 1838.

Roswell, July 31, 1803, 14y.

Lorenzo, Feb. 20, 1827, 36y.

Mrs. Hannah, wid of Lorenzo, May 3, 1834, 46y.

Lorenzo, son of Lorenzo and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1828, 3y.

Sereno, Jan. 21, 1852, 72y.

Betsey, w of Sereno, Jan. 11, 1868, 84y.

Chester, son of Joseph and Mrs. Eunice, Jan. 25, 1810, 18y.

Mr. Elihu, Mar. 9, 1821, 59y.

Dr. David, D at Colesville, S. C., Aug. 31, 1825, 23y.

Giles, son of Elihu and Mrs. Luceria, Feb. 26, 1797, 2y.

Elizabeth, w of Elihu, Oct. 14, 1851.

Elizabeth, dau of Jacob and Martha, Jan. 14, 1799.

Henry, son of Dea. Jacob and Martha, Oct. 22, 1922.

Capt. Chileab, Aug. 25, 1804, 51y.

Tabitha, w of Chileab, Sept. 12, 1816, 67y.

Mary, dau of Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1811, 6m.

Martha, w of Warham, Jan. 22, 1802, 68y.

Worham, Oct. 30, 1802, 68y.

Josiah (Josiam?), Feb. 25, 1825, 59y.

Major John, Aug. 11, 1810, 89y.

Mr. Windsor, Dec. 31, 1788, 69y.

Sorsam (?), 1724, 69y.

John, 20th (?), 1723, 59y.

Rachel, w of John, Sept. 30, 1724, 25y.

Chileab, son of Lt. Chileab, Oct. 24, 1752, 23y.

Mary, D 1721.

Chileab, Nov. 8, 1746, 61y.

Preserved, 1713.

Moses, 1726.

Eleazer, Oct. 3, 1721.

Mrs. Rebecca, w of Samuel, Nov. 18, 1747, 28y.

(To be continued)

Robert Morris Terry Collection
(Continued)

The following records of deaths were published in "The Minerva," an eight-page weekly published in New York City every Saturday by E. Bliss and E. White, 128 Broadway, New York City, and saved by Robert Morris Terry.

No dates of marriage or death are published in "The Minerva," the following dates are the dates of publication of "The Minerva."

DEATHS

Butman Mrs. Louisa Frances, Nov. 15, 1823.
Byrne, Mrs. Mary Ann, Sept. 20, 1823, 33y.
Callanan, Mrs. Jane, Aug. 30, 1823, 69y.
Camblin, Mrs. Ann, Nov. 8, 1823, 45y.
Card, William White, Jan. 24, 1824, 16y.
Carmor, George J. Jan. 31, 1824, 21y.
Carnes, James, Jan. 10, 1824, 23y.
Carter, Thomas, Oct. 25, 1823, 15y.
Carry, Mrs. Margaret, Dec. 6, 1823, 55y.
Casey, Mrs. Jane, Oct. 25, 1823.
Chamberlain, Anna Belinda, Oct. 25, 1823, 19y 11m, of the Park Theater.
Chambers, Jane, Aug. 30, 1823.
Chevalier, Antoine Louis, Aug. 9, 1823, 53y.
Clapp, John H., Aug. 23, 1823, 30y.
Clark, Lemuel E., Jan. 3, 1824, 33y.
Clossey, Mrs. Louisa, July, 1823.
Conrey, Peter G., Aug. 16, 1823, 7y.
Cook, Nehemiah B., Aug. 30, 1823, 29y.
Corbet, Mrs. Eliza, Dec. 6, 1823, 35y.
Corre, Joseph, Aug. 23, 1823, 76y.
Crane, Mrs. Sarah, Dec. 27, 1823, 22y.
Crothers, Mrs. Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1823, 25y.
Cruikshank, George, Oct. 25, 1823, 23y.
Daly, Ann, Dec. 27, 1823, 42y.
Davies, Mrs. Sarah, Oct. 11, 1823.
Davison, Clement, July, 1823, 3y.
Dayton, Harvey, Oct. 11, 1823, 28y.
Dominick, Matilda, Aug. 30, 1823, 23y.
Doncourt, Mrs. Lucy Dunn, Aug. 23, 1823, 23y.
Doyle, Edward, July, 1823, 42y.
Dubrow, Mrs. Susannah, Nov. 15, 1823, 73y.
Duffie, Eliza, Dec. 20, 1823, 19y.
Dunn, Mrs. Lucy, Aug. 23, 1823, 23y.
Eastburn, Wallis, Nov. 15, 1823, 50y.
Edgar, Mrs. Joanna, Jan. 17, 1824, 20y.
Elsworth, William, Jan. 3, 1824, 91y.
Ennis, Francis, Oct. 4, 1823, 25y.
Ferguson, Alexander, Nov. 1, 1823, 38y.
Mrs. Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1823.
Forbes, Thomas, Dec. 6, 1823, 23y.
Fox, Robert, Aug. 16, 1823, 61y.
Freaks, Jane Eliza, Nov. 29, 1823, 17y.
Freeland, Jacob, July, 1823, 40y.
Furman, Samuel, Jan. 31, 1824, 24y.
Gardiner, Robert Smith, Jan. 24, 1824, 36y.
Gatefield, John, Jr., Nov. 15, 1823, 7y.
Gender, Mrs. Rachel, Nov. 29, 1823, 42y.
Girdwood, Mr. W., Oct. 4, 1823.
Graham, Mrs. Phebe, Oct. 18, 1823.
Gregary, Lyman, Dec. 27, 1823, 25y.
Griffen, Ellen, Dec. 13, 1823, 17y.
Hanifeen, Mrs. Sarah, Jan. 10, 1824.
Hankins, Mrs. Hannah, Jan. 10, 1824.
Hassam, Capt. Thomas, Jan. 3, 1824, 66y.
Havemeyer, John T., Oct. 25, 1823, 14y.
Hays, John, Oct. 4, 1823.
Heins, Maria, Jan. 3, 1824, 36y.
Henman, Mrs. Sarah, Oct. 11, 1823, 104y.
Hill, Mrs., Sept. 27, 1823, 68y.
Hitchcock, Mrs. Hannah, Oct. 18, 1823.
Hoyt, Samuel Blatchley, Jan. 24, 1824, 30y.
Hyer, Sarah, Dec. 20, 1823, 11y.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

PRIMITIVE CEMETERY IN THE TOWN OF MEXICO, OSWEGO CO., N. Y.

(Continued)

We are grateful to Edith Austin Moore, Brooklyn, N. Y. for the following records. Notes in parenthesis were added by Mrs. Moore.

Butterfield, Luke, 1795-1826.
Sophronia Kellogg, w of Luke, 1796-1836.

Byington, Orrinda, w of R. S., Dec. 16, 1833, 20y.
Elizabeth, wid of Isaac, Apr. 16, 1858, 82y 9m.
Marietta S., dau of Milton, 1838-1914.
Milton, Sept. 12, 1866, 66y.
Susan, (w of Milton), June 18, 1878, 66y.
Isaac N., (son of Milton), 1832-1901.
Elizabeth (Dodman), w of Isaac N., 1833-1895.
Susie May, dau of Isaac N. and Elizabeth, 1865-1889.
Arthur M.,
Nora, w of Arthur M., (dau of Lewis and Sarah Root).
Frank M., 1887, 6m.
Bertha Curtiss, from Oswego City, bu Dec. 20, 1930.

Calkins, Mary, w of D. W., Apr. 29, 1854, 58y 9m.

Chapman, Zachariah S., Oct. 30, 1890, 57y, Co. G, 121st Reg. N. Y. V.
Amy J., w of Z. S., Feb. 3, 1892, 54y.

Cole, Mary, dau of Hiram and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1848, 16y 28d.
Eliza M., dau of Hiram and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1842, 19y 11m 14d.
Hiram, Dec. 14, 1801-Nov. 18, 1879.
Elizabeth, w of Hiram, Nov. 7, 1798-July 3, 1876.
Samuel, Jan. 13, 1809, 36 y. (First man buried in this cemetery.)
John, 1827-1906. Came from the Mohawk Valley in 1823.
Anna A., w of John, 1830-1907, (dau of Thomas and Orrel Darby Sherman).
Harriet A., 1865-1927, (2nd w of Arthur).
Cornelia, Apr. 7, 1929, sister of Elbridge Cole.
Elbridge, July 8, 1929. (graves unmarked)
Abraham, (grave unmarked).
Arthur S., Apr. 26, 1859-Apr. 30, 1932, (son of John Cole and Anna Sherman).

Cook, William, Sept. 7, 1820, 60y, Revolutionary soldier.
Keziah, w of William, Jan. 10, 1854, 88y.
Allen, son of Wm. and Keziah, Aug. 14, 1832, in his 30th y.
Henry, Jan. 20, 1841, 19y.
A. Adell, w of Henry W., Oct. 22, 1889, 30y, (dau of Dr. Allen Cook of Sandy Creek, N. Y.).
Ansel S., July 4, 1831-Aug. 3, 1896.
Hannah B. Wells, w of Ansel S., Aug. 16, 1834-Oct. 9, 1875.
Fannie K., 1860-1910.
Frances, 2nd w of Anson Cook, (grave unmarked).

Cole, Maria, (dau of John and Anna Cole).
Alice A., w of Arthur S., June 5, 1887, 27y 5m 18d, (dau of Titus Kenyon and —— Nichils).
Daisy, May 28, 1895, 14y.
Mehitable, w of Hiram, Sept. 16, 1889, 77y.
Elizabeth, w of H., July 3, 1866, 67y 10m.
Hiram, Nov. 18, 1879, 78y, (had son, John).

Conant, Chester, May 31, 1836, 84y 4m.
Lucy, May 20, 1889, 76y 8m.
Abigail, w of Isaac, Dec. 16, 1867, 60y.

Copp, Thomas, (stone broken), (b Apr. 29, 1807, D June 13, 1874).
Ann, w of Thomas, (nee Springer, b May 30, 1819), Nov. 4, 1867, 48y 5 m 3d.
Freddy, son of T. and A., July 10, 1859, 1y 11m 3d.

Thomas S., Nov. 16, 1859, 86y 1m 5d.
Annie, w of Thomas S., July 15, 1856, 89y 11m 25d.

Crossman, Lois, w of Roland, Feb. 1, 1821, in her 36th y.

Chapman, Jane M., w of Alburtus, Feb. 19, 1872, 36y.

Daniels, Jerome, 1834-1915.
Jane A., w of Jerome, 1834-1907.
Rosellie, 1854-1855, Alfred, 1857-1863, Fremont R., 1861-1863, ch of Jerome and Jane A.

Between the Daniels and Joel Tubbs gravestones are stones marked:
———, John.
———, Mary.
———, Maria.

Oratio, Mar. 11, 1843-Aug. 9, 1886.
Anna M., Unglish, Jan. 13, 1919, 69y.
Jackson, June 14, 1898, 69y, Co. E, 110th Reg., N. Y. V.
Rachel, w of Jackson, July 7, 1912, 84y.

Davis, George, son of Phineas and Sally, Apr. 8, 1831, 19y 8m 26d.
William A., May 29, 1871, 64y.
Lucy, w of William A., Apr. 22, 1810-Apr. 4, 1904.
George W., son of Wm. A. and Lucy, Jan. 16, 1862, 18y 5m.
Alther R., dau of Wm. and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1859, 24y 10m.
Little Mattie.
Asa, Feb. 17, 1851, 77y 8m 12d.
Polly, w of Asa, Aug. 8, 1855, 82y.
Emma Charlotte, dau of Benjamin D. and Rachel D., Oct. 30, 1851, 1y 10m 23d.
B. Dean, 1814-1906; Orinda, 1819-1894, on the same stone.
Joseph H., Mar. 3, 1882, 71y.
Katy, w of Henry, (unmarked grave).
Amos, son of Henry and Katy, (unmarked grave).
Louisa.

Dawley, Russel, 1835-1900.
Margaret N. Calkins, w of Russell, 1843-1906.

Doolittle, Lucinda, w of Jesse, Apr. 5, 1836, 58y 6m. Monument erected by her son S. L. D.
Prudence, dau of J. and L., Apr. 24, 1860, 53y.
Persis L., dau of J. and L., Sept., 1816, 46y.

Dutcher, Mary A. Markham, 1801-1883.

(Jeremiah Markham, b Jan. 15, 1735, Enfield, Conn., D Nov. 17, 1827, Plymouth Conn. Served in the Revolutionary War. M Apr. 20, 1769, Amy Demming, Sept. 4, 1743-Mar. 11, 1825. Their 5th child was
John Markham, Nov. 28, 1775-June 28, 1862, m Mar. 20, 1800,
Almira Holley, Sept. 6, 1782-Feb. 2, 1857, (dau of David and Sarah Hally (as it's spelled in family Bible) and aunt of Marietta Holley, author of the Samantha Allen stories.) Children
1. Mary Ann, Jan. 8, 1801-Sept 27, 1883, m Dec. 26, 1827, Solomon Dutcher of Colosse. Children
(a) Almira A., Mar. 13,1829-Sept. 1, 1832.
(b) Laura Angeline, b Oct. 5, 1830, m Horatio Hubbard, lived in Cazenovia.
(c) Luthura Celestine, b Nov. 5, 1832, m John Whipple, lived in Colosse, N. Y.
(d) Annah Amelia, b Nov. 10, 1834, m Alvin Richardson.
2. Sidney Demming, Oct. 3, 1802-Mar. 15, 1882, Wisconsin, m Apr. 27, 1826, Betsey ————.
3. Daughter b and D Mar. 15, 1805.
4. Rhoda, teacher, Jan. 17, 1806-Nov. 22, 1880.
5. William M., Jan. 27, 1809-Apr. 4, 1883, m Apr. 8, 1838, Beulah J. Tyler (from Tyler Dist., east of Mexico, off New Haven road).
6. Laura Angeline, Feb. 3, 1811-Sept. 19, 1817.
7. Joseph Haskell, Feb. 28, 1816-Nov. 30, 1902, bu Vermillion, N. Y., m Maryette Tallmadge, Jan. 1, 1843, b Oct. 21, 1821, Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y., D Aug. 22, 1894. Children
(a) Juliette, m Charles Matteson,

Utica.
(b) Janette L., m Charles Van Slyke, Clinton.
(c) Mary Evelyn, nurse, D.
(d) Frank De Lancey, m Mary Wetmore.
(e) Emma, m Edward R. Butler.
(f) Carrie J., m George Harrington.
(g) Fred Homer, m Julia Cushman.
(h) Myrtis, m Joseph H. Johnson.
8. Son, b and D Dec. 17, 1818.)

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Pitts, Horatio W., son of John A., Feb. 26, 1858, 31y, in Havana, Cuba. Taken to Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1858.
John A.. July 1, 1859, 59y. Taken to Rochester.
Plato, Hiram, son of J. D., Oct. 30, 1860, 21y, at Boonville, Mo.
Platt, David, Aug. 21, 1832, 25y.
Fannie H., Hamburg, Aug. 17, 1865, 26y.
John G., Mar. 14, 1865, 63y.
Playter, Charles G., Sept. 19, 1861, 47y.
Pleuthner, John, Oct. 6, 1858, 48y.
Plimpton, Roxalana, wid of Deacon Daniel of Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 5, 1860, 79y.
Plumb, Parmelia, w of Miles D., Sept. 28, 1826, 24y.
Plumley, George G., youngest son of Allen S., formerly of Buffalo, Kendall's Corners, Orleans Co., N. Y.
Granville, May 8, 1863, 53y.
Polgreen, Mrs. James, Feb. 2, 1847, 82y.
Pollard, J. J., 124th Ohio Vol., formerly of Sackett Zouaves of Buffalo, son of John O., youngest of three sons now in the Union Army, May 24, 1864, 19y, at Chattanooga, bu in Buffalo.
Laura G. Grannis, w of B. F., Mar. 23, 1862, 32y 1m.
Sarah Jane, third dau of John, June 12, 1862, 23y.
Polley, Eunice S., w of John H. of New York, dau of Lester Day of Buffalo, Mar. 6, 1867.
Pomeroy, Ann, wid of Oliver, Oct. 24, 1851, 75y.
Fanny, Aug. 10, 1830, 34y.
Henry F., formerly of Cheshire Co., N. H., Williamsville, May 30, 1816, 25y.
Oliver, formerly of Northampton. Mass., Jan. 9, 1843, 76th y.
Ralph M., formerly of Northampton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1823, 57y.
Sybil, w of Oliver, Oct. 4, 1824, 51y.
Pond, Miss Polly, Eden, Oct., 1825. 24y.
Poole, Julia A., w of C. O., Mar. 19, 1864.
Porter, Almeda M. Newell, wid of James E., Nov. 27, 1865, 41y.
Archa, Alden, Feb. 6, 1853, 42y.
Ellen D., w of Stephen B., only dau of John Swartz, July 9, 1860 27y.
James, Clarence, Nov. 10, 1829, 55y.
Letitia P., w of Gen. Peter B., July 27, 1831, about 43y.
Capt. Richard, formerly of Buffalo, Feb. 1, 1856, 37y, in San Francisco, Calif.
Mrs. Sarah, June 13, 1867, 87y.
Sarah Augusta, w of Augustus S., May 27, 1824, 23y.
Posselyn, Amasa L., Oct. 21, 1855, 23y 1m 16d.
Post, Eliza M., dau of William, June 20, 1866, 23y.
Frank, July 14, 1867, 21y.
Postal or Portal, Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1865, 37th y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Cole, George C. and Annie Murchison, Aug. 12, 1853.
Henry and S. Packard, Sept. 2, 1860.
John H. and Mary V. Hawkins, Aug. 24, 1870.
John P. and Mary E. Cornell, July 25, 1858.
Louise and James W. Cronk, Dec. 30, 1822.
Lovina and Jacob Mangolt, Mar. 2, 1848.
Lucy L. and David B. McNish, Dec. 28, 1864.
Lydia and Fessenden Fisher, Apr. 29, 1841.
Maria and Wallace W. Eddy, Dec. 8, 1875.
Milo and Roxanna Roson, Jan. 1, 1846.
Martha and Thomas J. Reader, Sept. 25, 1852.
Minnie and Wallace A. Tubbs, Oct. 11, 1863.
Niles and Elizabeth Howland, Nov. 24, 1856.
Phebe B. and L. F. Hill, Feb. 28, 1866.
Reynolds and Catharine Hall, Feb. 11, 1836.
Ruth and William B. Gold, Apr. 16, 1876.
Sally and Eduard Crane, Jan. 11, 1824.
Sally and James Harmon, Mar. 13, 1814.
Sarah Anne and Reynolds Arnold, Jan. 3, 1839.
Sarah and Stafford Pike, Nov. 27, 1844.
Sarah M. and Chester Nye, Mar. 6, 1883.
Tempa and Dr. L. H. Grimes, Dec. 19, 1841.
William and Florilla Perry, July 3, 1848.
William A. and Kate McCormick, Jan. 14, 1868.

Colegrove, Dr. Clinton and Elarcia Bigelow, Oct. 28, 1850.
Eliza N. and Thomas P. Sears, May 8, 1849.

Coleman, Charles C. and Mrs. Mary Alsager, Jan. 19, 1875.
Charles and Sarah B. Eastman, June 7, 1848.
Amelia and Thomas Loomis, June 9, 1864.
Charles H. and Elizabeth W. Williamson, Nov. 10, 1860.
Elizabeth and John Follett, Mar. 11, 1848.
Harriet and Robert Bostian, Jan. 3, 1837.
Harry J., M. D., and Carrie O. Tilden, Sept. 22, 1880.
John H. and Charlotte Augusta Caryl, Mar. 4, 1835.
Joseph and Blanche Conkling, Jan. 30, 1868.
Lydia and John C. Baker, Sept. 27, 1847.
Mary E. and D. D. Belknap, June 10, 1858.
William and Mare Antoinette Smith, Feb. 4, 1846.

Coles, Henry and Elsie A. Harrett, June 8, 1869.
Henry and Susan Wilson, Apr. 8, 1875.

Colfax, Ebenezer and Helen Louisa Sherman, Mar. 2, 1846.

Colgrove, Amelia A. and Charles A. Clark, Nov. 27, 1862.
Bela H. and Laura H. Sanders, July 29, 1856.
James B. and Theodora Clarke, Nov. 17, 1858.
Mary Frances and James H. Jewett, June 7, 1854.
Wesley E. and Maggie O'Connell, Dec. 19, 1884.

Colie, Eugene D. and Maggie I. Barnum, Nov. 26, 1872.
Frank O. and Alice M. Mullett, Aug. 19, 1877.

(To be continued)

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each $1.50
4 SAMPLERS $5.00

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only $2.25
Additional pages, each 2 cents

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $12.00
VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $13.00
Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available. Price per year $ 3.00
VOLUME VII BEGAN JULY, 1940, PRICE PER YEAR $ 3.00
SINGLE COPIES, EACH .35
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)
A FAMILY REGISTER, book form $ 2.25
A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage $ 1.50

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

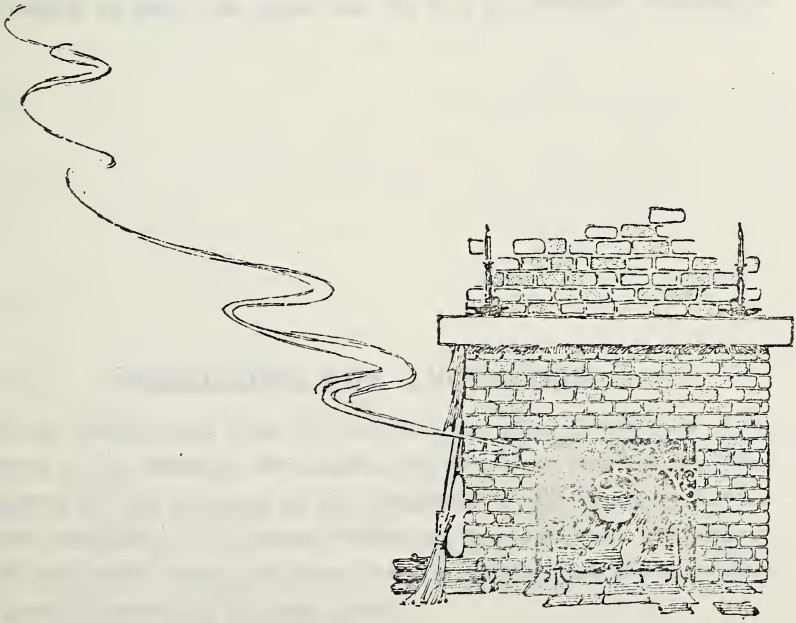
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

MAR 7 1949

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VII APRIL, 1941 NO. 10



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

WHICH RECORDS HELP YOU THE MOST?

If you were the editor, what would you publish in "Early Settlers of New York State?"

Recently a subscriber suggested that more tombstone inscriptions be published, because they give more information than church records.

It has been our plan to give greater space to church records, because these records are so liable to be destroyed, and they are not easily located by one who is doing his own searching.

A large collection of unpublished records has been copied, and is now in our home waiting to be used in the pages of "Early Settlers." It is our desire to give to subscribers the records which are most useful, therefore—**Write, telling us what you want, and we will be governed accordingly.**

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS

We are leaving next week for the Michigan State Conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and after that into Virginia, then Washington for the Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and searching in the records which are found in that city. Census, pension, and other records are found only in Washington, and may eliminate hours of searching in other places.

Work has been planned for Connecticut, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and other states, in addition to many counties of New York. If you will write promptly, your problem can be added to others that we hope to solve.

Our particular way of going into the country where a forefather lived, walking where he walked, perhaps reading what he wrote—this method of searching is economical and productive.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENN YAN, YATES COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following is a list of the members, with date of admission preceding the name.

1857 Hatmaker, David F., D 1878;
1869 Ann P., w of John, d 1896;
Harry Potter.
1823 Hall, Elder Jonathan A., D Jan. 24, 1852, and wife;
Anny, D July, 1855, in New Jersey;
1835 Mary Ann, m Mr. Littell, d 1853 to Mt. Hope;
1837 Deborah, m Mr. Littell, d 1852 to North Providence, N. J.;
1848 Stephen Crosby, d 1862 to White River, Me.;
1840 Anson, and w, Lucy, d 1858 to Havana;
1852 Mercy;
1854 Anson, Jr., drowned Aug. 29, 1854.
1831 Hastings, Hopestill, d 1832 to Branchport.
1831 Hathaway, Caroline, D 1846, m Mr. Rapalee;
Mary S. (Higley).
1832 Hayes, Miss Catherine from Cong. Ch. in Canandaigua, d 1872 to Geneva.
1838 Hamlin, Mary Ann, D Mar. 20, 1892, 85y, from Peach St. Pres. Ch., Buffalo, w of 1853 Myron, D Sept., 1886, 82y;
1854 Charles A., d 1854 to Cleveland, and ret.;
1858 George E.;
Olive J. (Smith);
1866 Theodore A., d 1896;
1854 Caroline E., m Mr. Stone, d 1893 to N. Y. C.;
1872 Mary Louisa, w of Charles A.
Eva Smith.
1840 Harvey, John Brandon, and Maria Augusta.
1842 Hallett, Margaret Jane, D Nov. 6, 1891, from First Pres. Ch. at Auburn, m Stephen Gilbert.
Hamilton, Emily (Welles).
1847 Hammond, Mrs. Mary, D Mar. 9, 1863;
Mrs. Sarah, D Mar. 11, 1869;
1854 Dr. Fletcher M., D July 25, 1873;
Sarah Spencer;
1869 Maria Brown, D May 29, 1929, and Juliana, D June 10, 1911, m Charles Bush.
1849 Hager, Joseph M., D Aug. 13, 1896, 79y, at Brooklyn, N. Y., and w, Polly Ann.
1850 Havens, Minerva, d 1878, and Samuel Newell.
Hatch, Helen C. Durry.
1858 Hayden, Sarah, D Mar. 31, 1872.
1863 Hawley, Linnie B., d 1869 to Lockland, Ohio.
1863 Harwood, Martha, d 1867 to Ypsilanti, Mich.
1864 Harford, Charles A., d 1874 to Benton, and Mary C. (Brown).
1871 Harris, Jane Elizabeth, D Sept. 20, 1875.
1872 Halloway, Catherine D., D Oct. 3, 1889, at Lyons, Idaho. w of George.
1874 Holloway, Margaret, w of Benjamin, d 1883 to Rochester.
1876 Haynes, Danial J., D Apr. 3, 1886, and w, Maria J., D Sept. 21, 1888;
1876 Adelbert D., d 1900;
1878 Eva, w of Cook J., D Oct. 2, 1901, in Rochester;
George Clinton.
Harwick, Helen J.
Hartshorn, Wendell P.
Hagaman, Alexander.
Hathaway, Mary Lillian.
1831 Henry, Sarah, d 1841 to Cong. Ch.;
1841 Anna Maria, from Dayton, Ohio, m Mr. Remmington, d 1868 to Canandaigua;
1842 Mary;

1844 Mrs. Catherine from Auburn
1843 Herrick, Fletcher H., d 1844 to Chicago.
1873 Hewlett, George S., and w, Jennie M. Swarthout, d 1882 to Dresden, N. Y.
Hermans, Ella (Cramer).
1876 Hess, Margaret, D July 26, 1884.
Henderson, Mary; Delia.
1825 Higgins, Dexter, from Springfield, d 1828 to Cayuga.
1826 Himrod, Lewis, d 1834 to Ithaca;
1831 John, d 1836 to Yale College;
1831 Christiana, d 1834 to Starkey
Harriet (Brownell).
1834 Hill, Sarah, from Cong. Ch., Rushville;
Abner, from Cohocton, d 1835 to Amherst, Ohio.
1831 Hickox, Cornelia, d 1841 to Cong. Ch.;
Mrs. Manchester, D Aug. 27, 1907, 67y, Penn Yan.
1840 Higley, Electa, from Waterloo, D Feb. 16, 1877, 73y;
Mary Sophia, m Richard Hathaway, d 1890 (May be Mrs. Manchester Higley, not Mrs. Manchester Hickox above).
Hicks, Sophia (Huntington);
1862 Marietta, D Sept. 15, 1906, 84y, w of Henry;
1866 Alice E., D 1886 in Orange, N. J., bu in Penn Yan, d 1886 to South, m Mr. Riege;
1867 Maleon, d 1883 to Orange, N. J., D Mar. 5, 1883, 35y;
Ruth Ann; Henrietta;
Martin, D Feb. 23, 1877, 47y;
Frances; Frances Eva.
Hillerman, Cora B.
1831 Howe, Mrs. Emeline, from Meadville, Penna., d 1846 to Texas;
Harriet W. (Taylor).
1831 Hobart, Leander S., d 1833 to Yale College;
1866 Byron, d 1868 to Pana, Ill.
1831 Houfstatter, Elizabeth, d 1832 to Branchport.
1831 Holcomb, Elisha, d to Buffalo.
1837 Houghtaling, Sarah.
1837 Holmes, Lavilla, d 1843 to M. E. Church;
1839 Caroline, d 1841 to Cong. Ch.
1837 Hopkins, Mrs. Hannah, from Ludlow, d 1845 to Rushville;
1869 Elizabeth, D July 13, 1925, m W. H. Hayward;
Fred Porter; Edward H.;
Belle D.; Bert Stewart.
1847 Hood, Jacob, D Mar. 6, 1857;
William H.; Sarah Lavinia;
Lucy Amelia.
1847 Hooper, Sarah, d 1853 to Geneva;
Ruth, d 1860 to Geneva.
1866 Hotchkin, Beriah, D Apr. 21. 1897, 66y, (May have been grandson of Beriah, Vol. I, p. 43, Early Settlers), and w, Emily, D Feb. 21, 1913, 75y;
1876 Alice Fidelia, D Dec. 17, 1932
1866 Howell, Hattie A., d 1866 to Dundee.
1867 Howard, Samuel, D Mar. 22, 1886; 1838 Ithaca.
Horton, Carrie Alice;
Minnie Belle; Walter S.
1825 Hubbard, Henry from Phelps, d 1840 to Castleton;
1826 Abigail (Sears), d 1831 to Cohocton;
1827 Mary, d 1833 to Bath;
1827 Miss Mary from Phelps, d 1829 to Bath;
1831 Charles, d 1839 to Castleton;
Lydia, D Jan. 16, 1836;
Catharine;
1835 Mrs. Anna, from Vienna, d 1838 to Albion;
Louise; Mary Elizabeth.
1831 Hudson, Deacon William S., D Feb. 4, 1868;
Rebecca B. Malin;
1850 Mary S. P., m Mr. Sayre, d 1868 to Dundee;
1850 Susan E., m Mr. Curtis, d 1868 to Elmira;
(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH OF POULTNEY, VERMONT
(Continued)

The following is a list of the members with date of admission preceding name.

1830 Gilbert, Rebecca, D Sept. 1, 1847;
1836 Joseph.
Gilder, Clark, d 1820 to Cambray;
1816 Sarah, d 1824.
L 1858 Gillman, Abigail.
L 1849 Goadby, John, pastor, D Oct. 13, 1885;
Emma S., d 1859 to Montreal.
1830 Goewey(?), Lucy Cole, D Apr. 19, 1871, 83y, mother of Mrs. Smith;
1831 Loisa, D Jan. 10, 1878, m Franklin Thompson;
B 1838 Caroline, D 1911 at Hebron, Neb., dau of Lucy, m James Finel;
B 1843 John H., b May 9, 1826, m Jane Parish, went to Wisconsin.
1808 Goodale, Aaron and Betsey, d 1813 to Salem.
B 1839 Goodrich, Anna, d 1840.
1804 Goodspeed, Phebe.
1808 Goodwin, Alanson, d 1834.
1803 Gorham, Martha, D July 5, 1845, (May have been the second w of James);
1817 Rachel, w of Thomas;
1817 Lucy Lynch, D Apr. 15, 1832, 39th y, first w of Moses;
1822 Hezekiah, and w, Lucretia, d 1839, father of Betsey, m R. J. Watkins;
1832 Eloisa Buckland, D June 29, 1868, 63y, w of Horace, D 1831;
B 1838 Jackson, d 1844 to Georgia
B 1843 Jane, D 1910;
Eliza, D June 29, 1868.
L 1858 Grant, Mrs. Frances.
L 1840 Gray, William P., Juliette;
B 1842 Edward A.
L 1842 Roxanna, d 1846;
B 1843 Isaac, and Reuben, d 1846;
L 1860 Olive, d 1870.
L 1840 Griswold, Annis.
L 1831 Grover, Ann, from Bennington, and James, from Clarendon, d 1835.
1817 Hadaway, Lydia, m Mr. Downey, d 1824 to Rupert.
L 1814 Hall, John, from Pittsford, and w, Molly, d 1817.
1830 Hamilton, Betsey, d 1838.
1817 Hammon or Harmon, Lucy, d 1818.
B 1850 Hammond, Charles, and w, Eliza Ames.
B 1838 Harvey, Lemuel, d 1846.
1802 Hassington, James and Avis, both were members in 1852.
Hawkins, Laura, d 1826.
B 1838 Hayden, Lucy, m Mr. Putman, d 1844.
1802 Hendrick, Clark, ordained in 1802, D Feb. 29, 1824, 49y, and 1814 w, Esther, D Oct. 17, 1853, at home of her son, Judson, in Fort Valley, Ga., dau of David Thompson;
1830 Carlos.
B 1862 Hennessey, Mary M.
B 1816 Herrick, Harriet, D Feb. 18, 1871, 80y 3m 2d;
1817 Hannah, d 1817;
1829 David, d 1838.
L 1860 Hibbard, W. W., D 1901, Emma, D 1908.
B 1817 Hickok, Rhoda, w of Russell, dau of Joseph and Eesther Mears, d 1848;
B 1843 Russell, d 1850;
Sarah, d 1848;
B 1843 Fanny, dau of Joseph Mears, d 1848.
1803 Hiles or Hills, Lucretia;
B 1840 Lucy, D Nov. 13, 1853, 58y.
1817 Hitchcock, Hannah, d 1817.
1826 Hoar, Unice;
Sarah from Watson Mass., d 1848.
B 1838 Holcombe, Asa.

1809 Hosford, Horace, D 1877, 95y, son of Aaron, and w, Pamela Angevine, d 1814 to Chardon, Ohio;
1830 Harris, D 1865 or 1855, 68y, son of Aaron and Jemima, m Lucinda Newton, 1824-June 23, 1874, 81y, at Rutland, Vt.;
1830 Sally Hotchkiss, D 1879, w of Harlow;
B 1843 Reuben, D Oct. 2, 1850;
Mary Webster, D Feb. 13, 1892;
B 1859 William, D Nov. 9, 1875, 39y;
B 1859 Helen Ward, D Dec. 12, 1880, 39y, w of William H.;
B 1859 Helen, D Oct. 4, 1912;
Ann, d 1865.
Hotchkiss, Lucy from Hampton, N. Y., formerly Wells, D Nov., 1830, 43rd year;
1821 Harry C., d 1834 to Sullivan, N. Y.;
L 1838 Velona R., ordained Pastor in 1838, d 1842;
L 1841 Julia H., d 1842.
1816 Howe, Alonzo, D Dec. 5, 1836 m Betsey Horr, father of Harrison;
1817 Stephen, Jr., D Dec. 4, 1866, 82y 10m 26d, father of Joseph, and w, Chloe Norton, D Dec. 5, 1851, 63y;
B 1843 Meriam (Angevine), D Feb. 12, 1846;
B 1843 James, D 1900, 90y;
Hannah Prindle, d 1832;
Harriet, D Nov. 26, 1892, in Missouri.
1816 Hurlburt, Augustus and w, Lydia, d 1820;
1816 Nancy, D Oct. 28, 1856, m Solomon Whitney, 3rd;
1829 David, d 1831.
1830 Hyde, Charlotte (Wood), d 1842, D 1870.
L 1849 Ingalls, Lucinda, d 1853.
B 1838 Inman, Caroline (Clark), d 1854.
B 1859 Ives, Enoch, D 1864;
B 1860 Mrs. Polly from Tinmouth, d 1864.
1821 Jack, Polly, m Mr. Daggett, d 1823.
B 1839 Jennings, Orrin.
1833 Jepson, Susan F. from Hoosick.
1816 Johnson, Lyman, d 1823, and son, Amzi;
B 1817 Amzi and Abigail, grandparents of Lewis, Cyrene and William;
1817 Lydia, d 1820, m Augustus Hurlburt;
1830 Cidna (may be Sidney) A., d 1836;
L 1859 Minerva, d 1865.
L 1813 Jones, John, D 1825;
1817 Vashti, d 1834;
Laura, d 1822;
John, Jr., and w, Huldah, d 1831;
L 1841 Ansel G., d 1843.
Joslin or Jostlin, Abigail, m Rufus Branch, d 1816 to Ohio;
1817 Joseph, D Dec. 27, 1881, 82y;
1830 Caroline, D April, 1892;
B 1843 John J., May 11, 1829-1926, in 1873 went to Denver;
B 1860 Mary, m Mr. Andrus, went to Denver, Col.
1837 Joy, Sarah from Granville, d 1840.
L 1845 Karby, Caroline.
Kendrick, Clark, D Mar. 1, 1824, 49y, Pastor for 22 years;
B 1817 Lucia, dau of Clark, D Apr. 3, 1828, 23y;
Merina, funeral Apr. 1, 1826;
Esther, D Oct. 17, 1853, 77y
1829 Albert, son of Dr. Aden, d 1833;
Judson, son of Rev. Clark;
1830 Hannah, D Mar. 14, 1837, dau of Rev. Clark;

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y.

LIST OF MEMBERS

(Continued)

The date which precedes the name is the date of admission to the church.

1850 Woodin, Miles from Russia, N. Y., D 1856, and w, Phoebe, from Russia, N. Y., d 1857 to Chatfield, Filmore Co.

1859 Worlock, Wilbur Williston, d 1861.

1821 Wright, Sophia, m Abraham Berthrong;

1830 Miss Rebecca from Glastonbury, Ct., d 1838 to Glastonbury.

1831 Wyman, Sabrina;

1831 Adelia (Mrs. Hiram Talbot), d 1861.

1816 Yale, Phebe, m Mr. Parmelee, (probably Mrs. Tyler Parmelee who was d 1863).

1858 Yerkes, Mrs. Anna F. from Auburn, d 1860.

BAPTISMS 1799-1376

Names of parents are followed by names of children and date of baptism.

Abbott, Eliza—Amelia Ann, Aug. 13, 1837; Charles Henry, Jan. 3, 1841; Mary Jane, Mar. 30, 1842.

Mrs. Elizabeth, adult, Jan. 1, 1837.

Ackerman, Miss Amanda, adult, May 6, 1866.

Adams, William — The household, 1800; the youngest child, Sept. 26, 1802.

Edgar O.—Lucinda Elvia, July 5, 1835; Edgar Dewitt, Aug. 13, 1837; Emily, Nov. 1, 1840.

Joseph—Margaret, July 12, 1835.

Amos—Mary, Sept. 13, 1835.

Alden, Samuel B.—Emily Charlotte, Aug. 3, 1829.

Allen, Rufus—Ruth, May 19, 1829; Jane, Mar., 1833; Rufus, July 12, 1835.

Orlando, adult, Sept., 1877.

Allis, Elisha and Diantha—a dau, Sept. 11, 1831; Mary Diantha, Aug. 13, 1837.

Amidon, Fannie Olivia, adult, May 5, 1861.

Andrews, Delosha—Cornelia Lucretia, May 28, 1834; John Williams Jan. 26, 1835; Caroline Eliza, July 10, 1836.

John H. — Charles Trowbridge, July 8, 1837-8.

S. Angeline — Frances Josephine, Dec. 8, 1839.

Geo. and Sarah—Sarah Lucretia, Nov. 12, 1837.

William, adult, Jan. 26, 1835.

Angier, John—Rensselaer, 1816.

Aplin, Timothy B.—Inf. ch, Aug. 4, 1805.

Armour, William Lyman, adult, Jan. 8, 1884.

Backus, Talcott—Mary, Nov. 10, 1833.

Daniel and Clarissa (Dewey)—Charles Talcott, June 30, 1865; Russell Dewey; George Lester, Nov. 1, 1867.

Badger, Mrs. Joanna, adult of 85y, (b 1749), May 15, 1834.

Bailey, Clarence D., adult, Jan. 4, 1874.

Franklin C., adult, Jan. 4, 1874.

Barrett, Amasa and Amelia, July 13, 1806.

Amasa—2 ch, Oct. 31, 1830; Electa Tolman, May 7, 1837; Moses, July 9, 1840.

Widow—4 ch, Feb. 27, 1808.

Moses, Jr.—Youngest ch, June 5, 1808; Electa or Electra, Dec. 14, 1814.

Loranus Leonard, Dec. 5, 1810.

Luther, Feb. 23, 1813.

Barrows, Rev. Eleazer L. and C. C. —Eleazer Storrs, Jan. 12, 1834; Eliza Morehouse, Nov. 13, 1836; Catherine, June 2, 1839.

Batchelder, Julia Ann, adult, Apr. 1, 1833.

Baxter, Mrs. Daniel R., Oct. 30, 1808.

D. R.—4 ch, Nov. 23, 1808; youngest ch, Oct. 22, 1809.
Mrs.—Caroline, July 2, 1815.
Mrs. Caroline—Edward Freeman, Sept. 13, 1835; Eugene Deloss, Sept. 19, 1838.
John, May 12, 1812.

Becker, Lavina, adult, July 8, 1860.

Berthrong, Abraham—1 ch, Sept. 11, 1831; Mary Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1835.
Mrs. John—Julius Augustus, July 20, 1834.
Jane Eliza, adult, Nov. 5, 1837.

Blake, George Francis, Feb. 1, 1874, D Mar. 18, 1881.

Bordwell, Nellie Mary, adult, Jan., 1883.

Breeze, Samuel and Margaret, Sept. 20, 1807.

Brunson, Miss Amelia E.; adult, Mar. 5, 1865.

Brown, Rev. John and Sarah—Lucy Ann, June 11, 1815.
Mrs. Charles — Frances Emma, Sept. 6, 1857.

Burnell, Luther—2 ch, June 28, 1812; youngest ch, July 4, 1813; Elizabeth, 1816.

Burr, Wm. M. and Emily—Jacob Henry Ten Eyck, Oct. 30, 1857.
William Mooklin, adult, Sept. 4, 1864.
Wm. M., Jr.—Catherine Ten Eyck, July 10, 1859; Anna Hubbard, Sept. 1, 1867.
Wm. M.—Margaret Wendell, Oct. 1, 1871.

Butler, Martha Celesta, adult, May, 1884.

Caldwell, Nettie A., adult, Nov., 1882.

Calkins, Miss Elizabeth, adult, May, 1877.

Cameron, James and Robert, July, 1803.

Carey, Elizabeth—Benedict, Jan. 22, 1815; Genett (Jennette?), Mar. 19, 1815.

Case, Albert Milton, adult, May, 1864.
A. M.—Seymour, Sept., 1864.
Lester M., adult, June, 1866.
Miss Elizabeth L., adult, May 1877.

Castle, Deacon—youngest ch, Dec. 9, 1806.
Samuel Northrup, May 20, 1809.
Asahel Tyler, May 5, 1811.
Ziba Parmelia, July 17, 1813.

Caswell, Daniel E.—4 ch, Jan. 18, 1808; 2 ch, June 5, 1809; Mercy, Sept. 17, 1811.
Wm. C.—Laura Margaret, Mar. 15, 1835; Mary Clarissa, Sept. 25, 1836; Juliet Clarinda, May 10, 1840.
Wm. C. and Lydia—Henry Edward, Mar. 3, 1844.
D. E., Jr., and Julia Ann—Mary Jane, Caroline Malissa, Augustus Porter, June 15, 1840.

Chapin, Daniel—2 ch, Mar. 31, 1808; youngest ch, Apr. 2, 1809.

Childs, Catherine Rachel and Helen, Aug. 16, 1812.
Perry G. and Catherine—Henry, Oct. 23, 1814.
P. G.—1 ch, Sept. 11, 1831.

Clark, Benj. F. and Harriet—Augustus Pomeroy, Mar. 12, 1833.
Augustus and Frances—Theodore Paul, Oct. 1, 1871; Sophia Brightman, Dec. 7, 1873; Robert Augustus, Nov., 1877.

Clarke, Mrs. Thomas, Oct. 30, 1808.
Thomas—4 ch, Nov. 23, 1808.
Amos—Abigail, Sept. 27, 1816.
Mrs. Amos Salisbury—Ch., Sept. 16, 1816.
Amos Salisbury, Sept. 27, 1816.
Betsey, June 7, 1811.

Clay, Thomas and wife, Jan. 27, 1811.
Thoms — 3 ch, Mar. 15, 1811; youngest ch, Aug. 8, 1813.

Cleveland, Salter—Salter, Dec. 16, 1829.

Closson, J. C. and E. S. — Martha Hannum, Sept. 4, 1863.

Colvin, Mary, adult, May, 1871.

Comstock, Zephania, adult, May, 1874.

Cone, Mrs. Ephraim, Sept. 6, 1812.
Ephraim—2 youngest ch, Feb. 16, 1813.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

Because there are many searching for Smith ancestors, our subscriber, Mrs. Albert Bowen, College Park, Ga., copied the following records. Notes in parentheses were added by Mrs. Bowen.

MONTAGUE CEMETERY

Smith, Mrs. Experience, w of Nathan, Nov. 30, 1884, 88y.
Nathan, Dec. 19, 1800, 80y.
Martin, son of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1785, 6m.
Lucina, dau of Roswell and Esther, May 13, 1842, 24y.
Lucy, dau of Roswell and Esther, Sept. 28, 1842, 18y.
Lois, dau of Roswell and Esther, Aug. 29, 1849, 24y.
Roswell, Sept. 10, 1867, 79y.
Esther, Mar. 11, 1876, 87y.
Mary, Aug. 8, 1908, 88y.
Hamilton J., Nov. 23, 1914, 89y.
Esther Newton, w of Hamilton J., Sept. 11, 1898, 68y.

Newton, Truman, Feb. 9, 1896, 59y 5m.
Sarah E., w of Truman, Sept. 11, 1871, 32y.
Betsey J., w of Charles W. Nicholson, 1843-1917.

Newton, Albert, Oct. 23, 1881, 70y 3m.
Lucinda, his wife, Jan. 1, 1894, 77y.

Smith, Martin, son of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1785, 6m.

Additional Smith Data. From Montague by Pressey.

Early settlers of Montague: Samuel and Luke Smith, as early as 1719; Daniel and Nathaniel Smith came in 1728, and in 1730 followed Joseph Smith.

Nov. 15, 1757, Nathan Smith was among those chosen to arrange the sittings in the church pews. It was a committee, said to be "the freeholders best men."

Samuel Smith was among the minute-men who responded to the alarm following the Battle of Lexington. Rufus and Elijah Smith responded to the second call.

Montague Vital Records: (I copied only such Smiths as seemed to belong to us.)

Births

Esther, dau of Nathan and Experience, Dec. 30, 1751.
Marcy, dau of Nathan and Experience, Mar. 12, 1769.
Margaret, dau of Nathan and Experience, May 18, 1750.
Mary, dau of Nathan and Experience, Nov. 15, 1755.
Rhoda, dau of Nathan and Experience, Mar. 10, 1754.

Marriages

Achsah Smith m Stephen Newton of Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1807.

Charles Chauncy Smith and Olive Hildreth, both of Montague; intentions, Aug. 19, 1818.

Esther Smith and Ephriam Marsh, both of Montague, Sept. 3, 1776.

Joseph Smith of Montague and Betty Smith of Leverett, Feb. 4, 1798.

Rufus Smith and Sarah Ross (2d). Intent, Nov. 29, 1773.

Deaths

Experience Smith, wid of Nathan, Nov., 30, 1815, 88y.

Martin Smith, son of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1785, 6m.

Nathan, Dec. 19, 1800, 80y.

Sally Smith, Apr. 13, 1842, 23y.

Sally, infant of Chauncy Smith, Apr. 29, 1819.

Nathan Smith was a selectman of Montague, 1768-1769, and 1776-1778.

Robert Morris Terry Collection
(Continued)

The following records of deaths were published in "The Minerva," an eight-page weekly published in New York City every Saturday by E. Bliss and E. White, 128 Broadway, New York City, and saved by Robert Morris Terry.

No dates of marriage or death are published in "The Minerva," the following dates are the dates of publication of "The Minerva."

DEATHS

Jackson, Mrs. Elizabeth, July, 1823, 75y.
Gilbert, Aug. 9, 1823, 82y.
Keeler, Mrs. Mary, Nov. 15, 1823, 30y.
Kenny, Mrs., Dec. 6, 1823.
Kerr, Joseph, Aug. 30, 1823.
William, Jan. 10, 1824, 51y.
Land, William, Oct. 25, 1823, 62y.
Langdon, Thomas, July, 1823, 56y.
Le Count, Francis, Jan. 24, 1824, 94y.
Lefever, Maximillian, Oct. 25, 1823.
Legget, Mary, Dec. 27, 1823.
Leonard, Mrs. Margaret, Dec. 6, 1823, 68y.
Leveridge, Mrs. Adeline M., Oct. 25, 1823, 26y.
Lord, Doctor Silas, Jan. 24, 1824, 53y.
Mrs. Susannah, Sept. 27, 1823, 23y.
Low, Mrs. Ann, Nov. 15, 1823, 28y.
Luke, William, Oct. 25, 1823, 26y.
Lyman, Major Elihu, Oct. 11, 1823, 81y.
M'Cullough, David B., Aug. 16, 1823, 23y.
M'Gie, John, Oct. 18, 1823.
Magee, James, Oct. 18, 1823, 30y.
Maguire, Mrs. Margaret, Oct. 4, 1823.
Mrs. Mary, July, 1823.
Martin, Alexander, Jan. 24, 1824, 49y.
Mead, Margaret, Sept. 27, 1823, 28y.
Miller, Edward A., Jan. 31, 1824, 18y.
Millet, James E., Nov. 15, 1823, 49y.
Mitchell, William, Dec. 20, 1820, 40y.
Moore, Mrs. Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1824, 50y.
Morris, Jesse, Dec. 13, 1823, 21y.
Mott, John, Nov. 29, 1823, 68y.
Munson, Lucius, Aug. 30, 1823, 26y.
Nexsin, Mary, Sept. 27, 1823.
Nixon, Thomas, Aug. 9, 1823, 85y.
Narcross, Daniel, Jan. 10, 1824, 47y.
O'Conner, Mrs., Dec. 13, 1823.
Parsons, Charles Morris, Oct. 11, 1823.
Passman, Francis, Sept. 27, 1823, 61y.
Patton, Mrs. Susan, Oct. 25, 1823, 46y.
Peck, Benjamin W., Oct. 18, 1823, 35y.
Pillet, Malvin Fortuna, Dec. 13, 1823, 17y.
Platt, Daniel W., Oct. 11, 1823, 22y.
Pool, Abraham, Sept. 27, 1823.
Quarrier, David, Oct. 11, 1823, 23y.
Randell, Mrs. Wealthy, Aug. 16, 1823, 42y.
Rodman, Mrs. Rhoda, Nov. 15, 1823, 52y.
Ross, Mrs. Jane, Oct. 4, 1823, 26y.
Rossi, Antonio, Oct. 4, 1823, 81y.
Ruden, Mrs. Hannah, Aug. 16, 1823, 49y.
Rutgers, Robert Bayard, July, 1823, 26y.
Sampson, Rev. Ezra, Dec. 20, 1823, 76y.
Seymour, Ashbel, Nov. 1, 1823, 26y.
Maria, w of J., Jan. 17, 1824.
Shaw, John, Sept. 27, 1823, 50y.
Shippey, Mrs. Alice, Dec. 6, 1823, 48y.
Sibell, William, July, 1823, 34y.
Sice, Michael, Aug. 30, 1823, 52y.
Sickels, Mrs. Rachel, Aug. 23, 1823, 65y.
Shute, Mrs., Dec. 13, 1823, 84y.
Slocum, William Tillinghurst, Jan. 10, 1824, 18y.
Smith, Batholomew, Nov. 15, 1823, 71y.
James A., Aug. 23, 1823, 35y.
Jesse, Dec. 27, 1823, 25y.
Peter, Nov. 1, 1823, 29y.
Ruth, w of Thaddeus, Oct. 25, 1823.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

PRIMITIVE CEMETERY IN THE TOWN OF MEXICO, OSWEGO CO., N. Y.

(Continued)

We are grateful to Edith Austin Moore, Brooklyn, N. Y. for the following records. Notes in parenthesis were added by Mrs. Moore.

Dutcher, Amelia A., dau of Solomon S. and Mary A. (Markham), Sept. 1, 1832, 3y 6m. (Amelia should be Almira.)

Dawley, Lucy A., dau of J. R. and L. R., Nov. 16, 1875, 31y.

Joseph A., son of J. R. and L. R., Sept. 20, 1887, 41y.

Adella, dau of Joseph. Apr. 5, 1929.

Dewel, Sally, w of Nathan, Nov. 26, 1860, 66y 7m 4d.

Dewey, Chester G., 1831-1912.

Maria K. Hall, w of Chester G., 1831-1905.

Their children—

Frank Hall, 1869-1876.

Charlie Hall, 1870-1878.

Jessie Mary, 1877-1880, (Mar. 28, 2y8m).

Harvey Newton, 1856-1926.

Drake, William Harley, 1832-1916.

Elizabeth Rickard, w of William Harley, 1829-19—.

Frankie H., son of W. H. and E. R., 1859-Oct. 4, 1865.

Elmer, Harvey C., Nov. 1, 1863, 46y 10m 16d.

Emery, Cyrus F., July 16, 1865, 29y 12d, son of Samuel and Catherine.

Persis, Aug. 1, 1870, 37y 11m 18d, (son of Samuel Emery and Catherine Shepard).

Eliza, 1822-1905, (Dau of Samuel Emery and Catherine Shepard).

Marium V. (Lindsay), w of Edwin, Feb. 26, 1865, 34y 7m.

Edwin, 1825-1902, (son of Samuel Emery and Catherine Shepard).

Lucy (H. Aiken), w of Edwin, 1837-1915.

Samuel, Jan. 24, 1866, 79y 6m 10d.

Catherine (Shepard), w of Samuel, July 27, 1854,58y 11m 8d.

Erskine, Lois J., dau of Madison D. and Luana, Apr. 13, 1846, 6y 8m.

Elen M., Apr. 20, 1846, 6m.

Marshall H., son of M. D. and L., Nov. 23, 1850, 3y 5m 23d.

Egleston, Jeremiah, Sept. 22, 1870, 58y.

Rosina, w of Jeremiah, 1820-1894, (dau of Dexter Howard and Rosina Parkhurst).

Everts, Samuel G., Revolutionary War Soldier, grave unmarked.

Philo, July 26, 1858, 66y 2m.

Sally, w of Philo, Sept. 20, 1862, 65y 1m 15d.

William, Feb., 1852, 62y.

Caroline, June 1, 1827, 32y.

S., July 13, 1820, 58y.

Elizabeth, w of S., May 5, 1818, 81y.

J. Newton, June 30, 1869, 59y 9m 15d.

Martha, dau of John N. and Rhoda, Feb. 24, 1848, 8y 4m 11d.

Warren, 1846-1925.

Mary Dyke, w of Warren, Jan. 13, 1846, Litchfield-Mar. 21, 1930, Mexico, N. Y., (dau of Rufus Dyke and Amanda Russel).

Lorenzo, Jan. 8, 1870, 43y.

Bertie R., son of L. and A., Dec. 28, 1869, 5y.

Artemesie, 1834-1920.

Luther, 1857-1924.

Amelia F., dau of E. P. and B., June 17, 1868, 23y.

Eliza A., 2nd dau of E. P. and B., Mar. 1, 1875, 24y.

Perry, Oct. 11, 1877, 62y.

Betsey, w of Perry, Dec. 25, 1894, 76y.

Orville, June 16, 1832-Dec. 2, 1864.

George W., Apr. 3, 1839-Sept. 27, 1865.

Deloss, June 13, 1824-July 4, 1873.

Franklin, Feb. 12, 1864, 36y 12d.

William, May 27, 1907, 72y.

Hattie, w of William W., Apr. 13, 1864, 25y.

Davis, July 1, 1873, 47y 1m.

Mary S., w of Davis, June 17, 1826-

May 28, 1867.
Channy, son of C. and E., June 20, 1866, 1y 10m 3d.
Walter, July 7, 1784-Mar. 1, 1874.
Elizabeth, w of Walter, May 29, 1863, 62y.
Algernon, Mar. 21, 1856, 26y.

Field

Fox, Henry B., June 4, 1857, in his 30th y.
Harriet, w of Henry B., 1828-1907.
Margaret P., dau of Nancy and Henry Fox, June 29, ——, in her 15th y.

Gainer, Albert, Aug. 24, 1844, 3y 5m.
Charles H., May 22, 1846, 7y 7m.
George G., May 22, 1846, 3y 4m, ch of William and M. Gainer.

Gardner, George, June 12, 1834, 77y.

Gillett, Isaac, Nov. 3, 1856, in his 87th y.
Ruth Harmon, w of Isaac, Mar. 27, 1838, in her 69th y.

Gainer, Almeron, (grave unmarked)

Goit, William, Feb. 27, 1838, 44y.
Laura, w of William, Oct. 15, 1855, 57y.

Goodell, Truman M., Oct. 21, 1817-June 28, 1878.
Emeline, w of Truman M., June 8, 1822-Feb. 19, 1886.
Alvah, 1793-1895.
Infant son, b and D Nov. 20, 1852.
Philo, w of Alvah, Nov. 19, 1864, 66y 7m.
Catherine P., w of W. S. Goodell, May 7, 1853, 28y.
Rev. W. S., Aug. 2, 1824-Nov. 19, 1917.
Martha A. Hamilton, w of Rev. W. S., Sept. 4, 1832-Sept. 8, 1897.

Goodwin, Rev. Jonathan, May 18, 1856, 80y.
Marilla, dau of Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 27, 1834, 34y 7m.
Philomela, dau of Jonathan and Mary, July 30, 1863, 60y.

Graham, Henry, 1791-1855.
Clara, w of Henry, 1809-1869.
Dotha, 1844-1861.

Gray, John J., Jan. 16, 1858, 59y.
Electa, w of John J., Jan. 7, 1878, 75y.
Children: Anthony, John, Charles, James, Andrew. (Other children whose names were not on the monument: Emeline, m Samuel Porter; Samantha, m Edward Lyman; Adell, m 1st Charles Fairchilds, 2nd George Hendrickson; Till, m David Menter; Ann, m John Jones.)

Grays, Maria P., Dec. 20, 1875, 83y.

Gibbs, Asa Thomas, bu July 23, 1932, (b June 30, 1890, Mexico, N. Y., D July 21, 1932, Syracuse, N. Y., son of John E. Gibbs and Carrie Thompson, husband of Eunice Putnam Gibbs).

Halsey, Willis A., June 18, 1894, 44y 9m.
Ettie E., 1859-1928.
George, Dec. 4, 1815-Nov. 10, 1886.
Celia (Rickard), w of George, b Jan. 19, 1822.
Maltby, 1813-1866, (son of Hezekiah Halsey and Elizabeth Sanford, the Halseys came from Long Island).
Sarah A. Barnes, w of Maltby, 1825-1898, (dau of Asa Barnes and Laura Savage, the Barnes lived at Prattham in Township of Mexico).
Helen E., 1848-1860.
Frankie G., (son of Maltby and Sarah A.), 1864-1865.
Bertha and Beulah, infant daus of Peyton C. Halsey and Leola M. Howard, 1896.
Dorothy, infant dau of Peyton C. and Leola M., 1903. (Peyton C., son of Maltby Halsey and Sarah A. Barnes.)
Edward, Jr., (July 16), 1839-1908. (son of Edward Halsey and Eliza Tubbs).
Jennie, w of Edward, Jr., June 11, 1866, 28y.
Frankie, infant son of E. and J. Halsey, Jr., June 30, 1866, 26d.
Emma, w of Edward, Jr., 1847-19—, (dau of Darius Hoxie and Sarah Smith).
Ethel and Edith, twins, 1886-1887.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Postal or Portal, Mrs. Fanny, mother of Mrs. S. Angeles, Sept. 22, 1864, 63y.

Poth, Sarah, w of George H., Mar. 20, 1859, 33y.

Potter, Abner G., East Hamburg, Aug. 12, 1857, 36y 11m 20d.
Amos K., May 26, 1862, 45y.
Diadamia, w of Dr. Samuel, Lancaster, Feb. 2, 1855, 30y.
Electa, wid of Heman B., Oct. 13, 1854.
Esther, sister of H. B., Oct. 18, 1820, at Tioga.
Fanny M., w of Dr. Samuel, Lancaster, Apr. 4, 1861.
Heman B., Oct. 7, 1854, 68y.
Heman B., late officer of Ship Gentoo, July 30, 1859, in Calcutta.
Hosea E., Concord, Apr. 24, 1862, 74y 8m 20d.
Mary Lobdell, w of Dr. Milton, dau of Godfrey Grosvenor of Buffalo, Sept. 17, 1847, 29y. Bu in Colesville, Wyoming Co.
Sarah, w of Frederick A., Nov. 22, 1849, 40y.
Mrs. Thomas, Springville, Nov. 26, 1861, 48y.
William, Apr. 10, 1835, 35y.
Zenas S., Clarence, June 16, 1824, 60y.

Pound, Joseph D., formerly of Collins, Jan. 3, 1862, 22y, in California, Mo.
Lydia, w of J., Collins, Sept. 28, 1841, 36y.

Powell, Jane M., w of Dr. Elisha, formerly of Buffalo, Oct. 19, 1849, 44y, in New York City.
Mrs. Casendary, Feb. 19, 1865.
David, Sept. 16, 1864, 53y.
James, late of Colfort, Glostershire, Eng., Sept. 30, 1849, 40y.
Moses H., Mar. 1, 1861, 63y.
Peter, son of John, June 26, 1857, 21y 3m.
William, Co. K, 16th N. Y. Cav., July 14, 1864, 47y, at Alexandria, Va.

Powellson, Catharine L., w of B. F., July 29, 1849, 20y 2m.

Powers, ——, mother of Averill and William, Hamburg, Dec., 1812, 55y.
Averill, Hamburg, Dec. 4, 1812, 28y.
Cordelia S., w of O. T., Lancaster, Apr. 23, 1849, 24y.
Jacob, Clarence, Nov., 1812, 46y.
Patrick, Jan. 20, 1865, 40y.
Talbot P., June 22, 1848.
William, Hamburg, Dec. 5, 1812, 21y.

Pratt, A. Bartlett, son of Asahel of Gates, N. Y., son-in-law of Isaac W. Thompson of Buffalo, Apr. 3, 1858, 29y.
Almira, dau of Luke M., Aurora, Jan. 5, 1863, 20y.
Capt. Ames, Jan. 27, 1862, 56y 5m 6d.
Anna, wid of John C., Aurora, Feb. 13, 1838, 71st y.
Cynthia, w of Lucius H., Mar. 3, 1843, 27y.
Cynthia, formerly Mrs. Payne, mother of Mrs. N. K. Hall of Buffalo, Aurora, Mar. 1, 1864, 72nd y.
Esther, wid of Capt. Samuel, Mar. 21, 1830, 64y.
Fanny F., w of Benjamin, North Collins, Dec. 30, 1853, 56y.
Miss Hattie, East Aurora, Aug. 21, 1867, 24y.
John C., Sr., Aurora, Sept. 19, 1836, 73y.
John C., formerly of Aurora, Dec. 28, 1843, 57th y, at Lyndon Falls.
Julius H., son of Rachael, late of Buffalo, Nov. 8, 1845, 25y, in St. Louis.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Colie, George W. and Sarah B. Mead, Feb. 27, 1873.
S. B. and Ann Eliza French, Dec. 25, 1845.
Samuel D. and Helen C. Clock, Aug. 3, 1880.
Samuel D. and Emily A. Smith, May 16, 1846.
Collar, Allen P. and Caroline P. Russell, Jan. 26, 1847.
Sarah and Nelson Emerson, Sept. 18, 1835.
Collard, Elisha and Eunice Cumins, Sept. 17, 1812.
Colley, David D. and Mary Ann Elliott, June 2, 1850.
David D. and Elvira Starbird, June 7, 1846.
Collette, John and Mary Ann Covey, Jan. 26, 1834.
Leon and Eliza Barry, June 18, 1853.
Marie Aglae and P. T. H. Edmond, Mar. 15, 1848.
Collier, John H. and Frances Hess, Nov. 4, 1876.
Minerva L. and Dr. George B. Scott, June 13, 1877.
Collignon, Francois and Marie Vautrain, Nov. 30, 1843.
Louisa and Willis Howard Meads, Jan. 6, 1880.
Colligon, John and Sarah Ann Coslin, Oct. 3, 1846.
John B. and Kate Herbold, May 30, 1867.
L. W. and Nellie L. Laffam, Jan. 22, 1867.
Collingwood, William Dixson and Carrie A. Peckover, Apr. 30, 1872.
Collins, Ann and William Brigger, Mar. 6, 1844.
Bridget and William Duncan, Aug. 8, 1847.
D. J. and E. M. McDermott, Oct. 22, 1863.
Edna and Robert Culvewell, Sept. 18, 1853.
Edward B. and Eliza M. Scheffer, Oct. 9, 1879.
Ellen and James McKenna, Aug. 13, 1866.
Elizabeth and John Buyers, July 14, 1868.
Emily R. and O. C. Baird, Oct. 10, 1835.
Fannie and Frederick Rickards, July 13, 1857.
Frank W. and Georgia Petrie, Jan. 20, 1868.
Mary and Benjamin F. Sheldon, June 7, 1857.
Mary and Daniel L. Yale, June 27, 1836.
Mary A. and Kirk D. Pierce, Feb. 17, 1879.
Mary A. and Robert L. Traver, Jan. 1, 1849.
Michael and Ann Taylor, Apr. 28, 1848.
Polly and Justin Chamberlain, Mar. 2, 1820.
Ruth and Samuel Worden, June 5, 1833.
Thomas and Mary Ann Moran, Sept. 24, 1874.
Thomas and Jennie Sherman, Oct. 29, 1834.
Collinson, Mary and George Burch, Sept. 3, 1867.
Sarah A. and Allison W. Gee, Oct. 16, 1872.
Collis, F. and J. F. Cock, Jan. 8, 1866.
Colman, Edward and Susan A. Phillips, Oct. 8, 1850.
Cols, Charlotte H. and Walter L. Yates, Apr. 16, 1855.
Colson, Charles W. and Hellen A. Wells, Sept. 18, 1854.
Fred A. and Julia H. Bartholomew, May 6, 1862.
Frederick A. and Maria Bayless Ransom, Sept. 15, 1868.
Wilhelmina Caroline Louisa and George B. Walbridge, Jan. 12, 1836.

Colston, John and Margaret Cortelyou, Nov. 30, 1842.
Colter, Ann and Samuel Canada, Apr. 19, 1837.
Jane and Gladding Waterman, Jan. 1, 1851.
Colton, Catharine C. and Dr. Noah H. Warner, June 21, 1864.
Chester and Eveline Metcalf, Jan. 14, 1857.
Daniel D. and Susan B. Mason, Nov. 12, 1852.
Frank and Mary Jane Randolph, June 28, 1865.
Frank L. and Nellie Trevort Vanderwarker, Apr. 30, 1873.
Harriet A. and Morgan L. Badgley, Aug. 11, 1832.
Henry and Jane Ann Carpenter, May 2, 1833.
H. R. S. and Lizzie Pope, July 13, 1871.
Jennie and Thomas McKee, Oct. 18, 1866.
Jenny A. and Alexander Pope, Jr., May 20, 1864.
Louisa and R. S. Haight, July 9, 1851.
Colvin, Alvira E. and Mary Wisner, Sept. 10, 1883.
Mr. E. A. and Lennie A. Smith, Feb. 22, 1877.
Elizabeth and John Lutz, June 13, 1852.
Mrs. Elizabeth and Oliver H. Wood, July 4, 1880.
Ellen L. and John R. Jones, Dec. 19, 1871.
Grace J. and John W. Chandler, Oct. 22, 1858.
Lucy and William Ellwood, July 27, 1870.
Moses and Lucy Hayes, Sept. 2, 1846.
Pamelia and Joseph Ells, Aug. 2, 1829.
Rachel S. and Roswell Barber, July 13, 1851.
Manly and Mary Stoddard, June 6, 1819.
Mary E. and Robert H. Shearman, Apr. 6, 1852.
Royal and Catherine Caryl, Nov. 4, 1823.
W. R. and Josephine A. Watson, June 22, 1870.
Willis J. and Rinda A. Salisbury, Nov. 12, 1872.
Zina H. and Susan S. Barton, Sept. 21, 1818.
Colver, Joel and Rachall Starkweather, Jan. 17, 1846.
Colville Robert and Barbara Croy, June 1, 1831.
Colwell, William C. and Belle D. Justin, Mar. 6, 1878.
Colyer, Dr. C. W. and Lois A. Heath, Aug. 1, 1872.
Julia L. and John Koons, June 19, 1873.
Katie A. and Clark W. Rice, Nov. 3, 1880.
Coman, John S. and Clara A. Waite, Apr. 4, 1883.
Combes, Ann Eliza and A. F. Wolcott, Oct. 13, 1846.
Comey, Annie E. and Joseph E. Bruso, June 29, 1880.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Who was LYDIA MARSHELL, who died Feb. 18, 1813, in her 74th year, and is buried on the Blanchard farm in Palenville, Green Co., N. Y., with her dau, Chloe, who was the first wife of Justus Blanchard, 1757-1830, who came from Billerica, Mass.

Is there any connection with the family of Lydia Marshall, p 101, January 1941 number of "Early Settlers?" Would like to correspond with descendants of the latter Lydia. E. B. Gage, 47 Prospect Ave., Middletown, N. Y.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each $1.50
4 SAMPLERS $5.00

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only $2.25
Additional pages, each 2 cents

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $12.00

VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $13.00

Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available. Price per year $ 3.00

VOLUME VII BEGAN JULY, 1940, PRICE PER YEAR $ 3.00

SINGLE COPIES, EACH .35

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)

A FAMILY REGISTER, book form $ 2.25

A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage $ 1.50

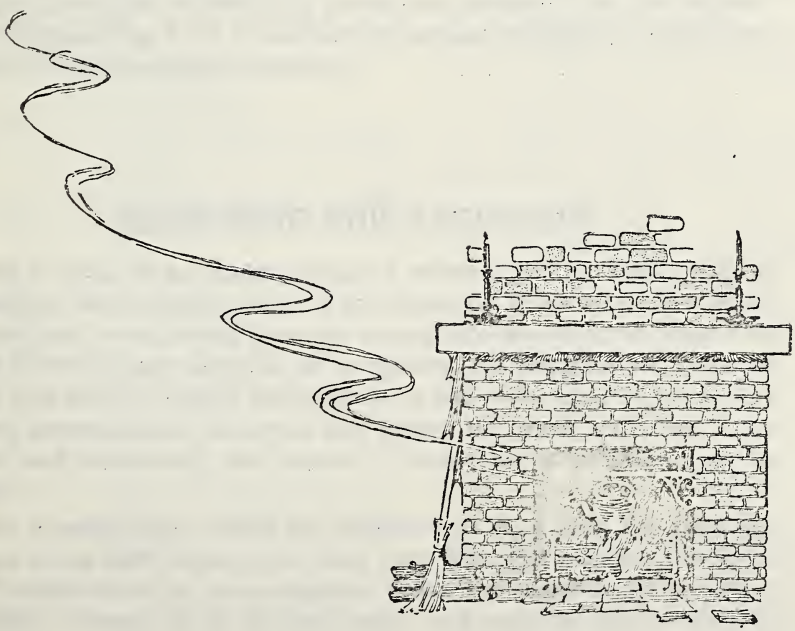
THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VII MAY, 1941 NO. 11



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

TO LIVE IN HEARTS WE LEAVE BEHIND IS NOT TO DIE — Thomas Campbell

You, who would build your own monument, can do nothing better than leave to your descendants the names and stories of your ancestors. Who knows how long a line of future descendants will cherish the records which you save today—the records which tomorrow will be gone forever unless you do save them now?

Whatever good there may be in our land today is due to the principles upon which this nation was founded, and to the keeping alive of the stories of our pioneers. Our difficulties are caused by those who have no respect for the efforts of the past, who contribute no benefit to the present, and whose sole aim is to reap profit.

Our forefathers founded this nation, and deeded to us the responsibility of preserving it, let it therefore be our aim to search for records and preserve them for future Americans.

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS

As I write, I am looking from a window in the South Hills of Charleston, West Virginia, toward the Kanawha River many feet below. On the bank the dogwood trees are coming into new life, the maples are filled with red buds, daffodils are in blossom, the beautiful red birds, the saucy blue jays, the robins and other birds add their colors to the picture. In this perfect picture of nature one forgets the greed and strife in the world, and recalls only that which is lovely—one is at peace with the world.

As I ponder there comes the thought—one must have the right eyes and be in the right place to see what I see from this window. Continuing the thought—it is the same situation, when one searches for records of ancestors, he must be in the right place, and must be able to read the records.

Our experience has taught us how to read records, how to interpret, and where to look. This spring as we search in New York, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, as well as Washington, D. C., we offer you the benefit of what we have learned, and there is no extra charge for travel.

We, Thomas J. Foley and Janet Wethy Foley, do all of our own work, it is not delegated to any other, and we hope for success.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENN YAN, YATES COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following is a list of the members, with date of admission preceding the name.

1850 Hudson, Margaretta B., d 1871 to Germantown.
1832 Huntington, Phebe, D Nov. 20, 1887, 90y, w of Elisha H. from Canandaigua in 1837;
1842 Laura Jane, d 1846 to Syracuse;
1858 Cornelia, d 1868 to Canandaigua;
1858 Sophia, D Dec. 30, 1910, m George N. Hicks.
1836 Hull, Loraine, m Mr. Gibbs, d 1855 to Watkins.
1842 Hunter, Henry, D 1866 in Rochester;
Jane McMillan;
Effie Murdock;
1866 Ann M., D Feb. 4, 1915, w of 1867 Charles, D Aug. 13, 1921.
1858 Hutton, Cecelia, D Jan. 7, 1916;
1858 J. Datur, D 1874 in California;
1858 Pelatiah, and Magdalene, d 1869 to Troy;
1858 Alfred J., D Mar. 1, 1916;
1858 John, D Aug. 18, 1888, 76y, and w, Sarah, D Feb. 19, 1894, 80y;
1858 Emily E., D Dec. 9, 1929, m Mr. D. G. Gray;
1869 Fayette, D May 20, 1892, and 1876 w, Georgia, m Mr. Norris.
Hurd, Hannah M. (Swarthout).
Hurford, Nellie Ansley.
1842 Hyslop, Andrew, from Balmaclellan, Scotland, d 1843 to Wilmington, Ill.;
1842 Mary, w of William, from Kelton Manse, Scotland, d 1843 to Clinton, Mich.
1878 Hyatt, Celia E., D Oct., 1905;
Lottie Josephine.
Irwin, John Wesley.
1830 Jagger, Mrs. Pamela, from Ovid, d 1832 to Branchport
1831 Jillet, Clarissa;
1858 Jeremiah, D Sept. 8, 1873;
1858 Flora, d 1885 to Ithaca;
1869 Edwin, d 1873 to Ithaca.
Jones, Lucy A. (Judd);
1831 Ebenezer B., d 1879 to Auburn;
1840 Ann Nichols, Samuel Helsey, Susan, Athinson, and Mary Ann, all d to Cong. Ch.;
1848 Julia B., m Mr. Beach, d 1853 to Atlanta, Ga.;
1848 Isabella, m Mr. Beman, d 1855 to Atlanta, Ga.;
1852 Helen L., m Mr. Knickerbocker, d 1863 to Troy;
Rebecca (Arnold);
1858 Catherine Judd, m Joseph Platt, d 1871 to Hardylton, N. J.;
Ethel A. (Lanning);
Carrie A. (Van Houten).
1849 Johnson, Lydia, Mary, D Jan. 20, 1890;
1873 Jennie, d 1873 to Waterloo;
Sarah W. (Parker), Viola B., Alida Lewis, John H., Laura, Marietta G.
1867 Joy or Jay, Anna, d 1872 to Albion;
1868 Benjamin, D Feb. 18, 1869, and w, Susan R., d 1872 to Albion.
1828 Jenkins, Ebenezer and w, Abigail, from Ithaca, d 1837 to Auburn.
1863 Jewell, Olive P. and Hannah, d 1863.
1826 Judd, Caroline, D Dec. 24, 1880, m Alonzo Stone;
1831 Lucy Ann, m Mr. E. B. Jones, d 1874 to Auburn;
1832 Charles G., D Dec. 2, 1886, 82y;
1833 Amelia H. G., D Sept. 5, 1887, 76y, w of Charles G.;
1840 Uri, D Feb. 23, 1860;
1842 Isabella, D July 4, 1859, w of Dr. Judd;
1848 Caroline, d 1853 to Elmira;

1852 Catherine J., D Apr. 13, 1852.
1837 Kaylor, Margaret Briggs.
1829 Kellogg, Gardner and w, Elizabeth, from Gorham, Maine, d 1834 to Sparta, Ga.;
1830 Mrs. Nabby, and Miss Caroline, from Windham, Maine, d 1835 to Portland, Me.;
1831 Benjamin, d 1832 to Andover, Mass.;
1831 Harriot, d 1835 to Portland, Me.;
1838 Hiram Thomas and Emeline.
1835 Kelsey, Miranda, from Auburn, d 1837 to Auburn;
1837 Ann Elizabeth, m Briggs Kelsey, d to Cong. Ch., ret 1884;
1838 Helen Margaret, d 1841 to Cong, ret 1884; E. S.
1848 Keeler, Joseph.
1856 Ketchum, Eliza Jane, D; Mary S. (Ellsworth); Caroline E.; Anna M.; Celina B.;
1869 Keller, Fannie T., m A. E. Church.
1876 Kendall, Louise, d 1902, w of Edward;
Albert Whittemore.
Kellum, J.
Kelly, Daisy Way.
1878 Killerman, Cora Belle, D 1901, Sonora, N. Y.
1823 King, Deborah; Charles Rudd; Lucy Augusta;
Antoinette, w of Charles A., d 1884 to Rochester, N. Y.
1837 Kimble, Sarah, d 1858 to Des Moines.
Knickerbocker, Helen Jones.
1878 Kidder, Mary E., d 1885 to Auburn.
Kipp, Ella T. Sutherland.
Kinne, Elsie Louise; Matilda; Silas; Remsen Meusole; Frances E. Cornwell.
Klube, Wilhelmina Christiana.
Koehler, Margaret B.
1860 Knox, Catherine, D Feb. 3, 1879, 85y; Agnes Louise;
John Thomas, D Jan. 5, 1928.
1823 Lacy, Elder Silas and w, Nancy, d 1825 to Benton;
1831 Nathan E., D before 1868, and w, 1824 Fanny, d 1854 to Warren, Pa.
Lain, Mary E. Rugar.
1831 Lamport, William H. and w, Mary, d 1835 to Barrington, ret. and d 1835 to Rushville, ret. 1839 from Constantine, Mich.
1840 Lathrop, Mary, d 1844 to Geneva, ret. 1856;
1831 Nancy; Edith Marian.
Lazalear, Susan Ann.
1848 Lawrence, Henry H.
1852 Lake, Mrs. L., D Dec. 31, 1865;
1858 Isaac J., d 1867 to Dresden.
1855 Latimer, Catherine L., w of John, d 1858 to Methodist.
1866 Lapham, Mary O., m Mr. Wallace, d 1868 to Aurora;
Emily P., D Feb. 14, 1877;
1867 Parmelia E., D Feb., 1877.
1874 Laurie, Alice A., w of Rev. W., and Mary, d 1876 to Watkins.
1876 Lanning, Ethel A., m William K Jones, d 1903;
1876 Mary, w of D. L., D Dec. 21, 1879; Seward Palmer.
La Moreaux, Abram, Ida, Florence Belle.
Lasher, Eliza A., Annie.
1826 Lewis, Mrs. Elizabeth from Lyons, d 1841 to Cong. Ch., ret 1858, D Mar. 30., 1876, 80y;
Jane P. Oliver, w of Judge J. L., D Jan. 23, 1876;
1836 John L., Jr., d 1880 to Episcopal;
1841 Martin B., d 1857 to Red Wing, Minn.;
1849 Emma H., d 1857 to Red Wing;
1858 A. Oliver, D 1862;
1869 George N. and Martha J., d 1877 to Rochester;
1873 Lizzie R., d 1877 to Rochester; Thomas J.; Louisa P.
(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH OF POULTNEY, VERMONT
(Continued)

The following is a list of the members with date of admission preceding name.

1830 Kendrick, Aden, D Mar. 29, 1853, 72y, and w, Rebecca Norton Donohue, D Mar. 22, 1831, 48th y;
1830 Stillman, d 1833;
B 1830 Carlos, D Aug. 3, 1835, 26th y, son of Dr. Aden, m Lydia Fuller. She m second, John Clark;
1832 Silas N., from Hamilton, d 1837;
L 1852 Albert, w, Hannah, and ch, Albert, Jr., Adin, 2nd, and Lucy (This was probably Albert, son of Dr. Aden, d 1833, above)
1817 Keyes, Robert, and w, Sally Scribner, d 1823.
B 1837 Kibby, Louiston, d 1838.
L 1853 Kilborn, Betsey, from Whitney, D Apr. 25, 1878.
1815 Kimball, Roswell, from Plainsfield, N. H.;
1817 Thomas and w, Elizabeth, d 1818 to Hampton;
L 1845 Rosalie, d 1850.
1802 Kinney, Sabra, D May 16, 1849, 68y;
1802 Theodora, D Feb. 26, 1871, 86y;
1816 William, D June 30, 1818;
Susanna J. (Rolfe), D June 30, 1818, 71y;
1817 Tryphena Richards, w of William, d 1850;
1817 Levy, D Dec. 24, 1846, 57y;
B 1838 Lucy and Mary, d 1851, Carlos, d 1850;
B 1843 Simon, d 1850;
L 1845 Ezra D., d 1847;
L 1851 Mrs. E. D., from Stowe, Vt., d 1854;
B 1859 Vesta, d 1862.
1826 Lake, Harvey.
Landry, Sarah A. Broughton, D Dec. 30, 1887.
L 1861 Leach, Mindwell, D Feb. 28, 1865.
L 1838 Leavitt, Sebrina M., d 1839.
B 1824 Leet, Eliza, d 1832;
Polly, d 1826 to Shaftsbury, ret 1832 from Monkton.
Lewis, Horace, d 1834;
1806 Experience Shepherd from Middletown, D Jan. 30, 1827, 67th y, w of William, mother of Abner;
B 1824 Polly, wid of Aaron, D Aug. 31, 1871, 81y 4m 29d;
1830 Caroline, d 1833;
L 1830 Rhoda, d 1845;
1831 Horace, d 1834;
1836 Roswell, D May 2, 1842, and Eleana;
1838 Abner, D May 25, 1878, son of William Lewis and Experience Shepherd, and w, Amelia, D Aug. 8, 1876, dau of Elkanah and Martha Burdick, mother of J. B. Ensign, b in R. I.;
B 1859 Samuel, D Nov. 23, 1862, Judson, D 1913, Emily, D 1901;
Maria, D Dec. 18, 1885.
B 1849 Lincoln, Mary A., d 1853 to Agawam, Mass.;
B 1862 Laura A., d 1875;
Ann, D 1910;
1833 Lindsey, Robert, Mar. 11, 1833, 27th y.
1827 Lock, Emmey from Nelson, d 1829.
B 1843 Lovejoy, Warren, d 1843.
L 1809 Loveless, John, m Eliza, wid of Elisha Hyde, d 1816.
1802 Lusk, Irena, d 1804, and Mrs. Ward;
1824 Althea, d 1835.
B 1856 Lyman, Mrs. Sarah, D Feb. 23, 1920, at Springport, Mich., dau of William R. Ensign;
L 1860 Ambrose, D Aug. 20, 1912, and Sarah, D Feb. 23, 1900, both in Concord,

Mich.

1803 Lynch, John, D Oct. 20, 1807, and Lydia, D Oct. 24, 1830, 70th y;

B 1825 Hiram, D July 6, 1829. and w, Parcy(?), D July 6, 1829.

1802 Mallory, Calvin, D Aug. 12, 1810, 48y, and Margaret Buckland, D Feb. 5, 1815, 53y;

1802 Mary Munson, D June 2, 1829, mother of Calvin, Daniel, James and Esther;

1809 Miriam, D Nov. 8, 1869, 82y, dau of Calvin, second w of Elijah Webster

1809 Lucy, d 1809 to Greenfield, N. Y.;

1810 Daniel, D Dec. 30, 1826, 68y;

1811 Martha, D Mar. 9, 1831, 68y;

B 1816 Mabel, 2nd dau of Calvin, m Stearns Marshall;

B 1817 Persis, D Nov. 16, 1887, 4th dau of Calvin;

B 1817 Polly, D Aug. 16, 1874, 5th dau of Calvin, m Ichabod Marshall;

1822 Charles D., son of Daniel, d 1824;

1825 Peggy or Margaret, D Nov. 29, 1851, 57y;

1831 Mrs. Mallory;

B 1838 Eliza, dau of Harvey M., m Hezekiah Broughton;

L 1856 Cynthia, d 1867, mother of Mrs. H. O. Carpenter.

1820 Manley, Miss Tyley.

B 1840 Maranville, Galusha, D Feb. 20, 1847;

B 1843 R. Emmet, d 1850;

B 1843 Bloomy (A. J. Brown);

L 1859 Carry, d 1866.

1802 Marshall, Lydia, D Oct. 27, 1836, 93y;

Elizabeth, D Dec. 22, 1837, 80th y;

1802 Joseph, D Jan. 11, 1835, 81y;

1809 Luther, D Jan. 11, 1855, 70th y;

B 1816 Mabel, D Mar. 15, 1868, 75th y, 2nd dau of Calvin Mallory, w of Stearns;

1817 Polly, D Feb. 26, 1837, d 1817;

1826 Melona or Belona (Pomeroy), w of Ebenezer, d 1852;

1829 Stearns, D June 22, 1868, 83y, and Amanda, dau of Stearns, d 1840;

Lydia, D Aug. 11, 1853, 42y, m Stephen Scott;

1831 Sybel, D May 26, 1843, 56y, w of Luther;

1832 Nancy;

B 1832 Harvey, D 1897;

B 1838 Henry, d 1844, Mary A., m L. S. Clark, d 1845;

B 1843 Adin, D Mar. 30, 1892, Marcellus, d 1843; Mary, d 1864, Eustis, d 1843.

1817 Martin, Lucy;

1830 Betsey, Andrew;

1830 Olive, D Sept. 5, 1894, at Kingsbury, N. Y., m Nelson Robinson;

B 1860 Sarah A., D Feb. 18, 1905, dau of Reuben and Bethia.

Masterson(?), Charlotte, d 1824.

1826 Mead, Lavira, d 1827 to Auburn.

1816 Mears, Polly Hosford, D May 22, 1844, w of Joseph, first husband, Simeon, third husband, Giddings;

1817 Rhoda;

1828 Joseph, D Apr. 28, 1828, 62y;

1831 Esther, D Dec., 1875, 63y 9m, at Rutland, Vt., m Zeb Dewey;

B 1838 Simeon, 2nd, D Jan. 10, 1889;

L 1855 Elisha Ashley, d 1861.

1802 Mehwin, Charlotte, w of Seth, d 1824.

1803 Mills, Ruth, d 1834;

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y.

BAPTISMS 1799-1876

(Continued)

Names of parents are followed by names of children and date of baptism.

In the following records y c will be used as an abbreviation for youngest child.

Cook, G. G.—Charles Walters and Sarah Maria, Mar. 9, 1834; George Rensselaer, Sept. 13, 1835.

Corey, Robert—4 ch, Feb. 14, 1809.
Elizabeth—Benedict, Jan. 22, 1815.
Elizabeth — Genett (Jennette?), Mar. 19, 1815.

Cotes, Coats or Cootes, Abijah Childs, June 7, 1811.
Charles, adult, May 2, 1853.

Coulter, Miss Anna S., adult, Nov., 1878.

Covel, wid of late William, May 3, 1812.
Eliphalet W., Merritt and Ortogral Feb. 22, 1813.

Crandall, E. B. and Annie — Ruth Knowlton, July, 1876.

Cranston (Cranson?), Margaret Amelia, adult, May, 1860.
Miss Clara Louisa, May, 1865.

Cushing, Henry Mead, May 11, 1834.
Elizabeth, July 10, 1836.
Sarah Maria, adult, Mar., 1857.
Fisher Ames — Wilford Hawks, July 1, 1859.
Carolina Helena, adult, July 8, 1860.
Henry M. — Anna Amelia, July, 1867.

Damon, Isaac—4 ch, June 1, 1808; youngest ch, June 5, 1809.

Daniels, Margaret M., adult, July 11, 1858.

Dannals, Jacob—Youngest ch, Oct. 4, 1799.

Davenport, Rev. James R. and M.—Mary Boorman, June 15, 1845.

Davis, Clarissa, Mar. 16, 1830.
Mrs. Mary A.—Son, May 8, 1836; Dwight Hubbard, Nov. 12, 1837; William Henry, May 10, 1840.
Calvin—Caroline, Sept. 2, 1855.
H. Ward—Henry Ward, July 6, 1860.
Ward—Harriet Ingersoll, July 3, 1863.
Ward A.—William Adams, June 29, 1866.
Ward—Flora Spencer, b Sept. 20, 1879.
Margaret Elizabeth, adult, Feb., 1874.
S. Henry and Elizabeth (Durkin) —Wilford Henry, 1875; Charlotte Elizabeth, May, 1877.
Edwin—Louis Weed, July 30, 1881.
Edward (Edwin?)—Martha Amelia, May, 1883.
Edwin R.—Susan Weed, July 1885.

Day, Jacob—Youngest ch, Apr. 8, 1812.
Mrs.—Martha Ann and John Edward, June 11, 1815.

Dean, Daniel, Nov. 1, 1807.
Ephraim, Oct. 31, 1806.
Ellis, Feb. 26, 1809.
Harvey Samuel, Oct. 31, 1806.
Sally Betsey, Oct. 31, 1806.
Daniel—Youngest ch, May 26, 1811.

DeClercq, Charles, Aug. 3, 1806.
Mary Forman, Aug. 3, 1806.
Jonathan Forman, Feb. 26, 1809.
Elizabeth Aug. 18, 1811.
Hendrick and Mary (Ledyard)—Hendrick, July 17, 1814.
Julia, 1816.
Peter—Sarah Eliza, Feb. 21, 1830; ch, Nov. 1, 1832; Isaac Ledyard, Jan. 12, 1834.

DeLong, Anne Victoria, adult, July, 1858.

Dodge, Miss Frances Louisa, May 7, 1865.
Miss Josephine, adult, Nov., 1878.

Dorman, Henrietta, adult, May, 1863.

Douglass, Alexander, July 3, 1803.
Robert, Nov. 4, 1804.
Margaret, May 4, 1806.
Mary, May 5, 1811.

Margaret M., adult, July, 1858.

Drew, Frank L., adult, Nov., 1878.

Dryer, Allen, Jr., and wife and 7 children, May 1, 1807.
Margaret Perry, Sept. 30, 1809.
Allen, Jr.—Youngest ch, Sept. 1, 1811; a ch, June 13, 1814; James, Aug. 13, 1815.
Wheeler and late wife—A son and dau, June 13, 1830.

Dunton, Elnora, adult, Mar., 1882.

Dutton, Mrs. Beulah, adult, Mar. 3, 1834.

Dwinelle, James, Nov. 1, 1833.

Eddy, Rev. Chauncey and C.—Levens, Sept. 28, 1834.

Ellis, Orlando, July 4, 1806.
Josiah, Jr.—2 ch, June 5, 1809.

Elmer, Mrs. Calvin, June 8, 1808.
Calvin—3 ch, Aug. 31, 1808; youngest ch, Sept. 12, 1810.

Evans, Lucius—Dau, Sept. 13, 1829; Mary Clarissa, Nov. 10, 1833.
Mrs. Arad—Son, May 1, 1831.

Fairchild, Sidney and Helen—Catherine, July 10, 1836; Charles Stebbins, Mar. 30, 1842.

Farnham, Elisha, Emily, Leroy, Lothrop, Orlando and Thomas, July 19, 1812.
Maria Ann, 1816.
Mary Ezila, adult, July 8, 1860.
Mrs. Fannie — Edwin Seymour, Sept. 25, 1836.

Fisher, Mary Baker, adult, Sept. 2, 1860.

Foord, Dr. Alvin and Emily—William C., May 2, 1834; Frances, Jan. 1, 1836; Henry, Sept. 8, 1839; Henry Edward, Mar. 3, 1844; Charles, Sept. 4, 1847.

Gibbs, Jonas—Youngest ch, Sept. 28, 1811.

Gilbert, Joab—Dau, July 4, 1830.

Gillett, Joab—Dau, July 4, 1830; Mary, Jan. 12, 1834.

Goodrich, Mary Wood, adult, Nov. 14, 1858.

Gray, Isaac—5 ch, Aug. 24, 1808; youngest ch, Mar. 15, 1812.
Mrs.—Isaac, Sept. 1, 1816.

Greenland, Joseph and Delia—Frances Rebecca and Meresa Phinanda, Nov. 8, 1835; Sarah Adelaide, June 9, 1839.

Gridley, Sarah, adult, July 3, 1831.
Cyrus and Mary—Mary, June 9, 1844.
Theresa Emily, 1816.

Guile, George A., adult, Nov., 1878.

Hall, Asaph—Youngest ch, Sept. 9, 1805.
Asa—Youngest ch, Mar. 1, 1811.
Widow of Asaph, Aug. 8, 1813.
Cecelia, Nov. 5, 1808.

Hamilton, Mrs. Arthur, May 7, 1809.

Hannum, Henry and Helen—Grace Loomis, Oct., 1875.

Hatch, Erastus, Nov. 10, 1833.
Mrs. Hannah—Sarah and Naomi, July 2, 1833.
Jerome, June 7, 1846.

Hill, Eli F.—2 ch, June 21, 1812; Edwin, 1816.

Hitchcock, Sarah, adult, Sept. 7, 1845.

Hobbie, John and Louise Payson—Frances Louise, Feb. 28, 1868.
John and Amelia—John Payson, July 5, 1872.

Holden, Emery Dewey, adult, July, 1866.

Holdridge, Dilozen D. and L.—Fanny Loomis, July 10, 1859; Mary Baldwin, Mar. 12, 1862.

Holmes, Charles Henry, adult, July, 1864.

Holt, Laura M., adult, Mar., 1860.

Hopkins, Berzoweth—5 ch, Nov. 4, 1807; y c, Nov. 8, 1812.

Hough, Gen. Wm. and Clarinda—Helen Clarinda, Sept. 5, 1837; Frances Ferris, Dec. 8, 1839.
W. Jerome and Margaret—Margaret, Jervis, Louise, Helen, Apr. 30, 1857; 2 ch.
Another record—
W. Jerome and Margaret — Margaret Louise and Helen Jervis, May, 1857.

House, John Gates, 1816.

Howson, Winfield—Cornelia Bertha, Sept., 1881.

Hoyt, Mrs.—Maria, July 8, 1814.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

Mrs. George Curry of Havana, Cuba, one of our subscribers, has sent us a record that she found in New York State last summer. It is a record taken from the tombstone of the first husband of Susan Page, who was the grandmother of Mrs. Curry.

The old homestead was on the West Almond Road between Five Corners and Phillips Creek, and about one-half mile from the highway on a high knoll in the woods were two tombstones with the following—

Calvin Reynolds died March 13, 1853, aged 52y 1d.

Sarah M. Reynolds, wife of Jesse Warrick, died Sept. 1, 1851, aged 35y 11m 7d.

The following Bible record comes from Frank Stuart Lint, great-grandson of Jonathan Sawyer. His aunt, Mary Sawyer Flood of Oakland, Calif., now has the Bible. The following is printed on the first page—"The New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Translated out of the Original Greek and with the former translation diligently compared and revised. Prited at Morris Town, 1805. Sold by Mann and Douglass."

Sawyer, Jonathan, b in New York State, Nov. 7, 1799-Nov. 7, 1860, in Davis Co., Iowa. He married Apr. 21, 1834,

Lovejoy, Julia Ann, b in New York State, Feb. 26, 1806-Dec., 1884, in Shubert, Richardson Co., Nebraska.

Their children were—

John Lovejoy, b Mar. 14, 1835, m Susan Kneedler.

Rufus Byron, b Sept. 28, 1836-Dec. 10, 1901, m Mar. 6, 1861, to Katherine M. Lewis.

Horris Almanzon, b Sept. 20, 1838.

Lovejoy, Joseph and Mary Smith, parents of Julia Ann, were married Feb. 23, 1803, at Westminster, Vt. Their children, probably born at Cambridge, N. Y., were—

Hiram Hunt, b Oct. 30, 1804, and Hanna Mary, b Nov. 14, 1808.

Mary Smith Lovejoy, b Mar. 31, 1779, died in Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y., aged 101 years. She married second John Stewart, Oct. 1, 1813, at Cambridge, N. Y., and their children were—

William Randolph, Aug. 26, 1814.

Jane Charlotte June 11, 1815.

Susan Caroline, Mar. 27, 1818, at Cambridge, N. Y.

Timothy Bartlett, June 3, 1823.

Mr. Lint hopes that some reader will know the names of the parents of JONATHAN SAWYER, and will send that data to "Early Settlers" for mailing to Mr. Lint.

When examining the application for pension from James Clinton, the editor found the following records written on the first leaves torn from Introduction to the English Reader, by Lindley Murrey, First New Jersey Edition, published 1814:

All Clinton—Rebecca, b Dec. 25, 1784; James, Nov. 20, 1786; Levina, Nov. 29, 1788; Phebe, Apr. 15, 1791; Thomas, Aug. 12, 1793; Nancy, Apr. 17, 1796; Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1799; Keziah, June 10, 1800; Caleb, Oct. 12, 1804; Mary, Feb. 12, 1805; William, May 27, 1807.

On second leaf--Benjamin Thatchwell, b July 13, 1807.

On another leaf—James Clinton D Apr. 9, 1841.

Jemima Clinton, D Dec. 26, 1831.

Robert Morris Terry Collection
(Continued)

The following records of deaths were published in "The Minerva," an eight-page weekly published in New York City every Saturday by E. Bliss and E. White, 128 Broadway, New York City, and saved by Robert Morris Terry.

No dates of marriage or death are published in "The Minerva," the following dates are the dates of publication of "The Minerva."

DEATHS

Snow, Easther, Aug. 30, 1823, 19y.
Steele, Robert, Aug. 23, 1823, 52y.
Steward, Charles, Sept. 27, 1823, 21y.
Taylor, Archibald, Aug. 23, 1823, 65y.
John, Oct. 4, 1823, 68y.
Mrs. Sarah, Jan. 31, 1824, 55y.
Theriott, Gabriel Leonard, Jan. 24, 1824, 53y.
Thornell, Mrs., Aug. 16, 1823, 53y.
Thornton, Mrs. Mary, Oct. 18, 1823, 34y.
Timpson, Mrs. Ann, July, 1823.
Van Buskirk, Edward B., Aug. 16, 1823.
Mrs. Hannah, Jan. 31, 1824, 36y.
Van Gieson, Catharine S., Sept. 27, 1823, 42y.
Van Ranst, Abraham, Dec. 6, 1823, 27y.
Vose, Mrs. Martha Frances, Dec. 6, 1823, 72y.
Wales, Leonard Esq., Sept. 27, 1823, 35y.
Walgrove, Robert, Aug. 16, 1823.
Wallace, Mrs. Jane, Oct. 25, 1823, 27y.
Ward, John, Esq., Sept. 27, 1823, 61y.
Warlow, Mrs. Fanny, Nov. 8, 1823, 43y.
Watkins, Joseph, Sept. 27, 1823, 37y.
Webb, William, Aug. 23, 1823.
Wenman, Augusta Matilda, Sept. 27, 1823, 3y.
West, Mrs. Agnes, Oct. 4, 1823, 70y.
Mrs. Margaret, Dec. 20, 1823, 33y.
Westerfield, David M., Nov. 8, 1823.
Whitlock, James, Sept. 20, 1823, 64y.
Wiley, Mrs. Isabella, July, 1823, 57y.
Wilke, Jennett, Sept. 20, 1823.
Wilson, Mrs. Jemima C., Jan. 17, 1824, 45y.
Woodward, John, Nov. 1, 1823, 31y.
Worthington, Mrs. Francis, Aug. 30, 1823.
Zeiss, Dr. John W., July, 1823, 35y.

MARRIAGES

Adams, John and Mrs. Rebecca Adams, Dec. 6, 1823.
Allen, Capt. Henry and Fanny Mills, Nov. 1, 1823.
Andaries, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Odell, Dec. 6, 1823.
Auchmuty, Samuel O., Esq., and Susan Woolsey, Aug. 23, 1823.
Baldwin, David and Susan Deklyn, Dec. 6, 1823.
Bancker, Edward and Susannah F. Hopson, Jan. 31, 1824.
Banks, William and Isabella Lenox, Jan. 3, 1824.
Barriger, John and Ann Maria Shute, Oct. 18, 1823.
Benton, Samuel and Elizabeth Benton, Jan. 24, 1824.
Berrian, Jefferson and Hetty Anderson, Dec. 6, 1823.
Bloomfield, Daniel and Sally Ann Ferguson, Sept. 27, 1823.
Ezra and Eliza Ferguson, Sept. 27, 1823.
Blumer, John W. and Mrs. Ann Frazer, Sept. 27, 1823.
Bogert, Harris and Sarah Ann Delamontanye, Jan. 24, 1824.
Bolmer, William and Jane Ann Haviland, Aug. 23, 1823.
Bonnett, Daniel and Margaret B. Whitlock, Oct. 25, 1823.
Bostwick, Charles, Esq., and Ann Masterton, Oct. 11, 1823.
Boyd, John and Anne Cadmus, Nov. 15, 1823.
Brinsmade, James B. and Mrs. Phebe Sammis, July, 1823.
Broadway, Norman and Phebe Smith, Aug. 16, 1823.
Bronough, Lieut. W. N. and Apphia Jones, Nov. 15, 1823.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

PRIMITIVE CEMETERY IN THE TOWN OF MEXICO, OSWEGO CO., N. Y.

(Continued)

We are grateful to Edith Austin Moore, Brooklyn, N. Y. for the following records. Notes in parenthesis were added by Mrs. Moore.

Halsey, William, (Jan. 29, 1807)-June 16, 1861, 54y, (son of George).
Clarence D., son of D. and L. A., Oct. 3, 1881, 1y 9m 26d.
Lucy A., w of Dean, Dec. 8, 1879, 23y.
Edward, Aug. 9, 1815-Oct. 20, 1901.
Eliza Ann, w of Edward, Jan. 27, 1816-Sept. 14, 1899, (nee Tubbs).
The names and dates of birth of the following children of Edward and Eliza Ann Tubbs Halsey were on the monument:
Albert M., Jan. 12, 1847-(May 13, 1921, m Emma Alice Cole, Jan. 6, 1851-Apr. 4, 1925, dau of John Cole and Anna A. Sherman).
Frederick, Feb. 13, 1859-(Jan. 24, 1929, m Mattie Owen).
Julia, Feb. 13, 1859-(Apr. 10, 1929, m William J. Cogswell).
Edward, b July 16, 1839, (m Emma Hoxie).
Charles, b May 20, 1842, (m Philinda Stevens).
Ellen E., July 30, 1844-(Feb. 10, 1920, m William H. Presley).
Rhoda Ann, Feb. 6, 1849-Nov. 23, 1875.
Jason, Mar. 3, 1853-Dec. 20, 1882, (m Ellen M. Farmer).
Dean, b Feb. 27, 1857, (m Flora Winner).
Rhoda A., dau of E. and E. A., Nov. 23, 1875, 26y.

Elizabeth, w of William, July 12, 1847, 39y.
Harmon, (Mar. 19), 1810-(Jan. 10) 1906, (son of George, m 2nd Mrs. Lydia Dickenson Anderson).
Sarah, 1817-1907.
Luther,
Ira, May 7, 1928, 70y.
Mary F., w of Ira, Nov. 15, 1889, 30y.
Harmon J., 1832-1909.
Sarah A., 1836-1919, (nee Law).
J(ehial) A., (Apr. 22), 1852-(Mar. 2), 1914, (son of Harmon Halsey and Sarah Grove).
Gamaliel, Aug. 12, 1912, 69y, (son of George Halsey, Jr., and Celia Rickard).
Abbie Tillapaugh, w of Gamaliel, Aug. 4, 1903, 51y, (dau of Hiram Tillapaugh and Reconcile Howletts).
Golda, (dau of Ward and granddau of Gamaliel and Abbie).
Henry, Feb. 29, 1888, 14y 10m 22d, son of G. and A.
Albert E., 1861-1927.
Elias, Feb. 10, 1869, 59y.
Annah, w of Elias, Dec. 10, 1892, 67y, (nee Murphy).
Elias, 1859-1913.
Albert, (grave unmarked).
Emma, w of Albert, (grave unmarked).
Hadley, Abram, 1808-1894.
Jemima, 1812-1878.
Heaton, Charley, infant son of Dr. C(harles) E(dgar) Heaton and S(arah) A(nn Gates), June 7, 1864, 5m.
Hill, Eugene N., Dec. 13, 1876, 56y.
Abigail, w of Eugene N., Sept. 1, 1895, 73y.
Hills, Henry E., son of —— H. and Anna A., Dec. 5, 1845, 6m 26d.
Hosmer, Fanny Slack, w of Sherman, June 4, 1836, 41y 3m 18d.
Sherman, June 1, 1877, , 91y, (b Sept. 20, 1785, son of Thomas Hosmer and Hannah Everett).
Weltha A(nn), dau of S. and F., Jan. 9, 1832, 1y 7m.
Harriet A(melia), dau of S. and F., Aug. 10, 1836, 20y 5m.
Hotchkiss, William H., Dec. 22, 1874, 24y.
Alta A., 1850-1909.
James L., Feb. 5, 1888, 63y 11m.

Patience, w of J. L., May 10, 1888, 60y 2m.
Frank, (grave unmarked).
Hattie Munson Hotchkiss, w of Frank, bu July 9, 1930.

Hubbard, Alvin P., son of Levi S. and Juliana, July 9, 1838, 6m.
Helen E., Mar. 12, 1843, 15d.

Hughs, Winnie, son of D. and M., Mar. 14, 1865, 2y 2m 12d.
Clara E., dau of D and M., June 17, 1859, 7m 4d.

Hutchens, Asenath, w of Lovel, July 2, 1852.

Johnson, Obadiah, Jan. 27, 1846, in his 80th y.
Martha, w of Obadiah, Aug. 8, 1848, in her 82nd y.
Mary B., Jan. 26, 1890, 87y.
Clarissa A., June 15, 1839, 40y.
Dolly M., July 31, 1867, 56y.

Jones, Ellen L., w of John E., Aug. 3, 1871, 30y 10m, (dau of Col. John(?) Douglas and Harriet Ware).
Ella, twin, dau of John E. and Ellen L., Jan. 25, 1870, 3y 5m.
Etta, twin, dau of John E. and Ellen L., Jan. 30, 1870, 3y 5m.

Keeler, D. G., Mar. 5, 1815, in his 48th y.

Kellogg, Martin, Jan. 27, 1854, in his 83rd y.
Rhoda, w of Martin, May 25, 1852, in her 80th y.

(They had sons, Cassius, Powell and Lewis. Cassius and wife buried here, graves not marked. Cassius' children were: Alva F.; Lorenzo, D in California; Mary Ann, m Mr. Parker; Calista, m Mr. Fisk; Sophrona, m Mr. Butterfield. Powell was a Methodist Episcopal Minister. Lewis was a Presbyterian Minister. His children were: Fannie, a teacher in Alaska in 1915; Lewis D.; Lindsley; Myers D.; Martin, went to New Mexico for his health.)

Alva F., 1823-1890, (son of Cassius Kellogg).
Mattie E. (Dean), 1846-1907.

Kibby, Asa, Oct. 13, 1857, 74y.

Killam, Aaron, Feb. 10, 1851, 77y 1m 22d.
Eunice, w of Aaron, Aug. 11, 1835, 61y.
Emily, dau of Aaron, Jr., and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1833, 29y.
Elizabeth, w of Aaron, Jr., Mar. 24, 1853, 42y 8m.
Martha L. (Hitchcock), Dec. 16, 1882, 67y.
Hattie I., May 13,-Oct. 12, 1887.
Aaron, June 27, 1873, 66y.
Harriette K. Remele, 1834-1880.
Laura, dau of S. and E., May 6, 1877, 1y 2m 20d.
John, 1844-1865, bu at Acapulto, Old Mexico.
Jules Robert, 1848-1881.
Laura, w of Jules Robert, 1849-19—.
Stratton, 1841-1924, (son of Aaron).
Eunice, w of Stratton, 1844-1915, (dau of Jeremiah Eggleston and Rosina Howard).

Kingsley, Oliver B., Oct. 13, 1868, 54y 9m.
Laura, w of Oliver B., Nov. 2, 1862, 48y 8d.
Pleides B., dau of O. B. and L., July 23, 1849, 10y 10m 28d.
John E., Oct. 29, 1834, in his 26th y.
John, Jan. 31, 1825, in his 42nd y.

(LaFlam, Alex J., b Feb. 20, 1861, Town of Redfield, N. Y., D Nov. 16, 1932, Mexico, N. Y., son of Frank J. LaFlam and Flora Venare.)

Lamoree, Roxy, w of John, Jan. 27, 1866, 66y.

Law, Myron D., 1851-1905.
Eva M., w of Myron D., 1853-1927, dau of Artemus H. and Susan L. Manwaring.

Le Clair, Amelia, w of Charles, Aug. 8, 1875, 34y.
Mrs. Fred, (grave unmarked).

Lewis, Margaret (Huyck) Heaton, May 16, 1881, 70y, mother of Dr. C(harles) E(dgar) and J(ohn) W(esley) Heaton. (Came from near Richfield Springs, N. Y.)

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Pratt, Luke M., Aurora, July 24, 1863, 74y.
Pascal P., Oct. 25, 1828, 34th y.
Peter Collins, Oct. 19, 1845, 76y.
Richard, an Englishman about 50y, June 20, 1843.
Capt. Samuel, Aug. 31, 1812, 48y.
Samuel, formerly Sheriff of Niagara Co., Aug. 9, 1822, 35y.
Silas, Newstead, Nov. 4, 1851, 75y.
Sophia, Mrs., Mar. 19, 1862, 74y.
Thomas, a Revolutionary soldier, Aurora, Dec. 13, 1833, 80y.
Thomas, son of Capt. Amos, Mar. 26, 1857, 23y 5m 13d.
Dr. W. H., Eden, Nov. 28, 1858.

Prescott, Alexander H., formerly Preceptor, Plattsburg Academy, Clinton Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1836.
Asenath, w of William, formerly of Buffalo, East Hamburg, June 6, 1867, 62y 8m 14d.
Juliette E., w of William C., dau of Austin Barnum, Apr. 13, 1851, 22y.
Mrs. Lucinda, Mar. 18, 1846, 43rd y, in Eden.

Prestidge, Susan, Aurora, Apr. 16, 1855, 84y, at residence of Thomas Codd.

Preston, Mr. G. A., Feb. 9, 1835, 40y.
Joab, Springville, Dec. 9, 1861, 65y
or Presson, Zaccheus, Concord, Apr. 7, 1863, 84y 1m 16d.

Price, William, Mar. 10, 1863, 53y 11m.

Pride, Augusta T., w of Dr. J. B., Alden, Mar. 18, 1843, 32nd y.
Mariette, w of Dr. John B., Mar. 16, 1853.

Priest, Eliza R., May 17, 1865.

Prince, Amy M., w of Alpheus, Clarence, June 13, 1858, 35th y.
Charles S., Lancaster, Aug. 3, 1866, 31y.
George J., father of George A., formerly shipmaster out of the port of Boston, Aug. 15, 1848, 67y.
James O., son of John R., Marilla, June 3, 1864, 33y 7m.
John, Jan. 18, 1842, 45y.

Proessel, Lewis A. J., Dec. 23, 1864, 55y 7d.

Proper, Elizabeth, w of John, dau of Reuben Redfield, Evans, July 14, 1840, 37y.

Prothais, John F., May 18, 1861, 58y 1m 23d.

Prouse, Eliza, Jan. 8, 1867, 28y, at Yorktown, Va.

Prouty, Amelia Agnes, w of Wallace, Nov. 2, 1862, 22y 2m 10d.
George W., son of James, Dec. 6, 1863, 22y.

Provost, George, native of Port Chester, N. Y., and taken there, June 2, 1854, 40y.

Provoost, Harriet S., w of Samuel A., Mar. 20, 1853, 44y.
Mary Carr, w of William K., Mar. 27, 1865, 31y 7m.
Robert, sail-maker, Aug. 19, 1840.

Purdy, Mary Jane, w of Samuel, dau of Erastus Sparrow, Mar. 23, 1846, 25y.

Putnam, Mrs. Amanda M., May 8, 1856, 35th y.
Asa, Sept. 1813, 35y.
Catharine V. V. Dubois, w of John S., Aug. 3, 1840, 20y.
Harriet, w of James O., May 3, 1853, 33y.

Pye, William, May 10, 1863, 23rd y. D in Chicago, bu in Buffalo.

Qualls, Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1862, 30y.
William, formerly of Buffalo, Sept. 19, 1863, 53y, in Red Bluff, Calif.

Quin, John, Jan. 17, 1856, 45y 9m 25d

Quinby, Ephraim, late of Bellview, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1852, about 45y.

Quinn, Mrs. Rosanna, formerly of Philadelphia, Jan. 3, 1854, 64y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Comey, Edwin R. and Marie A. Bruso, June 26, 1873.
Commins, Alexander and Addie N. Stark, Oct. 8, 1860.
J. D. and Sophia Field, Sept. 13, 1814.
Compan, James and Hattie L. Severns, June 3, 1870.
Compson, Annie and John F. Koch, Sept. 5, 1876.
Thomas and Rose C. Smith, May 30, 1878.
Compton, Carrie L. and Charles L. Libbey, May 17, 1880.
Mrs. Ellen M. and Charles E. Felton, Jan. 26, 1874.
Elizabeth S. and Charles P. Foote, Dec. 31, 1846.
Elizabeth S. and Charles Peafoot, Jan. 4, 1847.
Hannah and William H. Baker, Dec. 24, 1844.
Harmon B. and Ellen M. Brintnal, May 18, 1847.
James H. and Julia A. Wilson, Feb. 21, 1855.
John Richard and Mary Ann Donaldson, Jan. 24, 1852.
J. J. and Mrs. Anne Maria Peake, Apr. 29, 1851.
Lillian I. and Charles L. Sibley, June 23, 1874.
Mary Ann and James H. Smith, Dec. 24, 1844.
R. J. and Ella Cleveland, Apr. 11, 1853.
Comstock, Abigail P. and Capt. B. Armstrong, Feb. 5, 1845.
Charles and Harriet Jackson, Aug. 15, 1839.
Chloe and Arnold Irons, Dec. 24, 1846.
Ellen W. and Isaac T. McRoberts, July 18, 1869.
Emma A. and James Wade, Aug. 12, 1851.
Emma A. and John O. Warren, June 8, 1862.
Eveline A. and George C. White, Mar. 12, 1852.
Fitch B. and Eliza Thorp, Jan. 24, 1833.
George and Emeline A. Godfrey, Oct. 21, 1841.
George W. and Clara L. Lufkin, Nov. 25, 1868.
John M. and Augusta T. Tuthill, June 23, 1875.
Lyman and Chloe Saunders, Sept. 1, 1836.
Marcius J. and Ann E. Quinlan, July 16, 1850.
Marcus L. and Ella Walker, Sept. 2, 1863.
Comte, Tillie O. and Lawrence Clark, May 10, 1879.
Conan, Isabella and James Black, Nov. 30, 1862.
Conant, F. W. and Carrie Nicklis, July 6, 1876.
George and Nellie Packer, June 7, 1884.
John and Fidelia Grover, Mar. 5, 1851.
Condon, J. W. and Libbie Morse, Dec. 13, 1874.
Kate and William Franklin, July 6, 1870.
Cone, Charles S. and Ann B. Parsons, Jan. 4, 1850.
Elizabeth V. and Harvey Tuton, Sept. 26, 1854.
L. C. and Samuel Weil, Dec. 19, 1878.
Coney, John S. and Angeline Wright, Oct. 6, 1850.
Lucius and Diana L. Lowrey, May 7, 1846.
Conger, A. Ford and Rosette F. Potter, Oct. 13, 1870.
A. G. and Portia White, Sept. 17, 1845.
Adilia and A. B. Coon, Oct. 4, 1874.
Ella P. and Charles W. Goodyear, Mar. 23, 1876.
Emma M. and Charles W. Lapham, Oct. 6, 1880.

Emily and Lyman Clark, Mar. 23, 1853.
Frank D. A. and Helen E. Clute, Sept. 20, 1857.
Fidelia and John S. Goodell, Apr. 13, 1870.
Congden, John and Abby D. Langley, Nov. 3, 1844.
Congdon, Abby and Dr. Benjamin Covell, July 13, 1828.
Dr. Benjamin C. and Harriet Bennett, Dec. 10, 1823.
Harriet B. and Rev. E. B. Dare, Sept. 22, 1830.
Lois M. and Jeremiah Baker, Dec. 22, 1867.
Mary E. and Seth E. Thurber, Apr. 21, 1867.
Olivia and Isaac S. Smith, Jan. 6, 1837.
Conhan, Margaret and Thomas Ellis, Feb. 19, 1852.
Conkey, Clara and B. O. Van Bokkelen, Feb. 12, 1877.
David S. and Polly Sanburn, Mar. 27, 1814.
Emma and Joseph H. Finch, Oct. 25, 1828.
Theodore F. and Elizabeth E. Van Allen, Dec. 24, 1867.
Conklin, Frances Ann and Josiah J. Benton, Oct. 10, 1836.
Huldah and Henry Rice, June 26, 1845.
James and Harriet Wright, Dec. 20, 1846.
Miss L. E. and J. C. Abel, Aug. 7, 1833.
Rev. O. P. and Samantha A. Knox, Oct. 11, 1843.
Ruth and Henry Johnson, Jan. 20, 1846.
Conkling, Blanche and Joseph Coleman, Jan. 30, 1868.
Charles H. and Maggie C. Hassey, Jan. 23, 1879.
Conkwell, Louis and Mary Root, Nov. 12, 1846.
Conley, Ada V. and George W. Wiltse, Nov. 14, 1861.
Julia and Patrick Branan, Oct. 13, 1851.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Who were the parents of WILLIAM REED, who lived in Rensselaer County, N. Y., in 1806, went to Onondaga County, died Feb. 6, 1830, aged 74 years, m Jenerreth Butler, who died Sept. 19, 1838, aged 72 years?

Who were the parents of ZACCHEUS BUTLER, the father of JENERRETH? He was in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., in 1790, died June 18, 1811, aged 73 years, and will is filed in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Both of these men are listed in the Revolutionary Soldiers in Onondaga Co.

R. S., Penna.

The ancestry wanted of ISAAC LAWRENCE WILDE, born Quaker Springs, N. Y., 1826, son of Isaac S. Wilde, Dec. 3, 1790-July 10, 1869, and Mary Griffen, 1789-1857, dau of Jonathan Griffen, 1757-1837.

The ancestry wanted of ELIZA POND BARKER, b 1832, probably at Schuylerville, N. Y., m Feb. 20, 1855, at Albany, N. Y., to Isaac Lawrence Wilde.

E. B. H., Indiana.

Wanted for inclusion in genealogy about to be printed—Names and data pertaining to all descendants of REV. JOB SWIFT, who m Nov. 6, 1769, at Cornwall, Conn., Mary Ann Sedgwick.

Mrs. W. S. Telford
126 Welden Road, Duluth, Minn.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each $1.50
4 SAMPLERS $5.00

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only $2.25
Additional pages, each 2 cents

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $12.00

VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $13.00

Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available. Price per year $ 3.00

VOLUME VII BEGAN JULY, 1940, PRICE PER YEAR $ 3.00

SINGLE COPIES, EACH .35

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)

A FAMILY REGISTER, book form $ 2.25

A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage $ 1.50

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers

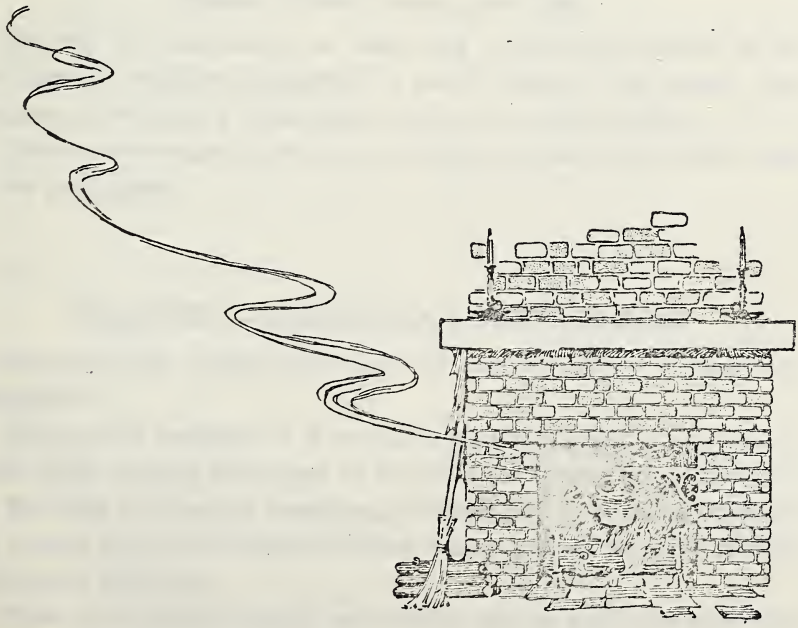
of

New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VII JUNE, 1941 NO. 12



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

KEEP MY NAME IN MIND

Every mail brings letters asking that we keep in mind certain names of ancestors, and make notes of any records we find. Much as we would like to help everyone, we have never felt that we could do it in this way.

We have just returned from hours of searching in Washington, D. C., and some of the names, which we had only read in letters, seemed to stand out as we went down the pages.

Therefore we offer a plan to those who can not pay for a special search for ancestors, and it will be particularly helpful when searching for an ancestor whose residence is not known, for that name may be found in the most unexpected place.

Send your family chart and ten dollars to

Thomas J. Foley, Akron, New York

For that we will search our files, keep in mind your names as we walk through forgotten cemeteries, or search pages of old records, and send you all the notes we find which may pertain to your family.

Tomorrow we begin another trip through the State of New York; will we see your name?

WANTED — AMERICAN FOREFATHERS

Have you ever wished that you could find the names of your own forefathers?

If you are a beginner, or if you have reached a place in your search which yields nothing and offers no hope for the future, let us help you.

We want to share our experience, we want you to be happy knowing the records of the fine folks who lived before you, so we have planned this way to help you.

State your problem clearly and briefly, send it with your name and address and one dollar to

Thomas J. Foley, Akron, New York

We will search our list of more than 75,000 references, and advise you of the number of times your family names appear, also an estimate of the cost of a copy of the records which interest you.

Your problem will be studied, and guided by our experience, we will tell you just what we would do in order to find the answer.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENN YAN, YATES COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following is a list of the members, with date of admission preceding the name.

1833 Lemunyan, John and Giddy, d 1836 to Hammondsport.
1833 Lester, Mary.
Leland, Ann Eliza Clark.
1863 Lee, Mrs. Salina, d 1875 to Detroit, Mich.
1866 Legg, Louisa, D 1895.
Leary, Rhoda B. Bemott.
1840 Liddle, Jane Elizabeth, d 1840 to Knowlesville.
Littell, Mary Ann Hall, and Deborah Hall.
Litch, Louisa Ann Carpenter.
Lingke, Oscar T.
Lightfoot, Mary H.
1827 Lowry, Fanny, m Mr. Perine, d 1841 to Cong. Ch.
1831 Lovel, Jane R. Buckbee, d 1838 to North Chili;
1834 Henry S., d 1838 to North Chili;
1856 Jane R., d 1870 to Honeoye Falls.
1833 Locke, Cornelia, from Rutgers St. Pres. Ch., N. Y. C., D 1845;
Margaret C., from Reformed Dutch Ch., N. Y. C., D Dec., 1837.
1837 Lovejoy, David D.
1839 Lockwood, Maria.
Looke, Eleanor Bassett.
1851 Loomis, Albert S. and w, Sarah W., d 1853 to Ypsilanti, Mich.
1856 Long, Nathaniel R., D Apr. 7, 1888, 81y, and w, Elizabeth A., D Apr. 16, 1895;
1858 Sophia R., m Mr. Schenk, d 1869 to Albion; Sally P. R.
1862 Locey, Elizabeth, d 1864 to Ithaca;
1866 Eliza, D 1867.
Louir, Miriam McArthur;
1866 John H., D Jan 6, 1898, 56y; Mariam.
1831 Lyon, Rhoda Jane, d 1835 to Palmyra;
Mary McLaughlin.
1851 Lukins, Fidelia, d 1853.
1867 Ludlow, d 1878 to Horseheads;
Loretta, m Robert P. Bush;
1869 Anna, d 1882 to Dundee, N. Y.
1835 Maples, Darius, and w, Diantha, from Cong. Ch., Attica, d 1835 to Geneva.
1823 Masten or Marsten, Maria. m Mr. Corns, D Feb. 14, 1866;
1831 Peter.
1831 Cornelius C., D Oct. 31, 1850;
1848 Cornelius C., Jr., D Sept. 14, 1893, 70y;
1842 Elizabeth, m Mr. Sawyer, d 1858 to Dundee.
1828 Malin, George W., and w, Rosetta, from Trenton, d 1854 to Naples;
1831 Rebecca B., m Mr. Hudson.
1837 Mattocks, Emily.
1840 Mason, Cynthia Jannett, d 1840 to Jordan.
1842 Marsh, Daniel S., D Oct. 16, 1848.
1854 Martin, Mary Ann and Jane, d 1861 to Ottawa, Ill.;
Clarkson, D in the west;
Ida (Brown); James Philip.
1857 Mapes, Sarah, d 1858 to Seneca Falls.
1866 Magie, Eliza R., w of Rev. D., d 1872 to Patterson, N. J.
1870 Maurer, Anna Margaretta, w of John C.
McKellar, Fannie T.;
Jane Maria.
1831 McNulty, Ann, d 1853 to Jersey City.
1831 McClure, Sarah, d 1833 to Hammondsport;
Caroline C. (Sloan).
1831 McLaughlin, Mary, m Mr. Lyon.
1837 McLane, James E., d to Cong. 1841; Ella Harriet.
1837 McLean, James from Prattsburg.

1837 McAllister, Ezekiel P., d 1837 to Ann Arbor, Mich., and ret 1841, D Apr. 19, 1858;
1854 Sarah M., d 1869 to Rochester;
1858 Mary Ann, m Mr. Byram, d 1864 to Liberty, Ind.;
1867 Isabella, d 1871 to Rochester, w of George;
1873 Erastus L., and w, Sarah, d 1878.
McNair, Phebe Jane (Hatmaker);
Susan B. (Hatmaker);
1857 Elizabeth, m William Stark, d 1877, and Eliza M., D June 3, 1870.
McKay, Sabra Ellsworth;
1859 Jane, D Mar. 18, 1883, 66y;
1864 Jessie Ann, D Nov. 23, 1891, m John Brown;
Jessie G., Jennie, w of Andrew, George M. and w, Jennie.
1850 McKee, Helen, m Mr. Schoon, d 1852 to Battle Creek;
Margaret, m Mr. Dunn, d 1855 to Prattsburg.
1852 McKeller, Fannie T.;
1858 James A.;
1858 Sarah, D June 26, 1899, 78y;
1869 Jane Maria, D Jan. 29, 1929.
1863 McMath, Samuel, D Nov. 16, 1914.
1865 McDonald, Elizabeth, m Mr. Saxton, d 1881 to Owego.
1868 McFarren, Cassius N., D Oct. 4, 1910;
1869 Helen, Adelaide, d 1886 to Williamsport, Pa.;
1878 Harriet A., D Aug. 19, 1905, 87y, w of Robert N., D Apr. 27, 1883, 65y;
Sarah R., m John Randolph, d 1898;
Mary Roberts; Alida.
1866 McArthur, Marian, D July 6, 1919, m J. H. Lown.
McFarland, Alice C.
McIntyre, Samuel Maxwell.
McDowell, Eva Sherwood.
1829 Meeks, Charles, Jr., d 1836 to N. Y. C., and w, Amelia S.
1843 Messerale, Peter from Ref. Dutch Ch., Bellona, and w, Eliza, d 1872 to Harrisonburg, Va.;
1868 William Adrian, d 1872 to Harrisonburg, Va.
1823 Miller, Esther from Bound Brook, D Jan., 1858;
1837 Abraham, d 1841 to Cong. Ch.;
1840 Howard Roff, d to Cong. Ch.;
1847 William H. and w, Susan, d 1853 to Westfield;
1869 Alfred E.; Mary Ann; Susan, D Oct. 21, 1876, 29y, dau of Abram.
1829 Mitchell, Sally from Fayette;
Catherine, d 1836 to Lima, Mich.;
1831 James and Jane, d 1838 to Lima Center, Mich.;
Thomas, d 1834 to Dexter, Mich.;
1835 William L. from Waterloo, and w, Jane, d 1835 to Benton.
1831 Mingo, Jane, d 1833 to Bath.
1836 Millspaugh, David and w, Jane, from Scotch Town, Orange Co., d 1841 to Cong. Ch.;
1837 Archibald, d to Baptist Ch.;
1837 Daniel and Mary, William S., Eplia, Hannah, D Jan. 27, 1881, all d 1841 to Cong. Ch.;
1837 Joseph from Florida, Orange Co., d 1841 to Cong. Ch.;
1838 Frances, d to Cong. Ch., 1841;
Lewis C.;
1878 Delia, D Oct. 14, 1904, 44y, m Mr. Henderson.
1838 Miner, Mrs. Eliza M. from Cong. Ch., Ticonderoga, d 1841 to Cong. Ch.
1842 Millis, Hila;
1858 Wealthy E., D Jan. 20, 1908.
Mills, Harriet L. (Porter);
1868 Ephraim, D Mar. 28, 1897 or 1881;
Walter T., Mary R. W., Mrs. E. E.

(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH OF POULTNEY, VERMONT
(Continued)

The following is a list of the members with date of admission preceding name.

1809 Mills or Miles, Widow Esther, D Feb. 9, 1802, 52y, dau of Peter Mallory and Mary Munson, and Ester, D Nov. 21, 1825, 37th y.
Miner, Abigail Farnham, d 1826.
1830 Miranville, Diana Stevens, 1838-Aug. 20, 1918(there is some error in these dates), sister of Barnum Stevens, m Abel Draker, mother of Mrs. Edgar Farr.
1836 Montgomery, Mary, d 1842;
B 1837 Thomas, d 1842.
L 1852 Moody, Caroline, from Pittsford.
B 1825 More, Betsey, and 1817 Lucy, both d 1825.
1802 Morgan, Rosanna, w of Caleb, d 1803;
1815 Tabitha, from Mount Holly, d 1822;
L 1830 Lois H. from Sharon, Conn., D Feb. 17, 1858, 76y, m Mr. Scribner.
1803 Moulton, Jerusha, D 1803;
1816 Samuel, D July 22, 1817.
B 1860 Muirs, Lizzie, D Feb. 6, 1916.
B 1838 Munson, Huldah, D Sept. 3, 1877, 72y, w of Benoni, dau of Fred and Thankful Hadaway;
Sophronia, w of Levi, D Apr. 1, 1886.
L 1845 Murray, John, d 1851.
Newton, Mary, D Nov. 22, 1833, 87th y, w of William.
1830 Nobles, Electa, D Nov. 19, 1831, 37th y;
B 1838 Maria (Lewis), D Dec. 18, 1888, and Mira, d 1846, m Mr. Chaffee.
1830 Norcross, Gary and Elizabeth, d 1830.
L 1830 Northrop or Norcross, Sarah, d 1830.
1802 Norton, Sarah, w of John, d 1817;
1802 Solomon, b May 12, 1757, m 1774 Sarah Rexford;
1806 Solomon, Jr., d 1809;
1817 Aaron, son of Solomon, Sarah, d 1830;
B 1818 Jemima C., d 1823;
Solomon and w, Jemima, d 1823;
B 1842 Amanda (Pepper) and Louisa, d 1847.
B 1843 James, Juliette, d 1845;
B 1854 Loammi, D Dec. 31, 1864.
1802 Olds, Aaron, d 1806; Eunice.
B 1843 Osgood, Charles, d 1843;
B 1866 Charles.
1834 Packard, Timothy, Jr., D Aug. 18, 1840, 48th y, and w, Roxanna Adams, from Troy, D Apr. 18, 1869;
B 1838 John.
B 1817 Paine, Abigail and Hannah, d 1834.
L 1860 Palmer, Rev. William Ledyard, d 1865.
1808 Parker, Mary;
L 1841 Angeline and B 1843 Asa, both d 1843.
B 1843 Pattee, Phebe (Hoadley), d 1861, sister of Ann Lincoln;
B 1843 Ann (Sinclair), D 1910;
B 1848 Louisa or Lois, w of Thomas, D June 24, 1860.
1825 Pease, Mrs. Deborah, D May 3, 1860.
1802 Peck, Jerusha, d 1809. and Ithiel, d 1803 to be pastor at Orwell.
B 1853 Pepper, Ashbel, and w. Ilona, dau of Earl F. and Leaphi Bent, d 1866:
L 1853 Amanda Norton, d 1853.
1821 Perkins, Stephen, d 1824.
1824 Perry, Anna (Churchill), d 1833.
1817 Pierce, Amos and w, Polly,

d 1823;
1827 John from Pittsford, d 1830.
L 1816 Pier, Clarissa, d 1816.
L 1829 Piper, Samuel and w, Anna, from Hampton, d 1830.
1814 Pitkin, Joseph, D Mar. 23, 1864;
B 1843 William.
1830 Plumb, Joseph W.
1828 Plumb or Plumbley, Betsey, D Feb. 1, 1845.
1825 Pomeroy, John, D May 18, 1839, and Eliza, m Mr. Trumbull, d 1848;
B 1848 J. Gibson and Ellen, D Mar. 16, 1854, 20y;
B 1851 Delia, d 1857;
B 1857 Caroline, d 1868;
L 1859 Eunice, m Mr. Steele in Springfield, Mass.;
Almira.
Ponce, Abel, D Dec. 28, 1828, 76th y.
1803 Pond, Kersina Happock Perkins, wid of Samuel, D Dec. 1829, 87th y;
1802 Abel, came to Poultney in 1782, D Dec. 28, 1828, 75y, w, Elizabeth Streeter, D Dec. 22, 1810;
1807 Stephen, son of Abel, b in Lennox, Mass., Sept. 29, 1779-D Dec. 1, 1868, in Ohio;
1809 Sally, dau of Abel, D Jan. 1815;
Ira, 1790-Feb. 15, 1813;
1810 Jerusha Gillett Barnes, 2nd w of Abel, Sr., May 27, 1768-May 13, 1842, Covington, N. Y.;
1817 Eunice, dau of Abel, m Peter Eighmy, d 1832;
Stephen, d 1832;
1829 Esther Fuller, w of Munson, D June 29, 1841;
1832 Betsey, d 1832, D Oct. 10, 1833, at Windham, Ohio, dau of Stephen, wife of George Foster;
B 1856 Deborah, D Dec. 2, 1871, 65y, dau of Alpheus and Judith Broughton;
B 1859 Julia, D May 9, 1909, m Ben Whitten.
1803 Popple, Sybel, d 1834.
B 1825 Porter, Matilda, d 1829.
B 1838 Potter, Susan, d 1858;
L 1860 Julia S.
L 1839 Powers, Alice, from Hamilton, D Jan. 30, 1841, mother of Mrs. V. R. Hotchkiss;
Deborah, D May 3, 1860.
1836 Pratt, Mrs. Tamson;
B 1840 Anna (Marshall), sister of Mrs. Sid Ware of Wells;
Harris;
B 1843 Lewis; Aurelius, d 1848;
B 1850 Loisa, D May 29, 1880, dau of James;
L 1852 Mrs. Eliza from Fort Edward, d 1859;
B 1856 Delia;
B 1859 James, D June 27, 1868, 77y 9m.
B 1856 Preston, Milaette;
William W., D 1896.
1815 Prindle, Nancy from Monkton, D Sept. 7, 1821;
Samuel, D Dec. 9, 1842, 96y
1817 Hannah, d 1832, m Mr. Howe;
Cynthia, d 1825, m Mr. Brooks;
B 1828 Abigail, d 1838, D Nov. 17, 1874, dau of Miles;
1830 Mary, d 1834;
1834 Amos or Aaron, D Feb. 1, 1837;
B 1841 Theodosia, D1844.
B 1862 Ray, Addie A. (Hibbard);
Mrs. Priscilla, D 1914.
B 1825 Record, Betsey;
1830 Ansel and w, Polly, d 1839 to Middletown;
1831 Anna, D 1846.
B 1850 Redding, Clarrissa, w of Andrew, dau of Henry Winchel of West Rutland, Vt.
B 1854 Reed, Jerome, D Feb., 1860;
L 1856 Ephraim from Granville, N. Y., and w, Miriam L., d 1868.

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y.
BAPTISMS 1799-1876
(Continued)

Names of parents are followed by names of children and date of baptism.

In the following records y c will be used as an abbreviation for youngest child.

Hubbard, M. B.—Sarah Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1836.

Hughes, Frances A., adult, Mar., 1860.

Huntley, Harriet Newell, adult, July 3, 1863.

Huntley, Theodore Frelinghuysen, adult, July 3, 1863.

Theo. F.—Florence Alberta, born Dec. 5, 1872, B Sept. 7, 1873.

Hutchinson, Charles Leonard and Ira, Oct. 25, 1806.

Hyatt, Hezekiah—5 ch, Nov. 23, 1808. All ch, except the eldest, an adult.

Jackson, Major Asahel—y c, Jan. 16, 1799.

Mrs. Salathial and infant dau, Betsey, Jan. 22, 1806.

Salathial—Dwight, July 5, 1807; y c, June 14, 1812; Mary, May 21, 1815.

Caroline, July 1, 1810.

Abraham—A ch, Mar. 1833; Mary Eliza, Mar. 9, 1834.

Abraham and Cornelia — Sarah, Nov. 8, 1835; Adrian, Sept. 5, 1837; Samuel Thomas, Mar. 8, 1840; Charles Edward, Aug. 11, 1844.

Renssalaer and Lydia (Marsh?)—Edwin Eliphalet and Henry Coleman, Aug. 13, 1837; Cecelia, Sept. 9, 1838.

Geo. and S.—Ida Edgerton, July 1, 1855; Steele and Isabella, July 5, 1861.

Mrs. Hannah (Dorrance), adult, May 7, 1865.

Mrs. Charlotte (Gregg), adult, May 7, 1865.

Miss Carrie, adult, May 7, 1865.

Frederick Wilson, adult, May 6, 1866.

Walter Clough, adult, July, 1881.

Jackson, Mary Adell, adult, July, 1881.

Jenkins, Canfield and Julia M.—Mary Hubbard, Sept. 5, 1837.

Jepson or Jephson, E. P., adult, Nov., 1876.

Hattie, adult, Nov. 1876, m Pillsbury A. Webster.

E. P.—Lena B., Nov. 5, 1876.

Jervis, B. T. and L.—John Bloomfield, Jan. 2, 1858.

Johnson, Henry — Lucy Sweetland, Sept. 5, 1837.

Jobbs, Mrs. Cornelia—Ch., Sept. 9, 1838.

Jones, Morris and Lydia—Hannah, May 6, 1854; Lydia, July 1, 1859.

Morris—Charles Irving, May 6, 1855.

Mrs. David W., adult, Nov., 1885.

Kellogg, Otis — Ch., Nov. 5, 1830; Mary Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1834; Charles Dennison, July 8, 1838.

Kilbourne, Adelaide Victoria, adult, May, 1864.

King, Charles—4 ch, Nov. 5, 1830.

Kingsbury, Fanny, Harriet, Electa, Dennison, Mary, Sept. 12, 1810.

Kneeland, Martin Duelle, adult, May, 1865.

Knowlton, Mrs.—Ch, May 5, 1314.

Charles Montague, adult, May, 1865.

Annie R., adult, Feb., 1874.

Charles and Martha — Daniel Chauncey, b July 16, 1873, B Sept. 2, 1877; twins, Mary Needham and Esther Bodley, born June 23, 1879, B May, 1880.

Charles — Charles Milton, July, 1881.

Lathrop, Ann, adult, Mar., 1837, m Mr. White.

Latimer, Mrs. Prudence, Sept., 1858.

Ledyard, Peter and Youngs, Aug. 3, 1806.

Lee, Emma Carrie, adult, Nov., 1863.

Leonard, Margaret, 1801.
Helen Lincklaen, May 11, 1803.
Joshua, Jan. 13, 1805.
James, Feb. 26, 1809.

Litchfield, Mary Ann (Mrs. E. C.), adult, May, 1844.
E. C. and M. A.—Elizabeth Ten Eyck, Aug. 11, 1844.

Loomis, John—James, Aug. 29, 1830; Caroline Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1833.
Mrs. Mary Ann — Mary Louisa, Apr. 12, 1835.
Dwight—Sarah Ingersoll, Oct. 7, 1855; Sarah Julia, Aug. 30, 1867.
George Henry, adult, July, 1863.
Miss Mary Eunice, adult, May, 1865.

Lord, Elijah — Dau, Sept. 4, 1830; Frances M., Mar. 1833; Eleanor Elvira, July 12, 1835.
E.—Charles Wadsworth, Sept. 13, 1835.
Sarah Elizabeth, adult, May, 1863.
Mary, adult, May, 1863.

Lucas, Emma R., adult, May, 1871.

Lyman, Mrs. Mary, adult, Mar. 6, 1836.
Eliza, adult, July, 1845.

Lytle, Miss Mary Louisa, adult, May 1865.

Marsh, Lydia, adult, Aug. 6, 1837, m Mr. Jackson.

Mather, Martha — Sarah Josephine, July 1, 1855.
E. S. and M. A.—Henry Jerome, Nov. 7, 1857.
Eli Selden, adult, May, 1864.
Josephine H., adult, Aug., 1883.

Matthews, Mr.—Ch, Nov. 7, 1830.

Maynard, Mr.—All 3 ch, Feb. 3, 1808.
Joseph, Jr.—Y c, Oct. 22, 1809.
Joseph T., May 31, 1812.

Mead, Myron Grant, adult, Mar., 1882.

Merriam, Mrs.—5 ch, May 5, 1814.
Cyrus—2 ch, July 1, 1833.
Cyrus and Mira—Alvin Oscar, Nov. 1, 1840.
Martha A., adult, Nov., 1858.

Miles, Edmund—Cornelia, May 19, 1829; Fidelia L., Aug. 24, 1833.

Moffett, Dr.—A ch, June 3, 1814; Teney(?), dau, June 18, 1815.

Montague, Linus, adult, Mar. 1829.
Linus—A ch, July 1, 1833.

Moore, Mrs. Minerva, adult, Jan., 1836.
Josiah and Minerva — Harriet Amelia, Mar. 9, 1838.
J. B.—Caroline Catherine Clark, May 10, 1840.
Nellie H., adult, Feb., 1874.
Emily, adult, Mar., 1882.

Moore (More?), Ida H., adult, Sept., 1871.

Morehouse, ——— — Son, Feb. 17, 1831.
John—2 ch, Sept. 2, 1831.

Morton, Mrs. — Infant ch, Sept. 4, 1814.

Moschell, Henry—Charles Bradley, May 19, 1829; Fidelia, Aug. 1, 1833.

Mottsiff, Mrs. Ella, adult, May, 1877.

Murdock or Murdoch, Otis—2 daus, Dec. 31, 1830.
Mrs. Harriet — Ann Catherine, Sept. 13, 1835.

McDaniels, Myron, adult, May, 1865.
Mrs. Mary Ann, adult, Mar., 1866.
Willima, adult, May, 1871.

McGinnis, Horace D. and Alabama Remsen—Remsen, May, 1879.

McLean, William — Y c, July 17, 1813.

McMoran, Robert G. — Walter Eugene, Nov., 1876.

Needham, John, Jr. — Judith, May 19, 1829; Emma, July 9, 1840.
John and Anne — John Varnum, May 1, 1833.
Ben.—Peleg, Nov. 10, 1833.
Bela—George Gurnsey, Sept. 25, 1836; Charles, Dec. 8, 1839; Bela Clark and Samuel Root, June 7, 1846.

Newcome or Newcomb(?), Edward A., adult, Nov., 1882.

Nichols, Joseph and Amelia—Francis Elisha, Feb. 27, 1862.

Niver, Edwin Barnes, adult, May, 1881.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

The following notes are taken from an old account book used by James Hickcox, and now owned by a descendant, Lucy Silver of Perry Center, N. Y. Mr. Hickcox probably began the records just before he came to Genesee County, now Wyoming County.

James Hickcox marriage to Eunice Collins was Nov. 12, 1777. Collins, born Oct. 5, 1778; James, Nov. 26, 1780; Sally, Apr. 23, 1783; Charles, June 11, 1785; Harry, Jan. 20, 1788; Lucy, Dec. 8, 1791.

Collins Hickox death was Mar. 23, 1806 in his 28th year; Harry Hickox death was July 30, 1807 in his 20th year; Eunice Hickox death was May 15, 1815 in her 56th year. Mr. James Hickox deceased Oct. 16, 1825 aged 70 years.

Paid Timothy Clark for Ira Langdon.

April 26. David Goodspeed labored for me 17 days 7.14. Debtor for wool 6.00.

May 9. Joseph Sias commenced work.

June 10. Gone to camp meeting.

July 4. Gone to celebration.

Aug. 18. One half-day to LeRoy.

Sept. 5. Gone to training. Gone three weeks to Michigan. Willis worked eleven days.

Oct. 22. Gone ½ day to court martial.

Nov. 1. Gone ½ day to Genesee.

Nov. 16. ½ day ran away.

Nov. 19. ½ day to village.

Nov. 22. Quit work.

Dec. 22 and 23. Helped to butcher.

Feb. 1801. Mark Hickox — Salt, cord, bedsted, chares.

Aug., 1799 Jared Byington, Dr.

1 barrel cyder. 2 bu Indian corn left at Cullare and Smith's Store.

May 1802. Came Dolphews Hugins to live with me.

June. One day sick, one day lame, two days training.

Aug. 26. Went home sick at noon.

Oct. 5. Training.

1819. Received at Perry of James Hickox, by hand of Hiram Bullis, $50.00.

1819. Harvey Clark 2½ bu. oats .63.

1829. David Carlisle, Dr. 20 bu. potatoes 3.75. 15 bu. apples 3.75.

Graham Benedict, Pardon Taber, Truman Benedict, David Darby, 2 gal. cyder.

1806. Andrew Richardson. Samuel Benedict. James Phillips. Alanson Gardner, 23½ lbs. cheese.

Caleb Hickcox, 1799. James Hickcox and James, Jr. Dick Pero. David Manvil. Elizur Judd. Oliver Parish. Rufus Chamberlain.

Norman White, Jr., 2 bu. wheat 2.00, 13 bu. apples 2.03, 4½ lbs. cheese .25.

1801. Solomon Lister. Charles Briggs. Joseph Sias. Joseph Dodge. Amos Belding. Sylvester Darby. Joseph Slawson. Getting oxen shod. 3 pigs. Part of saddle.

Samuel H. Gridley, 20 lbs. pork 1.60, 4 lbs. sugar .44, 18 lbs. mutton .54, 2 lbs. butter .20.

Pierpont's Store

Benjamin Clark. Samson Sperry. Matthew Walling. Moses J. Sperry.

1800. Agreed to keep a colt through the ensuing winter for $7.00.

Silas Hubbel. Colins Hickcox. Peter Langdon, one turkey. Ira Langdon. William Hay. Smith Finch. Nathan Banister.

1801. Manchester—Oliver Parrish.

Wagon to Arlington. Wagon to Skenesborough. Boarding schoolmaster. Going to Anderson's. Going to Shaftsbury. Horse to Beardsley.

1802. Manchester—Reckoned this

day with Oliver Parrish all book accounts and balanced them.

Andrews W. Oliver.

Town of Perry to Graham Benedict for service as school commissioner. Made returns to County Clerk at Batavia.

1806. Elisha Hazelton.

Examining teachers.

William H. Chappell. David Baldwin.

1819. Received of David Parker for Richard Skinner $25.73.

Going to Mt. Morris $1.00.

Going to Covington, visiting and examining schools .75.

Robert Morris Terry Collection

(Continued)

The following records of deaths were published in "The Minerva," an eight-page weekly published in New York City every Saturday by E. Bliss and E. White, 128 Broadway, New York City, and saved by Robert Morris Terry.

No dates of marriage or death are published in "The Minerva," the following dates are the dates of publication of "The Minerva."

MARRIAGES

Brooks, William and Mary Badgley, Jan. 24, 1824.

Buck, Valentine, Esq., and Mary Ann Martin, Aug. 30, 1823.

Budd, Dr. Bern W. and Caroline Elvira Reynolds, Jan. 24, 1824.

Campbell, George G. and Sarah S. Ormes, Sept. 27, 1823.

Carter, Rev. Lawson and Miss M. A. Gale, Nov. 1, 1823.

Caherty, James and Mrs. A. M'Nally, Oct. 18, 1823.

Catherty, James and Mrs. A. M'Nally, Oct. 11, 1823.

Christadora, Lewis and Henrietta Emmeline Shyres, Aug. 16, 1823.

Clark, Capt. James and Maria Hughes, Nov. 29, 1823.

Samuel and Lucinda Wheeler, Jan. 31, 1824.

Cliff, William and Elizabeth Harrison, Oct. 25, 1823.

Coleman, William W. and Charlotte Baker, Oct. 18, 1823.

Coles, Joseph and Phebe Gritman, Jan. 24, 1824.

Combault, Peter and Victorine Lecour, Aug. 30, 1823.

Conant, William and Ann Maria Sibert, Aug. 30, 1823.

Cotton, John, the brave, to Rebecca the fair, Dec. 20, 1823. John Cotten is the seaman who lost both arms in defending the Brig Patriot against the Pirates. Miss Rebecca Coates, of this city.

Corse, Barney and Mary Leggett, Nov. 15, 1823.

Corser, William and Caroline Hyde, Jan. 3, 1824.

Craig, Hector and Mrs. Hannah Sell, Oct. 11, 1823.

Curry, James and Catherine Mahony, Nov. 1, 1823.

Curtis, Paul A. and Mary C. Stansbury, Oct. 11, 1823.

Cuthbert, Hon. Alfred and Miss Jones, Nov. 15, 1823.

Dewitt, William and Elizabeth Patridge, Jan. 10, 1824.

Deafendorf, Michael and Hannah S. Kelly, Sept. 27, 1823.

Diffendoof, Michael and Hannah Sculley, Sept. 27, 1823.

Downer, Samuel, Jr., and Eliza DeForrest, Dec. 27, 1823.

Downing, Benjamin and Charlotte A. Egbert, Dec. 13, 1823.

Duff, William and Elizabeth Mills, Aug. 23, 1823.

Dungan, Mr. and Hannah Ayers, Oct. 11, 1823.

Dunkly, Leonard and Ann Margaret Weeks, Jan. 31, 1824.

Emons, Williams and Lucy Vaughan Oct. 11, 1823.

Everit, Richard and Mary Carle, Nov. 15, 1823.

Ewen, Daniel and Maria Pingree, Nov. 29, 1823.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

PRIMITIVE CEMETERY IN THE TOWN OF MEXICO, OSWEGO CO., N. Y.

(Continued)

We are grateful to Edith Austin Moore, Brooklyn, N. Y. for the following records. Notes in parenthesis were added by Mrs. Moore.

Manwaring, Calvin S., son of Wm. and A. P., Mar. 22, 1873, 28y.
William, Mar. 11, 1872, 84y.
Ann Pomroy, w of William, b Oct. 6, 1815, Wilton, Eng., D Dec. 29, 1861.
Lydia, w of William, Mar. 14, 1840, 46y 8m 27d.
Hannah A., dau of Wm. and Lydia July 8, 1830, in her 14th y.
Esther, May 18, 1842, 67y.
Samuel, Aug., 1844, 86y.
Ephraim, Nov. 15, 1879, 82y.
Olive, w of Ephraim, Nov. 4, 1847, 49y 5m 21d.
Leander, son of John and Fanny, Mar. 28, 1825, 14y 2m 22d.
Joseph, 1837-1917.
Addie P., w of Joseph, 1846-1918.
William A., 1873-1927.
Artemus H., 1824-1897.
Susan, 1828-1907.
James F., 1832-1900.
Alfreda Nichols, w of James F., 1843-193—.

McComber, Alanson, July 2, 1865.
Sarah, w of Alanson, Apr. 11, 1874, 68y.
Laurie H., Aug. 1, 1867, 21y.

Menter, Loesa M., dau of Ebenezer and Artamissa, May 1, 1848, 3y 4m 6d.
Ebenezer E., June 3, 1873, 52y.
Ann E., dau of Ebenezer and Artimisa, Aug. 25, 1859, 7y 2m 23d.
Artimitia Cole, w of E. E., 1824-1904.

Miller, Rosa, w of Charles S., Apr. 21, 1885, 21y.
Mary J., w of A. D., Oct. 28, 1898, 47y.
Earl D., son of B. L. and L. A., Apr. 17, 1879, 1y 2m 18d.
William J., 1841-1922.
Lydia A., 1847-1925.
Wardie, son of W. J. and L. A., Apr. 30, 1875, 2m 20d.
Isaac. Feb. 11, 1859, 83y.
Loren, Oct. 20, 1861, 52y.
Cynthia, w of Loren, Feb. 22, 1879, 57y.
Olive A. J., dau of Loren and Cynthia, Oct. 29, 1852, 13y 2m 27d.

Nelson, Josiah, D in Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1847, 74y.
Lucy, w of Josiah, D in Mexico, N. Y., June 13, 1857, 78y.

Nichols, Amanda, dau of C. and P., Oct. 21, 1859, 8y.
Bessie, 1882-1885.
Clark, Feb. 16, 1884, 78y.
Polly, w of Clark, Sept. 10, 1888, 76y.

Nickerson, Mary Ann, w of Rev. A. S., Sept. 10, 1868, in her 48th y.

Norcott, Cora, 1867-1912.
Alpheus W., 1843-1921, Co. K, 184th Reg., N. Y. Vol.
Harriet, 1843-1905.

Orvis, Patty, w of Elephas, Dec. 5, 1822, 21y, (dau of Joel Savage and Abigail Smith).
Mary, dau of S. R. and M. J., Nov. 5, 1864, 15y 4m.
Fannie, dau of S. R. and M. J., Sept. 16, 1853, 1y 3m 4d.

Peck, Solomon, Feb. 13, 1815, in his 61st y.
Experience, w of Solomon, Jan. 30, 1814, in her 58th y.

Parker, Charlotte, w of Daniel, Sept. 29, 1830, 35y.

Penney, Dean S., 1849-1918, (son of James and Densey (Smith?) Penney).
Ellen G., w of Dean S., 1847-19—, (dau of Herman Blanchard and Phebe Cory).

Porter, Elizabeth A., 1829-1894.
Samuel C., Nov. 21, 1891, 89y.
Emeline, w of Samuel C., Apr. 24, 1890, 85y.

Pratt, Peter, Sr., Mar. 9, 1832, in his 87th y.
Dolly, w of Peter, Jan. 19, 1836,

67y.
Peter, Sept. 4, 1842, 71y 7m 11d.
Lucy, w of Peter Pratt, Jr., Feb. 2, 1877, 87y.

Parks, William, (grave not marked)

Reals, Elizabeth A., dau of Peter and Rebecca, May 9, 1838, 1y 5m 17d.
Julia Ann, dau of Peter and Rebecca, Aug. 16, 1839, 1y 3m 28d. (The cutting on stone was worn, Reals might have been Beals.)

Rickard, George, Jan. 29, 1879, 86y 9m 9d.
Margaret, w of George, July 31, 1844, 46y.
Mary H., w of George, July 17, 1860, 40y.
Lafayette, (grave unmarked).

Rider, Amos, Oct. 15, 1872, 78y.
Hannah, w of Amos, Mar. 30, 1882, 87y.
David H., 1836-1898.
Mary L., w of David H., 1839-1912.
Lettie M., 1867-1894.
Robert T., 1875-1913.
Rosa Fox, (grave unmarked).

Roberts, Claudine, dau of J. and L. E., Oct. 12, 1871, 2y 6m 3d.

Root, red slate stone, markings gone, five children of T. H. S. Root.

Rose, Francis J., dau of G. K. and L. N., Sept. 4, 1862, 16y 6m 4d.

Row, Henry F., 1847-1926.
Minnie I., 1862-1918.
Grace H., 1885-1900.

Sampson, Lewis, b Mar. 5, 1783, Duxbury, Mass., D June 26, 1822, Constantia, N. Y., (grave unmarked), son of John, b Aug. 8, 1727, D July 23, 1805, m (1) Rebecha Brester, (2) Abigail Stetson, 1736-June 24, 1827.
Mary (Polly), w of Lewis, b Jan. 16, 1780, Duxbury, Mass., D July 15, 1861, dau of Joseph and Rebecca Weston. Joseph Weston D 1813, Duxbury, Mass. Mary m (2) Jared Blount.
Martin, (b Mar. 12, 1817)-Oct. 23, 1896, 81y 7m, (son of Lewis and Mary Weston Sampson).
Mary V., w of Martin, Oct. 5, 1867, 47y, (dau of Philo Evarts and Venera Carr).
William A., Jan. 28, 1859, 24y 4m 12d, (son of George Sampson and Lucy Davis).
Sarah (Brown), w of William A., Feb. 16, 1858, 25y 11m.
George, 1877-1919, (son of George Sampson and 2nd w, Marritta Roberts).
Marietta, 1839-1916.
George, Feb. 18, 1804-Nov. 9, 1889, (son of Lewis Sampson and Mary Weston).
Lucy, w of George, May 1, 1859, 61y 10m, (dau of Asa Davis and Polly Herring).
Arthur L., son of A. L. and E. N., July 29, 1875, 21y 4m 25d, (body removed to the Village Cemetery).
Maria C. (Chick), w of John E., Dec. 12, 1884, 23y.
Lewis, (b Aug. 27, 1808)-Mar. 12, 1858, 50y 6m, (son of Lewis Sampson and Mery Weston).
Mary, dau of J. and M. E., May 3, 1866, 2m 5d.
John, (Mar. 10), 1814-1895, (son of Lewis Sampson and Mary Weston).
Evalina Anderson, 1st w of John, Mar. 29, 1857, 39y.
Maria E., 1833-1913, (2nd w of John, dau of Henry Wimple and Eliza Dickenson).

Savage, Gibson, Sept. 2, 1831, 35y, Soldier of 1812.
Esther, w of Gibson, Sept. 20, 1848, 47y.
Laura, dau of Gibson and Esther, Aug. 27, 1845, 21y.
Joel, May 13, 1835, 73y. A soldier of 1776. (b Middletown, Conn., 1761.)
Abigail, w of Joel, Jan. 10, 1846, 80y, (nee Smith).
Charity, dau of Joel and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1822, 14y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Radcliffe, Arianda Webster, wid of Jerry, mother-in-law of Walter Joy, Oct. 1, 1862, 81st y.
Jerry, Mar. 21, 1856, 79y.

Raichle, Mary, w of Charles, Mar. 18, 1866. Taken to Cincinnati.

Rainey, Alexander, Aug. 7, 1832, about 35y.
Samuel, Aug. 25, 1850, 37y.

Rainforth, Matthew, Jan. 6, 1866, 61y. Taken to Lockport.

Ralph, Almira, w of Capt. Edward, Oct. 6, 1857, 41y.
Christopher, Dec. 23, 1850, 37y.
Mary Ann, w of Reuben L., Apr. 22, 1853, 19y.
Reuben L., Oct. 8, 1862, 31y 11m 7d.

Ramage, George A., only son of George.
Mrs. Mary, mother of Thomas Hampton, Oct. 14, 1850, 70th y.

Ramsdell, Capt. Alexander, Feb. 28, 1855, 70y 3m 8d.
A. G., eldest son of late Capt. Alexander, formerly of Buffalo, Mar. 1, 1864, 41st y, in San Francisco, Calif.
Mary, wid of Alexander, Feb. 13, 1860, 68y 6m 12d.
Wm. G., July 18, 1855, 51y.

Ramsey, David P., June 28, 1851, 23y, in Iowa, returning home from California.

Rand, Charles T., June 17, 1859, 57y.
Deborah F., w of C. T., Dec. 28, 1851, 44th y.
Samuel C., bro of Charles T., from Fair Haven, Mass., May 28, 1857, 53rd y.

Randall, Mrs. Gibbs, Aug. 31, 1852, 37y.
Maj. Gen. Nelson, Feb., 1864. Bu Feb. 28th.
Miss Phoebe A., Cheektowaga, Mar. 1, 1862, 26y.
Volney, Aug. 29, 1865, 63rd y.

Raney, Thomas S., May 26, 1844, 38y.

Rankin, Anne, w of Rev. A. S., Oct. 10, 1865, at Mapleton, Niagara Co., N. Y.
George Nichols, formerly an attorney in Walthamstow, Essex, Eng., East Hamburg, Mar. 3, 1853, 63y.

Ransford, Miss Clarissa, Dec. 3, 1822, 21y.

Ransler, David, of Buffalo Light Battery, Apr. 3, 1864, 45y, at Camp Barry.

Ransom, Amasa, Feb. 8, 1851, 82y.
Col. Asa, Clarence, Mar. 11, 1835, 74y.
Elias, Aug. 1, 1842, 80y.
Jane, w of E. F., Dec. 26, 1866, 32y 5m.
Kezia, wid of Col. Asa, Clarence, June 13, 1837, 67y.
Miss Maria E., only dau of A. R., Oct. 13, 1866.
Ruth, wid of Elias, Nov. 20, 1851, 64y.
Sally, w of Elias, Oct. 9, 1820, 57y.

Rapp, Maria, w of Charles, May 23, 1865, 24y 2m 8d.

Rathbone, Amanda, w of Benjamin, Concord, Sept. 4, 1866.
Cynthia, w of Philander, Jr., Hamburg, Nov. 12, 1840, 39th y.
Harriet, w of Charles E., formerly of Elmira, Apr. 9, 1860, 42nd y.
Henry A., son of Samuel of Buffalo, late of New Orleans, La., Mar. 10, 1867, in Paris, France.
Isaac T., youngest son of Samuel, June 12, 1849, 27y, in Cincinnati.
James H., Aug. 17, 1843, 41st y.
Jane Furey, w of Charles H., June 25, 1861, 35y.
Roxana, w of Moses, July 5, 1857, 64y, in Oswego, bu in Buffalo.
Samuel, Nov. 5, 1865, 90th y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Conley, William and Maggie Getty, Oct. 4, 1883.
William R. and Miranda Hull, Jan. 7, 1836.
Conly, Delia and John S. Barnstead, July 7, 1883.
John and Harriet Fillmore, Apr. 19, 1827.
Margaret and Jacob Landis, Sept. 19, 1824.
Connell, Kate and J. C. Carlisle, May 23, 1863.
Mary M. and James Storkes, Sept. 17, 1863.
Connelly, Frances M. and A. H. Jackson, Mar. 4, 1845.
L. H. and Oscar F. Warren, Jan. 1, 1851.
Connely, Rufus E. and Sarah Emerson, Aug. 10, 1853.
Connar, Lattechia and James B. Childs, July 5, 1853.
Conner, Anna and David Love, Sept. 27, 1852.
Edward and Julia Callaghan, Mar. 22, 1847.
Mary A. and Jesse Montgomery, Oct. 17, 1848.
Samuel B. and Lufanna Dake, Sept. 22, 1831.
William and Nancy Hoffman, Apr. 14, 1850.
Conniff, Mary and Bernard Bowles, Jan. 28, 1874.
Connor, Kate and John Pier, Nov. 16, 1873.
Mary and W. H. Freed, June 5, 1884.
Patrick and Hannah Crimed, May 7, 1860.
Connors, M. J. and Susan McFeely, May 10, 1869.
P. J. and Mary Gorman, Dec. 7, 1884.
Conover, Carrie and D. V. Benedict, Oct. 22, 1884.
George F. and Maria L. Lay, Jan. 6, 1850.
Henry and Kate B. Armstrong, May 18, 1871.
Hiram T. and Mrs. Ella V. Carter, Nov. 17, 1884.
Jennie and August M. White, July 20, 1870.
Mrs. Mary and Ozias Hart, Jan. 7, 1852.
Rolland and Louisa Smith, June 21, 1877.
Sanford M. and Mollie E. McClennan, Dec. 9, 1875.
William H., Jr., and Carrie Eggleston, May 8, 1872.
Conrad, Charles B. and Lizzie S. Alberger, Sept. 11, 1878.
Conran, John E. and Catharine Bonu, Aug. 10, 1844.
Conray, Henry W. and Alice L. Lovejoy, Sept. 8, 1866.
Conroe, Israel and Emma L. Noble, Dec. 31, 1878.
Conron, James and Sarah Barker, Feb. 5, 1852.
Conroy, Juliette and Oliver W. Knapp, Dec. 19, 1869.
Conser, Mrs. Lizzie and William M. Bean, June 3, 1872.
Constatine, Ida Jane and Dr. F. D. Pierce, Apr. 17, 1876.
Converse, W. B. and Fannie L. Rogers, Nov. 10, 1884.
Conway, James and Rosetta Fortune, Dec. 13, 1831.
Cook, Miss and Henry George, Apr. 22, 1848.
Mrs. Ada and Edward Leonard, Nov. 20, 1878.
Adele and Charles Gerber, Feb. 19, 1878.
Anna and James F. McDonough, Nov. 7, 1884.
Aegester and Anson O. Bull, Aug. 22, 1845.
Alanson and Sophia Beauclear, Dec. 11, 1824.
Alvira and Uriah P. Monro, Dec. 29, 1835.
Annabel and Henry F. Whitcomb, June 10, 1874.

Annie M. and Frank H. Lee, July 13, 1877.
Benjamin and Mary Murray, Nov. 10, 1837.
Carrie A. and James D. Hawks, Oct. 7, 1875.
C. C. and Lizzie M. Culver, Oct. 20, 1880.
Carrie M. and George W. Krettner, Apr. 1, 1869.
Charles L. and Charlotte Blachford, Jan. 15, 1846.
Charles L. and Fanny Rickman, Dec. 20, 1884.
Cora E. and Charles B. Sill, Aug. 7, 1877.
Darius and Emeretta Van-Hyning, Feb. 23, 1863.
Edward L. and Mary E. Moffett, June 16, 1869.
Edward M. and Mary A. Sprague, Dec. 28, 1877.
Dr. Edwin and Miss O. S. Sears, Apr. 27, 1841.
Edwin F. and Elizabeth Pennington, Dec. 23, 1852.
Elbert W. and Thankful P. Murray, Nov. 29, 1832.
Eleanor E. and Nathaniel C. Thayer, June 25, 1868.
Eli and Mrs. Sarah Louisa Wingfield, May 8, 1851.
Elisha and W. Hoff, Jan. 10, 1854.
Eliza and D. K. Pride, Nov. 26, 1862.
Eliza G. and F. A. Jennings, Feb. 1, 1872.
Elizabeth and John Becks, Feb. 13, 1850.
Ellen and William H. Taylor, Feb. 21, 1877.
Ellen M. and William J. May, Oct. 12, 1846.
Dr. Elliott L. and Martha Dunlap, July 30, 1873.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

The ancestry wanted of JOHN SNOW, who m Jan. 31, 1840 at Clarence, N Y.. MARY BUTTERFIELD, who was the dau of Seth Butterfield of Alden, N. Y. John and Mary Snow moved to Ray, Michigan in 1842, then to Greenfield, and later to Coral, where he died Mar. 6, 1890.

E. S., Illinois.

Wanted some data about MAMIE and EMMA SIMPSON, born in Clinton County, N. Y. They were sisters of JOHN SIMPSON, b Nov. 24, 1861, and daughters of Sydney and Lucy Farrell Simpson. Also had a brother Irwin.

R. M., Washington.

Wanted any data pertaining to CAPTAIN MOSES WORDEN, b Stonington, Conn., May 8, 1755, D Oct. 25, 1813, perhaps in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., where he purchased land in 1786.

Would also like some data pertaining to his wife, THANKFUL. Their dau, Thankful, married Elias Andrews, and both died in Utica, N. Y.

A. J. A., California.

Would like any information about WILLIAM THORPE or any of his family. He was a Baptist minister, and was in Concord, Michigan in 1889. The following are records of births, all of the Thorpe family—
Harriet, Nov. 11, 1813.
Catherine, Feb. 16, 1816.
Stephen, Apr. 22, 1818.
Henry, Dec. 6, 1820.
Philip, Feb. 20, 1822.
Daniel, May 23, 1826.
Anna Eliza, June 25, 1828.
William, June 3, 1832. Baptist minister.

E. E. T., New York.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each $1.50
4 SAMPLERS $5.00

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only $2.25
Additional pages, each 2 cents

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $12.00

VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $13.00

Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available. Price per year $ 3.00

VOLUME VII BEGAN JULY, 1940, PRICE PER YEAR $ 3.00

SINGLE COPIES, EACH .35

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)

A FAMILY REGISTER, book form $ 2.25

A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage $ 1.50

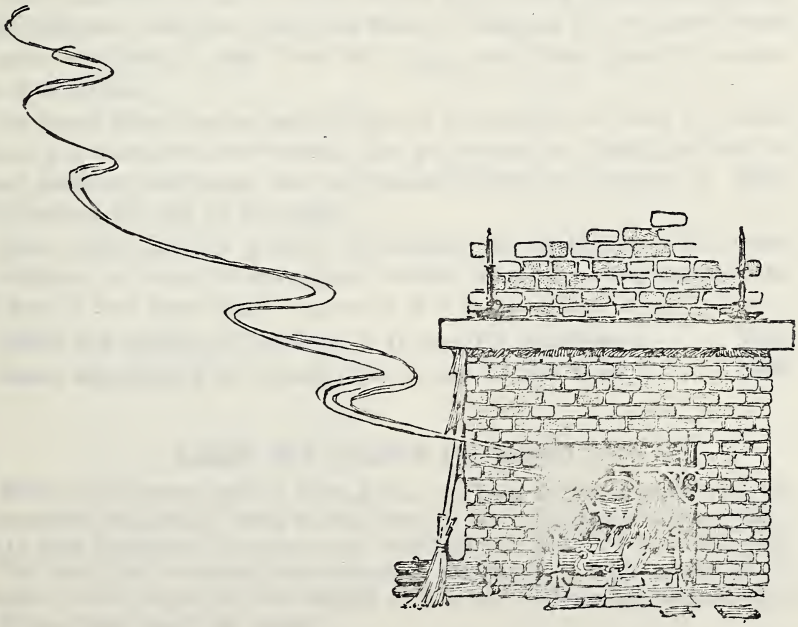
THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VIII JULY, 1941 NO. 1



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

NOW IS THE TIME TO RENEW YOUR SUBSCRIPTION

Subscriptions expired in June.

Volume VIII begins with this number.

Many of those, who have every number of "Early Settlers," have again sent their money for this next year, and we are so grateful for the encouragement which comes from this continued recognition of our effort.

A very friendly feeling for subscribers develops when one has a limited circulation, a small publication like "Early Settlers," and we count each one of you a friend—a friend we hope to keep, a friend we hope to help.

DOUBLE THE VALUE OF YOUR MAGAZINES

This is an opportunity for those who have put off sending magazines to be bound.

This month we are again having bound more of the first three years of "Early Settlers" with the index into Book 1; Volumes IV, V, and VI with its index into Book 2, each book with blue cloth cover properly marked with gold letters.

An index gives you an easy reference to records, and aids in finding a name you may have overlooked. The paper used in "Early Settlers" is a good grade of book paper, but continuous handling will destroy it. Binding lengthens the life of the pages.

Your subscription is a good investment, the magazines will always be valuable, so make the investment doubly sure by having them bound into Book 1 and Book 2, the beginning of a large set, we hope.

Index and binding of Volumes I, II, and III into Book 1	**$6.50**
Index and binding of Volumes IV, V, and VI into Book 2	**$6.50**

KEEP MY NAME IN MIND

Every mail brings letters asking that we keep in mind certain names of ancestors, and make notes of any records we find. Much as we would like to help everyone, we have never felt that we could do it in this way.

We have just returned from hours of searching in Washington, D. C., and some of the names, which we had only read in letters, seemed to stand out as we went down the pages.

Therefore we offer a plan to those who can not pay for a special search for ancestors, and it will be particularly helpful when searching for an ancestor whose residence is not known, for that name may be found in the most unexpected place.

Send your family chart and ten dollars to

Thomas J. Foley, Akron, New York

For that we will search our files, keep in mind your names as we walk through forgotten cemeteries, or search pages of old records, and send you all the notes we find which may pertain to your family.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENN YAN, YATES COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following is a list of the members, with date of admission preceding the name.

1823 Morse, David;
1831 Mary, d 1832 to Branchport;
Henry, d 1835 to Yale College;
1834 Roscius from Canandaigua, and w, Mary Ann, d 1838 Barrington, ret 1840;
1841 Henry C., from Cong. Ch., Dudley, Mass., d 1841 to Cong. Ch.;
Mrs., d 1834 to Buffalo.
1830 Mobbs, Mrs. Rebecca from 4th Albany Pres.; William.
1831 Morrison, Dulap; Roderic;
Caroline, d 1831 to Whitesboro, ret 1849;
Mary Ann, d 1856 to Le Roy;
1854 Harvey C., and w, Mary L., d 1857 to Fulton; Maria.
Morgan, James D. and wife, Catherine, D Aug. 26, 1875, 61y, at Rochester, N. Y.;
1854 Helen, D Mar., 1896, in Buffalo, m Mr. Youngs;
Wilhelmina Maria.
1833 Morris, Susan from Poultney, m Mr. Roberts, d 1849 to Evansville;
1843 Melville E., from Mendhum, N. J., d 1843 to Clinton, Mich., and 1852 w, Sarah;
1843 Cornelia, dau of Widow Susan, m J. E. Garvin, d 1849 to Evansville;
1850 William C., and 1855 w, Sarah S., d 1855 to Independence, Iowa;
1852 Margaret Lucretia, d 1855 to Havana;
1854 Ellen E., d 1855 to Independence, Iowa;
1860 Lucy T., D July 13, 1884, w of Daniel;
1866 Lucy Emma, D Mar. 31, 1925, Morgan Tracy;
1869 William Torry;
Daniel, 2nd; J. Ford;
1831 James W. and w, Harriet, d 1834 to Sparta.
1840 Moore, John Leland, and w, Hannah, d 1843 to N. Y. C.;
Albert A., Jan. 10, 1890, 70y.
1847 Morehead, Ann, d 1852 to Syracuse.
1868 Morell, Cordelia, D May 23, 1913;
1873 Cornelia M., D May 6, 1914.
Mowrey, George H.; Ella C.
1826 Murphy, Catherine, D Oct. 2, 1838, m Mr. Butler.
1827 Munson, Frederick A., and w, Harriot, from Geneva, d 1832 to Dresden, Ohio.
1840 Munger, Lyman and w, Martha, d to Cong. Ch.;
1858 George M.;
1866 Agnes A., d 1866 to Galena, Ill.
Murdock, Elizabeth (Craven).
1862 Munroe, Sarah, d 1870 to Bridgewater, and Avis, d 1878 to Annapolis, Md.;
1863 Theodore;
Andalucia, d 1866 to Watkins;
George H., d 1866 to Watkins
1873 Myers, Samuel H., D Mar. 20, 1905; Mary E.
1826 Nevins, Thomas J. and w. Cornelia, from Poultney, d 1836 to Buffalo;
Minerva, from Rushville, D May 4, 1827, 22y.
1831 Newton, Sophia, d 1837 to Mt. Morris.
1869 Needham, Charles and Mary, d 1870 to Elmira;
Mary.
1855 Niles, Belecoe, D Oct. 19, 1878. 66y.
1867 Nichols, Mary St. John, d 1869;
1870 Henry William and w. Anna, d 1882 to Auburn.
1873 Nicol, John, d 1884 to Waterloo.
1831 Norcott, John, D Dec. 8, 1875, 94y, and w, Sarah, D Oct.,

1862, d to Cong. Ch.
Nobel, Caroline G. (Van Buren).
North, James E.
1871 Oderkirk, John, D Sept. 17, 1874, and w, Catharine, D May 3, 1872;
1872 Mary, m Mr. Plank, d 1880.
Ottaway, John E., James F., Jane E.
1831 Ogden, Darius B.
1858 Olmsted, Francis, D Dec. 20, 1872, and w, D Mar. 28, 1872;
1859 Julia, w of William, d 1887 to Sioux City;
Enos; Sophia L.;
1863 J. Henry, D Aug. 25, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga.;
1863 William B., D Apr. 23, 1869;
1867 Edward Denison, D Mar. 14, 1909, 65y;
1878 Charles Rogers, d 1890;
Helen Marion.
1858 Owen, John, d to Cong. Ch. at Union Square.
1823 Oliver, Margaret T., D June 13, 1829, 36y, w of Andrew D June 11, 1857;
1823 Elenor, D Dec., 1834, w of William M.;
Amelia M. (Gilbert);
1841 Mrs. Harriet M. from Cherry Valley, d 1872 to Rochester;
1847 William M., D July 21, 1863;
1852 Harriet Jones, D Dec. 31, 1903, 78y, w of Dr. William;
1852 Elizabeth M., m Mr. Robbins, d 1860 to Glendale, Ohio;
1854 James M., D Nov. 10, 1863, in the Army;
1856 William S., d;
1863 Harriet M., m Mr. Boswell, d to Episcopal Ch., Rochester.
1831 O'Brien, Elizabeth, d 1835 to Rochester;
1840 Lucy Ann;
1854 Parmelia E., m Mr. Swarthout, D May 5, 1860;
1854 Harriet Newell, m Leon Lewis, d 1855 to Canandaigua, ret 1857 and d 1860;
1858 Helen E., m Mr. Wheelock. d 1884 to Huron, Dakota;
Elizabeth W. (Douglass), D July 14, 1876, 26y;
John, D Dec. 5, 1876, 66y;
Kate Louise.
1823 Pratt, Cynthia, d 1826 to Benton;
1824 Dency, d 1829 to Pittsford;
1840 Mrs. Mary Ann, d 1857 to Central Pres. Ch., N. Y. C.;
1852 Elizabeth.
1831 Parker, Joel and w, Polly, d 1838 to Ohio;
Emeline (Brown);
1866 Sarah H. Wells, m Mr. Johnson, d 1881;
1869 Erastus Wells, d 1875 to St. Louis, Mo.;
Mary Springer.
Parish, Lucy A. (Whitney).
1835 Platt, Catherine;
Catherine J. (Jones);
1858 Ann Elizabeth, and Jesse T., D July 24, 1862.
1868 Patteson, William, and w, Jane Shepard, D Dec. 17, 1876, 37y, both d 1872 to Chicago, Ill., and Jane D.;
1878 Robert Anderson, d 1895, Charles S., d 1883 to Chicago, and William Morris.
Page, Mary J. (Van Slyck);
Clarence; Mary;
George Lapham.
1876 Palmer, Jane Elizabeth, w of D. H.;
N. Winton;
1878 Nelson W., D July 11, 1916;
Marietta Gilmour;
Mrs. Mary E.;
Samuel Gilmore;
Mary Osborne, D Oct. 8, 1876, 10y;
William Jay;
Frederick William.
Patmore, Marian.
Pearse, Charity.

(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH OF POULTNEY, VERMONT
(Continued)

The following is a list of the members with date of admission preceding name.

1828 Reynolds, Linas T. and w, Alice, from Rupert, d 1828 to Middletown, Vt.;
1830 Edwin, d 1832, Alis, d 1830.
B 1816 Richards, Hannah, d 1833, m Mr. Hotchkiss;
B 1817 Tryphena, d 1850, m William Kinney;
1825 David, D Sept., 1832, in the western part of New York State;
1829 Daniel, d 1834;
1830 Lucy (Norton), w of Salmon;
B 1843 Francis, D Sept. 17, 1848;
L 1851 Mary from Granville, N. Y.;
Lucy, D June 3, 1929;
Sally Finel, D Aug., 1854, 65y.
1832 Ricket, John Henry and w, Mary Ann, d 1833.
1816 Rider, Ezekiel, D July 20, 1819; Sally, d 1822.
1816 Roberts, Tamerlane Tolls, d 1822, son of Moses.
1827 Robinson, Enoch F., and wife, d 1830;
B 1837 Nelson, D Mar. 1, 1884;
Olive Martin, D Sept. 5, 1894.
B 1838 Roe, Martin, D Feb. 20, 1847.
B 1842 Rogers, Amos, went to California, brother of Asa J.
1829 Root, Leonard, D Sept. 1, 1834.
L 1838 Ross, Samuel from Johnsonburg, d 1841;
L 1847 Judith, d 1850.
B 1860 Rowe, Sarah, w of Harvey.
1808 Ruggles, Polly, d 1833, dau of Benjamin;
1831 Phebe, D Dec. 12, 1890, w of H. J.;
B 1839 Mariette, d 1840.
1827 Rumsey, Lurancy, w of Philo, d 1830.
B 1843 Russel, Barnabas.
B 1837 Salisbury, John, d 1845;
B 1840 Abner, d 1851.
B 1843 Sample, Martha, d 1848.
Sanford, Mrs., w of Capt. Sanford of Castleton, funeral held Feb. 21, 1813;
1802 Oliver, Jr., D Oct. 22, 1835, 70y, at church the preceding Sunday;
1802 Mary, D Sept. 4, 1825;
Catharine, D Mar. 3, 1846;
B 1817 William;
1824 Eliza, d 1836, m Mr. Sheldon; Harvy;
1829 Minerva, D Sept. 24, 1831;
B 1838 Jane (Johnson), d 1851;
B 1843 Caroline, d 1851.
L 1845 Scofield, Mary, d 1847.
1830 Scott, Elisha, Jr., went to Whitehall, N. Y.;
1832 Stephen, D Sept. 29, 1892, 85y;
Lydia Marshall, D Aug. 11, 1853, 42y.
1802 Scribner, Sally, m Robert Keyes, d 1805;
1816 Charity, D Mar. 4, 1872, 76y, was dau of Peter S. Evans.
1831 Peter, D July 28, 1858, 87y, m first Azuba Stevens D June 23, 1839, dau of Reuben, and second, Lois Morgan, D Feb. 17, 1858, 76y;
B 1836 Sally; B 1838 James.
B 1839 Seargent, Silas and w, Susan d 1850.
1803 Severance, Judith, D Apr. 15, 1843, m John Shumway.
Sheldon, Eliza Sanford, d 1836.
B 1865 Sheldrick, Susan, D 1927 at Hartford, Conn., bu at Poultney, Vt.
1831 Simple, Ruth, d 1849.
L 1854 Sinclair, Ann Pattee, D 1910.
L 1853 Skearles, William M., D Mar.

1875, from Ticonderoga;
L 1853 Marietta, D Dec. 13, 1900.
L 1813 Smalley, Rufus, D 1861, 95y, from Canaan, Conn. Was the husband of Esther, D May 20, 1813.
1817 Smith, Lovina, dau of Ezra, m Harvey Sandford, d 1851;
B 1824 Abigail Robinson, d 1830;
1827 Ezra and w, Ruth, d 1837;
L 1829 Eli Burnham, from Buffalo, pastor, d 1833;
1831 Ebenezer, D May 5, 1835, 74 or 76y;
B 1843 Minerva Manning, D Nov. 7, 1885, m 2nd Thomas Evans. A dau, Jennie C., D June 2, 1878, 17y;
B 1843 Huldah, Rebecca, Theophilus, d 1854;
B 1856 Mrs. Lydia Gowey, d 1903;
B 1856 Andrew A., D 1914;
L 1862 Mrs. Matilda.
L 1840 Soper, Jesse from Granville, D Nov. 17, 1874;
Martha, d 1841.
B 1825 Sprague, Daniel, D June 2, 1853, 85y;
Hannah, D Dec. 20, 1853, 86th y;
L 1856 Sarah from Glens Falls, d 1859.
Stevens, Sarah, D Oct. 7, 1823, 73y;
B 1862 Ursula, D 1912, and Rosaline R., D 1910.
1803 Stewart, Lucy, d 1804;
1824 Sophia, d 1836;
1826 George, d 1836;
1830 Samuel, d 1838, Ormond, D June 20, 1874, Marvin, d 1836;
Theodora or Theodocia, d 1832;
1832 Merrit from Salem, D Apr. 19, 1833, 2-nd y. "Five others were a corpse in the town at the same time, and Sunday, April 21, four sets of mourners presented themselves for a funeral sermon at the same time."
1837 George and w, Emily, dau of Jesse Thompson, both d 1845;
Osmond, and w, Caroline Farwell, d 1831;
L 1851 Seviah from Le Roy, N. Y., D Apr. 4, 1853, 64y.
L 1844 Stiver, Isaac, D Sept. 15, 1849, Betsey.
1816 Sully, Lucy, m Almon Finel, d 1824.
L 1839 Swart, Samuel from Brandon, d 1840.
L 1841 Sweet, Alanson, d 1848, Betsey, d 1848, Charlotte, D Oct., 1847;
B 1842 William H., d 1847, ret 1849, d 1850;
B 1843 Miles, d 1846, Amelia, d 1848.
L 1845 Tarbull, Rufus, D Apr., 1848, Polly, d 1850.
L 1852 Tefft, Martin, d 1854;
B 1857 Lovisa, d 1862.
B 1856 Thayer, Huldah, d 1872, dau of David Thayer and Hannah Martin.
B 1839 Thomas, Winslow, d 1845.
L 1816 Thompson, Alice Ruggles, D Oct. 13, 1850, at Higate, Vt., w of Nathan from Salem;
Huldah, D Oct. 27, 1842, w of Jesse, D Jan. 1, 1843, 73y, son of David;
Cyrus, Apr. 2, 1799-Jan. 29, 1882, m Sally Tyler;
B 1817 Eliza, dau of Judge Amos, m Mr. Rockwood, d 1840
Amos, D Jan. 1, 1849, 78y;
1827 Carolina, d 1828, Cyrus of Jerico, Eunice, D Dec. 10, 1887, w of Frederick;
1829 Frederick, D Mar. 22, 1878, son of Jesse;
1829 William, d 1830;
1830 Loriston, son of Jesse, Albert, son of Amos;
B 1830 Sylvia, D Sept. 14, 1838, 30th y;

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y.

BAPTISMS 1799-1876

(Continued)

Names of parents are followed by names of children and date of baptism.

In the following records y c will be used as an abbreviation for youngest child.

Northrup, Emma L., adult, Feb., 1874.

Norton, Mrs. Nancy, adult, May, 1877, mother of Dudley D. Norton.

Olmstead, Fred Colburn, adult, Sept., 1866.

Parmele, Charles, Jr.—Only ch, Sept. 1, 1811; y c, Apr. 11, 1813; Goodell, Aug. 1, 1815.

Asahel — Mary, Asahel, Sanford, William Hemenway(?) and Edmund, 1816.

Parsons, Erastus — A ch, Apr. 1, 1833.

Cyrus and Harriet—James Wellington, Mar. 8, 1840.

Peck, Mrs. Harriet—Asahel Cowles, Emily and Harriet Eugenia, June 14, 1836.

Peet, Miss Mary Eliza, adult, May, 1865.

Chauncey Clifford, adult, July, 1865.

Miss Maria, adult, Nov., 1865.

Frances Adelaide, adult, Mar., 1882.

Perkins, Charles–Wellington Tabor, born 1880.

Charles Halliday, adult, May, 1865.

Perry, Porter DeKalb, adult, Mar., 1867.

Phelps, Harriet, adult, Dec., 1839.

Francis Charles, adult, May, 1863.

Frank C. and Mary Greenland—Howard Gleason, Aug. 26, 1877.

Phillips, Electa, June 28, 1812.

Phinney, Emela, July 15, 1810.

Mrs.—Sally, May 27, 1814.

Picket, Mrs. Elizabeth and her household, June 8, 1800.

Pierce, Emma Cora, adult, Mar., 1859.

Pierson, Oliver—John Newton, Oct. 6, 1816; John Lincklaen Dewitt and James Ledyard Dewitt, Oct. 6, 1816.

Post, ——— —A ch, Nov. 10, 1833.

Post, Helen Elizabeth, adult, Jan., 1883.

Potter, Grace, adult, Mar., 1882.

Powers, Luke, Phebe and Keziah Howe, Feb. 14, 1810.

Prentice, John — William Nelson, Mar. 16, 1830.

Nelson, adult, July, 1830.

Nelson — Elsena Dutton, Aug., 1830; a ch, Oct. 23, 1832; Emeline, Mar. 9, 1834; Albert Nelson, Sept. 25, 1836.

Preston, Charity A., adult, May, 1883.

Pugh, William — William Henry, July 14, 1836.

Pulford, D. M.—Frank Jervis, July 1, 1859; Maria Louise, Sept. 4, 1863.

Putney, Aaron, Mar. 20, 1808.

Aaron—All 5 ch, Mar. 29, 1808; y c, Nov. 3, 1811; y c, Aug. 8, 1813.

Pat'y, Jan. 25, 1809.

Reeve, Hermon, Maria and Miranda. July 8, 1806.

Silas—Y c, Aug. 21, 1808.

Silas, Aug. 8, 1813.

Minnie O., adult, Mar., 1883.

Remson, Hannah, Julian, Sophia, Apolina and Maria, Oct. 2, 1803.

John and Olivia — Mary Lavina, Aug. 11, 1844.

John — Peter Albertus, Sept. 4, 1847.

Reymon (formerly Ryan), John Crawford, 1855.

Mary Maria, w of John, Apr., 1854, (on sick bed).

Selma Canfield, infant, Sept. 12, 1858.

John C.—Canfield Ives, May 3, 1861.

John — Potter (George Potter), Oct., 1863; John Canfield, July, 1867.

Reynolds, Hezekiah—Ch, Nov., 1845.

Rice, Mrs. Anne—Mary Ann, Adaline and Pamelia, 1816.
Roxana, adult, May, 1829.
Elias H. and w, Sally, adults, July 1830.
Aaron, adult, July, 1830.

Risley, Elijah—4 young ch, Feb. 10, 1807.

Robertson, Joseph, July 5, 1812.

Rogers, Mrs. Annie V.—Elizabeth Ten Eyck, Sept. 4, 1863.

Root, Mrs. Moses, May, 1807.
Mrs. Edward, Sept., 1830.
Edward—2 daus and 4 sons, May 1, 1831; Hannah Turner, Aug., 1859.
Edward and Agnes—John Dutcher, Sept. 5, 1862.
Charles — Mary, Mar. 9, 1830; Elijah, Sept. 8, 1833; Alice, Sept. 13, 1835; Phillip, Dec. 8, 1839.
Anna A., adult, May, 1874.
Martha, adult, May, 1874.

Russell, Mrs. Polly—Ruth Rosemary and Emeline Griswold, May 28, 1834.

Salisbury, Mrs. Julia Aldrich, adult, May, 1865.

Sanford, Minnie Bell, adult, 1883.

Sayles, Gertrude Emma, adult, Mar. 1863.

Schuyler, Stoneham Phinney, Dec. 8, 1816.

Scovel, Luther — Only ch, Feb. 3, 1809; y c, Sept. 30, 1809.

Sears, George Henry, adult, Nov., 1882.

Severance, Charles and Maria—Charles, July 8, 1838.

Seymour, Asa—3 y c, May 13, 1805; y c, Sept. 9, 1805.
Sophia, Sept. 9, 1810.

Shapley, Mrs.—William Henry, June 11, 1815.
Abby Augusta, adult, Mar., 1844.
Hannah Bartlett, adult, May, 1844.
John and E.—Helen Maria, Sept. 21, 1845.
Mrs. Mary Jane, May, 1860.

Shepherdson, ———Charles Gibson, Nov. 6, 1881.

Silsbee, Widow Betsey—Martha Rachel and Jonathan Harvey, Mar. 9, 1834.

Slocum, Matthew B.—3 ch, Sept. 4, 1830.

Smalley, Nehemiah — Electa, Sept 13, 1829.

Smith, Frederick, Aug. 7, 1803.
Elijah, Mar. 20, 1808.
Elijah—2 ch, Mar. 31, 1808; Leander, Dec. 18, 1814; infant, Jan. 3, 1830.
Widow of Jonathan—6 ch, (all her ch except Mrs. Sweet and Olive who was living abroad), Apr. 5, 1808.
Olive, Oct. 24, 1808.
Mary Ann, Dec. 4, 1808.
Luther, Jan. 10, 1810.
Angelina, Sept. 9, 1810.
Morgan, Mar. 22, 1812.
George Whittlesey, adult, Jan., 1861.
Mary Gertrude, adult, May, 1863.
Abby Jane, adult, May, 1864.
Louise (Lois?) Strong, adult, May, 1865.
Yale Rollin, adult, July, 1865.
Frank Wilford, adult, Mar., 1866.
Amy Baldwin, adult, Mar., 1882.
Edward Byron, adult, Mar., 1882.
Maria Wilson, adult, Mar., 1882.

Soule, Miss Georgie L., adult, Mar., 1883.

Spiers, John—5 ch, July 3, 1830.

St. John, Azel—Julia and Sally, Oct. 13, 1799.
Alanson, Sept. 6, 1801.
Syrus, Aug. 19, 1804.
Mark, July 20, 1806.
Mrs. Stephen, July 20, 1806.
Lewis, Esther, Anna, Sandford, Merrit, Mary, Aug. 13, 1806.
Stephen—y c, July 5, 1807.
Mark—Y c, Aug. 7, 1808.
Stephen Merritt, June 11, 1809.

Stanley, Jarius and wife, Sept., 1811.
Mr. and Mrs.—2 adopted ch, May 5, 1814.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

The following tombstone inscriptions were copied by Mr. LaVerne Cooley, a subscriber to "Early Settlers."

Burials in a corner of a farm on a dirt road east of East Bethany, Genesee County, N. Y.

Bushnell, Ann, Jan. 17, 1844, 93y.
Samuel, son of Josiah and Sarah, May 18, 1839, 21y.
Sarah, w of Josiah, —— 10, 1859, 69y.
Holley, Mehitable, Oct. 10, 1835, 77y.
Loomis, Cynthia, dau of Jabez and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1852, 50y.

The following records were copied from an old Bible now in possession of Mrs. Rose Deming Fowler, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Hatch, Thomas, Oct. 8, 1739-Mar. 14, 1805.
Abigail, June 24, 1746-Mar. 14, 1826.
Ebenezer, July 28, 1769-
Isaac, Jan. 18, 1771, m Minerva Burleson.
Desire, Oct. 29, 1772-Aug. 18, 1837, m Feb. 11, 1802, to Lambert Perry, May 5, 1769-Jan. 20, 1843.
Deming, Elijah and Desire Vergil, married Nov. 5, 1837.
Desire, b Dec. 15, 1839.
William V., Jan. 31, 1841-June 6, 1849.
Laura C., Sept. 20, 1842.
Mary, Mar. 10, 1843.
Frederick P., Dec. 10, 1846.
Wilbur C. and Willis P., Mar. 12, 1850.
Helen D. Deming, May 28, 1867.

The following Revolutionary Soldiers are listed in the Federal Census of 1840 for Clinton Township, Wayne Co., Ohio.

Case, Augustus, aged 87y.
Damson, John, aged 84y.
Freeman, Rufus, 98y.
Hagerman, Barnet, 80y.
Tryon, Ezra, 80y.

Records from the Bible of D. V. Hammond, Published in 1868 by the American Bible Society.

Hammond, Samuel, b Apr. 26, 1811, m May, 1841, to Deborah Vail Wheeler, b Feb. 22, 1817.
Hammond, Sarah Ellen, b May 3, 1842, m Mar. 13, 1861, to Paul A. Marsh.
Emily Isabelle, b Apr. 2, 1854, m Sept. 18, 1872, to William G. Boyce.
Hannah Maria, b Dec. 20, 1846-D Sept. 15, 1852.

An old paper belonging to Stephen Reed, pasted in the scrap book of Benjamin Prescott Chapter, D. A. R., by the Historian, Mrs. L. D. Cowden.

Record of Stephen Reed's Family.

Polly, Sept. 14, 1780, Westford, Mass.
Susana, Aug. 31, 1781, Westford, Mass.
Pattey, June 31, 1783, Westford, Mass.
Stephen, Dec. 31, 1785, Groton, Mass.
William, Nov. 28, 1787, Ludlow, Vt.
Silas, Feb. 7, 1787, Ludlow, Vt.
Jessey, July 11, 1791, Ludlow, Vt.
Sarah, June 27, 1793, Weathersfield, Vt.
John, July 2, 1795, Weathersfield, Vt.
James, Aug. 30, 1797, Weathersfield, Vt.
Nathan, July 15, 1799, Weathersfield Vt.
Ely, June 27, 1801, Weathersfield, Vt.

The mother died July 13, 1834, Weathersfield, aged 76 years.

The father died Jan. 31, 1847, Weathersfield, aged 93 years.

Robert Morris Terry Collection
(Continued)

The following records of marriages were published in "The Minerva," an eight-page weekly published in New York City every Saturday by E. Bliss and E. White, 128 Broadway, New York City, and saved by Robert Morris Terry.

No dates of marriage or death are published in "The Minerva," the following dates are the dates of publication of "The Minerva."

MARRIAGES

Fenton, James and Margaret Hunter, Dec. 13, 1823.

Ferdon, Jacob and Sarah Durree, Jan. 10, 1824.

Fardon, Samuel and Hannah W. Lake, Aug. 23, 1823.

Ford, James G. and Rebecca Casser, Jan. 3, 1824.

Fordham, Caleb and Hannah Rose, Oct. 18, 1823.

Fuller, Robert and Ann Mattocks, Dec. 6, 1823.

Gaillard, J. W. and Adele De Seze, Dec. 6, 1823.

Gerstenecker, John and Mary Wynard, Oct. 11, 1823.

Grannis, Martin and Emeline Megie, Oct. 11, 1823.

Greenleaf, Joseph and Hester Talman, Aug. 30, 1823.

Granville, Bevil L. and Harriet Cockran, July 20, 1823, both of this city, at Elizabeth Town, N. J.

Griffen, Charles and Mary Squires, Nov. 29, 1823.

Grosvenor, Rev. Cyrus Pitt and Sarah Ward, July, 1823.

Gurnee, E. H. and Sarah Marsh, Oct. 11, 1823.

Matthew, Esq., and Adelia Ann Brewster, Sept. 20, 1823.

Guyon, James, Jr., and Miss M. Segoine, Jan. 17, 1824.

Harding, John and Ann Maria Edwards, Sept. 20, 1823.

Harper, James and Maria Arcularius, Oct. 25, 1823.

Harriot, John A. and Rebecca Ann Anderson, Aug. 30, 1823.

Harris, Capt. N. C. and Sarah Wardwell, Aug. 9, 1823.

Harrison, Edward C. and Maria Sayres, Aug. 9, 1823.

Haywood, Samuel and Emma Jeffery, Dec. 6, 1823.

Henderson, John and Hannah Waterbury, Nov. 15, 1823.

Hendrickson, John and Julia Ann Brown, Oct. 4, 1823.

Hewitt, John and Ann Holimson, Jan. 17, 1824.

Hitchcock, William and Elithea S. Lockwood, Aug. 16, 1823.

Hudson, Joseph and Ellen C. Tooker Laverty, Dec. 6, 1823.

Hugua, Augustus and Elizabeth Jackson, Oct. 18, 1823.

Huntington, Elisha and Maria Elizabeth Givans, Sept. 20, 1823.

Inman, Lieut. William and Maria Eaton, Jan. 24, 1824.

Jones, Isaac C. and Rebecca Mason, Dec. 20, 1823.

Kennedy, Rev. John and Jane Walker, Nov. 8, 1823.

King, James and Julia Ann Lee, Nov. 1, 1823.

Sylvester and Phebe Odell, Sept. 20, 1823.

Lager, Charles and Eleanor Poland, Oct. 18, 1823.

Lasher, William M. and Mary B. Cook, Aug. 30, 1823.

Lawrence, John and Mrs. Mary Camerden, Aug. 30, 1823.

Lee, Judah A. and Priscilla Vibberts, Aug. 30, 1823.

Leland, Amos and Hannah Rattoone, Sept. 27, 1823.

Lockwood, Abraham and Caroline Ireland, Nov. 15, 1823.

Lounsbery, James and Maria Pell, Nov. 15, 1823.

McDonald, D. and Sarah Davis, Oct. 11, 1823.

M'Kee, Thomas and Eliza Brown, Jan. 10, 1824.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

PRIMITIVE CEMETERY IN THE TOWN OF MEXICO, OSWEGO CO., N. Y.

(Continued)

We are grateful to Edith Austin Moore, Brooklyn, N. Y. for the following records. Notes in parenthesis were added by Mrs. Moore.

The children of Joel and Abigail (Smith) Savage were—
Rhoda Tubbs, Asenath Hutchins, Laura Barnes, Dolly Beebe, Patty Orvis, Charity, William, Joel, Gibson, Anson.

Savage, Austin, son of Ruben P. and Lytia, Feb. 12, 1816, 2y 7m 13d.
Reuben, June 28, 1831, 65y.
Scovel, Rev. Ezra, D in Saugatuck, Mich., Sept. 28, 1874, 77y.
Julia A. House, w of Rev. Ezra, Sept. 3, 1871, 62y.
Mary P. P., w of Rev. Ezra, Nov. 3, 1847, 48y 10m 3d.
Seaman, Harrison, Jan. 27, 1889, 43y 9m 27d.
Slack, Israel, Dec. 25, 1849, 85y 2m 15d.
Lucinda, w of Israel, Feb. 27, 1814, in her 49th y.
Sarah, w of Israel, Sept. 15, 1852, 77y 9m.
George R., Apr. 22, 1879, 47y.
Mary J., w of George R., Dec. 9, 1875, 43y.
Lester, Aug. 4, 1866, 65y.
Janet T., w of Lester, June 27, 1885, 78y.
John T., July 6, 1852, 20y 2m 13d.
H. D., 1828-1901.
Nathaniel, July 2, 1799-Apr. 19, 1872.
Eliza Kingsbury, w of N., Apr. 5, 1808-May 6, 1884.
Ann, Eliza, Gustavus, children of N. and E., died in infancy.
Simons, Joseph, (grave unmarked).
Caroline, w of Joseph, (grave unmarked).
Smith, Mark, Aug. 8, 1875, 65y.
Harriet, w of Mark, Sept. 10, 1875, 62y.
Jeremiah K(ingsley), Jan. 3, 1881, 79y, (had a son, Webb Smith).
Harriet, w of Jeremiah K., Oct. 8, 1818-Jan. 24, 1890.
Mary, w of Jeremiah K., Oct. 1, 1853, 44y 9 m 15d.
Sophronia J., dau of J. K., Jan. 23, 1862, 19y 6m.
Mary, dau of J. K., Feb. 6, 1866, 28y, (name said to be Calista instead of Mary).
George D., son of J. K. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1835-Mar. 15, 1874.
(Jeremiah Kingsley, Daniel, and Mark Smith were brothers.)
Cyrus, Jan. 6, 1855, 65y. (Cyrus's wife was Mary ——. She died and is buried in Bloomington, Ill. They had eight children. One son, Lafayette Smith buried in Tennessee.)
Phebe, dau of Peter Pratt, Sr., D in Vt., Jan. 5, 1832, 59y.
Cornelia, w of A. Smith, M. D., D at Little Falls, N. Y., May 10, 1855, 55y.
A. S., M. D.
Daniel W., 1844-1906. Civil War Veteran. (Daniel had a wife, Laura.)
Olive A., w of Daniel W., 1846-1904.
Jennie May, 1867-1883.(Is thought to be an adopted dau of Frank Smith, son of Daniel.)
(Daniel and Laura Smith's children were Seward, George, Webster, Sophronia, Calista. Webster Smith m Olive Everts.)
Philip, (unmarked grave).
Ann, w of Philip, (unmarked grave).
Snell, Dadie, son of Norman and Mercy, Jan. 25, 1850, 6y.
Norman, (grave unmarked).
Mercy, (grave unmarked), w of Norman.
Boyd, son of Norman and Mercy, (grave unmarked).
Snyder, Rev. B. DeF., Jan. 2, 1911, 60y.
Olive Diette, w of Rev. B. DeF.,

Jan. 22, 1881, 24y.
Nila J., dau of B. DeF. and E. W. Mar. 4, 1879, 7m.

Spoor, George W., Aug. 16, 1879, 40y.

Stevens, Edward P., 1845-1926, Co. L, 9th N. Y. H. Art.
Delia M., w of Edward P., 1849-1917.
L., Aug. 23, 1890, 70y.
Eliza Beth, w of L., Sept. 28, 1886, 65y.
Maria, 1849-1917.
Hannah, 1795-1878.
Theodore A., Sept. 18, 1850-Mar. 18, 1931, (son of Lawrence and Elizabeth ——— Stevens).
Father.

Thorp, Wakeman, Apr. 27, 1865, 70y 2m.
Marietta, w of Wakeman, May 25, 1853, 56y.
Catherine N., dau of Wakeman and Marietta, Oct. 13, 1840, 8y 11m.
H(ezekiah) H(enry), Jan. 1, 1889, 60y, son of Wakeman, who came from Fairfield, Conn.).
Caroline E., w of H. H., Jan. 25, 1869, 37y, (dau of Lewis and Susan Babbott, buried in Oswego, N. Y. Lewis was a grandson of Nathaniel Babbott, who was in the Boston Tea Party).

Tiffany, Abigail, w of Calvin, July 20, 1823, 50y 10m 25d.
Polly, w of Calvin.
George F., son of John W. and Mary, July 22, 1812.
Charles G., June 19, 1805-June 26, 1868.
Coraly C., w of Charles G., Mar. 9, 1815-Apr. 10, 1892.
Elizabeth, dau of Charles G. and Coraly C., May 20, 1841-Dec. 26, 1884.
Helen A., dau of Charles G. and Coraly C., Apr. 6, 1847-Sept. 7, 1885.
Charles P., 1834-1897, (son of Charles G. and Coraly C.).
Martha Gates, w of Charles P., 1839- ——.
Sewell G., 1864-1875.
Anna, w of Charles Cross, 1870-1909, (dau of Charles P. and Martha Gates Tiffany).

Tillapaugh, Reconcile (Howlett), w of Hiram, Sept. 6, 1877, 64y 6m.
Julia E., dau of Hiram and Reconcile, Oct. 22, 1859, 11y 5d.
(Hiram is said to be buried here.)

Tuller, James, July 13, 1813, 50y 9m 27d.
Jerusha, w of James, Oct. 2, 1823, 63y 3m 28d.
Lucy, w of Eli, Apr. 19, 1832, 32y.
Eli, May 28, 1876, 73y.
Emily, w of Eli, Oct. 15, 1840, 30y 11m 21d.

Tubbs, Dean, Oct. 2, 1851, 74y.
Rhoda, w of Dean, Feb. 28, 1866, 81y 6m.
Joel, May 22, 1874, 66y.
Lorinda B., w of Joel, May 15, 1893, 75y.
George Germani, son of L. and G. W., Jan. 21, 1879, 25y 2m 19d.
Elvia Alletta, only dau of L. and G., Dec. 18, 1874, 24y.
William S., Apr. 28, 1876, 70y.
Emily S., w of Wm. S., Mar. 13, 1876, 62y.
Dr. A. D., D in Hayti, W. I., Jan. 6, 1865, 30y.

Tyler, Minerva S., w of A. E., Apr. 11, 1861, 27y 3m.
Eli A., Dec. 6, 1867, 66y.
Lovina, w of Levi, Sept. 8, 1877, 76y.
Hannah, w of Asa, June 19, 1856, 70y.

Tyrel, Lois, Sept. 27, 1862, 77y, (between Copp and Virgil stones).

Twedell, Hannah, Mar. 11, 1878, 83y.

Upson, C. Pardee, 1875-1922.

Vincent, Charlotte M., dau of L. H. and L. S., July 24, 1868, 22y.
Levi, July 21, 1878, 69y.

Virgil, Henrietta, w of John, Nov. 9, 1869, 34y.
Charles W., Sept. 22, 1875, 26y.
Willie, Mar. 23, 1870, 1y 11m, son of J. and H. Virgil.
Mary, dau of J. and H., Mar. 28, 1870, 5y 5m 10d.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Rathbone, Watts S., formerly of Smith and Rathbone, Buffalo, July 7, 1848, 28th y. D in Baltimore, Md., bu in Hamburg.
Rathbun, Elizabeth, w of E. M., July 11, 1855.
Louisa E., w of E. M., Feb. 18, 1851, 26th y.
Nancy Abby, w of E. M., Apr. 18, 1846, 33y.
Patience, w of Moses, Oct. 7, 1823, 53y.
Thomas, Nov. 14, 1866, 68y.
Rawley, Mrs., May, 1827, 73y.
Ray, Amos, Cheektowaga, Nov. 20, 1863, 57y.
Asa M., Nov. 17, 1856, 45y.
Mrs. Prudence, Cheektowaga, Apr. 18, 1864, 84y.
Susan, w of A. M., sister of Mrs. Ann Bishop, Aug. 31, 1849, 33y.
Thomas, formerly of Buffalo, Oct. 10, 1855, at Union Bar, Butler Co., Calif.
Raymond, Flora Hastings Grannis, w of A. C., May 28, 1863, 25y. Taken to Gowanda, N. Y.
Raynor, Jane, sister of George Gage, May 9, 1857, 49th y.
John, formerly of Buffalo, Clarence, Apr. 9, 1855, 81y.
Rachel L., w of Augustus, only dau of Margaret Evans, Dec. 20, 1856.
Raze, Elizabeth C., Nov. 4, 1850.
Jane C., w of Horatio N., Jan. 26, 1864, 30y.
Joel S., June 5, 1858, 46y.
Read, Clarissa, w of Nelson H., Mar. 25, 1841, 32y.
John, July 18, 1851, 44y.
Louise, w of William S., Feb. 13, 1866, 39y 5m.
Mrs. Mary H., July 18, 1863, 65y. Taken to Williamsville, N. Y.
Rebecca, w of William, Jan. 31, 1866, 40y 5m.
Reader, Subima, w of Thomas J., Mar. 16, 1851, 39y 5m 29d.
Reamer, Ann Eliza, w of Matthew, Mar. 21, 1855, 39th y.
Reavels, Henry, formerly of North Carolina, July 6, 1863, 41y.
Reaves, Louden, formerly of Buffalo, Hamburg, Apr. 16, 1859, 55y 4m.
Rebstock, Elias L., Feb. 11, 1862, 28y 6m 22d.
Recker, Jacob, Hamburg, July 28, 1851, 80y.
Record, Edward A., Mar. 23, 1839, 21y, at Vicksburg, Miss.
John, Mar. 21, 1837, 51y.
Margaret, w of Adam L., July 22, 1831, 24y.
Mrs. Sarah, July 30, 1841, 49y.
Red Jacket, Sa-Go-Ye-Wat-Ha, the celebrated Indian Chief, Seneca Village near Buffalo, Jan. 20, 1830, 78y.
Redmond, Arthur, Co. A, 116th Regt., N. Y. S. V., Brant, Jan. 16, 1863, 23y. D at Chesapeake Hosp., Old Point, Va.
Reece, Mrs., Aug., 1815.
Reed, Israel, Dec. 30, 1813, at Battle of Black Rock.
Daniel, Tonawanda, Jan. 21, 1831, 71y. (May be March)
George W., May 29, 1853, 29y 7m 9d, in Milwaukee.
John S., Aug. 12, 1845, 37y.
Louisa J., wid of George W., eldest dau of Capt. Amos Pratt, Aug. 8, 1853, 23y 7m 28d.
Lucy A. Reeve, w of William, Feb. 10, 1862, 26y.
Nancy, w of Loman, late of Milwaukee, Sept. 11, 1846, 53y.
Peter A., May 13, 1867, 35y.
Sylvia, wid of Daniel, Tonawanda, Jan. 25, 1832, 70y.
William W., formerly of Buffalo, Nov. 28, 1859, 30y, in Springville, N. Y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Cook, Emeline and Frederick Valentine, June 2, 1844.
Esther Ann and Weber Pierce, Sept. 3, 1862.
Fayette A. and Caroline Fish, Apr. 2, 1857.
Florence L. and Clifford Baker, Apr. 15, 1869.
Francis and Ellen Hart, Dec. 8, 1852.
Francis and Frances L. Heirsch, May 19, 1853.
Frank P. and Addie Freeborn, Jan. 1, 1871.
George C. and Alice M. Roberts, Jan. 1, 1865.
Harriet A. and William B. Clapp, July 4, 1838.
Harriet A. and G. W. Wilson, Aug. 29, 1853.
Hattie L. and Fred G. Scobell, Feb. 24, 1874.
Hattie May and Van Allen Lewis, Aug. 19, 1884.
Henry L. and Sarah Williams, June 1, 1869.
Horace and Sophia Bligh, Nov. 8, 1835.
Jane M. and George Beals, Jan. 21, 1851.
Janette and Leman Hill, Nov. 20, 1824.
Cook, John L. and Catharine Foster, Dec. 16, 1838.
Josiah and Caroline W. Thayer, Feb. 3, 1859.
J. P. and Alice A. Baker, Oct. 23, 1866.
Laura and William H. Lockwood, Aug. 8, 1867.
Libbie and George W. Gleason, July 12, 1866.
Lizzie and John B. Williams, Aug. 25, 1869.
Louise W. and Charles J. Thomas, Oct. 15, 1862.
Lucy A. and Cordon A. Hodger, Mar. 16, 1860.
Lydia and William Grindell, July 27, 1843.
Lyman and Mary Ann Clarke, June 7, 1838.
Maggie and E. A. Locke, July 5, 1864.
Mary and P. S. Lyman, Oct. 5, 1859.
Mary and Frank Pheiffer, Feb. 29, 1884.
Matilda A. and John L. Barnes, Feb. 3, 1858.
Merritt F.and Hattie A. Smith, Jan. 6, 1870.
Philas G. Jr. and Kate Vedder, Jan. 14, 1880.
Robert and Elizabeth Faulkner, Mar. 19, 1868.
Rosetta and Lewis Hill, Apr. 25, 1852.
Sally L. and Andrew A. Phillips, Apr. 26, 1843.
Samuel and Angeline Carson, Dec. 16, 1835.
Sarah A. and Warren H. Brush, Oct. 27, 1869.
Sara M. and Charles F. Ganson, May 2, 1878.
Susan and John C. Lowman, Oct. 2, 1853.
Col Sylvanus and Mrs. Sally Trevett, Feb. 26, 1874.
Thomas and Sarah Denny, Sept. 23, 1849.
William D. and Angeline Greene, Dec. 6, 1847.
William F. and Carrie M. Case, Mar. 7, 1871.
Cooke, William H. and Mary L. Jones, May 25, 1877.
Elizabeth and William Slade, Feb. 11, 1864.
Jane O. and Henry C. Crocker, Sept. 14, 1853.
Maria and Lemuel H. Flersheim, Mar. 14, 1841.
Philo G. and Clarrissa C. Tottenfield, Oct. 20, 1840.
Thankful and Henry Newberry, Mar. 5, 1823.

Wallace and Rosaltha A. Hoag, Oct. 13, 1868.

Cookingham, Jerusha and Moses Wilson, Jan. 15, 1846.

Cookson, Hattie C. and Fred Frank, Sept. 3, 1867.

Cooler, Charles W. and Phebe E. Wood, Feb. 21, 1871.

Cooley, Frank and Mamie Holmay, Oct. 10, 1879.

George A. and Angeline W. Story, Nov. 27, 1856.

George W. and Lucy M. Burgo, Feb. 1, 1866.

Hattie and George Sutherland, Mar. 1, 1878.

James W. and Minnie E. McFee, Jan. 22, 1880.

Julia E. and E. H. Tryon, Mar. 22, 1855.

Luther B. and Emily Fields, Oct. 17, 1852.

Thomas E. and Johanna W. Jeremias, Nov. 28, 1884.

William and Catherine R. Smith, Mar. 29, 1846.

Rev. William and Minerva Wood, May 1, 1843.

Coolidge, Dolly and John Eaton, Jan. 15, 1825.

William T. and Almira J. Hunt, Oct. 24, 1837.

Coombs, Susan and Thomas B. Chase, Sept. 30, 1841.

Jane and Frederick A. Brown, Aug. 14, 1864.

Carrie J. and A. M. Farnham, Oct. 28, 1875.

Hattie E. and W. S. Bartholomew, May 23, 1866.

Cooper, Ann Eliza and Robert Willis, Dec. 3, 1842.

C. A. and William L. Walls, May 15, 1866.

Charles H. and Mary M. Dobbins, Feb. 24, 1876.

Charles M. and Louisa A. Barker, Aug. 27, 1840.

Cora and Elisha Edmonds, Oct. 25, 1837.

E. Carrie and Frank Sibley, June 13, 1876.

Edward A. and E. Emily Tulford, Jan. 20, 1857.

Edward A. and Julia A. Tulford, Apr. 29, 1852.

Edwin and Ellen Persons, Mar. 31, 1869.

James and Nancy Finlay, Mar. 6, 1851.

Frances E. and Frank D. Locke, May 10, 1866.

Elener and Lyman Clark, Oct. 1, 1818.

George Vincent and Ella Austie Karr, June 21, 1883.

Hamilton and Margaret J. Mahony Apr. 8, 1884.

Helen J. and A. C. Lewis, Nov. 12, 1861.

Henry J. and Mary F. Eels, Dec. 31, 1877.

Jane and David Hull, Sept. 18, 1838.

Leonard and Salome Moore, May 24, 1835.

Lettie A. and P. T. Gail, Dec. 31, 1874.

Leicie A. and Alonzo B. Edes, Dec. 31, 1879.

Mahala and Amos Crane, Nov. 9, 1819.

Robert and Nancy McCloud, Jan. 10, 1850.

Thomas J. and Caroline Harvey, Apr. 10, 1843.

William R. and Elizabeth Bunting, Feb. 28, 1856.

Young and Amelia B. Hertell, Apr. 5, 1870.

Coon, A. B. and Adilia Conger, Oct. 4, 1874.

Abraham and Loesa Getty, Sept. 2, 1860.

Caroline and Myron Mills, Mar. 15, 1853.

Harriet and T. J. Thompson, Sept. 23, 1847.

Lydia and Mr. Snell, Sept. 21, 1865.

Mahala and Enoch Longmate, Aug. 20, 1848.

Melissa and Fitch Smith, Sept. 2, 1860.

Coone, Maria and C. J. Waterman, Apr. 26, 1843.

(To be continued)

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each $1.50
4 SAMPLERS $5.00

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only $2.25
Additional pages, each 2 cents

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $12.00

VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $13.00

Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available. Price per year $ 3.00

VOLUME VII BEGAN JULY, 1940, PRICE PER YEAR $ 3.00

SINGLE COPIES, EACH .35

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)

A FAMILY REGISTER, book form $ 2.25

A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage $ 1.50

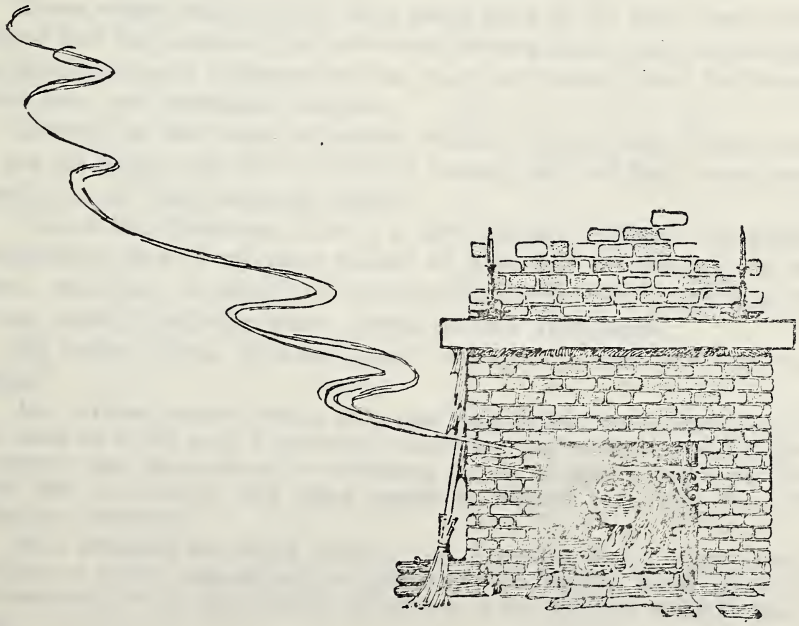
THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VIII AUGUST, 1941 NO. 2



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

HERE I AM — YOUR RECORD

I am the record of your ancestor, and for many, many years I have waited for you to find me.

In the long ago days the name of your forefather was written on this page of a church book, and other names and notes were written until the book was filled. Two more books were used, then we were put away, and for more than one hundred and fifty years, we have been stored in an old desk, which was built into the wall of the living room.

It is a quaint desk, and to use it one begins by pulling out a leg, next a key is used to unlock the pine board which opens down and rests upon the leg thus forming a desk. Partitions divide deep wall space into several compartments, one of which holds the three church books.

Past generations of this family have treasured us, but each time that one goes to sleep under the pines, we fear the new caretaker will want this space for other things, and we will be used to start a fire in the old stove.

Those whose names are on these pages lived in the days when worship of God was foremost; they have been sleeping many years, the church has long been out of existence, and our pages are the only proof that these folks lived and worshipped together.

Looking for the record of Stephen Randall, Mr. and Mrs. Foley came to this old home, built on the side of a country hill, and they turned our pages as if we were treasured jewels.

I heard Mrs. Foley say, "This is a very valuable collection, somebody would be so glad to see these records in print, but we can only do so much. Some day we would like to return and copy them for publication in our monthly magazine, **Early Settlers of New York State.**

My owner replied, "You may return any day you wish, and copy the books."

Just a faded record written on a page of a church book hidden in an old home on a dirt road, I am of no importance, but today in the sunlight I learned that descendants are searching for us as they would hunt for gold, that we are the very links needed to connect with long lines of illustrious ancestors.

As I breathed the clean summer air, I wished that I might come straight to you, it seemed only a little way. The book is being closed, I am returning to my dark walls, my return to the sunlight depends upon you.

Every subscription to "Early Settlers of New York State" helps to release more records. Subscribe for yourself, then for others, send your contribution so there will be money enough to copy these records, then I will be out of my prison, and can come to you in the pages of this little magazine.

I am the record of your ancestor, waiting for you to set me free.

(Editor's note—These books were found, the story is true, as it might have been told, if records could talk.)

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENN YAN, YATES COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following is a list of the members, with date of admission preceding the name.

1830 Peck, Mary, m Mr. Curtis, d 1841 to Cong. Ch., ret 1863;
1837 Henrietta Sophia, d 1841 to Cong. Ch.
Peckins, Myron; Sarah J.; Elenor; Edwin Burnett; Martha Jane; Villa Bella.
1831 Pelton, Eliza Ann, w of Alfred from Sharon, Conn., d 1835 to Naples;
1832 Samuel, and w, Rachel, D 1837, and dau, Julia Ann, m Mr. Cole, all from Cong. Ch. in Sharon, Conn.;
Hannah (Woodruff) from West Milford, N. J.;
1838 Hetty M. (Woodruff), from West Milford, N. J.
1840 Perrine, Henry; Fanny Lowry.
Pennoyer, Mary Lucretia (Morris).
1831 Phelps, Mary, m Mr. Brooks, d 1834 to Naples.
1827 Phillips, Mrs. Hannah, from West Bloomfield, d 1833 to Hopewell.
1823 Plimpton or Plympton, Rhoda;
1837 Elizabeth, D Sept. 3, 1872;
1871 Cecelia Warren, D 1909, w of Ezra.
1837 Porter, Eliza, from Herkimer;
1853 Belinda L., d 1876 to Baptist Ch.;
1853 William L., D Oct. 18, 1869;
1861 Harriet L., m E. W. Mills, d 1858 to Milwaukee, ret 1861. D in Douglas, Mich.
1846 Powell, Sarah P., d 1849 to Albany.
1826 Preston, Harriot, d 1834 to Hammondsport;
1837 Francis Alice;
Predmore, Harriet.
1831 Pruckney, Deborah, d 1831 to Vienna.
1876 Prentiss, Amy S., d 1887 to Brooklyn, w of Augustus W., D Dec. 28, 1885, 60y;
1878 Anna McCauley, d 1887 to Brooklyn.
Prosser, Louisa H.;
1832 Maria R. from Hartwick, D Sept. 5, 1883, w of David B., d 1833 to Cleveland, Ohio, ret 1866;
1858 Julia M.
1846 Pulver, Maria, d 1833 to Cleveland, Ohio.
1846 Purdy, Jessie G.
1837 Quick, Mary E., d 1846 to Sennet;
Laura B.; Carrie Henrietta.
1829 Randall, Mary A., d 1830 to N. Y. C.;
1835 John P., D Oct. 8, 1841;
Sally Ann, D May 13, 1886, 80y;
1867 Mary Elizabeth, D Sept. 2, —
1869 Louise M., d 1878;
Adah Rowena.
Raplee, Caroline (Hathaway):
1838 John T., d 1850 to Dundee, D in Penn Yan, 1895;
Julia M. Arnold;
1871 Ida Stafford, m Mr. Ross;
Harriet, w of Spencer, d 1344 to Elmira;
1871 Eva Maud, m E. W. Ross, d 1877 to Oswego, Kansas;
1878 Cora May, d 1889 to Elmira
1844 Rappaleye, Joseph and w. Maria, from Dresden, d 1859.
1853 Ramsden, Samuel, d 1854 to Dansville.
1870 Raymond, Elizabeth, w of Stephen, d 1878;
Eliza.
Randolph, Daniel F., D Jan. 21, 1885, 53y;
Sarah R.
1831 Reed, Eliza;
Ida B. (Shedon), d 1871 to Elmira.
1828 Reddy, Leander and w, Rachel, from Ovid, d 1840 to Cong. Ch., ret 1864;

1858 Sophia, Elizabeth A.;
Sophronia and Mary, d 1871 to Elmira;
1858 Ovid M., d 1866 to Geneva, ret 1869, d 1877 to Elmira.
1831 Reeves, Milton.
Remington, Anna Maria (Henry).
Remer, Nellie (Veazie);
Emma Louisa.
1867 Rentz, Caroline, D July 20, 1914, m Mr. Poker;
1868 Charles Frederick, D Oct. 11, 1912;
1868 Martha (Harwood), D Oct. 26, 1917;
Nanie W.;
1873 Mary Wilhelmina, D Nov. 6, 1924, w of Helube.
Rector, Tany (Bertholf).
1837 Rice, Elizabeth, d 1841 to Cong. Ch.;
1840 Stephen, D, Jane Rhoda, d 1850 to Almond.
1842 Richards, Mrs. Elizabeth, from Aurora, D June 13, 1846;
1863 Thomas and w, Hannah, d 1865 to Branchport;
1872 Edith, m Mr. Conklin;
Sarah (Wisner).
Richmond, Louise H. (Shank).
1862 Risden, Minerva, D Apr. 22, 1876, w of Frank;
Mary C.
1823 Roberts, Hezekiah and w;
Harriot, d 1833 to Seneca Falls;
Susan (Morris); Betsey;
Howard N.; Linda P.
1823 Robinson, Abigail, D June 15, 1882, in Milo, m John Hatmaker;
1831 Phebe, D 1864;
1848 Frances, D Mar. 26, 1866, in N. Y. C., aged 65y, bu in Penn Yan, d 1856 to Walterborough, S. C., w of Rev. William W.
1826 Rorabacher, John C., ret from Barrington in 1834, and w, Sarah, from Cong. Ch., Virgil, d 1829 to Starkey, and son, Adam, all d 1835 to Salem, Mich. Their dau, Lucinda, ret to Barrington in 1835;
Caroline (Rentz).
1830 Rowlett, James, native of Ireland, from Jerusalem, entered the ministry at Bath, N. Y.
1831 Rolf, Irene.
1841 Roy, William, and w, Deborah, from West Dresden, D July 1851.
1845 Root, William, D Jan. 27, 1879, 79y;
1845 Harriet, D Oct. 15, 1881, 83y, from East Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y.;
1858 Eugenia, d 1868 to Berlin, Wis., m Charles Simmons.
Robbins or Roblins, Elizabeth (Oliver);
1854 Samuel, D Apr. 6, 1860, and w, Fanny, d 1867 to Philadelphia, bu Oct. 19, 1893, in Penn Yan, and Sarah E., m Mr. Anderson, d 1864 to College Hill, Ohio;
1857 Frank, entered the ministry;
Mariam K. (Welles);
1869 William B., d 1872 to Chicago, Ill.
1870 Rockfelow, Rebecca, d 1872 to Sidney Plains, N. Y.
Ross, Eva M. (Raplee); H. M.
1831 Rumsey, David, Jr., Sophia. Jane and Eliza, all d 1832 to Branchport;
1831 David, d 1832 to Bath.
1831 Ruger, Moses L., D May 17, 1884, 80y, and w, Margaret, D Nov. 14, 1887, 89y.
1845 Rumney, Theodore Sill, from Geneva.
1859 Rugar, Mary Elizabeth, d 1868.
Rupert, J. O., Libbie.
Russell, Kate M. (Wickoff).
1832 Ryno, Mary, w of Stiles, d 1839 to Mich.
1823 Snapp, Henry and w, Rachel D., d 1833 to Warren, Pa.
1832 Sartwell, Mrs. Rebecca (Stewart), d 1828 to Gorham, and ret.

(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH OF POULTNEY, VERMONT
(Continued)

The following is a list of the members with date of admission preceding name.

1830 Thompson, Emily, D 1874, m George Stewart;
1830 Huldah, m Andrew Martin Malone, N. Y., d 1843;
B 1837 Laura, m Lemuel Harvey, d 1846;
Aby, D 1874, m Samuel Stewart, these are all daus of Jesse;
B 1843 Stillman, D 1871, son of Fred, m Mercy Frisbie;
B 1843 Louiston, D Feb. 16, 1913, son of Fred;
B 1843 Eunice, d 1848, D Dec. 10, 1887;
B 1843 J. Egbert, d 1843, son of Amos;
B 1843 Horace, d 1846, son of Amos and Nancy;
L 1847 Nancy, D Sept. 2, 1849, 2nd wife of Amos;
Loisa, D 1878.
1809 Thornton, Lydia, d 1834;
B 1843 Roxanna;
B 1851 Angeline (Carpenter), d 1863.
1817 Thurber, Alpheus, and w, Lydia, d 1822;
1818 Thankful.
Titus, Polly (Douts?), d 1826.
1831 Todd, Eunice, d 1834 to Hampton;
1834 Sophrona from Middletown, d 1850;
B 1864 Helen M., D Feb. 7, 1923, 93y?
B 1840 Town, Love (Wilson);
L 1840 Jerome, D June, 1847.
1802 Troll, Mabel, d 1804.
B 1825 Trumbull, Anna, d 1830;
1830 Rosannah or Ruhannah, from Salem, d 1838.
1817 Tuttle, Laura, m Mr. Hawkins, d 1826;
Diadamia Ware.
1803 Tyler, Lovisa, dau of John Mears, w of Asa, went west with son, George W., d 1830;
1803 Hannah, D; 1817 Betsey;
1817 Sally, Nov.. 16, 1799-May 6, 1873, Higate, Vt., m Cyrus Thompson;
B 1817 Olive, m Mr. Estee, d 1833;
B 1818 Betsey, dau of Asa, m Oct. 22, 1818, to John Clark, d 1821;
1830 Lucinda, d 1838, m Russell Stewart;
Emarilla.
B 1843 Vaughan, Franklin, D Oct. 12, 1849;
B 1847 Laura (McCone), D Aug. 8, 1899, 84y.
1802 Ward, William, D Aug. 3, 1819, 76y;
1816 Matilda, dau of Dexter Ward and Hannah Stevens, m Abner Adams, Jr. d 1817;
1817 William, Jr., D Oct. 14, 1850, 78y;
1830 Orlando; Philander, b May 15, 1819, son of Orlando, d 1830;
B 1850 Charles P., D Nov. 29, 1872 and w, Sophia, D Aug. 28, 1907.
L 1840 Ware, Diadamia (Tuttle), d 1860.
1804 Warren, Peter;
1824 Ansel. from Hebron, d 1825, ret 1827, and w, 1828 Elizabeth, both d 1828.
1802 Webster, Elijah, D Jan. 17, 1823, 54y;
1816 Laura R., D Jan. 22, 1834, in Ohio, dau of E. D., m Richard Jones;
1817 Julia, d 1822, D Feb. 11, 1868, at Rock Island, Ill.,

m Alanson Sennet;

1817 Amanda, D Dec. 26, 1848, 51y, dau of E. D., m Coggswell Williams;

1830 Charles, D Jan. 6, 1892, at Denver, Col.;

1830 William T., D Oct. 2, 1836, 22nd y;

B 1840 Caroline, D May 6, 1865, 46 or 48y;

Miriam, D Nov. 8, 1869, 82y.

1802 Wells, Anna, dau of Joseph Ballard, may be w of Enos;

1817 Lucy Broughton, D Nov. 1, 1830, 41y, w of Noah, later m William Hotchkiss.

1818 Whiting, Lucinda from Hampton, D Jan. 16, 1841;

1826 Jerusha, and Salinda, both d 1827;

1838 Bela.

1825 Whitman, Mehitable.

1802 Whitney, Mary, D Feb. 26, 1837, 70th y, dau of Lydia Marshall. "Yesterday well, today in the arms of death;"

1817 Lydia, D Aug. 28, 1842, m Harvey Mallory;

1830 Ruth B., D July 30, 1845, w of Chester;

1838 Chester, D Aug. 7, 1845;

B 1843 John, Rachel, m Luther Barns, Sarah;

Nancy, D Oct. 28, 1856.

L 1857 Wilder, Hannah from Pittsford, d 1863;

B 1859 D. L., Ellen, d 1863.

1830 Williams, Lavina (Kellogg), D Mar. 20, 1841;

B 1838 George B., d 1858, Harriet from Powlet;

B 1840 Myron, d 1844;

B 1843 Cogswell, D Feb. 26, 1858; Edward, D 1898;

Mary (Potter), D 1876;

B 1843 Samuel, Jane, D Dec. 4, 1847.

L 1859 Wilson, Sarah (Belden).

Winchel, Charity, D Dec. 2, 1871.

1808 Wiseman, Noah, d 1809 to Salem;

1809 William.

B 1840 Witherel, Susan.

L 1858 Wood, Jane, D 1901, d 1868, w of W. S.;

B 1840 Phebe, D Sept. 30, 1908, 84y;

B 1862 Woodward, Joseph C., D 1910.

1802 Yeamans, Abigail, d 1808.

(The End)

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS

When you read this, we may be reading the record of your forefather in a will, a deed, a town record, on a tombstone in a lonely churchyard, or in a Bible safely hidden in someone's home.

Will we know that you want that record? Have you told us what you want?

Our particular way of going into the territory where a forefather lived, walking where he walked, perhaps reading what he wrote—this method of searching is economical and productive.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK.

The Christine Atwell Collection

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y. BAPTISMS 1799-1876

(Continued)

Names of parents are followed by names of children and date of baptism.

In the following records y c will be used as an abbreviation for youngest child.

Stanley, Mrs. Gratia—Gratia Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1835.

Stewart, Angeline Wells and Niel, June 20, 1803.

Jane, Jan. 13, 1805.

——Infant ch, Aug. 4, 1805.

James, Feb. 8, 1807.

Robert and Jennet — 2 infant ch, Mar. 12, 1809.

Christie, May 5, 1811.

Alexander, June 7, 1811.

Robert—Y c, July 4, 1813.

Robert, June 11, 1815.

Stone, Esther, Sept. 13, 1807.

Mrs. Charity, May, 1860.

Storr, Elisha—2 ch, June 21, 1812; y c, July 17, 1813.

Eliza Ann, 1816.

Sweetland, Zadock and Lucy — James Wright, 1816.

James and Mary-Edward Wright, Nov. 14, 1847.

Swift, Frances Elizabeth, adult, Sept. 1858.

Taber, B. W., adult, Nov., 1876.

Mrs. B. W., adult, Nov., 1876.

Miss Charlotte, adult, Nov., 1876.

Charles—Charles Wellington, May 1883.

Tappin, John W.—Mary Ethel, June, 1884.

Ten Eyck, Henry, adult, May, 1874.

Thomas, ——Margaret Williams, Nov. 1, 1833.

Mattie L. adult, Mar., 1883.

Tillotson, Miss Susan Liva, adult, May 7, 1865.

Townsend, Abigail—A ch, May 5, 1814.

Mrs. Abigail—Parmelia, Hannah, Tirzah, Maria Childs, Alfred, July 3, 1814.

Trask, Miss Mary Louise, adult, May, 1885.

Truax, Florence, adult, Mar., 1882.

Turtelot, Montague, adult, Apr., 1882.

Stephen J., adult, July, 1882.

Van Noemer, Ary, Apr. 11, 1802.

Dinandus Gurandus, Oct. 2, 1803.

Van Renssalaer, R.—3 sons, Feb. 17, 1831.

Walker, James—Only ch, May 16. 1805; y c, Jan. 22, 1809; Mary, y dau, Jan. 27, 1811; y c, Aug. 3,1813; ch, Jan. 26, 1817.

Enoch, adult, Mar., 1865.

Wallace, Helen Melissa, adult, May, 1863.

Mrs. H. M.—Hattie Clarinda, Allan Edwin, and Emily Franklin, July 21, 1863.

Wadkins (Watkins), Marshall, May 5, 1804.

John, May 4, 1806.

Abner—Y c, May 22, 1808; y c, July 4, 1813.

Mrs.—George, 1816.

Ward, Carrie Cornelia, adult, Mar., 1863.

Warner, De. Wm. — William Henry, Sept. 25, 1836.

Warren, Mrs.—5 ch, Mar. 15, 1811.

Watson, Caroline F., adult, July, 1866.

Weed, Silas—Y c, Feb. 3, 1811; Silas, 1816.

——Susannah, Feb. 23, 1814.

Wells, Edgar G., adult, Feb., 1874.

Mary Emily, Feb., 1874.

W. D. and Sarah H. (or M.)—Mary Adelaide, Dec. 13, 1874; Sarah Humphrey, July, 1876.

W. D. and S. H.—David Torry, b May 30, 1882.

Wendell, B. R.—Ten Eyck, July 1, 1859.

Burr—Margaret Ten Eyck, July 7, 1882.

West, ——Eunice Melissa, Oct. 18, 1829.

Whipple, Lovisa, Lydia and Jere-

miah, May, 1803.
Elizabeth, adult, July, 1858.
White, George—Sylvester Joel, May 19, 1844.
Charles Edward, adult, May, 1865.
Ida F., adult, May, 1874.
Thomas F., adult, May, 1874.
George Newton, Oct., 1874.
Whitaker, Miss Lamoine, adult, May, 1866.
Whitney, Marian Estelle, adult, May 1884.
Wild, Helen A., adult, Mar., 1860.
Williams, Almyra, July 4, 1802.
Helen Maria, adult, Sept., 1839.
Mrs. Eliza—Theodore Henry, May 5, 1866.
Wills, Horace and Naomi — Lois Sears, June 24, 1834.
Wilson, John, adult, Mar., 1830.
Worden, Nathaniel—3 y c, Nov. 15, 1809.
Worlock, Wilbur Williston, adult, Mar., 1859.

(The End)

EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Adams, Philo and Lydia Simms, Jan. 8, 1813.
Andrews, Mr. and Sally Fay, Feb. 16, 1803.
Mrs. and Mr. Pattingill, Nov. 10, 1804.
Miss and Mr. McLean, Sept. 10, 1805.
Aplin, Miss and Ichabod Town, Mar. 12, 1801.
Arnold, Miss and Mr. Talbott, Feb. 29, 1804.
Atwell, Lorena and Zebulon Jones, Sept. 14, 1806.
Avery, Humphrey and Miss Axey Burnell, Aug. 7, 1807.
Baldwin, Mr. and Miss Yates, Apr. 15, 1812.
Miss and Mr. Town, May 15, 1805.
Ball, Mr. and Miss ———, Mar. 29, 1804.
Barrett, Darius and Miss ———, Sept. 25, 1806.
Hannah and Jonathan Frere, Dec. 24, 1801.
Mr. and Miss ——— "at Mr. Welches," Apr. 7, 1807.
Sylvanus and Hannah Kinne, Nov. 24, 1803.
Widow and Mr. Smith, May 28, 1809.
Bartlett, Mr. and Miss Johnson, Oct. 1805.
Beatie, Mr. and Sally Tubbs, Apr. 27, 1805.
Bliss, Calvin and Miss White, July 9, 1801.
Brevoort, Mr. and Miss Dryer (or vice-versa), Mar. 4, 1813.
Brown, Miegs and Polly French, Mar. 7, 1803.
Bumpus, Mr. and Miss Nichols, Aug. 29, 1804.
David and Rachel Merrill, Nov. 9, 1801.
Burr, Mr. and Miss Dean, Mar. 24, 1805.
Thankful and Peter Jones, Sept. 14, 1806.
Butin, Miss and Oliver Pierson, July 10, 1807.
Butler, Catherine and Elisha Webster, Oct. 29, 1809.
Case, Mr. and Miss Jackson, Dec. 7, 1808.
Castleton, Mr. and Mehitable Arms, Dec. 20, 1804.
Chamberlain, Mr. and Miss Tiffany, Jan. 21, 1802.
Chapin, Mr. and Ann Woodruff, Jan. 23, 1802.
Daniel and Ella Barrett, Mar. 27, 1803.
Childs, Mr. and Miss Tibbett, May 2, 1805.
Perry G. and Catherine Ledyard, Apr. 7, 1807.
Clark, Ira and Lydia Dunham, July 10, 1803.
Coleman, Betsey and Allen Kingsbury, Dec. 26, 1802.
Mr. and Miss Gilbert, Apr. 9, 1804.
Miss and John Butin, Sept., 1810.
Colegrove, Mr. and Margaret Linsey, Feb. 24, 1805.
Cook, William and Phoebe Weaver, Feb. 16, 1807.
Cootes, Abigail and Solomon Bliss, June 10, 1802.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

CEMETERY OF THE OLD BAPTIST CHURCH AT CRAMERS CORNERS South of Victory Mills, on Moe Farm, Town of Saratoga, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Copied by Mrs. J. B. VanDerwerker, Saratoga County Historian. (Editor noted discrepancies in dates; records are printed as received.)

Shaw, Alice, w of Jesse C., July 11, 1851, 37y.
James E., son of J. C. and Alice W., Feb. 22, 1845-Oct. 23, 1871.
Philip M., son of A. and A., May 18, 1840, 6y.
Uriah J., son of A. and A., Nov. 26, 1826.
Mary A., dau of A. and A., Dec. 27, 1825, 1y.
Betsey J., dau of A. and A., July 22, 1825, 2y.
Mary J., dau of A. and A., D Mar. ————, rest unreadable.
Uriah, son of Anthony and Asentha, Apr. 5, 1811, 7m.
Asentha, w of Anthony, Mar. 31, 1870, 76y.
Anthony, Mar. 24, 1870, 86y.
Mrs. Betsey, w of Anthony, Jan. 11, 1813, 25y.
Perkins, Christopher, Feb. 21, 1813, 53y.
Rebecca, w of Christopher, Mar. 18, 1795, 39y.
St. John, Helen, dau of Dunham and Nancy, July 3, 1834, 14y.
Henrietta, dau of Dunham and Nancy, July 26, 1818-Feb. 8, 1820.
Morgan, Daniel, Oct. 17, 1780-Sept. 24, 1848.
Dunham, Hezekiah, Aug., 1745-Apr. 27, 1810, (Capt. in Rev. War. He helped capture the notorious spy, Lovelace).
Mary, w of Hezekiah, Aug. 7, 1750 -July 28, 1813.
Clements, Fanny, dau of Joseph and Mabby, Sept. 22, 1820, 24y.
Joseph, June 6, 1826, 62y.
Naomi, w of Joseph, dau of Thomas and Phebe Smith, Mar. 11, 1796, 30y.
Smith, John, son of Thomas and Phebe, June 2, 1792, 12y.
Olmsted, Polly, w of Jonas, Jan. 2, 1815, 31y.
Billings, Jesse, Oct. 6, 1844, 74y.
Phebe, w of Jesse, Oct. 1, 1843, 72y
John, Aug. 10, 1868, 78y.
Smith, John D., Sept. 4, 1808-Dec. 5, 1885.
Sarah E. Sawyer, w of John D., June 19, 1818-June 25, 1900.
Ballard, Sally, w of Abraham, Oct. 17, 1825, 41y.
Potter, Gales Henry, son of Roessel and Augusta, Feb. 24, 1837, 8y.
Patterson, Elnathan, July 10, 1835, 54y.
Maria D., w of Cornelius, June 25, 1849, 28y.
Little Willie, son of Cornelius and Julia, Aug. 21, 1832, 8m.
Burton, Alazer, Feb. 24, 1818, 67y.
Billings, Deacon Elihu, Apr. 13, 1810, 77y.
Lydia, w of Elihu, Jan. 28, 1843, 70y.
Patterson, Phebe, w of Elnathan, Apr. 26, 1815, 25y.
Elizabeth, w of Elnathan, Nov. 23, 1822, 28y.
Chamberlin, Mary, w of Obadiah, Apr. 30, 1818, 32y.
Morgan, Grace, w of Daniel, Sept. 30, 1820, 59y.
Daniel, Jan. 27, 1822, 78y.
Patterson, Dianna, Feb. 11, 1832, 24y
Billings, Sanford, Apr. 8, 1842, 44y.
Deacon Elias, Jan. 1, 1850, 55y.
Olney, James K. P., son of Stephen and Eliza, May 19, 1847, 2y.
Brisbin, Ralph, May 20, 18—-Nov. 18,1858.
James, Apr. 10, 1864, 37y.

(To be continued)

Robert Morris Terry Collection
(Continued)

The following records of marriages were published in "The Minerva," an eight-page weekly published in New York City every Saturday by E. Bliss and E. White, 128 Broadway, New York City, and saved by Robert Morris Terry.

No dates of marriage or death are published in "The Minerva," the following dates are the dates of publication of "The Minerva."

MARRIAGES

M'Kenney, William E. and Elizabeth A. Holly, Dec. 13, 1823.
Mackay, Robert W. and Catharine Caffrey, Aug. 30, 1823.
Mackintosh, John and Miss Pheilps, July, 1823.
Macy, Henry and Miss Caroline Macy, Dec. 13, 1823.
Martin, Daniel and Mary Herrir, Aug. 16, 1823.
David and Rebecca Hurlbut, Aug. 16, 1823.
Marvin, Francis J. and Mary Hicks, Aug. 9, 1823.
Masterton, Abraham and Hannah Deremer, Sept. 27, 1823.
Meaking, Peter and Jane Pares Hide, Jan. 31, 1824.
Mills, Thomas P. and Christina Brown, Oct. 25, 1823.
Minugh, Henry W. and Mirian Morrison, Sept. 27, 1823.
Mitchell, Hamilton and Fanny Reiley, Sept. 27, 1823.
Montanye, John Dela and Harriet Hubbs, Oct. 18, 1823.
Moore, Jacob and Hannah Russell, Aug. 16, 1823.
James, and Mrs. Hannah Durry, Jan. 17, 1824.
Morris, John and Elizabeth Philips, July, 1823.
Morton, John L. and Miss Maria Ludlow, Nov. 8, 1823.
Mosely, William and Eliza Falconer, Oct. 11, 1823.
Noble, James and Elizabeth Kelland, Nov. 15, 1823.
Nones, Joseph B., Esq., and Eveline Leon, July, 1823.
Owens, Richard and Gwinfred Jone, Jan. 24, 1824.
Patterson, Richard E. and Deborah Tompkins, Oct. 11, 1823.
Peck, Capt. Norman and Mary Elizabeth Hibbert, Oct. 11, 1823.
Perkins, John and Mrs. Maria Louisa F. Sibbald, Jan. 10, 1824.
Phillips, David and Margaret Miller, Oct. 25, 1823.
Joseph and Evelina Morris, Dec. 13, 1823.
N. and Hester Sexias, Oct. 18, 1823.
Philip, William and Sarah Dennison, Oct. 11, 1823.
Pitt, John, Sr., and Mrs. Sophie Garness, Nov. 8, 1823.
Plain, William and Sarah Clark, Sept. 27, 1823.
Pooley, Thomas W. and Mary Devoe, Oct. 25, 1823.
Reynolds, John G. and Mary Ann Hitchcock, Aug. 23, 1823.
Rider, T. H. and Lucy Berry, Jan. 31, 1824.
Ridley, John and Maria Robinson, Nov. 15, 1823.
Rogers, Albert A. and Prudence H. Swift, Oct. 4, 1823.
Rose, Abraham T. and Eliza Van Gelcer, Nov. 15, 1823.
Rowley, Reuben and Eliza Ann Pell, Sept. 27, 1823.
Sands, Joseph and Maria Hill, Dec. 6, 1823.
Sawyer, Samuel and Mrs. Jane White, Aug. 30, 1823.
Scobey, Archibald and Sarah Ann Van Valer, Jan. 31, 1824.
Scoffield, Clarkson and Maria Moore, Aug. 16, 1823.
Shepherd, Humphrey and Eliza Mahony, Nov. 15, 1823.
Shoemaker, Frederick and Mrs. B. Mackel, Nov. 15, 1823.
Shonnard, Thomas and Ann Quidore, July, 1823.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

PRIMITIVE CEMETERY IN THE TOWN OF MEXICO, OSWEGO CO., N. Y.

(Continued)

We are grateful to Edith Austin Moore, Brooklyn, N. Y. for the following records. Notes in parenthesis were added by Mrs. Moore.

Virgil, Etta F., June 15, 1892, 41y (m 1st Charles W. Virgil, 2nd Charles' brother, James Virgil).
James, D Oct. 9, 1928, (grave not marked).
———, D Sept. 15, 1880, 79y.
Lucy R., his wife, Feb. 1, 1892, 75y.

Vorce, Wilford A., son of Albert J. and Nellie S., Jan. 1, 1873, 3w.
Nellie S., w of Albert J., July 10, 1880, 88y, (nee McCumber).
(top of stone gone) w of Joseph C., Mar. 17, 1878, 62y.
Joseph C., June 7, 1876, 65y.

Wales, William, Apr. 15, 1813, in his 51st y.

Watson, William, 1832-1911.
Hannah Johnson, w of Emerson Wright Watson, 1873-1909.
E(merson) Wright, 1863-1918.

Webb, Thomas, 1799-1885.
Caroline (Ames), w of Thomas, 1804-1878.
Lucius, Mar. 10, 1814, in his 68th y.

West, Alpheus H., Feb. 1, 1837-May 28, 1897, Co. G, 184th Reg. N. Y. V.
Eliza A. Conant, w of Alpheus H., Mar. 3, 1837-Dec. 11, 1905.
Doris K., dau of W. H. and R. M., June 22,-July 2, 1905.

Weygint, R. T., 1818-1894.
Mary Everts, w of R. T., 1830-1901
Bessie E., June 6, 1865-Dec. 15, 1865.
Nellie E., May 22, 1855-Oct. 13, 1867, ch of R. T. and M. E.

Wheeler, Capt. Thomas, Revolutionary Soldier, grave unknown. (Born May 6, 1749, Concord, Mass., D Oct. 23, 1823, Mexico, N. Y., m Jan. 2, 1772, Westminster, Mass., Mary Child. Came to Mexico, N. Y., from Templeton, Mass., in 1807. Served in Revolution, Lexington Alarm and Siege of Boston. Captain of Mass. troops, V Reg., II Brigade 1791, Commissioned by John Hancock, Governor. Father was John Wheeler. Mother was Deborah Derby. Ref. — Wheeler Family in America, Family Bible, letter written from siege of Boston, Commission as Captain, Soldiers and Sailors of Mass. in Revolution.
Mary Child, dau of Elisha Child and Mary Wheeler, b Sept. 30, 1751 or 52, at Westminster, Mass., D Apr. 10, 1834, New Haven, N. Y. One of seven women founders of Presbyterian Church at Mexico, N. Y., in 1810 Ref. Family Bible, Family letters, records of Child descendants still in Mass., window in Pres. Ch., Mexico, N. Y.
Edmund Wheeler, son of Thomas Wheeler and Mary Child, b Aug. 31, 1779, Templeton, Mass., D Nov. 24, 1820, Mexico, N. Y., m Feb. 8, 1804, Catherine Brown. Major in War of 1812, One of the first Deacons of Pres. Ch., Mexico, N. Y.
George Washington Wheeler, son of Thomas Wheeler and Mary Child, b May 20, 1784, at Templeton, Mass., D Aug. 4, 1808, Mexico, N. Y. First buried on Wheeler farm southeast of Mexico Village. Body removed to cemetery 1820 on death of Edmund, his brother.)

Whitney, Nancy, w of John, Oct. 21, 1834, in her 34th y.

Widger, Samuel, Apr. 12, 1859, 35y.
Hannah S., dau of Samuel, Sept. 16, 1859, 7m 28d.
Malinda E. Duel, w of Samuel, later w of S. Willmarth, Nov. 16, 1901, 75y.

Wilkinson, Frank, adopted son of Levi and Mariett, Nov. 14, 1874, 19y.

Williams, David, Aug. 19, 1830, 62y.
Eunice, w of David, Sept. 20, 1831, 64y.
Miriam, w of Lyman Harmon, May 26, 1857, 59y.
Asenath Eunice, only dau of David Sage and Asenath Williams, July 13, 1835, 9y 5m.
David Sage, Jan. 28, 1830, 40y 11m.
Asenath, w of David S., Feb. 1, 1881, 89y.
Harlo, son of David S. and Asenath, Aug. 8, 1868, 54y 11m 12d.
Emilus, June 18, 1815-May 17, 1867.
Lottie.
I. N., Apr. 20, 41y.
Carrie A., dau of I. N. and A. M., Oct. 15, 1877, 15y.
Milo, Aug. 21, 1813-May 4, 1884.
Sally Taylor, w of Milo, July 21. 1810-Apr. 18, 1858.
Ransom G., July 18, 1847-June 17, 1916.
Julia E., May 11, 1850-Apr. 12, 1925.
John A., June 17, 1841-Mar. 6. 1847.
Mary J., May 6, 1844-July 8, 1868.
Winner, Adolphus, son of O. and S., Oct. 28, 1880, 26y 10m.
Matilda, dau of O. and S., Feb. 2. 1861, 3y 5m.
Bertha, dau of F. and M., Dec. 5, 1879, 1y 7m.
Wood, Julia A., Feb. 23, 1834.
Lone stone upper part broken off, near Smith and Peck lots—
—— his wife, D Feb. 21, 1852, 37y.

(The End)

ROBINSON BURYING GROUND

In Otsego County, between Hartwick and New Lisbon

Benjamin, Simeon, Nov. 20, 1825, 81y.
Abigail, w of Simeon, July 15, 1825.
Simeon, Jr., Dec. 18, 1866, 84y.
Mary, w of Simeon, Jr., Jan. 31, 1854, 69y 3m 9d.
Charles S., Feb. 26, 1861, 36y.
Brownell, Joseph, Mar. 14, 1871, 88y 9m 9d.
Polly, w of Joseph, Jan. 29, 1817, 37y.
Rebecca, w of Joseph, Feb. 29, 1868, 80y.
West, Deacon Prince, Jan. 4, 1828, 93y.
Hannah, w of Prince, Aug. 31, 1811, 69y.
Sylvanus, Mar. 3, 1837, 64y.
Wealthy, w of Sylvanus, Apr. 20, 1832, 54y.
Philo, Feb. 21, 1818, 36y 2d.
Bissel, Jerusha, former w of P. West, June 14, 1820, 35y.
West, Jerusha, dau of Philo and Jerusha, Mar. 29, 1813, 6y 7m 5d.
Prince, Jr., Aug. 8, 1828, 42y.
Rachel, w of Prince, May 30, 1813, 29y 7m 8d.
Hannah, w of Christopher, Sept. 30, 1842, 69y.
Phebe, dau of H. and C., Nov. 11, 1822, 19y.
Tracy, Sarah, w of T., May 18, 1824. 80y.
Ruth, Jan. 11, 1848, 63y.
Anna, Nov. 10, 1821, 22y.
Wood, Sophia, w of Charles C., dau of William and H. Dellingham, Nov. 26, 1821, 29y.
Webb, John, Nov. 3, 1856, 91y.
Frances, w of John, Nov. 14, 1800, 39y.
Ruth, w of John, Aug. 8, 1813, 44y.
Sarah, w of John, May 28, 1828, 62y.
Elizabeth, w of John, Dec. 10, 1851, 66y.
Alworth, William, Jan. 31, 1839, 75y.
Hannah, w of William, Apr. 30, 1830, 69y.
Davis, Dr. George, May 12, 1833, 61y 3m.
Dillingham, William, Sept. 8, 1832, 72y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Rees, Charles, May, 1856, in Rock Island, Ill. Bu in Buffalo.
David, July 2, 1831, 58y.
Sally, wid of David, Nov. 17, 1848, 68th y.
William S., the 2nd male child born in Buffalo after its permanent settlement, Evans, Aug. 24, 1848, 43y.
Reese, Rev. William J., Pastor of First Universalist Society, Sept. 6, 1834, 35y.
Reeves, Capt. Charles, Aug. 17, 1866, 46y 8m.
Elvina, w of Elisha, dau of John A. Blauvelt of Buffalo, Apr. 27, 1865, 29y 17d, in Lodi Center.
Register, John, Oct. 1824, 47y.
Miss Susan, formerly of Buffalo, East Hamburg, Aug. 15, 1860, 38y.
Rehm, George J., Nov. 19, 1863, 44y 4m 10d.
Reid, William, Apr. 22, 1862, 33y.
Reide, Archibald, late of Morayshire, Scotland, Aug. 4, 1851, 31st y.
Reigart, Marcia Caroline Van Deventer, dau of Maj. Eugene Van Deventer, w of James Hamilton, formerly of Buffalo, Oct. 8, 1864, 24th y, Lancaster, Penna.
Reilly, Margaret Ann, w of John G., Sept. 24, 1860, 85y.
Reist, John, Jr., Apr. 27, 1853, 24y 5m 27d.
Relay, Mrs. Selinda, Sept. 19, 1833, 31y.
Relf, George W., Feb. 2, 1855, 28y.
Mary Ann, w of George, Feb. 4, 1863, 59y.
Perry E., second son of Thomas, Sept. 10, 1864, 31y 11m 20d.
Thomas, Sr., May 7, 1858, 51y 10m 7d.
Thomas J., son of Thomas, Oct. 9, 1855, 25y.
Ralph, Andrew O., Jan. 19, 1854, 46y.
Remington, Catherine Jane, Oldest dau of Rev. David of Rye, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1849, 26y 1m 19d.
Elizabeth, w of W. A., Mar. 12, 1841, 26y.
Mrs. Experience, Lancaster, June 14, 1843, 76y.
Frank H., dau of late Edwin, Dec. 11, 1862.
Sarah Kingsburn, Alden, dau of Rev. David, Aug. 7, 1854, 21y Bu in Buffalo.
Shadrake, Mar. 22, 1846, 80y. Lancaster.
William A., Oct. 16, 1841, 31y.
Renowden, Susan, w of William, July 24, 1866, 29y 9m.
Renwick, Mary Jane, w of Ralph, Mar. 6, 1853, 21y.
Ressegue, Mrs. Lydia M., mother of Mrs. Capt. Talcott, Mar. 14, 1864, 78y.
Reyburn, Mary J., wid of Thomas C., dau of Gordon Bailey, Dec. 4, 1867.
Reynolds, Adaline, w of David, Dec. 29, 1852, 25y 2m.
Mrs. Amy, w of J. N., formerly of Greenwich, R. I., June 27, 1833, 78th year.
E. Burton, Dec. 6, 1866, 48y, at La Salle, Niagara Co.
Grovenor, son of Lynus, Nov. 24, 1866, 42y.
Dr. H. H., May 9, 1862, 57y.
Josiah, Colden, Sept. 11, 1852, 88y.
Julia Ann, wid of Dr. H. H., July 8, 1863, 55y.
Martha D., w of A., June 3, 1865, 40y.
Sarah A., w of William, dau of Samuel Brown, formerly of Buffalo, Mar. 24, 1863, 47y, San Francisco, Calif.
Mrs. Sophia, Mar. 4, 1865, 82y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Cooney, William and Mary David, Dec. 14, 1844.

Coonrad, Mary Ann and Arnold W. Davison, June 5, 1853.

Coons, Daniel M. and Lydia Bartlett, Oct. 4, 1863.

William and Mrs. Lauretta Loomis, Nov. 13, 1880.

Coor, Dolly Jane and William Calkins, Aug. 30, 1846.

Coots, William A. and Caroline Hayward, Mar. 8, 1837.

William A. and Maria K. Hayward, Aug. 31, 1840.

Copeland, Rev. Benjamin and Birdie A. Rice, June 17, 1880.

Copp, Nathaniel P. and Fanny M. Foster, Apr. 28, 1840.

Coppins, Mattie and William Lausdell, May 11, 1880.

Coppock, William R., Jr., and Lucy S. Burrows, Apr. 21, 1858.

Corall, Eliza A. and John Tummey, June 20, 1847.

Corbet, Sarah P. and A. J. Breed, Dec. 4, 1851.

Corbett, Andrew and Jane Crawford, Feb. 11, 1852.

Corbette, Mary Jane and Gilbert H. Stedwell, Mar. 11, 1869.

Corbin, Amelia C. and John Gaylord, Feb. 7, 1874.

Caroline S. and Volney S. Bartlett, Apr. 28, 1853.

Clara E. and Merritt H. Baker, Dec. 19, 1878.

Delia and William Hazen, Jr., Sept. 10, 1862.

Edwin and Emma M. Reed, Aug. 10, 1862.

Ann Eliza and Edward L. Fursman, Jan. 27, 1848.

Julia H. and Charles R. Aldrick, Apr. 9, 1857.

Lucina J. and William C. Prescott, Mar. 31, 1852.

Maye M. and Samuel Higgins, June 4, 1884.

Nettie L. and Samuel Ashton, Feb. 5, 1855.

Ruth A. and Thomas J. Maurs, Sept. 20, 1883.

Sarah Jane and Rev. Enos H. Rice, Oct. 28, 1841.

Thomas R. and Nellie A. Powell, Mar. 10, 1864.

Corbit, William and Emeline Hawley, Jan. 30, 1838.

Corcoran, Philip F. and Maggie F. Kelley, Oct. 22, 1870.

Thomas and Sarah Gilgurman, June 8, 1847.

Cordell, C. Mortimer and Sena A. Boughton, Nov. 1, 1876.

Cordukes, William and Ann Eliza Dodge, June 27, 1837.

Corey, William and Jane Brady, Aug. 29, 1819.

Corlett, Jennie and George H. Bentley, Oct. 7, 1879.

Corley, Maria L. and George Howard, Nov. 14, 1848.

Cormack, Christina and John Jowrie, Sept. 20, 1847.

Corwick, Samuel and Delia E. Woodward, July 4, 1866.

Cornelius, Mary and Louis M. Palmer, Sept. 10, 1878.

Cornell, Brownell and Rachel Worden, Aug. 3, 1846.

Caroline L. and Amos W. Gould, Apr. 22, 1852.

Douglas and Lydia Hadfield, Jan. 29, 1862.

Emeline M. and Ransom Howard, Jan. 7, 1849.

George E. and R. C. Parsons, June 26, 1873.

James H. and Abby Jane Sheldon, July 5, 1847.

Jennie and Aaron W. Tyrrell, Sept. 30, 1862.

Lewis and Lois U. Estee, Nov. 2, 1853.

Mary E. and John P. Cole, July 25, 1858.

Richard R. and May or Mary B. Scovel, Oct. 14, 1873.

Corner, Mrs. De Ette and Sergeant James Nelson, Apr. 1, 1875.

William and Kate Atkins, Mar. 19, 1868.

Corning, Eliza S. and John Otto, Feb. 16, 1854.

Jasper and Abigail Kibbe, Sept. 3, 1817.

Mary Winslow and George B. Ketchum, June 4, 1857.

William and Lucy E. Curtis, July 20, 1845.

Cornish, Elizabeth and Goodrich J. Bowers, Oct. 7, 1879.

Mrs. Elizabeth and James Tucker, Jan. 19, 1853.

Orlando J. M. and Jane Stanthrop, Oct. 3, 1839.

Corns, Catharine and Stephen Barker, Nov. 26, 1850.

Joseph and Sarah J. Pearson, Mar. 17, 1851.

Sarah M. and Edson D. Shoemaker, Sept. 28, 1864.

Cornwall, Harriet and —— Kinney, June 11, 1846.

John M. and Ellen M. Lander, Dec. 20, 1846.

Pierre B. and Georgiana Cutler, Jan. 5, 1850.

W. N. and Emma J. Eldridge, Dec. 10, 1860.

Cornwell, Edward L. and Ada Bailey, July 15, 1873.

Edward J. and Betsey Ann Gazley, Jan. 19, 1865.

William and Mary Wellman, Sept. 9, 1846.

William C. and Marian N. Williams, dau of Dr. H. N. Loomis, Oct. 9, 1873.

Corp, Sarah and Frank Farthing, Jan. 31, 1875.

Rosa and Albert Saxton, June 30, 1874.

Charles R. and Ruth Henry, Sept. 10, 1846.

Emma and Benjamin Sabins, Aug. 9, 1874.

Correll, Jacob and Mary Landis, Aug. 25, 1812.

Corrille, Henry and Mary McCormick, May 16, 1844.

Corriston, Jane and James Carr, Nov. 22, 1874.

Susan and Philip O'Neil, Nov. 30, 1872.

William and Catherine O'Neil, Jan. 1, 1873.

Corro, Mary M. and Bernard J. Goodwin, June 17, 1883.

Corruth, Harrison and Elizabeth Van Wie, Jan. 1, 1848.

Corselius, George and Clementia A. Cardell, Dec. 16, 1835.

Corser, Caroline F. and Jonathan N. Thomas, July 4, 1853.

Mariana and Joel S. White, Dec. 5, 1847.

Corson, Elvina and John Smith, Dec. 1, 1883.

Cortleyou, Altha and John Reckord, Jan. 3, 1842.

Margaret and John Colston, Nov. 30, 1842.

Corwin, Emily F. and Harry J. Norton, Sept. 7, 1863.

Erastus W. and Emily F. Richardson, Dec. 25, 1859.

Margaret and William Jones, Oct. 13, 1867.

Mary E. and James T. Smith, Dec. 12, 1877.

Susie K. and George D. Emerson, Dec. 11, 1872.

William O. and Jane A. Allen, July 3, 1856.

Coryell, Emanuel, Jr., and Sarah Potter, Nov. 9, 1820.

Lillie and Seymour Bennett, Aug. 4, 1866.

Cosgrove, Sarah and Phillips Dolan, Feb. 19, 1855.

Sarah and James McIntosh, June 18, 1852.

William and Mary Jane Bergin, Jan. 8, 1874.

William and Anna McDermot, Nov. 23, 1851.

Coslin, George and Jennett Hickok, Nov. 9, 1859.

Sarah Ann and John Colligon, Oct. 3, 1846.

(To be continued)

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each $1.50
4 SAMPLERS $5.00

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only $2.25
Additional pages, each 2 cents

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $12.00

VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $13.00

Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available. Price per year $ 3.00

VOLUME VII BEGAN JULY, 1940, PRICE PER YEAR $ 3.00

SINGLE COPIES, EACH .35

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)

A FAMILY REGISTER, book form $ 2.25

A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage $ 1.50

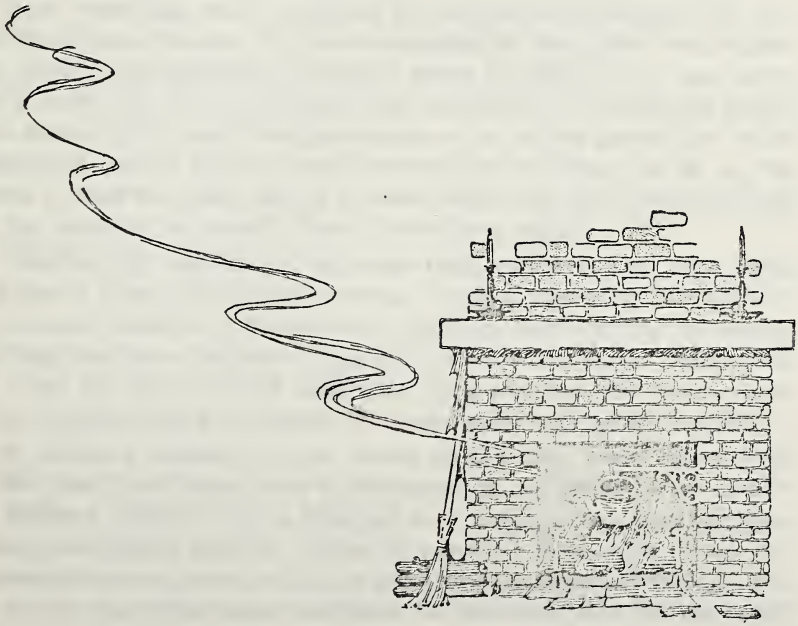
THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VIII SEPTEMBER, 1941 NO. 3



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

IS THIS YOUR RECORD?

I am the record of your ancestor, chiselled in a stone that marks his grave. Forgotten, beaten by wind, rain and snow, surrounded by other sentinels who for more than one hundred years have marked the last resting places of ancestors, I am standing and waiting.

Only a few stones are still standing in this corner that was once a well-kept cemetery, with a steep bank on the north, the road on the east, room for expansion on the west, and a view for miles across the country on the south. Thus sheltered from cold north winds, and warmed with southern sunshine, it was ideal.

After years of neglect, this plot now hidden between the road and a quarry, is so covered with trees and tree roots that penetration is difficult, and from the road one can see no indication that a cemetery ever existed. Some stones have fallen, and are completely covered with earth, yet they mark the graves of heroes.

Some weeks ago while searching for records of forefathers, Mr. and Mrs. Foley broke through the dense vegetation to learn what was hidden here. With a long tined farm fork they poked into the ground, and every time a stone was found, the earth was removed with shovel and brush. Some stones which were lying face-down on top of the ground had to be turned over, and at times it was necessary for Mr. Foley to lie on the ground to read the lower side of a stone which had fallen part way and was too heavy to be moved. Every record was copied.

Yesterday Mr. and Mrs. Foley came back, and with help, took away the stone of Anna which stood near me. They returned for the stone of her husband, Roderick, a Revolutionary Captain, and I can not remember how long that stone had been lying face down in the earth. Today they took away the stone marked Alexander, their son, and that stone, about two by four feet had been hidden for years under six inches of earth.

By listening carefully I, your record on the next stone, heard them say that these three stones were to be erected on the family lot of another son, Edmund. Edmund had a large lot in a well-kept cemetery, and the cemetery association made no charge for space for these three stones, but the descendants who cared enough to preserve the stones and records, will give to the association money sufficient for perpetual care for the entire lot.

Again this is a neglected, forgotten spot hidden from those who pass our way. Most of the stones are in good condition, and could be moved to some cemetery where the records would be seen. Alas, it is many years since any one came into this tangle of tree roots, and no one may ever come again, but the records can come to you. The Foleys copied these records into their black notebook; subscriptions will bring them to you.

The record of your ancestor is calling to you, can you hear me?

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENN YAN, YATES COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following is a list of the members, with date of admission preceding the name.

1823 Sands, Jerusha, m Mr. Aspell.
1832 Sayre, Parmelia (Worden), w of Coe B., from Prattsburg, d 1848 to Romulusville;
1833 Joseph from Pres. Ch. in LeRoy;
1846 Rebecca P. (Darrow), d 1848 to Romulusville;
Mary S. P. (Hudson).
1829 Sawyer, Mrs. Helen, from Auburn, d 1831 to Elmira;
1832 William E., and Mary, d to Sparta, and Elizabeth (Masten).
1831 Shay, Jane E.
Stark, Adaline (Wise);
1837 Esther Maria, from Fourth Pres. Ch., Albany, d 1839 to Albany;
1837 Benjamin B., D Jan., 1865, at Lane Station, Ill.;
Abigail R. (Hatmaker).
1837 Scram, William H. and w, Sarah Jane, from Clyde, Wayne Co., d to Cong. Ch., 1841.
1840 Stanford, Elizabeth, m Mr. Cole, d 1866 to Elizabeth, N. J.
Steele, Adelia (Wright);
Jane (Stewart).
1842 Schenk, George W., and w, Catherine, from Aurora, d 1844 to West Haddam, Conn.;
1842 Garret, and w, Ann, from Rushville, d 1844 to Flemington.
1842 Savage, John, D Mar., 1853, and wife;
Julia, from Towanda, Pa., m Mr. Millspaugh, d 1857 to Clinton, Mich.;
Lucy J. (Wearing).
1854 Sacket, Elizabeth, d 1855 to Rock Island, Ill.
Sabin, Melissa (Dougherty);
Julia Louise.
Sage, Joseph E.; Eliza E.
Sample, Mary Jane.
St. John, Charles P.
1863 Scofield, Windsor, d 1866 to Rochester;
Julia Augusta;
1873 Jennie M., w of Ruben T.
Scoon, Helen (McKee).
1867 Schwickardt, Elizabeth, d 1869 to Battle Creek, Mich.
1826 Sears, Abigail, m Mr. Hubbard, d 1831 to Cohocton.
1869 Seargent, William Page, and w, Harriet Isabella, d 1872 to Albert Lea, Minn.
Seager, Clara Grace.
1826 Seely, Hepsibah, d 1828 to Poultney.
1827 Seymour, Content G., from Ludlowville, w of 1831 Frederick A., d 1832 to Ovid;
1845 William, from Hudson, N. Y., d 1854 to Williamsburg;
1849 Harriet.
1872 Shank, Sophia R. Long, D Apr. 9, 1880, 33y, w of Irving D.;
Louise H.
1872 Shaw, Ellen R., w of Charles B., D Oct. 21, 1921.
1845 Sheridan, Bridget, D Mar. 7, 1872, m Mr. Philip.
1878 Shutts, Ardella D., D May 17, 1889, 32y, w of John Arthur.
Sheldon, Sophia (Smith);
Ida Babcock.
Sherwood, Addie.
1831 Sheppard or Shepard, Charles E., D Jan. 17, 1888, 79y, and Sarah;
1852 Jacob H., D Nov. 12, 1908;
1857 John S.;
1857 Jane (Bradley), D Apr. 18, 1884 or 1889, 63y;
1857 Jane S., m Mr. Patterson, d 1860 to Philadelphia;
1858 Susan, D May 24, 1861;
1862 Henry Bradley, D Apr. 5,

1865, at College;
1863 Antoinette, D July 26, 1872, w of George A.;
1865 Robert P., D Aug. 19, 1888, 74y, and wife;
1865 Frances A., D Jan. 28, 1891;
1868 Sarah F., m H. K. Armstrong
Frances A. (Belknap);
1871 Rachel Supplee, D Aug. 15, 1872;
Sarah (Hammond);
1878 Elizabeth S., w of Jacob, d 1890 to Milo;
Charles C., 2nd, D Oct. 20, 1876, 9y.

Sherman, Mary E. (Vincent);
Carrie S.

1866 Simmons, George A. and w, Eugenia Root, D Jan. 3, 1890, in Detroit, Mich.;
1876 Charles S., d 1890 to Detroit, Mich.

1842 Skinner, E. Mather of Schaghticoke, d 1844 to Grand Rapids.
1831 Sloan, Mary M., m Mr. Stebbins, and Mr. Wisner, D June, 1848;
1838 Mrs. Elizabeth, from Geneva, d 1842 to Bethany, Pa., D July, 1877, 82y;
1839 Alexander Black;
1842 Isabella W., m Mr. Gregory, Matilda, Jane, all d to Bethany, Penna.;
1854 Caroline C., m Mr. McClure, d 1867 to Canandaigua, N. Y.;
Mary Ann Bradley;
1866 Helen A., D Oct. 22, 1918;
1866 John, D 1884, 86y;
Mathie Elizabeth;
Minnie Barnett.

Slocum, John and Mary.

1823 Smith, Ann, d to Bellona, D 1866 at Wayne, Ill.;
1831 Elizabeth, m Mr. Armstrong, d 1845 to Bellona;
Nathan;
1831 Elizabeth A., d 1833 to Dresden;
Sophia H., m Mr. Sheldon;
1842 Franklin E., D Jan., 1886;
Sabra E., D Apr. 27, 1858;
1843 Eliza, w of E. B., D Nov. 2, 1882, 81y;
1845 Susan Jane, m Mr. Bassett, d 1857 to Flint, Mich.;
1845 Mrs. Alona, from Cong. Ch. in New Concord, d 1856 to Chicago, Ill.;
Cornelia P. (Casey);
Kate A. (Wood);
1866 Olive T., m T. O. Hamlin, d 1896;
1866 Elizabeth, w of Sylvanus, d 1895;
1869 Charlotte Ann, d 1877 to St. Louis, Mo.;
1869 Mary Castner, m Mr. Brown, d 1877 to Chicago, Ill.;
1872 Eva Sophia, D Oct. 7, 1927, m William Wise;
Sarah Isabella;
Emely Florence.

Spooner, Alma (Finch).

Spear, Ida Elizabeth, D July 8, 1884, 34y;
Darwin Peck.

Spencer, Fanny Valentine.

1842 Squire, William D., D Jan., 1860.
1831 Sterling, Ambrose S., d 1871 to Sharon, Conn.
1831 Street, Samuel, from Prattsburg, d 1835 to Almond.
1823 Stone, Eunice, d 1823;
Caroline (Judd);
William G.; Eva S.

Stillman, Orisa M. (Stebbins).

1876 Stoutenburg, Alfred B., D Mar. 13, 1914, and w, Sarah A., D May 24, 1903;
1876 Lillie M., w of Foster, d 1889 to Shortville;
Lottie Cyrene;
William Henry.

1843 Stamiford, Horatio C. and w, Maria L., from Moscow, d 1848 to Tyrone.
1862 Starr, Helen M., w of Rev. F., d 1865 to St. Louis.
1823 Stebbins, Elder Lewis and w, Sarah, from Aurora, d 1834 to Branchport, N. Y.;

(To be continued)

Foster-Livingston Collection

GILEAD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PUTNAM COUNTY, N. Y.

The following was in the August 26, 1893 newspaper, and is copied from a clipping in the Foster-Livingston collection:

In view of the fact that the corner stone of the new Presbyterian Church building is so soon to be laid, it may not be out of place to take a brief glance at the past of this historic church. The first building of this society, the "Log Church," was built probably about 1745, and stood on land now owned by Elijah Fowler, on the west side of the road directly opposite the old burying ground still plainly distinguishable.

The second church edifice was built on the site that is now known as Gilead Burying Ground. It was a frame building fifty feet square, facing the south, painted white with a red roof. The date of its erection is not certain; it is mentioned in a survey of 1762 and from dates given in the history of Westchester Presbytery it seems very certain that it was built about 1756.

It was repaired in 1802 and a stove was added to the furniture in 1815.

May 5, 1834, a society's meeting was held in the Court House in Carmel that resolved to raise $2,500 to purchase a site and build a new church.

July 23, 1834, at another meeting they agreed to sell thirty acres of land belonging to the society and apply the proceeds "to the purchase of a suitable site for a meeting house within half a mile of the Court House in Carmel."

This land was the parsonage property where Lyman Craft now lives.

Aug. 23, 1834, the committee for selecting a site reported two lots as desirable. "One belonging to Messrs. Belden, Ludington and others," the other to H. R. Stevens. The latter, which was the lot where the Ryder homestead now stands, was purchased, but on account of dissatisfaction on the part of some, was relinquished in favor of the first mentioned and the deed was received for the present site July 1, 1835. The new church building was erected during 1836. The work was done by Amos Seeley for $600, being $170 less than contracted for, "because the meeting house was not built according to contract." The building was dedicated in the late fall of 1836, services meanwhile having been held in the Court House.

The old church at Gilead remained standing until 1839 when it was sold to Peter Kent. Timbers of this old church formed part of a barn recently standing on the farm of Edson Smith in Patterson.

The trustees of Gilead church at the time of the erection of the new church building were Joseph Crane, Thomas Foster, Elisha Smith, David Merritt, David Travis, Benjamin Belden. Collectors for building fund. Nathaniel Travis and Samuel Everett. Building committee—Jeremiah Hine, Harmon R. Stevens, Walker Todd, Benjamin Belden, Gilbert Travis. Committee on site, Amos Fuller, Nathaniel Travis, Thomas Foster, Lewis Colby, and Samuel Everett.

The pastors during this period were Beniah Y. Morse and George T. Todd. The elders were Joseph Crane, Gilbert Travis and Morgan L. Raymond.

List of Ministers of Gilead Presbyterian Church

The names given below include all those who have preached as pastor or stated supply in what is now known as Gilead Presbyterian Church, since its first foundation.

1742. John Spragg applied for a minister for Gregory's Parish or Philips precinct.

1743. Rev. Elisha Kent from Newtown, Conn., was installed as the first pastor of Kent's Parish, and continued until his death, July 17, 1776, at the age of 73y. He had a son, Moss, and a grandson, James.

1750. The parish was divided and Rev. James Davenport was pastor from 1750 to his death in 1755.

1756-1759. The pastor was Ebenezer Knibloe, who married Miss Prindle. The first service was held Feb. 18, 1756, in the home of Thomas Crosby. At this meeting Ebenezer Robinson and Anne Stone were married.

1760-1773. Rev. Elnathan Gregory, who died at Carmel in 1816.

1774-1783. Rev. David Close, married Miss Comstock of New Canaan, Conn., D at Patterson, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1783. Had no children.

1783-1792. Rev. Burritt Blackleach came to South East and Carmel, "flames of war having destroyed his church at White Plains, and scattered his people."

1792. The church was reorganized with Ichabod Lewis as pastor at South East and Carmel. He died April 8, 1793, aged 48y.

1793-1807. Jonas Hickox, Red Mills and Carmel.

1802-1810. Stephen Dodd, Red Mills and Gilead, S. S.

1810-1812. Herman Daggett, Red Mills and Gilead, S. S.

1812-1813. Allen Blair, Red Mills and Gilead, S. S.

1815-1816. James N. Austin, S. S.

1818-1821. Abner Brundage, S. S.

1823-1824. Isaac Allerton, S. S.

1824-1827. Asahel Bronson, S. S.

1828-1835. Beniah Y. Morse, S. S.

1836-1844. George T. Todd, S. S. & P.

1845-1849. Henry G. Livingston.

1850-1852. Rutgers Van Brunt.

1853-1856. Henry G. Livingston, S.S.

1856-1857. Samuel W. Crittendon.

1858-1863. Henry W. Smuller.

1863-1868. Saurian E. Lane.

1868-1869. Israel W. Cochran.

1871-1882. D. D. Sahler.

1883-1884. A. W. Colver, S. S.

1885-1888. Rollin A. Sawyer.

1888-1890. Addison K. Strong, S. S.

1891-1892. Henry R. White.

1892-——. B. W. Cronmiller.

List of Subscribers to Building Fund of Gilead Presbyterian Church, 1834-1836

Elisha Smith. Lewis Lockwood.
James Raymond. Thomas Hazen.
Benj. I. Belden. James Baldwin.
Jonathan Fowler. Ammon Fowler.
Nathaniel Travis. Solomon Hopkins.
Amos Fuller. Richard Travis.
Thomas Foster. Cornealus Travis.
David Travis. Daniel H. Cole.
H. R. Stephens. Abraham Hopkins.
Gilbert H. Travis. George Smith.
Daniel D. Travis. Nathaniel Shaw.
Walker Todd. Jeremiah Hopkins.
Azor B. Crane. Henry Travis.
Joseph Crane. Jonathan Travis.
Lewis Ludington. Samuel Kelley.
Hiram Warring.
Jonathan Morehouse.
Morgan L. Raymond. Enoch Crosby.
Tilly Foster. Alvah Trowbridge.
Allerton Trowbridge. Judah Kelley.
Ira Cole. Ormond Cole.
Abraham Everett. Lewis A. Reed.
Lewis Crosby Hazzard Baldwin.
Josiah F. Ellis. Nathaniel Crane.
Eli Kelley. James H. Reed.
Samuel Washburn.
Seward Wheaton.
Barnabas Carver. Jeremiah Hine.
Selah Kelley.

Notes from the Records

The following were among the members in 1756—

Bagley, Hugh. Baker, Francis.
Bangs, Joseph. Chais, Jabez..
Coons, Richard. Colwell, Thomas.
Crosby, Thomas.
Ellis, Jacob, Jacob, Jr., and Luman.
Fuller, Cor(?). Frost, Thoremous.
Griffiths, Lazarus.
Hamblin, Eleazer. Honewell, David.
Hinkley, Elkanah. Hopkins, Joseph.
Huftalin, Jacones(?).
Kelley, Thomas.
Rowlee(?), Shubell.
Sprague, John.

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y.
EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS
(Continued)

Covell, Mr. and Miss Lyon, Sept. 14, 1806.
Crocker, Vibert and Betsey Covell, Sept. 28, 1802.
Capt. Ami and Miss Parsons, Mar. 31, 1808.
Cushing, Enos and Clarissa Needham, Sept. 2, 1804.
Dana, Erastus and Lucy Putney, Dec. 17, 1809.
Dannals, Mr. and Mrs. Freelove Remington, Sept. 1, 1808.
Dean, Miss and Mr. Hill, Jan. 25, 1805 or 1807.
Dryer, James and Miss Gilbert, Apr. 16, 1803.
Allen and Miss Lewis, Nov. 17, 1805.
Dunham, Mr. and Miss Parmele, Sept. 27, 1804.
Rachel and Joseph Parsons, Jr., Apr. 2, 1807 or 1808.
Ehle, Betsey and Harry Fox, Feb. 17, 1805.
Mr. and Miss ———, May 3, 1812.
Fay, David and Lucinda Jackson, May 12, 1802.
Asa and Elizabeth Simms, Apr. 7, 1808.
Forbes, Aaron and Clarissa McCarter, Nov. 16, 1803.
Forman, Mary Ledyard and Henry Seymour, Jan. 1, 1807.
Frary, John Stoddard and Mrs. Lydia Peck, Apr. 21, 1800.
Frizzle, Capt. and Betsey Howe, Oct. 27, 1800.
Gerardus, Mr. and Orrinda Johnson, Jan. 28, 1815.
Gillett, Solomon and Miss Smith, Sept. 28, 1806.
Graves, Mr. and Miss Nimes, Nov. 29, 1804.
Mr. and Miss ——, Aug. 22, 1805.
Green, Mr. and Miss Stone, Nov. 29, 1810.
Howard, Arad and Sally Smith, Feb. 24, 1803.
Etha and Polly Howe, Sept. 30, 1804.
Humphrey, George and Sally Yaw, Apr. 19, 1806.
Hurd, Gen. J. N. M. and Laura Williams, Apr. 15, 1813.
Johnson, Elisha and Betsey Jackson, July 23, 1805.
Ketcham, Deborah and Mr. Powers, 1799.
Kinne, Samuel and Miss Morey, Mar., 1806.
Lane, Dr. and Miss ———, Mar. 24, 1808.
Livingston, James and Miss Griffith, Apr. 15, 1800.
Miller, William and Lucy Ford, Nov. 14, 1804.
Norton, Frances and Mr. Dryer, Oct 29, 1801.
Peck, Mr. and Miss Sweet, Apr. 8, 1810.
Picket, Conrad and Magalana Seaver, Jan. 23, 1800.
Prentice, Solomon and Miss Sweet, Sept. 22, 1803.
Putnam, Miss and Mr. ———, Nov. 10, 1810.
Risley, Seth and Mrs.(?) Betsey Risley, Jan. 25, 1804.
Horace and Miss Rood (Root?), Oct. 1, 1807.
Roberts, Samuel and Anna Roberts, Sept., 1810.
Root, Moses and Jemima Norton, July 22. 1801.
Scovell, William and Sally Hall, Jan. 16, 1806.
Seaver, William and Polly Marsh, Mar. 2, 1802.
Seward, Asahel and Patty Williams, Oct. 14, 1812.
Smith, Spencer and Sally Williams, Nov. 10, 1804.
Elijah and Clarissa Smith, Mar. 31, 1805.
Miss, dau of Israel Smith, and Mr. ———, July 13, 1809.
Colvin and Miss Smith, Dec. 23, 1810.

Nathan and Orilla Weaver of Nelson, Dec. 26, 1802.
St. John, Mr. and Miss ———, 1799.
Peres and Polly Talbott, Feb. 3, 1803.
Sweet, Mr. and Miss Smith, May 4, 1806.
Tappan, Mr. and Miss Woodworth, Mar. 3, 1800.
Thrasher, Mr. and Miss Smith, Sept. 9, 1810.
Triscott, Nathan and Miss ————, Feb. 24, 1805.
Truesdale, Chester and Miss Sawyer, Sept. 23, 1804.
Tubbs, Mr. and Miss ———, (at Mr. Virgils'), Nov. 9, 1804.
Weaver, Mr. and Miss Peper(?), Jan. 2, 1807.
White, Nehemiah and Eunice Whipple, Jan. 24, 1808.
Williams, John and Elizabeth Leonard, Apr. 15, 1813.
Woodworth (Woodruff), Randall and Lydia Graves, Nov. 14, 1804.
Solomon and Polly Rood, Mar. 13, 1800.

(The End)

BAPTIST CHURCH OF NEW WOODSTOCK, TOWN OF CAZENOVIA, MADISON COUNTY, N. Y.

Among the Baptists who settled near the site of New Woodstock were a number of active, zealous young men from Woodstock, Conn. In 1800 Elder James Bacon came on from Torrington, Mass., and through his efforts a church was organized in December of that year.

The membership rolls are divided into three periods. The following is for the period from Dec,. 1800 to June, 1826. Date of admission precedes the name.

1815 Abbey, Mrs. Sarah, d 1817.
L 1814 Abbott, Judith, D July 9, 1826;
1815 Nancy;
1815 Willard, D Aug., 1831.
L 1800 Ainsworth, Abiel;
1823 Sophrona.
Alexander, Mrs. Sarah Allen, d 1825.
L 1826 Allard, Joseph and Lydia.
1817 Allen, Electa, d;
1819 Louise, d;
1819 Phebe, from Middletown, d 1828.
1821 Alverson, Uriah, d 1823.
1808 Alvord, Samuel and w, Sally d 1811;
1808 Mary, m Abisha S. Underwood, d 1826.
Ames, Eunice, d 1823.
1816 Amsden, Consider, d 1819.
1802 Aplin or Aslin, Timothy;
1803 Anna.
1816 Austin, Philemon and 1815, w, Matilda, d 1818.
L 1800 Bacon, Elder James, d 1805.
1823 Bailey (Baylew), Ann.
1816 Baker, Sally, d 1820.
1811 Barber, Samuel and wife, Thankful, d.
1815 Bardeen, John.
1807 Barmore, John and w, Mary, d 1817.
L 1808 Barnes, Gideon, D.
1801 Barrett, David and w, Deborah, d 1812;
1817 Joseph.
1817 Bartholomew, Betsey;
1815 ——— (female).
1808 Bates, Sally, D;
1816 Benjamin G.;
1819 Hannah from Nelson;
1821 Olive, m Mr. Lake, d 1829 to Warsaw.
1817 Beach, Amy;
1817 Esther. m Mr. Fox, d 1826;
1823 Hiram.
1817 Beckwith, Elder Roswell and Roswell, Jr., from Peterborough, d.
L 1809 Beebe, Eli, D July 18, 1831, and Patience, D Sept. 29, 1821 or 1824;
Mrs. Polly or Sally, d 1816;
1821 Ruth Preston, d 1823.
Benedict, R. H. from DeRuyter, N. Y.
Benjamin, ————.
Bennet, Elder.

1807 Bentley, Caleb and Ezekiel;
1821 Mahala.
Benton, Eber;
1821 Sally, D 1836.
1815 Billings, David, d.
Bills, Margaret.
1817 Blevin, Levina, from New London.
1815 Boardman, Mrs. Laura, d.
1818 Bourne, Mary from Cheshire
1818 Bowers, Harriett;
1816 Irene, d 1831;
L 1813 Jane, D May 23, 1829.
1817 Bramer, David, Phebe and Marsha, D June 2, 1831.
1817 Briggs, Roxanna.
1818 Bright, Katharine.
1816 Brimm, Eunice.
L 1815 Bryant, Nancy Wells, from Deerfield, d;
L 1813 Reuben, d.
1801 Bugbee, Lucy; 1815 Polly.
1807 Burgess, Levi and Ruth.
L 1805 Bullock, Hezekiah and L 1807 Patience, d 1817.
Burr, Phebe Sweet, d 1819.
Butler, Joel.
1812 Button, Mille, D 1833.
Cady, ——— (male) from German, and ——— (female).
1818 Card, Nathan and w, Lucy, from Nelson, N. Y., d 1827.
Carpenter, Justin;
1808 Lucy, from Woodstock, Conn., d;
1807 Nathaniel;
1820 Capt. Willard and w, Hannah, D Sept. 15, 1830.
1810 Case, Mrs.
L 1801 Chafee, Stephen and Ruth, from DeRuyter, N. Y., d 1805, ret 1807.
1819 Chamberlain, Cornelia;
1817 Harry and Louise, d.
1806 Chamberlin, Colvin, from Woodstock, Conn., d 1808
1809 Elsey, D Sept., 1809.
1817 Chapin, Eliza, D 1832;
1816 Justin, d 1843.
1816 Mehitable, d 1847;
1817 Percy.
1819 Chapman, Esther, from Tolland.
1819 Cheney, Sally.
Childs, Mrs. Louise Moffett, d 1825 to Delphi, N. Y.
1816 Clark, Betsey;
1820 Elizabeth; 1817 Sabrina;
1820 Samuel, from Hamilton, N. Y.
1803 Coats, Benjamin, B at Pompey, d 1805;
1818 Mary.
Cobb, Daniel;
1817 Eletheer, d;
1813 Elizabeth, d;
1816 Sally, d; Sylvanus.
1814 Colegrove, Margaret.
1817 Coley, Clarissa;
1817 Laura, m Mr. Jenkins, d 1827;
1806 Elder Joseph, from DeRuyter, N. Y., d 1809, ret 1817 from Eaton, N. Y., D 1856, and w, Mary, 1806 from DeRuyter, D 1845;
1808 Nancy.
1810 Constine, Mrs. Jennie.
1822 Cook, Eleanor, from Sangerfield, N. Y.;
L 1822 Katharine.
L 1801 Corbin, Anna, D June 5, 1802
L 1806 Anna from Woodstock, Conn., D;
L 1806 Eunice from Woodstock, Conn., D July 18, 1809;
1807 Ebenezer and w, Patty;
1811 Henry and w, Betsey, from Woodstock, Conn.;
1801 Luther;
1802 Olive, from Woodstock. Conn., D June 13, 1829;
Polly;
1814 Samuel, D May, 1825;
1806 Silas, D July 16, 1808, 68y 5m, and w, Trippene, from Woodstock, Conn.
L 1811 Cortwright, Catharine, d 1817;
1812 Clarissa, D.
1802 Corwin, Edward;
1816 Esther;
1817 Jason, d 1818;

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

CEMETERY OF THE OLD BAPTIST CHURCH AT CRAMERS CORNERS
South of Victory Mills, on Moe Farm, Town of Saratoga, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
(Continued)

(Editor noted discrepancies in dates; records are printed as received.)

Patterson, James M., May 22, 1852, 32y.
Taber, Mary, w of Benjamin, Nov. 24, 1844, 47y.
VanBuren, Richard, Dec. 25, 1839, 80y.
Jane, w of Richard, June 27, 1858, 78y.
Thomas, 1810-1844.
James, 1811-1834.
Sarah, 1811-1811.
Rosamond, 1817-1856.
Perry, Reuben, Feb. 5, 1858, 88y.
Sarah, w of Reuben, Nov. 13, 1857, 82y.
Taber, Harriet A., Nov. 11, 1844-Aug. 29, 1865.
J. M. and C., ——— rest unreadable.
George H., son, 1844-1852.
Ingram, David, Oct. 21, 1840, 38y.
Esmond, Pamelia H., 1863-1911.
Brisbin, Pamelia Hamblin, w of Wm. A., Sept. 22, 1797-Dec. 31, 1849.
Charles B., Oct. 18, 1825-Feb. 18, 1830.
Cramer, Alice, w of C. H., Apr. 23, 1881, 24y.
Monument—
Holmes, Morgan L., 1834-1898.
Sarah J. Davis, w of Morgan L., Apr. 28, 1842-Dec. 16, 1927.
Morgan, Elihu, Sept. 6, 1872, 81y.
Large Monument—
Moe, Eliza H., w of Morgan B., Apr. 22, 1881, 52y.
Morgan B., 1820-1909.
Utley, William, July 25, 1853, 86y.
Sarah, w of William, Mar. 4, 1852, 81y.
Towner, Prof. Elias, son of Rev. E. D. and I. M., Apr. 10, 1864, 26y. Paternal Grandparents, Hon. Wm. Towner, M. D., and Lurane Chadwick Towner of Williamstown, Mass. Maternal Grandparents, Dea. Elihu Billings and Tory Arnold Billings and Portes Green of Saratoga, N. Y.
St. John, Josiah, Dec. 15, 1707-Nov. 15, 1805.
Sebre, w of Josiah, Feb. 8, 1774-Feb. 27, 1813.
Smith, George R., M. D., Nov. 22, 1823-July 11, 1849.
Sally, w of Deacon Wm. T., Feb. 15, 1864, 85y.
Deacon Wm. T., Oct. 12, 1840, 64y.
Rogers, Sarah, w of Rev. Samuel, Aug. 26, 1842, 82y.
Clements, Lydia, w of John P., Dec. 30, 1820, 31y.
Price, Peter, Dec. 12, 1840, 33y.
Douglass, John, Apr. 25, 1834, 65y.
Mary, w of John, Aug. 5, 1803, 36y.
Moe, Anna, w of Michael, Aug. 22, 1879, 75y.
Michael, July 6, 1827, 40y.
De Witt, Margaret.
Elizabeth, D 1850, 5y. (All that it says.)
Alexander.
Shearer, Clemeita, D 1849, 1y.
Potter, Rachel Winney, 1790-1861.
Richard, 1813-1901.
Mary A. Patterson, w of Richard, 1815-1908.
John H., 1836-1852.
Henry E., 1841-1856.
Monument—
Holmes, Henry C., son of H. C. and R. B., D 186-, 2m.
Little Grace, dau of H. C. and H. H., (no dates).
Ira E., son of H. C. and R. B., D 1875, 11m.
Henry, July 8, 1870, 68y. (Masonic emblem).
Henry Clay, May 5, 1883, 51y.

(To be continued)

Robert Morris Terry Collection
(Continued)

The following records of marriages were published in "The Minerva," an eight-page weekly published in New York City every Saturday by E. Bliss and E. White, 128 Broadway, New York City, and saved by Robert Morris Terry.

No dates of marriage or death are published in "The Minerva," the following dates are the dates of publication of "The Minerva."

MARRIAGES

Sickles, Abraham V. and Miss A. Bennet, Nov. 1, 1823.
Abraham and Harriet Bennet, Oct. 25, 1823.

Sinclair, James and Miss Lydia Ann Hicks, Nov. 8, 1823.

Smith, Randel and Catharine Small, Nov. 29, 1823.
Richard D. and Mrs. Mary Frost, Jan. 10, 1824.

Spear, Joseph C. and Ann Paxton Atkinson, Oct. 25, 1823.

Spencer, James and Jane Morgan, Aug. 30, 1823.

Stanley, Joseph C. and Ellen V. D. Cortelyou, Oct. 25, 1823.

Stewart, Alexander T. and Cornelia M. Clinch, Oct. 25, 1823.

Stuart, James and Mary Elliott, Dec. 20, 1823.

Summers, William M. and Asenath Lucas, Oct. 18, 1823.

Swift, Capt. Asa H. and Ann Cook, Aug. 9, 1823.

Tallman, Abraham and Harriet Newman, Oct. 25, 1823.

Tison, Stephen and Hannah Scandlain, Aug. 16, 1823.

Topping, Ira and Caroline Wiley, July, 1823.

Tylee, Edward B., Esq., and Jane Eliza Leaycraft, Aug. 23, 1823.

Underwood, Cornelius and Sarah R. Moffit, Dec. 13, 1823.

Valentine, Peter and Sarah Taber, Oct. 11, 1823.

Vanderhoof, John and Isabella Cozzens, Nov. 15, 1823.

Van Riper, James and Mary Wheeler, Jan. 10, 1824.

Van Tassels, Jacob and Harriet Bannings, Oct. 4, 1823.

Van Winkle, James and Ann Maria Williams, Oct. 18, 1823.

Varian, Thomas Macphail and Elizabeth Bolander, Dec. 6, 1823.

Verdelle, Lewis and Jane Gervoult, Oct. 11, 1823.

Ward, W. M. and Maria Merrill, Oct. 11, 1823.

Warden, Nathaniel, Esq., and Elizabeth Brownett, Oct. 25, 1823.

Watkinson, George S. and Elizabeth Wragg, Jan. 3, 1824.

Watson, Israel H. and Maria Legget, Dec. 20, 1823.

Webb, Lewis, Jr., and Malinda Ann Hazard, Oct. 25, 1823.

Welsh, Richard and Sarah Reed, Oct. 4, 1823.

Westervelt, J. and Hannah Blauveelt, Jan. 17, 1824.

Wetherspoon, Robert and Sarah Sewell, Aug. 30, 1823.

Wheeler, J. H. and Ann Burtsell, Oct. 11, 1823.
J. R. and Ann Burtsell, Oct. 18, 1823.

White, Charles P. and Elizabeth Shannon, Oct. 25, 1823.

Whitely, William and Ann W. Moore, Dec. 6, 1823.

Whitlock, Abraham and Susan Bowers, Oct. 4, 1823.

Wild, Thomas and Hannah Campbell, Dec. 13, 1823.
William and Susan Tate, Oct. 4, 1823.

Winant, Cornelius and Mary Tombs, Dec. 27, 1823.

Winthrop, Thomas Charles and Georgiana Maria Kane, Oct. 4, 1823.

Wolfe, James C. and Eliza Parise, July, 1823.

Worsley, Joseph and Mrs. Helen Franklin, Jan. 10, 1824.

Tombstone Inscriptions

ROBINSON BURYING GROUND

In Otsego County, between Hartwick and New Lisbon

(Continued)

Dillingham, Hannah, w of William, Jan. 13, 1840, 74y.
Newman, Rev. Jonathan, Jan. 18, 1828, 63rd y.
Peter, Amasa, Nov. 12, 1820, 52y.
Kendall, David, b in Brooklyn, Conn.-Mar. 20, 1848.
Victoria, w of David, Jan. 17, 1844, 52y.
Rachel, Aug. 9, 1847, 55y.
Cornelia, dau of David and Victoria, June 22, 1844, 14y.
Potter, Daniel, June 16, 1828, 69y, and wife, Jan. 25, 1803, 45y.
Polina, w of Daniel, Jr., Feb. 19, 1845, 55y.
Thrall, Roger, May 22, 1844, 79y.
Theodore Lewellen, May 14, 1845, 2y.
Taryette Amelia, dau of Freeborn G. and Maria S., Mar. 13, 1835, 3y 2m 5d.
Whipple, Asahel, July 1, 1846, 82y.
Lucy, w of Asahel, July 27, 1842, 85y.
Bradley, Zachariah, June 14, 1833, 73y.
Hannah, w of Zachariah, Feb. 24, 1842, 81y.
Horatio, Aug. 4, 1795-Nov. 8, 1876.
Margaret, Sept. 18, 1806-July 20, 1890.
Albert, 1838-1839.
Chapman, Lavinia, w of Rev. H., Mar. 6, 1833, 70y.
Tyler, Sally, w of Chester, Feb. 13, 1820, 29y.
James Crafts, son of Chester and Sally, Feb. 26, 1821, 3y.
Barrows, Amos, Jan. 5, 1831, 81y.
Mrs. Jerusha, Jan. 7, 1832, 78y.
Crafts, Griffin, native of Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 1, 1835, 87y 4m.
Sarah, w of Griffin, Nov. 10, 1824, 68y.
Samuel, Apr. 11, 1845, 48y.
Williams, Frederick, son of William and Jerusha, b Sharon, Conn., Aug. 18, 1794-May 3, 1818.
Griswold, Rev. Whiting, Jan. 14, 1815, 34y.
Skiff, Benjamin, Nov. 13, 1812, 85y.
Wright, Capt. Seth, Aug. 15, 1822, 68y.
Miriam, w of Seth, Nov. 10, 1803, 45 or 47y.
Polly, Feb. 8, 1814, 45y.
Grover, Adam, Feb. 16, 1857, 77y.
Mehitabel, Mar. 23, 1828, 44y.
Ruth, Oct. 12, 1841, 53y.
Cook, David, Sept. 21, 1854, 70y 15d.
Ellen, w of Comfort, May 3, 1835, 78y.
Kean, Almy, Aug. 11, 1813.
Comstock, Capt. Calvin, July 15, 1818, 69y.
Beebe, Isaac, July 26, 1825, 43y.
Lucy, w of Isaac, May 6, 1841, 54y.
Isaac, son of Isaac, drowned July 11, 1835, 10y.
Bates, Samuel, May 15, 1818, 59y.
Deborah, Nov. 11, 1840, 78y.
Erastus, son of Samuel, Sept. 25, 1817, 18y 5m.
Alger, Abner, Jan. 15, 1840, 77y.
Rizpah, w of Abner, Jan. 26, 1839, 69y 7m.
Coombs, Amy, w of Joseph, Nov. 4, 1837, 89y.
Alger, George, May 27, 187-, 74y.
Miranda, Sept. 12, 1870, 68y.
Jarvis, July 8, 1854, 28y 9m.
F .G., Apr. 2, 1858, 24y 5m.
Marvin C., Apr. 13, 1861, 23y 4m 3d.
Chester D., fourth deceased son of George and Miranda, Dec. 16, 1862, 22y 6m 11d. Died a soldier at Belt Plain, Va.
Robinson, Jesse, Jan. 6, 1848, 75y.
Abia, second w of Jesse, Mar. 21, 1866, 82y.
Dr. Jesse, May 28, 1821, 22y.
Erastus, Feb. 14, 1809-June 10, 1892.
Mehitable, w of Erastus, Sept. 12, 1860, 44y.
Mary Ann, w of William, Feb. 12,

1849, 32y.
Solomon, Nov. 4, 1865, 84y.
Theoda, w of Solomon, May 25, 1859, 73y.

Field, Mary Adaline, dau of Seril and Lucy, Mar. 5, 1843, 16m.

Robinson, Lucinda, dau of Solomon and Altheda, June 27, 1820, 14y.
Permilia, dau of Solomon and Altheda, Sept. 2, 1815, 3y 6m 18d.

Head, Daniel, July 16, 1849, 26y 10m 5d.
Helen, dau of D. A. and Matey M., June 18, 1849, 5y.
Truman, Nov. 12, 1867, 74y.

Ward, William, Mar. 4, 1843, 50y.
William D., son of David and Sally, July 30, 1853, 28y 6m 24d.

Harrington, Lyman, Apr. 10, 1850, 56y 7m 9d.
Emily, w of Lyman, June 12, 1857, 60y 4m 19d.
Harry, Feb. 14, 1856, 49y.

Weeks, Emeline, dau of John and Sally, Aug. 6, 1831, 3y 2m 25d.

Camp, Benjamin, a Revolutionary soldier, Oct. 12, 1860, 99y 10m 27d.

Adams, Lewis, Jan. 12, 1836, 80y.
Hannah, w of Lewis, June 24, 1833, 74y.

Shippy, Phebe, dau of Jacob and Phebe, Jan. 1, 1814, 22y.

Bailey, Rev. Edwin E., Feb. 6, 1847, 34y.

Brewer, Polly, w of J. W., Oct. 29, 1829, 24y.

Smith, Eleazer, ———.
Anna C., w of Hawkins, May 14, ———.

Mott, Daniel, Mar. 16, 1858, 72y.
Lydia R., w of Daniel, Nov. 7, 1853, 69y.

Marsh, Joseph, Apr. 17, 1847, 61y.
Betsey, w of Joseph, Aug. 9, 1856, 76y.

On one stone—
Ashcraft, Thodore O., Dec. 23, 1844, 8m.
Jedediah, June 13, 1885, 73y 7m.
Hannah, Feb. 10, 1887, 74y 5m.

Newton, James, Oct. 1, 1842, 85y.

Alger, William Emmet, son of William and Rachel of New Lisbon, Apr. 30, 1858, 17y 2m 16d.

Eldred, Colonel, May 27, 1858, 75y.
Rody, w of Colonel, Apr. 28, 1855, 65y.
Rody, dau of Colonel and Rody, June 1, 1857, 35y.

Young, Almira, w of Alexander, Sept. 14, 1853, 40y 8m 8d.
Cordelia, w of Alexander, Nov. 21, 1818-Sept. 14, 1891.

Redfern, James, 1802-1891.
Mary, w of James, 1823-1853.

Davis, Norman, May 1, 1801-Nov. 9, 1879.
Lovina Lincoln, w of Norman, Oct. 3, 1803-Nov. 3, 1861.

Sherman, Laura, w of Alonzo M., May 5, 1863, 58y.

Bishop, William, Aug. 28, 1858, 26y 7m 20d.

Bundy, Elder Nathan, May 3, 1846, 38y.

Pickens, Edwin, Dec. 23, 1871, 34y 2m 20d.
Althea L., w of Edwin, Jan. 26, 1884, 43y 7m 12d.

Fish, Lucia, w of Rev. J. R., 1836, 31y.

Proctor, James, May 21, 1844, 35y.

Alvord, Daniel B., of Randolph, Vt., son of Cotton W. and Deborah, Jan. 30, 1842, 21y 8m.

Chappel, Nathan, Nov. 20, 1856, 67y 8m 17d.
Esther, w of Nathan, Mar. 22, 1858, 72y 4m 25d.
Betsey, dau of Nathan and Esther, Mar. 23, 1849, 31y.

Peters, Rufus, Oct. 3, 1841, 39y.

Ripley, Mary, eldest dau of Horace Rose, Oct. 12, 1841, 21y.

Bolton, Mary Ann, w of William, Dec. 18, 1843, 33y.

Chappel, William, Dec. 21, 1850, 87y.
Anna, w of William, Mar. 17, 1843, 83y.

Swift, Laura, w of Julian, Nov. 23, 1838, 37y.

Phillips, Ella Maria, dau of Isaac and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1858, 2y 1m 26d.

Barney, Russell, Sept. 25, 1846, 37y.

Van Steenburg, Phebe, dau of Nathan and Cathrine, Apr. 9, 1841, 22y 10m.
Harriet, dau of Richard and Lucy, July 15, 1849, 18y 11m 15d.
Putman, Elizabeth, w of late Cabot of Rome, Mar. 31, 1845, 74y.
Eldred, Philinda, w of Waterman, Feb. 25, 1850, 43y.
Pierce, Thomas, Feb. 14, 1846, 62nd year.
Arber, George, son of Henry and Sally M., Aug. 11, 1847, 2y.
Philip, July 2, 1843, 57y 3m.
John, May 14, 1851, 30y 14d.
Newland, Hannah M., w of Henry, Jan. 15, 1849, 43y.
Bliss, Charles, Oct. 1, 1857, 54y.
Louisa, w of Charles, Feb. 17, 1870, 61y.
Benjamin, Russell, Feb. 22, 1862, 56y.
Abigail, w of Russell, May 23, 1860, 54y 7m 6d.
Shepard, Lynus, Aug. 28, 1819-Apr. 6, 1889.
Malvina A., w of Lynus, July 3, 1844, 20y.
Emily J. Jones, w of Lynus, Sept. 23, 1825-———.

(The End)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Rhodes, Samuel D., formerly of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 17, 1861, 33y.
Rice, Lieut., N. Y. Vol., formerly of Madison Co., Sept. 9, 1814.
Asa, lawyer, May 29, 1823, 35y.
Mrs. Catherine, Nov. 17, 1866, 39y.
Charles B., July 26, 1863, 58y.
Elihu, Sardinia, Mar. 22, 1863, 76y.
J. J. H., son-in-law of Elias Weed, formerly of Buffalo, Dec. 9, 1862, 27y, in Wheatland.
Mrs. Lydia, formerly of Marlborough, Mass., Apr. 11, 1842, 65y.
Rhoa, w of Clark of Watertown, Sept. 14, 1853. Taken to Watertown.
Sarah Elizabeth, w of Capt. John, Nov. 12, 1864, 25y.
Selina, w of Asa, Oct. 10, 1825, 36y. D on a canal packet boat.
Tin B., w of Josiah, Dec., 1825, 30y.
Wilder, Boston, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1864, 74y.
Gaius B., Oct. 25, 1861, 71y.
Hannah Eliza, w of C. B., Akron, Feb. 13, 1862, 38y.
Richards, Abel B., Aug. 23, 1850, 34y.
Benjamin P., East Aurora, Apr. 9, 1863, 73y.
Cathrine Elizabeth, w of La Fayette, Sept. 14, 1857, 24y 5m 27d.
Salome, w of Thomas F., Sept. 2, 1832, 26y.
Susan, w of John, Dec. 29, 1863, 63rd y.
Richardson, Caleb, Aurora, June 5, 1837, 81y.
Fanny Jane, w of Samuel B., formerly of Nashua, N. H., Oct. 20, 1858, 40th y.
Mrs. Frances, of Boston, England, May 4, 1867, 50y.
Frances Ella, only dau of George, Apr. 29, 1856.
Jasper F., Co. A, 21st Regt., Sept. 15, 1862, at Fairfax Seminary Hospital from wounds received at second battle of Bull Run. Bu in Buffalo.
Louisa, w of George, Mar. 18, 1849, 28y.
S. B., formerly of Buffalo, Dec. 20, 1867, 53y 6m, at Nashua, N. H.
Richey, William, Lancaster, Mar. 26, 1859, 70y.
Richmond, ex-Lieut. Carlos H., 100th Regt., N. Y., Springville, July 19, 1865, 26y 5m.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Coss, Charles G. and Helen M. Brooks, Sept. 5, 1867.

Cossink, Henrietta and William Stenten, May 14, 1850.

Cossitt, Lydia Annie and Dr. W. G. Lewis, Aug. 24, 1854.

Costar, G. and George H. Lee, Mar. 12, 1868.

Costello, Catharine and Nathaniel Law, Dec. 21, 1847.

Mary A. and George F. Hunt, Dec. 27, 1870.

Susie and George A. Worthington, May 12, 1875.

Thomas P. and Sarah J. Keech, May 30, 1847.

Coston, Sally and Samuel Silliman, Oct. 12, 1818.

Cothran, George W. and Jennie N. Mann, May 26, 1863.

Couch, William and Abigail Russell, July 20, 1820.

Candace B. and Lucius Hurlbut, Feb. 12, 1850.

Lucy and David Snyder, Dec. 5, 1832.

Mary and Nelson Hopkins, Jan. 26, 1851.

Coughlin, Nellie E. and John Mahoney, Apr. 22, 1884.

Coughtry, Arthur H. and Susan Hibbard, Apr. 18, 1860.

Coulson, Hagar and Malcolm Bain, Oct. 16, 1884.

Thomas and Clementine May Howe, Apr. 5, 1881.

William Henry and Maggie Faulkner, June 27, 1883.

William Henry and Mary Hatt, Apr. 28, 1817.

Coulton, Louisa S. and Edwin Sikes, Jan. 13, 1869.

Coupland, Clara and Edwin A. Shaw, Oct. 4, 1854.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Mrs. E. Everett Thorpe, 47 Reid Ave., Port Washington, N. Y., would like to hear from relatives of any of the following—

THORP or THORPE, CHARLES, b about 1785 in New Haven, Conn., m CHARLOTTE MORRISON. Their children were—

Lucinda, m Garrett Daniels.

Mary Ann, m Matthew Allen.

Olivia, died young. Henry, D 1814.

Carrie, m William Jerome.

Elizabeth, m John McVicker.

Seymour, m Emmeline Dean, and had Tardell.

THORP, JOEL, b 1780, m Lydea. Their children were—

Rollen, m Henriette Dinsmore, lived in Wisconsin.

Warren, D 1873, m Lucy Patterson.

Amzi, m 1838 Celina Alderman.

Wanted—The parents of DANIEL L. DUDLEY, who was born in 1809 in Middleburgh, N. Y. He may have been the son of Noah Dudley, who lived in Middleburgh. Can anyone give the names of the children of Noah, or any other data pertaining to him?

F. M. B., Washington, D. C.

Wanted—The ancestry of RACHEL HITCHCOCK, probably born in New Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., May 19, 1792, died Oct. 15, 1859, and m Dec. 15, 1816, Anson Comstock, b Mar. 21, 1792, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., and died Jan. 5, 1866, at Dayton, Ohio.

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS

When you read this, we may be reading the record of your forefather in a will, a deed, a town record, on a tombstone in a lonely churchyard, or in a Bible safely hidden in someone's home.

Will we know that you want that record? Have you told us what you want?

Our particular way of going into the territory where a forefather lived, walking where he walked, perhaps reading what he wrote—this method of searching is economical and productive.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each $1.50
4 SAMPLERS $5.00

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only $2.25
Additional pages, each 2 cents

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $12.00

VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $13.00

VOLUME VIII BEGAN JULY, 1941, PRICE PER YEAR $ 3.00
Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available.

SINGLE COPIES, EACH .35

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)

A FAMILY REGISTER, book form $ 2.25

A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage $ 1.50

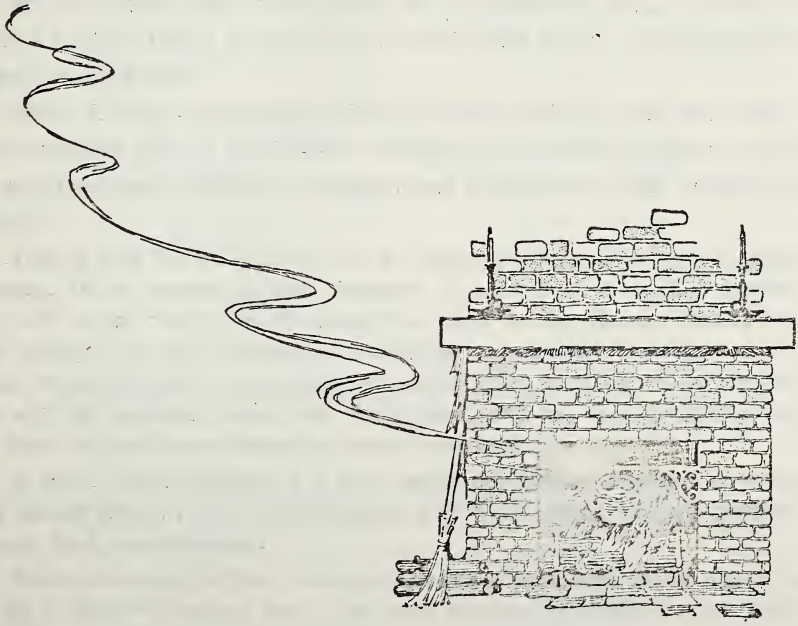
THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VIII OCTOBER, 1941 NO. 4



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

WHY DO WE DO IT?

Why do we continue this work which takes all of our time and energy? Why do we continue to dig up ghosts of the past, ghosts of your ancestors, when we could be doing so many other things, less exacting and having some degree of financial success?

Searching and publishing records, which the poorest citizen may read, so as to let the stories of his ancestors make his life better, broader, and happier — that is our ambition.

We do not suggest genealogy as a hobby, nor as a means of developing an aristocracy of those who know the records of their forefathers. We do recommend that your family records be kept as accurately as your check book in order that you may have the reserve strength which comes from confidence in your own family.

We do believe that a knowledge of his ancestors gives one the incentive to right living, the ambition to be a little better, and the impulse to be a little kinder.

When I think of the motto of my Preston family — "If God wills," and remember that of my Brockett family — "The cross, my light," then I know that such inspiration, promise, and benediction could change the world.

That is **why we do it.** and why we urge you to help us publish more records. If the record of your ancestor is hidden in some dark corner, you will never find it on the page of a book in the library. While you are reading, we are somewhere searching for special records, copying some, returning others for another hundred years of sleep or destruction. We will be searching every day until snow and ice send us home, and we hope to find the solutions to many problems.

A very recent problem has been most interesting, because so much was gained from so little. Elizabeth died in New Jersey, and the question was to find her ancestors.

Elizabeth lived in New Jersey — searching here and there, adding a bit at a time, we proved that — she was married in western New York, her father died in South America and was buried in northern New York State. On the stone that marks his grave, there is also the tombstone inscription of his father, the grandfather of Elizabeth. The next stone marks the grave of the grandmother, and also states her maiden name. Thus one takes heart to begin the next task.

In the August and September numbers of "Early Settlers" the records of your forefathers begged you to come and set them free. They told you that your subscription was a very definite way of saving more records.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENN YAN, YATES COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following is a list of the members, with date of admission preceding the name.

1831 Stebbins, Laura E., D Sept., 1831;
Nehemiah D., d 1831 to Urbana, N. Y.;
1344 Fitzallen, d 1854;
1869 Orisa Maria, m C. A. Stillman, d 1872 to Albert Lea, Minn.;
Mary M.
1823 Stewart, Mrs. Harriot from Hopewell, d 1841 to West Cong. Ch.;
Rebecca;
1831 Jane, m Mr. Steele, d 1835 to Geneva;
1837 Helen, d 1841 to Cong. Ch.;
1838 Emily; Lydia.
1872 Struble, Laura Backus. D Sept. 19, 1917, w of Hanford;
Clinton Backus.
Suzey, Eliza; Frank Edgar.
1831 Sutherland, Amelia W., d 1831 to Ogdensburg, N. Y.;
Ella F.
1842 Swarthout, Mrs. Maria Ann, D Sept. 12, 1881, 70y, from Ref. Dutch Ch. at Williamsburg;
Parmelia E. (O'Brien), w of 1873 Owen R.;
1859 Hannah M., m Mr. Hurd, d 1874 to Farmville, Va.;
1865 Jennie M., m Mr. Hewlett, d 1869 to Harrisonburg, Va.;
1867 Kate E., d 1875 to Greene Point, N. Y.;
1869 William H.;
1869 Sackett, D June 16, 1883, 50y and w, Mary L., D Feb. 27, 1913, 81y;
1873 Charles Henry; Isola.
1834 Swezey, David C., from Deerspark, d 1835 to Starkey, N. Y.
1833 Taylor, James and w, Maria, from Pres. Ch. at Starkey, d 1856 to St. Paul, Minn.;
1823 Elizabeth, D 1840(?);
1824 Dorotha;
1823 James, D Jan., 1832;
1826 Deacon William, D Jan. 22, 1879, 85y;
1833 Alva, D Feb. 28, 1874;
1838 Adalissa, D Dec. 18, 1893, 89y;
1838 Charles Wesley, D Jan. 17, 1905, 82y;
1840 James Franklin, son of William;
1842 Harriet N., m Mr. Brace, d 1856 to Cong. Ch.;
1855 Eliza S., d 1861 to Philadelphia;
1859 William M., D June 20, 1921;
1859 Henry R., d 1872 to Shortsville, and w 1863 Catherine A.;
1867 Sarah Lorain, d 1883 to Shortsville;
1869 Mary E. Carroll, D May 13, 1929, w of William M.;
Mary Agnes; Grace Lillian:
Kate;
1877 Harriet W., m H. B. Howe. d 1887 to Prattsburgh, D Aug. 2. 1895;
Charles Carrol.
1841 Tears, Elenor, D 1875.
1863 Teall, Horace N., D Mar. 31. 1881, 75y, and w 1867 Marilla;
Lizzie Brown.
1832 Terrell, Mrs. from Cong. Ch., Canandaigua, d 1839 to Dryden.
1830 Thurston, William A., from Third Ch., Rochester, and wife;
Una L., from Second Ch.. Saybrook, Conn., d to Seneca Falls.
1854 Thayer, Elizabeth Rappaleye:
Simeon, 2nd.
1831 Thomas, Emily and Mary Ann, went to Free Will Baptist;
Annie B.
1841 Thompson, Mrs. Bennet C.

from Palmyra, and Bennet C., d to Episcopal Ch.
1842 Thorne, Amos, and w, Beulah, from Pres. Ch., Romulus, d 1846 to Ottawa, Ill.
1837 Tilton, Polly, d 1838 to Geneva
Tims, Elizabeth (Ellsworth).
1828 Tombs, Olivia B., from 3rd Ch. in Rochester, m Mr. Towns d 1851 to Ottawa, Ill.
1831 Tomlinson, Henry, d 1832 to N. Y. C.;
1856 Eliza Ann, d 1868 to Auburn Charles and Mrs. Charles.
1837 Townsend, Homer M., d 1841 to Cong. Ch.;
Caroline A. (Winants).
1839 Topping, Julia Ann.
Tobey, Fanny M. Campbell.
Tompkins, Ambrose G.;
Cornelia.
Todd, Hannah (Brainard).
1842 Travis, Rensselaer, d 1870:
Sarahetta, D Oct. 18, 1850;
1852 Marian, d 1850 to Meth. Ch., Sophia, d 1855 to Otisville.
Tracy, Lucy E. (Morris),
Deborah (Curtis).
1831 Treat, Selah B., entered the ministry;
1831 Mrs. Abigail T., from East Windsor, Conn., d 1836 to Newark, N. J.
1826 Turner, Emma, d 1831 to Boston, Mass.;
1835 Maria;
1878 Harriet E., m John A. Shutt;
Jennie (Cramer).
1826 Turrell, Susan, from Auburn, D June 28, 1829, 34y;
1831 Abel B., d 1839 to Dryden.
1826 Tuston, Rachel, d 1828 to Lyons.
1827 Tuells, Frances, d 1839.
1840 Tunnicliff, Mary Smith, d 1882 to Galesburgh, Ill., w of Nelson.
1850 Tuthill, Sarah M., d 1852 to Newburgh.
1872 Turnbull, Charlotte Ball, D Nov. 5, 1895.
1833 Tyler, Marilla, from New Hartford, Conn., d 1840.
1856 Van Alen, Sarah (Smith), D Mar. 6, 1917;
James V., D Apr. 28, 1877.
Van Bender, Emma C.
1831 Van Buren, Evert and w, Catherine, d 1837 to Buffalo, ret, d 1857 to Chicago;
1848 Caroline S., m Mr. Noble, d 1854 to Cleveland;
1852 Catherine A., d 1856 to Chicago;
1856 Elizabeth, d 1857 to Chicago.
1823 Van Court, David.
1831 Van Derlip, Lewis;
Angeline, D;
1842 Sarah E., D 1844; Emma;
1842 Mary Jane, m Mr. Graham, D 1877.
1838 Van Devender, William, D Oct. 24, 1874, and 1841 w, Elizabeth, D Oct. 15, 1875, 53y, Springfield; Mary, m Mr. Brock, d 1848 to Springfield, Mass.;
1840 Ruth, from Benton, D Oct. 16, 1850, w of Jacob;
1869 Mary Kate, m Mr. Davis, d 1885 to Rochester.
1837 Van Gorder, Elizabeth, D Oct. 18 1840;
1838 Rebecca.
1844 Van Housen, Ellsworth S., from Ithaca, d 1846 to Ithaca.
Van Houter, Carrie Adel.
1828 Van Nest, Sybrant, d 1831 to Monroe, Mich.
1866 Van Slyck, Mary Jane, m Mr. Page, d 1867 to Geneva.
Van Steenburgh, Mary(Durry)
Van Scoy, Anna Frances.
1866 Veazie, Nellie, D Oct., 1867, m Mr. Remer.
Veeder, Aaron B.; Ella C.;
William Edgar.
1842 Vescelius, Margaret, from Dresden, N. Y., d 1844 to Lodi, ret, d 1847 to Morristown, N. J.
1858 Vincent, Electa, D Sept. 7, 1867
1858 Mary E., D Jan. 16, 1887, m Frank Sherman.
(To be continued)

Foster-Livingston Collection

GILEAD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PUTNAM COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

A later list, not dated, has these names—

Barba, John. Burbank, Noah.
Burgess, Martha. Carver, Edward.
Dean, Seth.
Finch, John, Jacob, Isaac.
Frost, John. Fuller, Amos.
Ganoung, Edward and John.
Gregory, Russel. Hamblin, Joshua.
Hains, John. Hazzen, Caleb.
Hinkley, Thomas, Jr.
Langdon, Isaac. Lathan, Samuel.
Merrick or Myrick, Seth.
Price, Isaac. Rowlee, Mathew.
Smith, Jesse. Sears, James.
Townsend, Daniel. White, John.

A third list, not dated, adds the following—

Colwell, James.
Howland, Benjamin. Kelley, John.
Langdon, John. Paddock, John.
Robinson, Walker.

The settlement of South East, then called Fredericksburgh, commenced about 1735.

"We, the Subscribers, Inhabitants of Philippi, alias Kent's Parish so called, having heretofore professed our faith in Christ, but ye record of our Names being Lost by ye Death of ye late Mr. Kent, former Minister, do now as Christian Brethren unite in ye worship, order and discipline of God's house agreeable to ye rules and Doctrines of ye gospel as explained by ye Kirk of Scotland in their Confession of faith shorter and larger catachisms, accepting in ye instance of Congragational Assemblies or Ruling Elders in which article we agree that every male member in ye church shall be allowed his vote, and while we thus continue Related to each other we Covenant to watch over one another with a spirit of Love, tenderness and forbearance in testimony of which we have hereunto set our names this 4th day of Sept., A. D. 1786."

A. D. 1789. Met according to appointment, opened by a sermon, voted that the female Members for the future may be present at the Sessions of the Church."

Reverend John Minor was installed in the Society of Union, Feb. 1, 1792. He died July 5, 1808.

Rev. Bradford Marcy, ordained June 7, 1809—dismissed Oct., 1810.

Rev. Joel Osborn, installed Dec. 1813—dismissed Aug., 1814.

Rev. Marcus Harrison, served from 1824 to 1826.

The following notes were taken from a "Memorandum or Book of Records containing the Votes and Transactions of the Society known by the Name of the East Society in Dutchess County, South Precinct, from the year 1782."

1782. Voted Simeon Rider, Moderator.

Voted that Theodorious Crosby, James Foster, and Molten Hall be a committee.

Voted that Capt. Scribner take care of the Meeting House, and sweep it for one year for 20 shillings.

Voted that Nathan Paddock, Berry Hopkins and Ebenezer Benedict be collectors.

1784. Thomas Paddock, Nathaniel Green, Jonathan Vickore, David Crosby, Theodorious Crosby, Samuel Bangs, Peter Hall, Simeon Rider named, having to do with a deed in reference to the parsonage which was purchased in 1769 from Mrs. Margaret Ogilvie of New York City.

1785. Jeremiah Burges was chosen to sweep the Meeting House 16 times a year well for three dollars. David Paddock and Moody House to take care of the young people.

1787. Voted that Shaw Young, Reuben Crosby, Berry Hopkins, and David Paddock, some one of them every Sabbath to sit in some convenient place in the galleries, both in time of publick worship and in

the hour of intermission to inspect into the conduct of the young people sitting in the galleries.

Voted that Widow Disbury sweep the Meeting House and that Deacon Paddock is to superintend it.

The Church at Gilead in Fredericks Town was constituted August 9, 1792, by the following—We, the subscribers, members of different churches, and of the former church in this place now dissolved, commonly known by the name of Gregory's Parish — Ichabod Lewis, Jehu Minor, Amzi Lewis, and Silas Constant, Minister of the Gospel.

At the time of the reorganization Ichabod Lewis was the pastor.

Rev. Jehu Minor later was the pastor, and added thirty persons to the church during his ministry. He died July 5, 1808, in his 66th year.
1809-1810. Rev. Bradford Marcy was the pastor.
1813-1814. Rev. Joel Osborn.
1816-1822. Rev. Joshua Spalding. He died at Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1825, in his 66th year.
1824-1826. Rev. Marcus Harrison.
1827-1829. Rev. Abraham O. Stansbury. He died in 1829.
1828———. Rev. R. B. McLeod. He died Aug. 23, 1856.

From these records it will be seen that at times the church was divided, reorganized and continued under separate leadership and different names. In order to make searching less difficult, all of the names have been compiled into one list. It was impossible to distinguish a duplication of the recording of one person, from the recording of a second person with the same name, threfore all such names have been listed a second time. Date of admission to the church precedes name.

MEMBERS

1792 Ambler, John, and w, Ruth, d 1795 to Spencertown, Sarah, John, Jr., and Abigail.
1823 Arnold, Sally Ann.
1831 Baker, Mrs. Sally, D.
1812 Baldwin, Sally, D Jan. 19, 1822; Susan, d to N. Y. C.
1831 Ballard, Betsey and Sally, d 1833.
1789 Barnum, Jonah, an old member, D 1825;
Harriet Sears;
1831 Joanna, d 1835;
Abigail, d 1833;
Mrs. Maria; Joshua; Jay.
1794 Bawlding. David.
1792 Beale, Matthew;
1803 George, and w, Mary;
1806 Hannah.
1818 Belden, Sally and Charlot;
1819 Mrs. Elizabeth.
1794 Benedict, Stephen B.; Ruth.
1790 Benjamin, Charity, w of Darius
1812 Bounton, Jared, D Mar. 4, 1824; Abigail, D June 8, 1821;
1828 Sarah;
1837 Egbert, and Polly, D Feb. 27, 1842;
1844 Eliza, d 1847.
1809 Bradley, Thankful, d 1817, w of Reuben.
1812 Brewster, Elder Samuel, Eliza;
1841 James Strang;
1843 Samuel, Jr.;
Harriet (Townsend);
Fred G.; Mrs. Margaret;
Julia A.
1805 Brown, Widow Bathsheba, D Jan. 28, 1825.
1809 Brundige, Mary, from North Salem, N. Y.
1812 Brush, Widow Susannah, D 1852, aged 92 or 98y;
1831 Matilda, d 1853;
1832 Emily, D 1837;
Sally M., d 1850;
Fanny, w of Floyd, d 1844;
Mrs. Esther.
1789 Burgis, Jeremiah and w, Reliance;
1790 Lucy.
1812 Burrhus, Reliance, D June 14, 1830, w of William, Abigail Pamela, Polly, Nancy;
1831 Elizabeth, D 1844.
1823 Carrigan, Marie.
1812 Chapman, Thomas, D 1827, Deborah, d 1829.

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

BAPTIST CHURCH OF NEW WOODSTOCK, TOWN OF CAZENOVIA, MADISON COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The membership rolls are divided into three periods. The following is for the period from Dec,. 1800 to June, 1826. Date of admission precedes the name.

1813 Corwin, Margaret;
1802 Olive, from Woodstock, Conn.;
1817 Phebe, from Lebanon, d;
1813 Priscilla, d, Stephen, d.
Crandall, Polly, d 1826.
1812 Crapsey, Jacob, from Smithfield, d 1813.
Crawford, Roxanna.
1813 Crocker, Capt. Ammy;
1819 Mrs. Betsey; Mr.;
1816 Ruby, d 1819.
Cross, Asahel; Betty.
1813 Curtis, Abel; 1812 Catharine;
1811 Edward.
Cutting, Mrs. Levantha, d 1825.
1820 Dean, Abigail and Anson.
1802 Demmons, Isaac and w, Diadama;
1819 Nancy.
1807 Dodge, Amos and Huldah;
1817 Mary.
1817 Doty, Amanda and Tabitha.
1807 Dryer, Aaron;
L 1807 Allen, D Dec., 1812 or 1819, and Molly, D;
1802 James and 1805 w, Levina;
1807 Wheeler.
Ducher or Dutcher, Simeon, from Eaton, N. Y.
1817 Dunbar, Elias, d 1818;
1819 Lovina, from Middleborough.
1812 Dunham, Smith, from Nelson, and wife, both d to Eaton, N. Y.
1815 Dye, Godfrey, d 1818;
1816 John P., D 1832;
1807 Sally, from Kingsborough, d.
1822 Eddy, Jesse;
1818 Polly, from Peterborough.
1813 Edwards, Mrs. Sally, D July 17, 1831.
1818 Elmore, Anna;
1808 Calvin and Mrs.;
1801 Eliphalet, from Conn., D 1850;
1800 Mabel, from Conn., D Sept. 1821;
1819 Julia; 1808 Solomon.
1816 Eldridge, Eunice, d 1817.
Eliot, Betsey.
1815 English, Abigail.
1816 Enos, Benjamin; 1817 Sally.
1817 Eshers, Patience and Ruth.
1814 Fairfield, Stephen, and 1813 w, Eleanor, both d 1816 to Troy.
1820 Farnham, Capt. Jonathan and w, Martha.
1818 Faxton, Edwin and Joanna, both d 1819;
L 1815 Samuel and w, Polly, both d 1818.
1823 Fisher, Lucinda, from Mendon.
1817 Fiske, Daniel, from Sturbridge, Mass., D July, 1839, and w, Elizabeth, from Sturbridge, Mass., D Dec., 1836;
1823 Lydia.
1807 Fletcher, Uriah.
1816 Follett, Abigail;
1819 Esther, d 1820.
1820 Fountain, Rachel.
Fox, Esther Beach, d 1826.
1810 Freeborn, Nancy.
1818 Frizzle, Frizzelle or Frissell, Amanda, m Mr. Wheeler
1817 Betsey (Elizabeth), Semira, Polly, D Oct., 1859;
1816 Samuel.
1807 Fuller, Willard, and w, Tryphene, both d 1810.
1807 Gage, Chester, from Pittsford, Ontario Co., d 1816 to Pittsford, Ontario Co.:
Betsey; 1816 Elias:
1806 Elisha and w, Olive, from Woodstock, Conn., D

July 13, 1836;
L 1801 Luther, D Dec. 1, 1802;
1816 Patty.
1803 Gordeier(?), David, d 1807.
1826 Gardner, Ann; 1818 Polly.
1819 Gifford, Henry.
1817 Gilbert, Abigail, Fanny and Lydia;
1803 Anna and Asabel.
Gillet, William, d;
1803 Abigail, d.
1808 Gillmore, Rachel.
1823 Goodell, Abzina;
1808 Calvin and w, Patty, both d 1817;
1806 John, D Aug., 1818, and w, Chloe, D Dec. 26, 1830, both from Woodstock, Conn.;
1803 John, Jr.;
L 1814 Nathan and w, Rebeckah;
1801 Warner, d.
1808 Green, Charles;
1808 Chauncey, d 1808;
1816 Otis.
1823 Greenman, Gardner.
1821 Griffin, Asa, from Manlius, N. Y., d 1828;
1805 Rachel.
Hale, Bethiah;
1816 Nancy, from New Berlin.
1807 Hamilton, Content.
1817 Handy, Orin, d;
1813 Mrs. Polly.
Hall, Mrs. Rhoda Williams, d 1830 to Cazenovia.
1813 Hatch, Alice; Charity;
1817 Charley, from Hamilton;
1818 Eunice, from Tolland, d 1819.
1819 Hayes, Mrs. Ann Eliza.
1807 Hendrix, Dolly, d;
1808 John, d.
1819 Hickcox, Huldah, D, Laura.
1816 Hicks, Sally, from Manlius and Pompey, N. Y.
1817 Hill, Eliah and w, Polly; Betsey, d 1827.
1816 Holmes, Bula, from Manchester;
1802 Jane, d 1817 to Pompey;
L 1805 John, d;
1817 Levantha, m Mr. Cutting, d 1827, and Syrena.
1813 Horton, Edward and Betsey, d 1823 to Onondaga;
1817 Harriet, m Mr. Morgan, and sister, Prudence, d 1823 to Onondaga.
1811 Hotchkiss, Mrs. Huldah, d.
1816 Houghton, Polly.
1812 House, Eleaser and Lydia;
1817 Mary.
1807 Howard, Betsey, d;
1819 Katharine, d 1826;
1826 Malinda, d 1826.
1802 Howd, Anthony and w, Patty d 1827;
1819 Eleena;
1823 Noah, D Feb. 23, 1829;
1816 Lora, m Mr. Marshall, d 1826.
1816 Hovey, Oliver and Esther, both d 1828.
1816 Hudson, Nancy, d.
1820 Hutchinson, William.
Jackson, Ephraim.
James, Mrs. Nancy Rhodes, d 1831.
1818 Jenks, Sarah, from Otego.
1813 Jerril, —— (female), d 1818 to Lebanon.
Jenkins, Laura (Coley), d 1827.
1801 Johnson, Dyer and w, Hannah, both d 1802;
1817 Elias, d;
1826 Eliza, d 1829 to Manlius;
1814 Nathaniel and w, Sarah, from Warren, Conn., d;
1812 Noble S. and w, Rhoda, from Troy, both d 1818;
1815 Phebe.
1816 Judson, Flora.
1807 Keeney, Dicy, d;
1806 Henry, from DeRuyter, d.
1823 Kellogg, Lydia.
1819 Kimbal, Hannah Katharine.
1817 King, Anna, d;
1808 Ebenezer, d 1809;
1817 John S., d 1818.
Kinney, Mercy.
Knight, William.
1816 Lacy, Hannah, D July 25, 1844;
1815 Lucy, D June 28, 1819, and

Polly, D 1834.
Lake, Olive Bates, d 1829 to Warsaw.
1820 Lamb, Zilpha.
1812 Lansing, Jacob, D, and w, Hessibah, both from Hoosick;
Lucretia, d 1828.
1808 Lathrop, Daniel, and Hannah, D May 2, 1822 or 1824.
1807 Lewis, Isaac and Lydia;
1813 Samantha.
1817 Lock, Edmund F., d 1818, and w, Samantha, both from Choconut(?).
1816 Luce, Sally and Seymour.
1816 Lyman, Mary, d 1820, and William.
1820 Lyon, Anna F.;
B., D July 1, 1831;
1823 Ezra, D July 1, 1831;
1817 Lucinda, from Charlestown, d.
1816 Main, Lucy, from Ashford.
1814 Mann, Sally.
1817 Marshall, Irene, m Mr. Wilcox;
Lora Howd, d 1826;
1817 Sarah, d, and Susanna, from Nelson.
Martin, Daniel; 1823 Elvira;
L 1811 John and Dorothy;
1817 Sally.
L 1817 Mason, Abner; 1812 Alver;
1817 Emily and Ruby, both d 1818;
1816 Lora and Squire, both d 1818.
L 1803 Mathews, Esther, D 1819.
1808 Maxim, Zebedee and w, Sally, both d 1820.
1818 May, Lucy; 1816 Roxanna;
1807 Samuel, d 1811.
1807 McCarty, Thomas;
1805 Cinderilla, d 1813, D.
1820 McClure, Hannah from Madison.
1818 Merrick (Mirick), Amanda;
1814 Ebenezer, d;
1801 Elizabeth, D Sept. 13, 1820, and Solomon;
Emily;
1816 Mary, D Nov., 1826;
1808 Polly, D 1832;
1813 Sally, d 1818;
L 1801 Thomas, D Jan. 16, 1813, 79y;
1805 William, D, and 1804 w, Ruth, D.
1802 Millins, Mary, d 1803.
Mirch, Emily.
1820 Mitchell, David and w, Sally
1816 Moffett, Louise, married Mr. Childs, d 1825 to Delphi, N. Y.;
1816 Sally, D Jan. 19, 1820 or 1821.
Monsett (Moffett?), Isaac;
1808 Willis.
1820 Montague, Clarissa, Malinda;
1816 Nancy, d 1817;
1819 Olive; 1812 Oneb;
1816 Zebna, d.
1818 Moore, Betsey;
1813 Jerusha; Mary.
1813 Moredock (Murdock?), Hepzibeth, d.
1804 Morse, Eletheah, d 1819;
1810 Gerusha;
1816 Isaac and Sally; Salver(?).
1807 Morton, Polly, D;
L 1807 Zacheus, d 1810.
1816 Moses, Rebekah, d 1816, D.
1815 Nash, Mrs. Naomi, d 1826.
1816 Negus, William, d 1823.
1817 Newton, Stephen, Achsah, and Eleanor, d 1825.
1814 Nickerson, James, d;
1807 John, d 1812;
1818 Julia, from Norwich, D Oct. 25, 1818;
1819 Priscilla, d 1821;
L 1804 Robert, (Deacon), and L 1805 w, Rebecca, d 1811.
L 1813 Niles, Isaac, Lucretia and Nathaniel, all d 1816;
1802 Mary, d 1815; Seth, d 1817.
1817 Norman, William.
1819 Osgood, Josiah and w, Diana, both d 1826.
1819 Overhizer, Sally, from Sullivan.
1821 Oviatt, Elisha and w, Mary, both d 1827;

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

CEMETERY OF THE OLD BAPTIST CHURCH AT CRAMERS CORNERS South of Victory Mills, on Moe Farm, Town of Saratoga, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
(Continued)

(Editor noted discrepancies in dates; records are printed as received.)

Swart, Jane, Dec. 23, 1851, 85y.
Abell, Christopher, D 1853, 88y.
Finch, Betsey, w of Josiah, 1840, 48y.
Jemima, w of Jonathan, 1840, 75y.
Elder Jonathan, 1834, 72y.
Baby of Samuel and Pamelia, 1854.
Sarah Emily, w of E. D. Churchill, dau of Jonathan and Betsey Finch, Oct. 5, 1860, 49y.
Tupper, Rev. Elisha, Jan. 19, 1787, 80y.
Mary, w of Rev. Elisha, June 24, 1789, 80y.
Pitcher, Abigail, July 30, 1829, 18y.
Lake, Cornelia, dau of Henry and Maria, D 1830, 4y.
Olney, Elizabeth, dau of Stephen and Sarah, July 6, 1798, 1y.
Stephen, Jr., Aug. 28, 180(7)?, 22y.
Sarah, w of Stephen, Sept., 1808, 47y.
Stephen, Mar. 20, 1805, 76y.
Holmes, John B., Apr. 30, 1858, 50y.
Betsey, w of John B., Mar. 19, 1845, 33y.
Gracie A., dau of M. L. and S. J., Aug. 12, 1873, 7y.
George, D 1839.
Also in Holmes lot—
Smith, Amanda, w of Abner, Dec. 18, 1848, 41y.
Holmes, Martha Woodrow, 1847.
Woodrow, Henry, 1899-1922.
Susan Andre, 1827-1897.

Smith, Sally, dau of William and Sally, Sept. 22, 1816, 2y.
Spencer W., Oct. 8, 1843-Nov. 9, 1848.
Sarah E., June 5, 1839-Mar. 21, 1874.
Billings, James, son of Elihu and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1804, 1y.
James, son of Elihu and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1815, 1y.
Davis, Nathan, Sept. 1, 1790, 24y.
Billings, Grace, w of Capt. Jesse, Oct. 21, 1818, 77y.
Captain Jesse, Feb. 12, 1820, 83y. (Rev. Soldier).
Smith, Polly, w of Abner Smith, dau of Rosesel and Esther Holmes, Feb. 19, 1823, 31y.
Abner, May 18, 1848, 64y.
Taylor, John Bradshaw, son of Otis and Phebe, 1839, 1y.
(The End)

The following records were sent to us by Mrs. J. E. Painter, Minneapolis, Minn. They are her family records, and were copied from the old family Bible now in possession of Uncle Benjamin's daughter. The spelling is a correct copy.

Family Record of Benjamin Barber and Hannah Morse.

Births.

Barber, Benjamin, Apr. 9, 1776, Exeter, Rhode Island.
Hannah Morse, Jan. 9, 1779, Stafford, Conneticut.
Henry, June 22, 1798, Stephen Town, N. Y.
Harriet, Jan. 30, 1800, Stephen Town, N. Y.
Almira, Nov. 21, 1802, Stephen Town, N. Y.
Hannah, Feb. 10, 1804, Marcellus, N. Y.
Azariah, Apr. 1, 1806, Marcellus.
Polly, Feb. 28, 1808, Marcellus.
Benjamin B. M. G., June 17, 1811, Marcellus.
Benjamin M., July 12, 1816, Marcellus.

Edward, July 12, 1816, Marcellus.
Cranson, Louisa, Apr. 16, 1813, Phelps, N. Y.
Barber, Newton Rasselus, the heir of Benjamin M. and Louisa, July 13, 1835, Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Marriages.

Barber, Benjamin and Hannah Morse, Oct. 14, 1797.
Almira, and Moses Dailey, Jan. 24, 1818.
Henry, and Betsey, Sept. 23, 1819.
Hannah, and Ebenezer Hill, Jan. 8, 1828.
Azariah, and Eliza P. Sheldon, Feb. 17, 1830.
Harriet, and Calvin Bateman, Feb. 25, 1830.
Benjamin M., and Louisa Cranson, Apr. 16, 1834.

Deaths.

Barber, Polly, Mar. 28, 1825, Marcellus.
Edward, Sept. 13, 1816, Marcellus.
Benjamin, July 11, 1826, Sweden.
Benjamin M., May 4, 1839.
Bateman, Harriet Barber, Oct. 11, 1855.
Barber, Oliver, Apr. 21, 1876.

Mrs. Painter, who is the daughter of Joseph Henry Barbour, Oakland Co., Mich., June 24, 1843-Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 16, 1916, granddaughter of Loren Barber, Sweden, N. Y., 1820-Oakland Co., Mich., May 22, 1854, and his wife, Elizabeth Arnold, Acra, Greene Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1817-Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 23, 1888, and great-grandaughter of Henry Edward Barber, born June 22, 1798, added the following notes:

I visited the cemetery at Mt. Vernon, Mich., and saw the grave of Harriet Barber Bateman, buried beside her husband, Benjamin M., and a daughter one year old.

Hannah Morse was born Jan. 9, 1779, in Stafford, Conn., she lived nearly one hundred years, and is buried in Champaign, Ill. She lived there with her son, Henry Barber, and his wife, Betsy Glaspie, who later moved to Ellsworth, Kansas, where they are buried in a little cemetery about a mile and one-half south and a little west of Ellsworth. Their inscriptions are—

Henry Barber, 88y.
His wife, Betsy Barber, aged 72y.

In the same cemetery are—

Barber, B. F., son of B. F. J. and Eliza P., 1869-1892.
Eliza, w of B. F. J., 1830-1902.

Betsy Glaspie was the dau of David Gillaspy, 1755-July 26, 1831, and Abigail Mapes of Orange Co.

The Federal Census of Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., for 1830 records—

Gillispie, David, Males—1, 5 to 10y; 1, 10 to 15y; 1, 20 to 30y; 1, 70 to 80y. Females—1, 10 to 15y; 1, 50 to 60y.

If any reader can give any additional information on these ancestors, please send it to the editor for publication.

Tombstone Inscriptions

A FORGOTTEN NEGLECTED CEMETERY IN SCHUYLER COUNTY

This cemetery is on a high bank on the side of Route 14, overlooking Lake Seneca, near Reading Center, and can not be seen from the road. We located the stones when making a special search for the Wait family.

Corbett, Asaph, Mar. 27, 1847, 77y 6m 3d.
Matilda, w of Asaph, May 9, 1834, 64y 3m 15d.
Chester, Nov. 6, 1369, 73y 4m 14d.
Sally, w of Chester, July 4, 1864, 63y 7m 6d.
Gregory, Abiah, w of Josiah, Apr. 28, 19--, 47th y.
Norton, Jesse, June 14, 1770-Nov. 20, 1856.
Anna, w of Jesse, Sept. 28, 1776-Jan. 23, 1865.
Wyllis, 1802-1884.

Phebe Gregory, w of Wyllis, 1803-1886.

Gustin, Phebe, w of Moses, July 30, 1843, 31y.
Benajah, Feb. 24, 1840, 41y 5m.
Samuel, Nov. 2, 1844, 41y.

Hillerman, William, Nov. 5, 1845, 52y 24d.

Smith, Solomon, Mar. 30, 1847, 88y 4m.
Betsey, w of Solomon, ——— 30, 1844, 74y.
Lydia, w of George, Nov. 6, 1850, 37y 4m 12d.

Torrance, Eunice, w of Thomas, Jan. 2, 1831, 74y 2m 2d.

Washburn, Daniel, Aug. 24, 1860, 75y 11m 24d.
Temperance, w of Daniel, Nov. 10, 1843, 55y.
Gustin, Nov. 3, 1845, 31y 4m 10d.
Philip, Apr. 23, 1829, 85y 6m.

Roberts, Eli, son of J., Jan. 15, 1833, 12y 6m 5d.

Brown, Mary Jane, dau of William and Margaret, Dec. 3, 1827, 8m 20d.

Gustin, Samuel, Aug. 6, 1848, 82y.
Charity, w of Samuel, Feb. 12, 1839, 63y 7m 18d.
Polly, w of Isaac, Apr. 29, 1831, 29y 3m 9d.
David, son of Samuel, Mar. 22, 1820, 23y 4m 22d.

Smith, Polly, w of Isaac, Apr. 29, 1831, 29y 3m.

Warner, Dr. John, Sept. 4, 1839, 66y.
Mary Dewitt, w of Dr. John, Apr. 20, 1869, 79y.

Life, Hector, July 2, 1866, 51y 4m 29d.

Sutton, William, died in Starkey while riding in his sleigh, Jan. 30, 1828, 52y 11m 10d.
Phebe, w of William, Aug. 4, 1847, 70y 5m 17d.

Batchelder, Lydia, w of N. C., Nov. 2, 1834, 32y 2m 17d.

Hurley, Cynthia C., w of David, Aug. 12, 1853, 35y 10m 17d.

Clark, Sally Louisa, dau of Pardon and Ruth, 11y 1m 30d.

Jamison, Hugh, July 19, 1833, 78y 5m.
Mary M., w of Hugh, Dec. 31, 1851, 82y 3d.

Hawkins, Nancy, w of Reuben, Nov. 3, 1832, 52y 10m.

Seaman, Roxana, w of J. D., dau of Henry and Eunice Osborn, July 15, 1850, 36y 4m 6d.
James, Apr. 28, 1833, 61y 3m.

Iyddard, Semanthia, Mar. 5, 1832, 35y 9m.

Van Orman, M. T., Nov. 22, 1840, 25y 2m 22d.
Ann Maria, dau of Marvin T. and Fanny, Feb. 2, 1841, 7m.

Wait, Phebe, w of Daniel, Sept. 5, 1838, 86y 12d.

Ensley, Ephraim, May 15, 1847, 59y 10m 22d.
Rachel, w of Ephraim, Aug. 23, 1862, 74y 6m 5d.
Mary, Jan. 8, 1830, 54y 11m 14d.

Seeley, Caroline, w of William, Sept. 8, 1835, 17y 10m 4d.

Hurley, Thomas, Jan. 13, 1853, 62y 2m 17d.
Phebe, Oct. 7, 1856, 64y 2m 4d.
John N., May 16, 1882, 65y 7m 6d.
Elizabeth, w of John, May 24, 1875, 63y 10m 13d.
Thomas H., son of Nelson and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1862, 17y 1m 11d, at Camp California, Fairfax, Va.

Baker, Henry, June 11, 1837, 82y 15d. Erected by J. Sutton and T. J. Hurley.

Hurley, Abraham, son of Thomas, Nov. 17, 1814, 15y 1m 6d.
Sarah, July 27, 1820, 87y.

Austin, Joshua, Apr. 6, 1815, 17y 11m 7d.

Roberts, Charles, May 22, 1815-Jan. 7, 1850, Yuba River, Calif.
Matilda, w of Charles, June 11, 1820-Nov. 11, 1871.

Harvey, William F., Nov. 28, 1828, 75y, Co. L, 8th Regt., N. Y. Cavalry.
Sarah, w of William, Dec. 31, 1814-May 22, 1893.

Hays, Tempy Ann, dau of Clark, Dec. 26, 1829, 3y 6m 27d.

Case, Thomas, Jan. 5, 1836, 41y 8m 3d.
Mary Ann, w of Thomas, Mar. 2, 1846, 48y 2m 8d.
Laraby, Hannah, w of Charles, Oct. 3, 1875, 75y.
Roberts, Joseph, Nov. 17, 1838, 56y.
John, June 22, 1857, 79y.
Margaret, w of John, Dec. 4, 1869, 83y 1m 4d.
James, son of John, Nov. 1, 1813, 1y 1m 9d.
George, June 6, 1894, 73y.
Adaline, w of George, Nov. 27, 1859, 34y 1m 12d.
Harriet, w of George, July 4, 1909, 81y.
James, Jan. 24, 1859, 78y 10m.
Mary, w of James, Oct. 20, 1871, 83y 10m.
Eliza, w of John, Feb. 5, 1871, 59y.
Hawley, Mary, w of Edgar, Jan. 11, 1864, 36y.
Mapes, David, Jan. 8, 1863, 71y.
Mary, w of David, Dec. 9, 1864, 74y.
Hildreth, Isaac, May 18, 1864, 48y 11m 11d.
Wilmot, George W., Dec. 26, 1807-Sept. 15, 1865.
Nancy B., w of George W., June 17, 1812-June 1, 1877.
Matthews, David, Feb. 14, 1889, 86y.
Cynthia Seaman, w of David, June 27, 1889, 81y.
Marshall, Mary Ann, dau of James and Eliza, Jan. 17, 1854, 20y 9m.
Green, Frances, w of Elias, 1870.
Van Valkenburg, Mary, w of N. R., Feb. 14, 1852, 19y 9m 23d.
Matthews, David, Mar. 11, 1863, 85y 9m 12d.
Sarah, w of David, Aug. 19, 1876, 93y 26d.
Smith, Eliza, w of Amos, Dec. 12, 1853, 42y 9m 11d.
Munsell, Calkins, Oct. 17, 1861, 92y. Our Grandfather.
Lee, Eugene M., Jan. 16, 1860, 17y 11m.
Voak, Kezia M., w of J. D., Sept. 17, 1860, 31y 7m 5d.
Cleveland, Luther, Jan. 17, 1872, 71y.
Eliza, w of Luther, Apr. 24, 1886, 78y.
Newman, Abijah, Dec. 17, 1868, 80y.
Rebecca, w of Abijah, Oct. 12, 1889, 88y.
Ada, w of John H., Nov. 14, 1862, 33y.
Hillerman, Gilbert S., 1825-1895.
Mary Newman, w of Gilbert, 1833-1900.
Wait, Henry, Oct. 19, 1820-Nov. 13, 1894.
Hannah M., w of Henry, Oct. 18, 1829-Nov. 13, 1885.
Ahijah, 1792-1871.
Hannah Calvert, w of Ahijah, 1796-1888.
Sarah A., 1833-1909.
Huntley, Allen, Oct. 28, 1864, 72y 10m 15d.
Sarah, w of Allen, Mar. 27, 1852, 52y 8m 2d.

(The End)

The following contribution to the pages of "Early Settlers" came from Dr. Herbert G. Coddington, Syracuse, N. Y. We are grateful.

Inscriptions on Tombstones in Some Small Cemeteries in Northern New York.

A Small Cemetery near Constableville, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Constable, John Pierrepont, 1888-1926.
Walter Longstreble, son of Stevenson and Mary L., Feb. 23, 1878-Aug. 5, 1903.
Casimir, son of John and Julia E., Sept. 4, 1844-Feb. 6, 1905.
Jennie, 1837-1923.
James, son of John and Julia E., May 2, 1847-Aug. 23, 1898.
William, son of William and Mary E., Nov. 27, 1887, at Cooperstown, N. Y., 76y.
Stevenson, son of William and Mary E., 1816-1894. This stone is erected as a last token of affection by his nephew, William Constable.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Richmond, Caroline, w of Charles T., dau of Capt. James C. Gibson, May 31, 1856, 27y.
Dean, Aug., 1866.
George M., Sardinia, July 25, 1846, 24y.
Rickard, Maria F., w of George, Aug. 22, 1864.
Riddle, Mary A., dau of Charles C., Boston Center, Jan. 16, 1861, 20y 10m.
Rider, E. G., Feb. 25, 1849, 38y.
Capt. Henry, Sept., 1828, 40y.
Melissa, w of John A., Aug. 1, 1865, 43y.
Capt. Reuben, Sardinia, July 24, 1864, 72y.
Riefler, J. C., Feb. 23, 1867, 36y 4d.
Riley, Angelett, w of Col. A., Oct. 12, 1852, 42y.
Bvt. Maj. Gen. Bennett, Col., 1st Regt., U. S. Inf., June 9, 1853, 66y.
Emily, dau of Gen. Aaron, Aurora Mar. 20, 1857, 22y.
Jane, w of P., June 16, 1848, 47y.
Capt. John, Aug. 4, 1865, 49y.
Rinck, William, Feb. 1, 1854, 71y.
Rink, William, Mar. 22, 1864, 35y.
Ripley, Deacon Eli, Aurora, May 19, 1830, 70y.
Mrs. Eliza L., Nov. 28, 1853, 43y.
Huntington, formerly of Windham, Conn., Oct. 9, 1852, 49y.
Ritchie, Catherine T., w of H. B., Aug. 5, 1860, 39y, in Lewiston, N. Y. Bu in Buffalo.
Mrs. Mary, Sept. 17, 1865, 56y.
William, Aug. 6, 1849, 27y.
Ritt, Nicholas, father of Gregory and M. L., Nov. 14, 1867.
Rittersbaugh, Michael, Clarence, Oct. 8, 1851, 38y.
Robbins, Cornelia L., w of S. W. of Lower Alton, Ill., Dec., 1836, 34y.
Henry F., son of Mrs. Eliza Robbins, 1st Ohio Battery, Dec. 5, 1863, 34y, in hospital at Nashville, Tenn.
Roberts, Abraham, formerly of Plattsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1844, 48y.
Adaline, w of Zacheus, Apr. 8, 1839, 25y.
Elizabeth, w of J. D., Oct. 18, 1851, 48th y.
Enos M., Feb. 3, 1833, 27y.
John K., Oct. 31, 1867, 58y.
Leander Hart, Feb. 7, 1843, 27th y.
Lois, w of Elijah, Sept. 14, 1836, 32y.
Sarah Maria, eldest dau of Warner, Williamsville, Apr. 6, 1843, 21st y.
Thomas, Mar. 7, 1866, 44y.
Warner, Williamsville, Apr. 16, 1846, 50y.
Robertson, Capt. R. L., Aug. 26, 1850, at Chagres on the Empire City. A Lake Captain for many years.
Richard L., formerly of Buffalo, Oct. 21, 1867, 37y, at Matamoras, Mexico.
Robinson, Andrew, Feb. 22, 1828, 22y.
Azel P., Lancaster, Feb. 25, 1846, 46th y.
Caroline, w of John, Apr. 12, 1861, 42y.
Charles, July 7, 1844, 26y.
Christopher, Mar. 13, 1848, 67y.
Clark, Oct. 30, 1853, 47y.
Eliza, w of Nelson, formerly of Buffalo, Sept. 17, 1848, 35th y, in New York City.
Elizabeth, dau of Robert, Sept. 4, 1867, 23y.
Emma, w of William, Dec. 13, 1862, 35y.
Gain, Aug. 31, 1860, 32y.
Henry J., son of Amos, Cheektowaga, Oct. 17, 1853, 37y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Coupland, Fanny and William Studiford, Aug. 13, 1851.
Courtemanche, Sophie and Andre Beriault, June 7, 1843.
Courter, Anna Phelen and Edward B. Townsend, May 21, 1868.
Courtney, George and Mary Slyke, July 18, 1835.
John A. and Julia Weber, Sept. 12, 1883.
Courtrite, Alfred and Mary Browning L. Wright, Dec. 24, 1874.
Cott, Emile L. and John F. Kane, Aug. 27, 1884.
Cotter, Clara A. and John Roberts, Mar. 22, 1871.
John and Clarrisa Crane, Sept. 19, 1833.
John and Catharine Linderman, Nov. 1, 1842.
Kittie L. and J. W. Carroll, June 24, 1873.
Sarah L. and Michael McGraw, Apr. 2, 1866.
Thomas and Jenny L. Sovan, Aug. 6, 1868.
Cottier, Alonzo E. and Lizzie Dell Church, May 23, 1881.
Cottle, Octavius O. and Fannie F. Petrie, Sept. 4, 1860.
Cottrell, Lucy L. and J. A. Lathrop, Oct. 23, 1836.
Mary Ann and William H. Hilton, Dec. 20, 1846.
Cotton, Daniel H. and Samantha Dodge, Jan. 15, 1822.
H. and Eliza Ray, Apr. 25, 1846.
John W. and Mary A. Cassidy, Jan. 21, 1863.
Lester L. and Mariette Johnson, Feb. 20, 1851.
Mary A. and W. H. Chase, Dec. 16, 1848.
Mary and Daniel M. Watson, June 11, 1872.
Mary S. and Christian F. Witmer, Sept. 4, 1875.
Cout, James M. and Jane Bennett, May 30, 1853.
Covel, Olive and B. N. Elwood, Aug. 16, 1846.
Covell, Dr. Benjamin and Abby Congdon, July 13, 1828.
Covey, Betsey Ann and Samuel J. Hunt, Jan. 27, 1839.
Dell M. and Mary F. Knight, Dec. 19, 1867.
Dell M. and Delia L. Rose, Nov. 10, 1870.
Mary Ann and John Collette, Jan. 26, 1834.
S. L. and Eliza T. Webster, Aug. 4, 1853.
Coverdale, Martha and Henry W. Howard, Oct. 3, 1849.
Coville, Caroline and Joseph Hutchins, May 30, 1852.
Cowan, Charles H. and Mary S. Kennett, Jan. 30. 1868.
Jane and John Burhance, Apr. 4, 1841.
Robert and Mary Ann Finley, June 13, 1853.
Cowden, Addie and Robert Curtiss Ward, Oct. 27, 1875.
Elizabeth and William McLean, Feb. 21, 1872.
Rachel Ethel and Harrison Greenwood, Aug. 23, 1870.
Cowder, Olive and William Hambleton, Jan. 8, 1821.
Cowell, M. H. and Emma Pauline Lathrop, May 9, 1867.
Cowgill, Thomas G. and Mary V. Freeman, July 21, 1873.
Cowing, Ann Jane and Ephraim S. Havens, Aug. 7, 1843.
Betsey and Dr. Ambrose Thomas, Dec. 28, 1823.
Charles W. and Mary E. McAllester, Sept. 16, 1858.
Estes H. and Mary J. Havens, May 11, 1848.
Fordyce and Elizabeth J. Kellogg, Jan. 17, 1843.
H. Otis and Louisa Sophia Kaene, June 29, 1840.

(To be continued)

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS

When you read this, we may be reading the record of your forefather in a will, a deed, a town record, on a tombstone in a lonely churchyard, or in a Bible safely hidden in someone's home.

Will we know that you want that record? Have you told us what you want?

Our particular way of going into the territory where a forefather lived, walking where he walked, perhaps reading what he wrote—this method of searching is economical and productive.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each $1.50
4 SAMPLERS $5.00

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only $2.25
Additional pages, each 2 cents

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $12.00

VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $13.00

VOLUME VIII BEGAN JULY, 1941, PRICE PER YEAR $ 3.00
Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available.

SINGLE COPIES, EACH .35

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)

A FAMILY REGISTER, book form $ 2.25

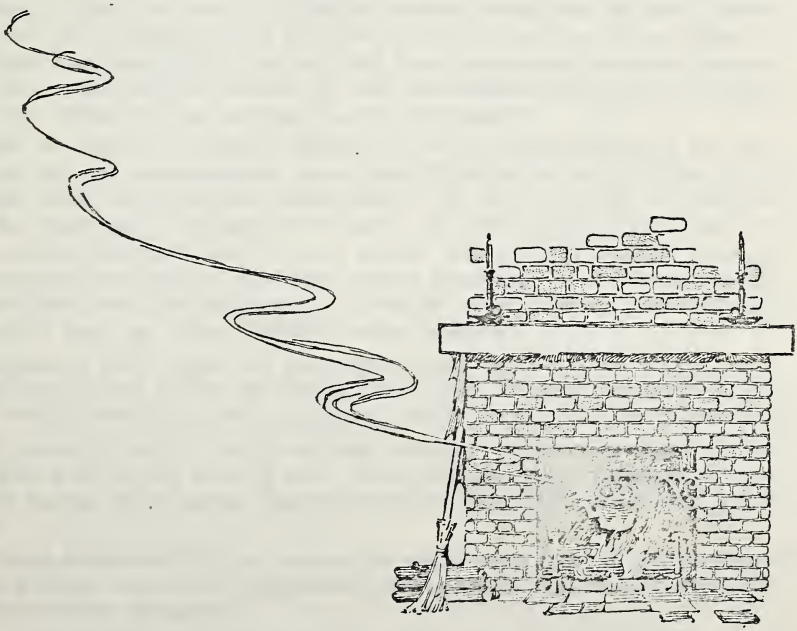
A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage $ 1.50

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VIII NOVEMBER, 1941 NO. 5



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

THE OLD PLUMB LINE

There will soon be another Christmas, again the joy of knowing that in the grim days around us there is always the "Child of Peace." That we still observe December twenty-fifth as the birthday of Christ is in itself a tower of strength, standing throughout the centuries like a beacon on a high hill, forever giving us faith to continue.

Surrounded by diverse opinions, discord, and strife, more than ever in the history of our country, we need something in which to believe. Turning back the pages of history to the days when men and women dared to be right, and with absolute faith built the foundation of these United States, we have proof of what belief in God, love for man, and a stern demand for justice have done. That foundation, today being rocked by men who seek to grab a stone rather than lay one, needs its old plumb line.

Who will hang that old plumb line? It must be hung by those who know it, the descendants of those men who followed that line so well that their building stands.

How will you do it? The world is full of action, wishful thinking will not do it. Every one wants to change present conditions, no one is satisfied, and the changes are not all good. When we cry out for a return to the American way of life, we are told that those days are gone forever. Will you accept that statement, or will you fight to keep your heritage? Will you preserve that heritage for your children?

Let us begin by setting in order our own houses—following the pattern of our own grandparents, not afraid of hardships and sacrifice, if by sharing them we make the world better. If silk is scarce, we will not buy for hoarding; if gasoline is needed, we will walk; we will buy defense bonds; we will fight, if need be; all this we will do, and more, if it means the restoration of ideals almost forgotten. If we could absorb enough from our Puritan ancestors to radiate their love for God and man, we would need no other powerful secret weapon.

Learning more about our own forefathers, we are filled with a longing to help others to find this same plumb line. We must preserve American records, American stories, American ideals, for they are the plumb line.

In recent numbers you have been told the stories of hidden records, and you were asked to help save those records. Your response to that appeal was so encouraging. You have asked—Will $5.00 help? Will $10.00 help?

Every dollar will help to extend the work, more records will be found, more will be copied and published, more persons will benefit from the stories of their ancestors.

GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS TO EARLY SETTLERS FOR ONE YEAR $2.00

Thomas J. Foley, Akron, New York

You are not asked to donate, you are given the opportunity of making each dollar do the work of three — You send a very worth-while Christmas gift, you help preserve more records to help others, and all of the time you are bringing your own record nearer to you.

The record of your ancestor has called to you, do you want the record?

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENN YAN, YATES COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following is a list of the members, with date of admission preceding the name.

1848 Voorhees, John V. C., d 1850 to Oshkosh.
1878 Vreeland, Alice, D Dec. 31, 1878, Dundee, N. Y., w of Eugene.
Vrooman, Helen M.
1831 Wakeman, Joel.
1838 Waterman, Caroline;
1849 Sarah Ann, d 1857 to Galveston, Texas, ret, d 1865 to Kansas City.
1838 Waring, Lucy Jane, m Mr. Savage, d 1858 to Olean.
1840 Wagener, Maria, d 1867 to Muskegan, Mich.;
1843 Ann Elizabeth, D 1867, w of Charles;
1866 Emma Louise, m Mr. Remer.
1840 Walsworth, Edward B., in the ministry.
1845 Watson, Mary L., from Malone, d 1852 to Newtown;
Euphemia.
Watkins, Eliza B. (Taylor).
Walter, Ella R.
1852 Waterbury, Jerusha, d 1854 to Perry;
1854 Mary, d 1855 to Youngstown.
1858 Watt, Mary D.
Wallace, May O. (Lapham).
1869 Waddle, Mary, D Apr. 27, 1872, w of Dr.
Warfield, Carrie Isabel.
Ward, Ludlow B.; Ella H.; Jane E.
Waite, Mattie E. (Sloan).
1829 Welles, Henry from Bath, D Mar. 7, 1868, and 1830 w, Margaret, D Jan. 1, 1866;
1837 Sarah, m Mr. Parker, d 1847 to Detroit, Mich.;
1840 Julia, m Mr. Welsh, d 1856 to Angelica;
1842 Emily, m Mr. Hamilton, d 1844 to Rochester;
1842 Hannah H., m Mr. Ely, d 1852 to Rochester;
1848 Margaret, D June 11, 1861;
1856 C. Adell, D June 6, 1867;
1858 Mariame H., m Mr. Robbins, d 1884 to Pittsburg;
1858 Samuel H., D Oct. 18, 1867;
Deborah B., D Oct. 14, 1886, 82y.
1834 Weed, Joseph S., from Dryden, and w, Julia Ann;
1837 Miss Harriet, from Canadice, Ontario Co., d 1838 to Branchport;
1838 Eber and Gurdon, d 1839 to Branchport.
1842 West, Mrs. Joanna J., from Bath, D Nov. 15, 1856;
1842 Mrs. Louisa H. West, m Mr. Prosser, from Bath.
Welsh, Julia (Wells).
Westervelt, Mary (Durry).
1854 Welchle, Mary Ann, d 1855 to Cleveland.
1870 Wentworth, Esther, D May, 1872.
1873 Weber, Ellen Melinda, D Nov. 17, 1875, 57y.
Whaites, Elizabeth;
John. D Oct. 26, 1884, 53y.
1832 Wheeler, Maria, from Pultney, d 1835 to Naples;
1834 Henry C., and w, Mary Ann, D about 1883 in Chicago;
John C.; Maria;
1838 Christopher, and w, Catherine, d to Naples;
Charles, and w, Lydia, d to Naples;
1838 Margaret, d 1842 to Naples;
James;
1840 Margaret, dau of J. C., d 1840 to Naples;
Lucy, d 1840;
1848 Perlina, d 1863 to Hornell;
1856 Joseph G., and w, Sabra, d 1859 to Brighton, and Frances Jane;
1856 Nancy P., D Feb. 10, 1858;
1868 Olive T., D Nov. 23, 1913, w of Theodore F.;
1869 Parmelia E., D Mar. 19, 1880,

64y, m Mr. Lapham;
Theodore F.;
James Seward; Alden F.;
Edith M.; Olive May.
Wheelock, Helen E. (O'Brien).
1833 Whitaker, Phebe, from Benton, m Moses Hall, d 1837 to Geneva;
1840 Sarah Ann;
1861 Alexander F., d 1885 to Pasadena, Calif., D July 29, 1886, 75y, at Canandaigua;
1863 Louisa P., d 1885 to Pasadena, w of Alexander F.;
1863 Helen L., d 1885 to Pasadena, Calif., m Albert Bridgen;
1866 Josepha, D Mar. 2, 1892, 83y;
1869 Eliza P., D May 8, 1874, w of Jonathan;
James Spencer; Cora Belle.
1833 Whitney, Lucy Ann, d 1834 to Ashtabula, Ohio, m Mr. Parish;
1846 Harriet, D July 21, 1868, m Mr. Wilkinson.
1840 White, Charles, D May 25, 1867, and w, Elizabeth, from Troy, D Dec., 1867;
Daniel, from Troy;
1866 Charles W., d to Susquehanna.
1823 Williams, Electa, d 1826 to Elmira, w of Rev. Richard;
1878 Susan Sheppard, d 1881 to Toledo, Ohio.
1830 Winants, Mrs. Parmelia, from Sangerfield, D Sept. 17, 1885, 92y;
1837 Augustus S. and Caroline A.;
Mary Ann.
1831 Wilkinson, Morris, d 1832 to N. Y. C.;
Harriet (Whitney).
Wisner, Mary M. (Sloan);
1837 Susan, d 1863;
1842 Sarah, d 1847 to Morristown, N. J., m Mr. Richards.
1831 Wise, L., d 1839 to Geneva, m Mr. Scott;
1831 Adaline, d 1849 to Wisconsin, m Benjamin Stark;
Charlotte;
1837 Harriet Newell;
1842 Mary Elizabeth, d 1853 to Almond;
1865 Ruth Ann Fowle, D July 20, 1912, w of John;
Eva S. (Smith);
Sophia Fowle.
1831 Willson, Julius W., d 1832 to Thompson, Ohio.
1842 Willey, Mrs. Lucretia Bacon, d 1845 to Brooklyn;
1843 Rosetta from Dansville.
1844 Wilbur, Sally Ann, d 1845.
Winton, Lucy G.
1869 Wicoff, Kate M., D Jan. 2, 1929, w of J. D. Russell.
1869 Wilson, Jane Hunter;
Elizabeth Caldwell.
Wilgus, Edward E.; Dana B.
Winters, Margaret A.
1824 Wood, Rebecca, from Chester, Orange Co., d 1826 to Truxton, w of Capt. Aaron:
1858 Martha C., D 1870;
1866 Kate A., m Jeffry Smith;
William Henry.
1826 Worden, Pamelia, d 1829 to Prattstown, m Cole B. Sayre;
1833 Margaret, d 1844 to Davidsonville, Mich., m Mr. Woodworth;
Elizabeth.
Woodworth or Woodward, Margaret Worden;
1847 Isabella, D June 5, 1868;
1865 Abner, D July 3, 1868;
Laura L.;
1871 William C., d 1878 to Elmira.
1837 Woodruff, Hannah, d in West before 1865, m Mr. Pelton;
1838 Hetty Maria, m Mr. Pelton;
Mary L.;
1870 Laura L., d 1877 to Elmira, w of Dr. Charles.
1866 Woolcot, Caroline C., D Mar. 7, 1923, w of Dorsey.
1873 Wooley, William Stocker and w, Ann, d 1878.
1835 Wright, Adelia E., d 1840 to Chittenango, m Mr. Steele:
Minnie B. (Sloan).
1842 Wyman, Susan Ann, d 1863 to Branchport, m Mr. Lazalear;
1854 Anson, D Nov. 1, 1854.
Wyckoff, Caroline (Durry).

(To be continued)

Foster-Livingston Collection

GILEAD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PUTNAM COUNTY, N. Y.

MEMBERS

(Continued)

1831 Clark, Mrs. Betsey. d 1833.
1790 Clemmons, Mrs. Stephen.
1823 Cole, Ellen;
1831 Mary, D Mar. 20, 1838, Sally;
1838 Jane;
Angeline, George, Melissa B.
1789 Comstock, Deborah;
1836 Mrs. Mary, d 1845.
Cooley, Mrs. Sarah.
Corbin, Lawrence; Mrs.
1844 Couch, Harriet Amelia, d 1849.
1835 Cove, Mrs. Hannah, d 1846.
1812 Craft, James, D Apr., 1814;
Deborah, d.
1786 Crane, Joseph;
1809 Chloe, Adah (Baldwin), D Sept. 9, 1855, Zillah:
1805 Bethia, D May 13, 1839, w of Jonathan;
Emily, d 1837, w of C. C.;
1812 Widow Abigail, D 1829;
1815 Betsey, Tamer Ann;
1822 Martha, Noah H.;
1823 Lettie, Abigail, Emeline;
1823 Charlotte (Fowler), D Oct. 6, 1867;
1831 Carrs, d 1837, Mrs. Elizabeth, d 1837;
1840 Betsey Ann.
1815 Cronk, Sally.
1786 Crosby, Isaac, D Feb. 17, 1815, 98y, David, Dr., Joshua, Sr., Joshua, Jr., Mercy, Reliance;
1788 Mary; 1789 Elemuel;
1790 Mercy, w of Theodorus;
Obadiah;
1790 Elizabeth, w of Elemuel;
Rebeckah, w of Eli;
Abigail, w of Henry, d 1858;
1790 Jerusha, w of John;
Elizabeth, D Sept. 24, 1835;
1795 Ruth, D Sept., 1816, w of Abner;
1803 Darius, Thirza, Enoch;
Darius and wife, d 1807 to Stephentown;
1803 Enoch, and w, Sarah;
1809 Eunice, w of Sylvanus;
1809 Epenetus, d 1816;
Nancy, D 1849, w of Lewis;
Ruth, D July 31, 1830, w of Peter;
1812 Widow Reliance, D May 23, 1814;
Isaac, D Feb. 17, 1815, 98y;
1812 Thankful, D Feb. 19, 1815, 88y;
Sophia; Selina, d 1828;
Hervey, d 1828; Eli, Jr.;
Elder Eli, D Apr. 21, 1843;
Laura, D Sept. 15, 1834;
1820 Lewis, Edward, Zillah;
1828 Mary, w of J. C., d 1835;
Rebecca, D Mar. 28, 1842;
Maria Weed, d 1858;
1831 Nathaniel, Wakeman, James, and Emeline, all d 1833;
Francis, d 1842;
1831 Mrs. Martha;
Mrs. Marilda, d 1837;
Susan, D Dec. 26, 1830, 84y;
1831 Theda, d 1841;
Mary A., d 1833;
Daniel B., d 1835;
1831 Moses, D Aug. 20, 1841, 35y;
Judah P., d 1838;
1833 Rebecca, D;
1836 Charlotte, d 1840;
Sally Betsey;
1837 Thomas and James;
Lydia, D Feb. 27. 1842;
1839 Ellen, d 1846; Widow Jane;
Martha J. (Gilbert), d 1851;
Mary E. (Jackson), d 1851.
1788 Cullens, Widow Lucia or 1792 Lucy Cullen.
1789 Cummins, Asa and wife; Lucy.
1794 De Forest, David;
1807 Alfred, d 1813;
1831 Benjamin, D Mar. 5, 1835;
Lydia.
Delavan, David C.; Electa H.
Denton, Olive Eliza Crosby;
Harriet Eliza; Solomon.
1786 Dentress, Benjamin.
Devel, Jeremiah, D Aug. 2, 1859;

Bertha.
1825 Disborough, Ruth, D 1859.
1789 Doane, Widow Elizabeth;
Elnathan;
1812 Elder Demas, D July 23, 1830
Roxanna, D 1838.
1794 Doolittle, Ichabod.
1818 Drew, William and Adah;
1823 John.
1812 Dudley, ——, D Aug. 10, 1816;
1820 Levi.
1831 Duel, Jeremiah, D Aug. 2, 1859;
Bethiah.
1787 Duncan, Sarah.
Egleton, Jane, D Dec., 1837.
1818 Ellis, Mary; 1832 Mrs. Jane;
Mary (Northrop), d 1850.
1786 Elwell, Jabez;
1788 Widow Phebe;
1812 Elizabeth and Narissa, d 1819;
1812 Widow Rebecca, d 1817;
John, d 1830;
Widow Tabitha, D Dec. 13, 1817, 81y.
1823 Everett, Abraham, Jr., Samuel.
1833 Ferguson, Fanny, d 1841.
1820 Ferris, Betsey; Phila.
1812 Field, Jesse, d 1815;
1831 Deborah B., d 1844;
Mary V., d 1836.
1786 Foster, Nathaniel, D Apr. 15, 1787; Basheba;
1789 James, Jr., James, D Nov., 1855;
1789 Eunice, D June, 1849;
1794 James, Jr., and 1809 w, Elizabeth.
1809 Peter H., D Feb., 1837, Thomas;
1812 Rhoda Polly Crane, D Oct. 14, 1839;
Edmund, Jr.; James H.;
1812 Edmund, D May, 1845, and Sally, d 1849;
Elizabeth, D Dec. 14, 1821;
1812 Betsey, d 1819; Amy;
David, d 1836; Lydia, d 1835;
1812 Widow Lydia, D 1831;
Elizabeth, D Apr. 1, 1823;
Bathsheba, w of James, Sr., D 1820;
1831 Peter H., 2nd, d 1836, and
Delia;
Belinda, D Apr., 1838;
Mrs. Fanny, D;
1831 Mrs. Phoebe, d 1832;
1834 Mrs. Charity, d 1833, ret, and d 1840;
1837 Mrs. Ann Eliza;
1844 Mary Elizabeth, d 1852;
Ursula, d 1846; Daniel.
1823 Fowler, Ammon J.
1823 Frost, Munson, Daniel, John, Caroline, Floyd.
1794 Fuller, Isaac;
1834 Amos and Clarissa, d 1845.
1812 Gage, Noah;
Elizabeth, D Apr., 1814;
Uriah, D Apr. 9, 1833, 83y.
1818 Ganoung, Fanny.
1788 Gay, Jason, and w, Abigail;
1831 Thodosia Hoyt, D.
1843 Gilbert, Martha J. Crosby, d 1857, and Joseph, d 1857.
1812 Godfrey, Polly, d 1817.
Goodhue, M. Elizabeth.
1823 Gregory, Polly.
1786 Green, Elizabeth;
1804 Nathaniel, d 1814.
1831 Griffith, Thirza E., D Aug. 1, 1833.
1812 Guildersleeve, ——, d 1817.
Haight, John H.; Daniel.
1786 Hall, Peter, D Feb., 1790, Abigail;
1803 Samuel and Elizabeth;
1812 Deacon Nathaniel, d 1836;
1812 Samuel, D Nov. 3, 1814;
Elizabeth (or Hale), D Mar., 1832;
Patience, d 1841;
1812 Morton, D Feb. 27, 1818;
Huldah, d 1833, Patience;
1832 Minor, d 1837; Mary, d 1833.
1824 Harrison, Rev. Marcus, d 1826.
1792 Haynes, Mary.
1809 Hazelton, Samuel; 1820 Levi.
1794 Hazen, Caleb.
1805 Heaton, Fanny.
1786 Hibbard, Nathaniel;
1812 Elisha, D Nov. 24, 1825;
Elizabeth, D Apr., 1827;
1812 Nathaniel, D Sept. 8, 1825;
Widow Abbey, D.

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

BAPTIST CHURCH OF NEW WOODSTOCK, TOWN OF CAZENOVIA, MADISON COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The membership rolls are divided into three periods. The following is for the period from Dec,. 1800 to June, 1826. Date of admission precedes the name.

1823 Oviatt, Sally, from Peterborough, d 1825.
1816 Parker, Betsey, d 1825, and Don Carlos, d;
L 1813 Edward, d; 1816 Henry;
1820 Julia; 1817 Rebecca, d.
1812 Peabody, Thankful, d 1816 to Homer.
L 1805 Peck, John, D, and w, Sally, D.
1807 Perkins, Aliram and Alimonden;
L 1806 Abiezer, d;
1807 Cynthia, D;
L 1807 Eliab, d; L 1806 Irene, d;
1807 Jeduthan, Pommela and Rhoda, d.
Perry, ——— (female).
1807 Persons, Josiah, D, and 1805 w, Amie, d 1820.
1803 Peters, Lydia, d 1804.
1819 Phillips, Betsey.
1817 Pierce, Benjamin and w, Lucia, from Solon, both d 1826.
Pollard, Polly, D Sept., 1826.
1816 Post, Lydia, from Fredericktown.
1808 Powell, Robert, d.
1807 Powers, William.
1823 Prentice, Harriett, d 1826.
1817 Putman, George and w, Polly, d 1819.
Putnam (Putman), Hannah, d 1820.
Ransome, ———.
1816 Rhodes, Nancy, m Mr. James d 1831;
1816 Wm., Jr., D.
1817 Rice, Abigail, d;
1815 Anna, from Conway, d;
1818 Israel; 1819 Jerusha;
1817 Josiah.
1818 Roberson (Robertson?), Sylvia.
Robertson, Marilva (?), d 1828.
1808 Rouse, Anthony and w, Eunice, from Pittstown, both d 1816;
1817 Cynthia, d.
1816 Russel, Phebe;
1805 Sally, d 1811.
1823 Sabin, Ethan;
1813 Pliny, d 1818, and Polly.
1820 Sanford, Abraham and 1817 Priscilla, both from Tiverton, R. I.;
1820 Maryell.
1816 Satterlee, Salmon, d 1817;
———, d 1817.
1820 Savage, Almira;
1807 John and w, Elizabeth, D Aug. 31, 1826;
1807 Seth;
1821 William, D May 22, 1860.
1817 Scott, George, D Sept., 1824,
1809 Mrs. Lydia;
1817 Thomas, D Sept., 1823.
Selden, John of German.
1803 Sheldon, Nathaniel, D, and w, Mabel, D Dec. 12, 1807;
1802 Rachel; 1801 Rockeena(?);
1812 ————, (female) from Cheshire.
1817 Sherman, Eliza, d 1820;
1815 Elizabeth;
1817 Silas, d 1829.
1822 Sholtus, Sabrina.
1807 Sims, Deborah; William.
L 1809 Simmons, Benjamin C., d 1818.
Simsworth, ——— (male).
1817 Smith, Bethiah;
1808 Betsey, d;
1816 Clarissa, d 1820;
L 1800 David; 1815 Esther, d 1828;
1802 Eunice, d 1820, Experience
1803 Jacob, d;
1816 Joseph, D Aug. 1, 1823;
1817 Mary.
1819 Mary, from Sullivan, D

Apr. 1821;
1815 Mercy; Nathan; 1802 Peter
1816 Polly, d;
1807 Susanna, d 1820.
1810 Spencer, Eliphalet Mangrove and w, Elizabeth, d 1814.
1823 Sprague, Mille.
1816 Squier (Squire?), Delano, d;
1816 Elizabeth, d 1816;
1816 Margaret, d.
1802 Stephens, Eunice from Woodstock, Conn.
L 1813 Stocking, Stocken or Stocker, Polly.
1821 Stone, Ira, from Mansfield, d 1828;
1813 —— (female), d 1815;
1821 John and w, Lydia, from Mansfield, d 1832 to Cuba.
1816 Sweet, Henry, from Whitesborough, D 1820;
L 1807 Phebe, m Mr. Burr, d 1819;
John, d 1820;
L 1810 Joseph.
1817 Sweetland, Clarissa, d.
1809 Swift, Herman and w, Ann, d 1811.
1814 Sylvester, Cornelius, d;
1811 Susanna, B on "Holland Purchase," D.
1805 Tarbox, Abigail.
1816 Taylor, David;
1820 Mrs. Phebe.
1816 Thomas, Abby, d1816.
L 1810 Thorington, Theodotia, d 1814, D.
1802 Thurber, Edward, from Woodstock, Ct., d 1811, D;
1808 Roxanna; 1807 William.
Tifft, Anna, d;
1808 Mrs. Eunice, d 1820;
1808 Polly, D Apr. 4, 1808;
1808 Royal, d 1820;
1816 Selinda.
Tillotson, Dudley.
Tinney, Reuben.
1814 Tousley, Ruth, d 1826.
1816 Town, Wyman.
1802 Towns, Asa, D 1814;
1807 Margaret, D May, 1816.
Trapjey(?), Jacob.
1823 Tucker, Hannah;
1816 Sarah (widow), D Apr., 1838.
1816 Turner, Clarissa, Martin;
1819 Rebecca, m Mr. Wightman, d 1827.
1801 Tupper, William and w, Anna, d 1802.
L 1800 Tyler, Samuel;
L 1801 Mary, D Jan., 1839.
1801 Underwood, Abisha S. and w, Mary Alvord, d 1826;
1818 Almira;
L 1801 Betsey, D Feb. 10, 1831;
1818 John A., d 1818;
L 1800 Capt. Marvel;
1806 Reuby, B at Fabius, D Mar. 14, 1808.
1815 Utley, Alice, from DeRuyter, d 1816.
Vail, Bethiah, d 1818 to New Berlin.
1816 Virgil, Almon, d 1826;
1807 Benjamin, D Apr. 5, 1844;
1801 James, D;
1807 James, Jr., and w, Mary, D Apr., 1825;
1817 Mercy; Polly; Rhoda;
1817 Sally; Capt. William.
Van Antwerp, Permelia.
1815 Wakefield, ——— (male).
1816 Wales, Widow Sally, d 1818.
1817 Walker, Samuel, D June, 1863;
1816 Mrs. Sally, D Apr., 1864.
Wallace, Marcy.
Warren, Obid, from Pompey.
1808 Wasmus, Lydia, d 1819.
1813 Webb, Eunice, d 1816.
1808 Webber, Elisha; 1807 Polly;
1823 Almina, D May 4, 1836.
1820 Webster, Abigail;
1815 Mercy, d 1816 to Nelson;
1815 Patty.
L 1810 Wheeler, Elder James;
1814 Hosiah, d 1819.
1817 White, Joseph.
1801 Whitney, Ruth.
L 1807 Whitmarsh, Elsey, d.
1819 Wilcox, Abigail from Preston, d 1823;
1818 Erastus, d 1828;
(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

THE SHELL FAMILY

Copied some years ago by the Editor from a Bible owned by Miss Lottie Shell. Publisher not noted.

Marriages.

John Shell married Catherine Wire, Aug. 5, 1821.

Harriet Ann married William Simson, Sept. 3, 1845.

Giles married Harriet Cordelia Morgan, May 27, 1852.

Jacob married Marilla Gage, Jan. 11,1860.

Sophia married Noah Van Allen, Mar. 8, 1863.

Amelia married Moses Cherry, Feb. 1, 1866.

John P. married Alice Munroe, Oct. 26, 1866.

Jacob married Maria Williams, Feb. 1, 1852.

Theron married Anna Dunn, Aug. 18, 1872.

Adelia married Roswell W. Driggs, May 9, 1883.

Births.

John Shell was born June 14, 1795.

Catherine, his wife, was born Aug. 4, 1804.

Giles was born May 23, 1823.

Harriet Ann was born Feb. 23, 1825.

Jacob was born July 28, 1827.

Sophia was born Jan. 15, 1830.

Hiram was born May 9, 1832.

John P. was born June 23, 1834.

Warren S. was born July 4, 1835.

Theron was born Mar. 30, 1839.

William was born Mar. 10, 1841.

Amelia was born Oct. 9, 1843.

Adelia was born Jan. 29, 1847.

Deaths.

John Shell died Mar. 18, 1863, aged 67y 9m 3d.

Warren, Mar. 20, 1865.

Sophia, Aug. 17, 1865, 35y 7m 2d.

Anna, Aug. 28, 187-.

Catherine, Oct. 30, 1885, 81y 2m 26d.

Jacob, Jan. 13, 1897.

Theron, Feb. 8, 1891.

Giles, Nov., 1886.

William, Dec. 28, 1891.

Harriet Ann, w of William Simson, 1904.

John P. Shell, husband of Alice Munroe, died Dec. 29, 1909.

Alice Roberta Shell Abbott, Oct. 29, 1918.

Adelia Shell Driggs, Oct. 19, 1922.

Alice Munroe Shell, Oct. 11, 1877.

Lewis T. Shell, July 14, 1928. (Son of John P., brother of Lottie.)

Notes from Lottie Shell

Jacob Wire, b in New Jersey in 1772, and his w, Anna Hager, were early settlers in Tonawanda. They had twelve children, some of them are:

Catherine, m John Shell.

Margaret, m Morris Zimmerman.

Betsey, m Peter Zimmerman.

Mary or Polly, mWilliam Zimmerman.

Warren, b 1824 in Herkimer Co., N. Y., m Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Zimmerman, and their dau, Eunice, m William Zimmerman, son of Frank, and grandson of William.

John Shell (1795-1863) was the son of Peter and Sophia.

THE ZIMMERMAN FAMILY

Written and read by Herbert A. Zimmerman at the reunion of the Zimmerman family.

A history of the Zimmerman family would probably be a history of Erie County, but we will confine ourselves to facts and legends since the time of the founding of our branch of this family by Levi Zimmerman and Elizabeth Gray, who were married July 5th, 1832, about which we will find plenty of senti-

ment and food for sympathetic thought from that eventful day.

The Holland Land Company conveyed the tract of land in Great Lot 34, Township 12, Range 8, to Conrad Zimmerman, father of Levi, Oct. 8, 1828. Conrad conveyed this property to Levi, his son, August 30, 1847. This is the plot upon which we are this day reuniting in memory of our forebears.

Legend has it that our grandparents and their little daughter, Kathrine, who was born July 10, 1833, traveled from the beautiful Mohawk Valley by ox cart to the spot upon which they were planning to erect their home, in the neighborhood of those relatives, Adam Zimmerman, Peter Zimmerman, William Zimmerman, and Catherine Zimmerman the wife of Richard Failing.

The territory was indeed wild when found by these people. One of the stories which will illustrate the condition is—that on an occasion when grandfather was handling grain in his barn, using a wooden shovel, he looked out into the woods and saw a deer which had apparently been chased by hunters. The deer paused for a breathing spell or for bearings. Grandfather raised his shovel, and shouted "Bang." The deer dropped in its tracks. He could not account for that peculiar situation for some minutes, but by the time he reached the animal, some hunters came out into the clearing, and there was a friendly discussion as to who had really shot the deer. Many times they tell that after apples were available, deer would come into the orchards and feed upon them.

Grandfather and grandmother Zimmerman brought with them also James, Grandfather's brother, who died March 30, 1846, at the age of sixteen years. He was injured by a kick from a horse, which resulted in his death.

Levi and James were sons of Conrad and Anna Zimmerman. William Zimmerman, Dec. 24, 1754-Apr. 24, 1830, and Catherine Snell, 1759-Apr. 16, 1840, were parents of Conrad, Peter, Adam, William, Jacob, and Cathrine, died April 28, 1867, in the 75th year of her age.

Cathrine m Richard Failing, 1787-Aug. 27, 1868, b in Montgomery Co., son of Henry N., 1750-1831, and Anne Margaret Timmerman. To them were born Jeremiah, David R., Elizabeth, Cathrine, and Anna. Jeremiah m Emaline Zimmerman, and were the parents of Hezekiah, Charles, Richard E., William H. and Addie. David R. m Marion Lewis, and their children were Mathew, Archibald F., and Grant and Truman. Elizabeth m Ruben Snell. Cathrine m Philip Wire. Anna m Adam Failing.

To Peter Zimmerman, D Dec. 20, 1854, and his w, Elizabeth Wire, there were born Chester, Oct. 13, 1838; Adaline and Roxy. Chester m Johannah Kennedy; Adaline m Peter Fisher, and Roxy m Daniel Bellinger.

Adam Zimmerman, 1786-June 21, 1839, and Nancy Failing, had William A., 1817-Mar. 28, 1895, m Mary Cherry, 1834-1905, and had Margaret Zimmerman, who now resides at 777 Delaware Road. Ida M., 1856-1922, Hamilton, 1858-June 14, 1894. Oliver, 1863-June 16, 1911, Robert M., June 3, 1865-Dec. 13, 1927. Hamilton m Natalie Stinson, a daughter, Mary A., m William Zimmerman. Hamilton became a widower, and later m Phoebe Churchill. They had three sons—John, Moses, and William R. Moses had four sons—Carlisle, Harold, Robert and Hamilton. Carlisle had two sons—Robert, deceased, and Bernard. William R. has a daughter, Clarissa, and son, Donald.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBSTONES IN SOME SMALL CEMETERIES IN NORTHERN NEW YORK

(Continued)

The following contribution to the pages of "Early Settlers" came from Dr. Herbert G. Coddington, Syracuse, N. Y. We are grateful.

A Small Cemetery near Constableville, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Constable, William, Apr. 4, 1786-May 28, 1821. Honorable principles and warm affection marked his character. A liberal and kind heart endeared him to all. Faith and repentance closed his life, and opened for him the gates of heaven.

John Evelyn, son of John and Julia E., Aug. 1, 1856, 1y 8m.

Mary Eliza McVickar, w of William, Feb. 23, 1789-Apr. 27, 1870.

McVickar, Archibald, son of Archibald and Catherine Livingston, Sept. 24, 1816-Apr. 14, 1904.

Anna, w of Archibald, dau of William and Mary Constable, Dec. 10, 1820-Jan. 26, 1906.

Edward, Dec. 6, 1866, 72nd y. He was a consistent Christian from early youth, and when the Master called was found ready.

Frances Matilda Constable, w of Edward, May 3, 1871, 74th y.

Brenton, son of Edward and Matilda, in Utica, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1838, 15y.

Everetta, w of James, Apr. 21, 1830, 46th y.

John Augustus, son of James and Everetta, June 16, 1812-Jan. 29, 1892.

Everetta, w of John A., dau of Edward and Matilda Constable, Feb. 23, 1832-Apr. 25, 1903.

Samuel, Bard, b at Hyde Park, Apr. 14, 1815-Aug. 8, 1837.

Nathan, son of the late John of New York, who after two years of doubtful health sunk under a consumption at the home of his brother-in-law, William Constable, Dec. 17, 1819, 21st y.

Fletcher, Rev. Robert, 1830-1912, father.

Fanny E., 1846-1919, mother.

Flora E., dau, 1872-1919.

Fanny E., dau, 1876-1925.

Collins, Elizabeth M., w of Bryan R., Mar. 13, 1865, 49y.

Bryan R., at Harrison's Landing, July 15, 1862, 51st y.

Powers, Peter, Sept. 13, 1819, 63y.

Brenton, Frances, Sept. 19, 1822, 52y. This stone is erected as a testimony of grateful affection by Maria and Matilda, the children of her adoption, to whom she was an instructress, a friend, and a second mother. Her life was devoted to the education of youth, the good of her fellow creatures, and the glory of her redeemer.

Allen, Richard M., 1833-1911.

Adelaide E. Grannis, w of Richard M., 1838-1917.

Fred W., 1866-1931.

Emory, 1810-1886.

Sally Miller, w of Emory, 1812-1900.

Children of Emory and Sally—

Nancy G., 1841-1911;

Catherine S., 1836-1917;

James E., 1848-1935.

Ebenezer, b in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 15, 1769-Mar. 1, 1829.

Huldah, w of Ebenezer, b in Meriden, Conn., Jan. 9, 1779-Aug. 18, 1854.

On same Monument—

Luther, May 5, 1814-June 6, 1823.

Sophia G., Feb. 21, 1802-Apr. 23, 1834.

Sherwood, Jonathan, M. D., Apr. 15, 1829, 49y. His whole life verified that the honest man is the noblest work of God.

Mahetable, w of Dr. Jonathan, Dec. 30, 1853, 70y.

Wetmore, Joseph, June 17, 1841, 42y.

Bennett, Lydia, w of Thomas, Sept.

9, 1829, 85y.
Isabel, w of Capt. Thomas, 2nd, June 29, 1836, 64y.
Laura, w of Henry, Dec. 18, 1837, 27y.
Morris, Caroline C., w of Charles S., Nov. 24, 1827, 34y.
Bennett, John, Apr. 26, 1836, 33y.
Dexter, children of Westel W. and Betsy C.—
James C., Mar. 30, 1855, 2y 6m;
George E., Sept. 17, 1850, 6 weeks.
Dewey, Walter, Feb. 26, 1821.
Dame Collins, widow of Walter, Aug. 6, 1864.
Coleman, Agnes, native of Colerain, Ireland, who died in her 87th y. This memorial is placed by Archibald McVickar in whose family and that of his father, she was for the uninterrupted term of 42 years a faithful domestic and nurse. Her interest, services and strong attachment gave her claims near as those of kindred.
Greene, David H., Sergt., Co. K, 5th Regt., N. Y. H. A., Oct. 4, 1898, 84y 7m.
Rachel A. Heath, w of David, 1818-1899.
Children of David H. and Rachel A.—
Rutsen V. R., 10y, Alfred A., 8y, Dec. 7, 1859.
David I., Sept. 5, 1826, 45th y.

An old Cemetery in the Southern Part of the Village of Lowville, Lewis Co., adjacent to the New York Central Railroad Tracks.

Webb, Rachel, w of Joseph, May 20, 1798-July 27, 1860.
Berry, Michael, Aug. 3, 1788-Mar. 17, 1855.
Back, Elisha J., Aug. 31, 1880, 53y 4m 18d.
Annie Jane, dau of E. J. and C. E., Mar. 13, 1859, 3y 2m.
On one stone—
Commins, William P., Apr. 11, 1866-Sept. 23, 1898.
Richard, June 2, 1833-Sept. 27, 1888.
Frances, w of Richard, May 11, 1844- ——.
Thomas, June 17, 1860-Sept. 20, 1888.
Holmes, James, 1845-1910.
Lydia A., w of James, Aug. 19, 1869, 26y.
Wilder, Luke, Mar. 31, 1852, 60th y. Erected by the children of the M. E. Sunday School in memory of their lamented superintendent.
Evans, Ann, dau of Evan E. and Elin, June 5, 1861, 4y 8m 25d.
Porter, Hiram, Jr., 5th Regt., N. Y. H. A., Feb. 27, 1868, 32y.
Elizabeth, w of Hiram, Apr. 19, 1848, 43y; her dau, Mary, 1833, 6y; her son, Charles C., Apr. 1, 1845, 8m.
Benjamin F., Co. L, 5th Regt., N. Y. H. A., Apr. 6, 1867, 22y.
Putnam, Oct. 14, 1772-Apr. 18, 1849.
Sarah, w of Malachi, Feb. 7, 1782-Sept. 12, 1868.
Margaret, w of Perley, June 30, 1852, 32y.
Jane E., dau of Perley and Margaret, — ——.
Adams, ——, w of Harper, dau of Z. and D. Bosworth, Mar. 1, 1840, 40y 9m 5d.
Perry, David, M. D., b in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1775, D in Rutland, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1862.
Ann A., w of Dr. David, b in Middletown, Conn., 1780-Lowville, Nov. 12, 1812.
Loucks, John W., son of W. D. and M., Jan. 12, 1843, 10m 2d.
Smith, Hannah, w of Theodore, May 7, 1843, 56y 8m 27d.
Brainerd, Lovisa, w of Ezra, May 22, 1839, 49y.
Smith, Caroline E., w of James, Mar. 1, 1812, 23y.
McCauley, Nelson, Co. A, 186th Regt., N. Y. Inf., May 14, 1913, 77y.
Millett, Cora N., dau of F. B. and Hattie, Dec. 29, 1898, 17y 10m.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Robinson, Capt. John, of Steamer Globe, Sept. 17, 1846 or 1850.
Joseph, Jan., 1825, 46y.
Mary, w of John, Wales, June 30, 1844, about 50y.
Mary E., w of John A., formerly of Lowell, Mass., Feb. 25, 1843, 23y 6m.
Mrs. Mary Law, mother of George N. Robinson, Jan. 14, 1865, 90th year.
Moses C., father of A., late of Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y., June 8, 1847, 64th y.
Robert, Feb. 4, 1850, in Cincinnati.
Ruhamah, w of Azel P., Lancaster, Nov. 28, 1840, 33y.
Roche, Mr. of Demarara, Nov. 9, 1850.
Rochester, Amanda, w of William B., Jan. 16, 1831, 32y.
James W., formerly of Buffalo, Mar. 22, 1860, 41y.
Rockwell, Frederick S., Jan. 29, 1867, 60y.
Rodenbach, Catharine, w of Christopher, Jan. 22, 1867, 48y.
Rodgers, Edwin, Mar. 7, 1859.
Rodney, Charles H., son of John, Apr. 4, 1862, 24y 3m.
Roesch, Luis, a Frenchman, Oct., 1827, 20y.
Roese, Gesena, Aug. 29, 1865, 30th y.
Rogers, Miss Abigail, Apr. 21, 1832, 22y.
Carey, Dec. 23, 1843, about 35y.
Caroline M., w of William F., June 16, 1847, 25th y.
Charlotte, w of James, Alden, Aug. 9, 1833, 22y.
Capt. Harry, of Arcadia, Wayne Co., and taken there, Sept. 27, 1850, 46y.
Hetty Peckham, w of Jabez J., formerly of Buffalo, Mar. 31, 1864, 61st y, at Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.
James, Aug. 16, 1832, about 24y.
Jane, w of Charles, dau of James Mann, Mar. 27, 1850, 27y.
Jennett, w of Samuel, Sr., mother of H. S. Cunningham, Feb. 3, 1864, 59y.
Jerome B., Co. D, 10th Regt., N. Y. Cavalry, North Collins, Nov. 15, 1863, 29y.
Joseph G. M., only son of Mrs. Timothy Paige, Jan. 27, 1864. 23y.
Marilla, w of John C., Alden, Nov. 16, 1855, 38y.
Nathaniel, proprietor of "Phelps House," Dec. 24, 1852, 50y.
Phebe Ann, wid of Nathaniel, formerly of Buffalo, July 23, 1858, 58y, in Albany.
Platt, Collins, Mar. 8, 1850, 28y.
Sally A., w of Hon. Wilson, North Collins, Dec. 23, 1866, 55y 1m 5d.
Sarah S., wid of Samuel, mother of Jabez J. and Henry W. of Buffalo, Alden, Oct. 2, 1850, 84th y.
William, May, 1824, 35y.
Rohe, Mrs. Catharine, June 13, 1853, 23y.
Catharine, May 22, 1861, 73y 9m 9d.
Peter, Feb. 11, 1865, 72y 2m 23d.
Romer, Henrietta D., w of Alexander, Mar. 21, 1841, 40th y.
Roop, John, killed at Black Rock, Dec. 30, 1813.
William C., formerly of Buffalo, Dec. 27, 1846, 33rd y, at Hanoverston, Ohio.
Roos, Jacob, Nov. 27, 1867, 59y 5m 11d.
Root, Christiana, w of John, July 5, 1821, 43y 1d.
Edward, firm of E. and A. R. Root, Aug. 25, 1858, 31y.
Edward, Mar. 13, 1850, 61y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Cowing, Harry O., Jr., and Elvira Belle Cable, July 7, 1873.
Helen J. and W. H. Firth, Oct. 16, 1866.
Ida M. and W. F. Allen, Apr. 17, 1873.
James A. and Julia W. Radcliff, Aug. 10, 1840.
Margaret Jane and William J. Porter, May 14, 1866.
R. B. and Ann Jane Dopkins, Jan. 1, 1839.
W. J. and Martha M. Botsford, Dec. 12, 1849.
William K. and Mary C. Germain, Oct. 28, 1874.
Cowles, Ada Bell and Orrise Davis, Jr., Nov. 19, 1879.
Florence L. and William C. Lennox, Feb. 18, 1879.
George A. and Harriet Taylor, July 17, 1865.
Nellie F. and Joseph Fowler, Dec. 13, 1867.
Sally Ann and Dr. Thomas Curtis, Nov. 7, 1832.
Samuel H. and Sarah A. White, Jan. 10, 1858.
Seth G. and Louisa F. Birdseye, Jan. 16, 1865.
Seth G. and Hannah Pellet, Mar. 6, 1873.
Cox, Carrie L. and Chapin W. Jones, Aug. 2, 1859.
Luther and Harriet Williams, June 14, 1835.
Josephine H. and Dan G. Foster, Feb. 10, 1857.
Josephine H. and George W. Lawrence, Mar. 30, 1865.
Coxe, Carrie L. and John C. Kernahan, Sept. 25, 1878.
Elizabeth Cleveland and Douglas Merritt, Aug. 3, 1876.
Grace Cleveland and Livingstone Lansing, Dec. 31, 1867.
Katharine Cleveland and Francis Philip Nash, Apr. 25, 1867.
Mary Cleveland and Bronson Rumsey, Jan. 24, 1878.
Coy, Theodocia and Ephraim Knight, Feb. 21, 1838.
Coye, Schuyler and Kate M. DeForrest, Feb. 24, 1853.
Coykendall, John R. and Luella S. Rand, Nov. 21, 1878.
Coyle, Christina and William H. Walker, Jan. 11, 1866.
Frank and Sarah Bowers, Oct. 12, 1864.
Cozzens, Cornelia F. and Eurotas Marvin, Dec. 27, 1836.
George B. and Sarah Jeanette Patterson, May 31, 1871.
Henry L. and Charlotte B. Marvin, Apr. 22, 1841.
James G. and Mary Pomeroy Prince, Aug. 21, 1866.
Crabb, Eliza A. and Cornelius B. Chatterson, Dec. 11, 1883.
Crabbe, Isaac and Mary J. Wood, Sept. 26, 1860.
James W. and Sarah A. Benstead, Jan. 29, 1874.
James W. and Charlotte Ann Ramey, Aug. 14, 1859.
Crabender, Mary Ann and Capt. Jacob Bellenger, Apr. 21, 1847.
Crabtree, M. and Clara Bishop, Sept. 6, 1871.
Cradey, Eveline and Halsey Scott, Feb. 22, 1849.
Crafts, John W. and Mary E. Riley, Nov. 11, 1874.
Craig, A. F. and Wealthie D. Pattison, Apr. 29, 1874.
Agnes and James Shaw, Oct. 4, 1846.
Charles E. and Jemima T. Pound, July 6, 1869.
E. J. and Dr. J. J. Edmonds, Jan. 1, 1849.
Ella and A. B. Love, July 5, 1872.
Francis S. and Laura L. Edmonds, Mar. 15, 1849.
Gertrude and John T. Hudson, Nov. 18, 1840.
Harvey and Merwin Buffum, Aug.

7, 1853.
Ida J. and Albert G. S. Miller, Aug. 4, 1879.
James D. and Adela Halsted, Sept. 16, 1852.
John and Alta Henshaw, Mar. 9, 1823.
Julia A. and Thomas G. Morse, Nov. 7, 1866.
Mary and Adonijah Reed, Aug. 17, 1824.
Robert and Jane Leary, June 30, 1883.
Sarah P. and William Church, Jan. 7, 1869.
William and Mary Moore, July 4, 1850.

Cragie, Addie M. and W. Edward Lock, June 24, 1869.
Annie C. and Newell H. Smith, Sept. 23, 1875.
F. S. and Miss Tenbrook, Mar. 13, 1884.

Cragier, Tunis and Maize J. Nesbitt, Oct. 16, 1879.

Cragin, Della L. and George H. Thornton, May 28, 1874. Extract from Troy Times.
Mrs. Louise C. and D. B. Mudge, Mar. 18, 1879.

Cram, Roys J. and Helen E. Parmelee, Mar. 25, 1875.

Cramer, Harriet and William C. Tibbetts, June 18, 1851.

Crammer, Alice G. and Samuel Davis, July 18, 1883.

Cramp, William and Fanny Turner Bellacott, Apr. 17, 1876.

Crampton, James and Elizabeth Stewart, Oct. 17, 1815.

Crandall, Augustus and Maria Simmons, Aug. 25, 1850.
Bryant B. and Susan A. Eaton, Sept. 11, 1867.
Ella M. and S. R. Sikes, Nov. 27, 1872.
Emeline and Dillwin G. Vorce, July 4, 1843.
Flora E. and Edmund J. Plumley, July 9, 1874.
James O. and Emily Doty, Jan. 2, 1859.
Mary E. and Olive Dame, Jan. 23, 1846.
Rachael and John Hays, May 1, 1844.
Dr. W. T. C. and Frances L. Tenney, Nov. 26, 1851.
Porter B. and M. Ada Woodward, Apr. 7, 1875.

Crane, Amos and Mahala Cooper, Nov. 9, 1819.
Arliesle and Williams Seaman, Sept. 5, 1831.
Becy and Thomas Hildreth, Apr. 23, 1871.
Clarissa and John Cotter, Sept. 19, 1833.
D. E. and Helen M. Lusk, Aug. 12, 1868.
Edward and Sally Cole, Jan. 11, 1824.
Elizabeth and Benjamin F. Fox, May 16, 1827.
Georgietta R. and William E. McDonald, July 14, 1864.
Helen M. and Pennel L. Clark, July 2, 1846.
Ichabod and Susannah Hook, Jan. 14, 1826.
Lottie and William M. Stewart, July 18, 1872.
M. A. Adelaide and John H. Williams, Dec. 1, 1862.
M. E. and Mr. J. M. Clinton, Oct. 25, 1874.
Margaret Eliza and Wheeler Hotchkiss, July 1, 1849.
Mary A. and Irvin R. Hammond, Mar. 29, 1832.
Sarah Elizabeth and Charles A. Macdowell, Jan. 8, 1856.
Thaddues and Pamela W. Curtis, July 13, 1837.

Crank, Dr. Charles D. and Maria L. Hodge, Jan. 9, 1873.

Cranston, Miss A. G. and L. Needhem, June 19, 1844.
Peleg and Harriet Shippey, Dec. 2, 1846.

Crary, Angeline C. and Harmon Griffin, Dec. 18, 1849.
George and Sarah Durkee, Aug. 18, 1852.
George F. and Hattie E. Griffin, Apr. 25, 1871.

(To be continued)

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS

When you read this, we may be reading the record of your forefather in a will, a deed, a town record, on a tombstone in a lonely churchyard, or in a Bible safely hidden in someone's home.

Will we know that you want that record? Have you told us what you want?

Our particular way of going into the territory where a forefather lived, walking where he walked, perhaps reading what he wrote—this method of searching is economical and productive.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each $1.50
4 SAMPLERS $5.00

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only $2.25
Additional pages, each 2 cents

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $12.00

VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $13.00

VOLUME VIII BEGAN JULY, 1941, PRICE PER YEAR $ 3.00
Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available.

SINGLE COPIES, EACH .35

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)

A FAMILY REGISTER, book form $ 2.25

A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage $ 1.50

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers

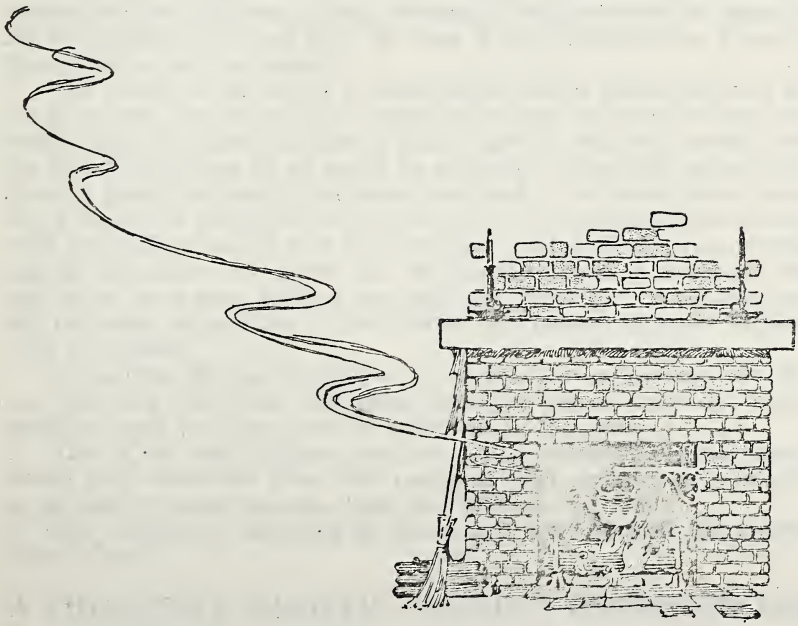
of

New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VIII DECEMBER, 1941 NO. 6



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

"A CHILD WAS BORN"

Facing we know not what, filled with apprehension, surrounded by those who are equally concerned, we are constantly reminded of the darkness of the outlook. Everywhere war brings desolation and tragedy.

Yet underneath it all a song rings out, God is still in heaven, hope shines through the darkness. That power superior to the combined forces of all mankind, that strength whose limits have never been reached, that invincible force filled with love and justice will destroy greed, envy and hate.

The lives of our own forefathers were filled with hardships and war, yet faith carried them through. As we learn from them, we gather new strength and courage to go forward, smiling as we go, and help others to obtain the same help from the lives of their forefathers.

As we again near that blessed Christmas season, we wish for you the joy of knowing and the blessing of believing that unto you that day in the City of David a child was born who is Christ, the Savior.

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS

From the mail—"The notes just received from you contained the answers to two problems of long standing. I have searched so many years for the records that I had given up hope of ever finding them. Please continue just as you are doing."

The writer of the above is compiling a family genealogy, and wants all of the the records for that family. Searching for these records herself would take more time than she is able to give to the task, special searching in definite places by us would be expensive. Therefore, as we go from place to place, we look in the index only, and if the name which interests her is found, we locate the record and copy it. Later these notes are typed with each reference and sent to our client who has all the fun of compiling her own book. She pays only for the time used in doing her work, and as we have been sending the notes for about four years and receiving the same expressions of satisfaction, we believe that she is pleased with the results.

If you like the fun of making the records fit—or perhaps one should say, watching them slide into place when the proper ones have been assembled—then you, too, may be interested in this plan.

This is the time of year when we are in many places, perhaps just where your forefather lived. The record of your ancestor may be calling to us, will we know the sign, have you given us the facts?

Our method of searching is direct, and we will find the record, if there is one.

A CHRISTMAS BARGAIN—DURING DECEMBER ONLY

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER, EACH $ .75

Your Christmas shopping made easy— no crowded stores, no last minute rushing, no exchange, because every one is satisfied.

Spread Americanism and Christmas cheer by helping others to save the records of their forefathers.

So many good reasons for sending these lovely family charts to your friends for Christmas—so many good reasons for giving them to your own children—a gift that will be good as long as life lasts.

Send names and addresses with your check to us, and charts will be mailed as you direct in time for Christmas. See back page for description.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENN YAN, YATES COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Marriages recorded in the books of the First Presbyterian Church of Penn Yan in 1866.

King, John G. and Mrs. Cornelia M. Howes, Romulus.

Gallett, Norman, Canada, and Mrs. Mary Van Loon.

Eulett, George H., Benton, and Jennie M. Swarthout, Torrey, Yates Co.

Henderson, Marvin, Milo, and J. M. Messerole, Torrey.

Black, Levi, Rome City, Ind., and Libbie Olmstead, Torrey.

Brooks, Legrange, Syracuse, and Julia M. Prosser.

Hathaway, Richard H. and Mary S. Higley.

Hall, George W. and Laura A. Higley.

Parker, Erastus, St. Louis, Mo., and Emelina Brown.

Johnson, Thomas A., Corning, and Mrs. Sarah W. Parker.

Tracy, Morgan D. and L. Emma Morris.

Married in 1867.

McClure, John S., Canandaigua, and L. Emma Morris.

Page, Clarence M., Geneva, and Mrs. Mary Van Slyck.

Matthews, George and Elizabeth Real, both of Dresden.

Sabin, Jacob S. and Melissa Dougherty.

Hamlin, Theodore and O. T. Smith.

Hermans, William S. H. and Ellen Cramer, both of Porter.

Harrison, William Henry, and Mattie Farrell, both of Utica.

Riege, Emil A., Brooklyn, and Alice E. Hicks.

Duram, Joseph G. and Mary Hammond.

Wallace, E. Burwell, Aurora, and Mary O. Lapham.

Married in 1868.

Simmons, Charles Edward, Berlin, Wis., and Eugenia Root.

Fitch, Arthur S., Elmira, and Laura S. Cooley.

Wilkinson, Edward C., and Lydia S. Scofield.

Leary, John E. and Mary N. Lothrop.

Couch, J. Fillmore, Cleveland, Ohio, and Mary A. Bridgen.

Folsom, E. Gilman, Albany, and Eva Brewen.

Campbell, John and Ann Pruner.

Shanks, Irving D., Canandaigua, and Sophia R. Long.

Andrews, Joshua L. and Sophia S. Fowle.

Wolf, Joseph and Margaret Sessions, both of Milo.

Reng, Charles F. and Martha A. Harwood.

Lown, John H. and Marion M. Archur.

Wood, Ralph and Mrs. E. Ann Randall.

Toby, B. Roy and Fannie M. Campbell.

Hicks, George M. and L. Sophy Huntington.

Married in 1869.

Simmonds, Charles Murray, Porter, and Alice Imogene Knapp.

Squires, Oscar C., Clinton, Iowa, and Emily F. Sherman.

Fordham, George A. and Hannah Tius, both of Geneva.

Newman, David and Nellie Almy.

Mills, Ephraim W. and Hattie M. Porter.

Hicks, Henry A. and Lucy O'Brien.

Johnson, Joseph W., Benton, and Susan Warren.

Platt, Joseph C., Scranton, Penna., and Kate Jones.

Howard, Samuel and Eveline Saunders.

Married in 1870.

O'Brien, John, Jr., and Lizzie W. Douglass.

Lamphier, William H. and Mary C. Lincoln.

Hanford, George A. and Mary C. Brown.

Buckley, Russel and Frances M. Townsend, both of Torrey.
Bush, Robert P., Branchport, and Loretta A. Ludlow.
Blain, Robert M., Bellona, and Mrs. Nancy Sprague.
Chase, George L., Buffalo, and Emma Mosier.
Roberts, John and Elizabeth Smith, both of Milo.
Gillett, Frank, Wilkesbarre, Pa., and Mary A. Shapley.
Smith, Charles Harrison and Phoebe Ann Almy.
Moul, Lew T., Philadelphia, Pa., and Alice Gladden.
Sutherland, Charles H. and Helen Van Norman.
Loveland, Eugene and Alice J. Williams.

Married in 1871.

Townsend, Charles E. and Mamie E. Smith, both of Torrey.
Willes, Charles, Bath, and Sarah Griswold.
Hazelton, Daniel S. and Fanny Berthoff.
Robbins, George and Mary Ann Robbins.
Ketchum, Charles H. and Mary S. Ellsworth.

Married in 1872.

Brown, William H., Chicago, Ill., and Mary Castner Smith.
Wyman, W. W. Porter and Mary J. Shearman, Jerusalem.

Married in 1875.

Longwell, Smith and Jennie Oliver.
Stanton, William and Elizabeth A. Masten.

Married in 1876.

Leary, Michael and Rhoda Bradley Bennet.
Ross, Enoch Webster, Oswego, and Eva Maud Raplee.
Stark, Edward S. and Sarah C. Kelsey, Bellona.
Bush, Charles V. and Jane C. Stark.
Hayes, Alfred S. and Mary M. Ferris, both of Branchport.
Carpenter, Harvey H. and Georgia Sherman, both of Clifton Springs.
Clough, Charles, Troy, and Eliza E. Walsh, Peterborough, Canada.

Married in 1877.

Bush, William F. and Rose M. Bradley.
Manville, Charles M., Towanda, Pa., and Ella T. Barron.
Tillotson, Homer John, Crown Point, and H. Lillian Keeney, Potter Center.
Shutts, John A. and Ardella D. Warfield.
Campbell, Frank M. and Emma S. Keech, both of Jerusalem.
Easton, Francis, Onondaga Hill, and Sabra E. Huson.
Gleason, Benjamin F., Branchport, and Alice Bordwell, Potter.
Young, Lawrence M., Horseheads, and Georgiana Wells.
Masten, William Edward and Estella E. Van Scoy, Potter.
Corley, Charles F. and Eunice L. Dailey.
McDowell, Charles M. and Fannie S. Stohtenbdrg, both of Harrington.
Wright, William and Emma Sheridan.
Thomas, Isaac Edward and Flora L. Frank.
Sheppard, Morris T. and Sarah Spencer Hammond.
Hayward, William Henry, Jackson, Mich., and Elizabeth L. Hopkins.
Oliver, Andrew and Catherine C. Dusinbury.
Abbott, George S., Jerusalem, and Annie Caldwell, Benton.
Scofield, Rufus F. and Mary E. Lewis.
Bush, Arthur and Carrie Ryan Babcock.

Married in 1878.

Bennett, Herbert E., Chicago, Ill., and Velnette Lockyer.
Bannister, Theodore, Montreal, and Anna Gibbs.
O'Brien, John and Kate L. Dunning.
Crank, William S. and Sarah Belle Newell.

(To be continued)

Foster-Livingston Collection

GILEAD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PUTNAM COUNTY, N. Y.

MEMBERS

(Continued)

1809 Higgins, Martha, w of Seth;
1812 Martha, D Apr. 22, 1821;
1831 John M. and Mrs. Eliza.
1795 Hine, Charles, D Dec., 1846, and w, Anna, D July 24. 1838, from Woodbridge;
1812 Charles, D Dec. 29, 1848;
Alma, D July 29, 1838.
1812 Hinman, Widow;
Elizabeth, D Sept., 1851.
1803 Holmes, Jemima; 1807 Charity.
1792 Hopkins, Rebekah, Mary;
1803 Widow Elizabeth;
1803 Elizabeth, w of Thatcher;
Thankful, w of Jeremiah;
Nathaniel, d 1828;
1818 Lovicy; 1823 Susan.
1821 Horton, James;
1831 Jesse, d 1842;
1842 Loretta, d 1843.
1786 Hows, Mody, Sr.;
1790 Anne, D 1815, w of John;
Sophia, d 1833.
1812 Howes, Widow Sarah, D Jan. 4, 1815;
1812 Daniel, D Feb. 4, 1824;
Sarah, w of L. H., d 1830;
1834 Mrs. Rebecca;
Clarissa, w of Nathan, d 1844
Edward; Mrs. Ruanna.
1792 Hoyt, Miss Azubah;
1812 Henry, D Apr., 1839;
Mary or Polly, D June 8, 1839;
Nancy;
1831 Mrs. Sally, d 1832, Timothy;
1836 Asa and Sarah;
1838 James Edwin, d 1841;
Theodocia.
1796 Hubbel, John and w, from Greenfield;
1812 Evilena and Fanny, d 1831;
Widow, d 1814;
1831 George, d 1837, and Sally;
Amanda E.
1803 Jacks, William and w, Dency, d to Methodist Ch., 1804.
1812 Jackson, Rosanna, d 1837.
1792 Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth;
1812 Horace and Clarissa, d 1837;
1832 Olive, d 1840.
1789 Kelley, Mrs. David.
1812 Ketchum, Bradford;
Mrs. Sarah.
1800 King, Andrew.
1794 Knapp, James;
1819 Stephen and w, Hannah;
Jonathan and Dorcas;
1831 Francis, d to Danbury, Conn.
1803 Kniffin, Widow Rebecca.
1823 Knox, Frederick.
1812 Lawrence, Paddock C., d 1833;
Huldah, w of John, Jr., d 1847;
1831 Abigail, d 1833;
1840 Lany, an old member;
Mrs. Pauline, d 1847;
Thomas L.; Sarah;
Mary Ellen.
1786 Lewis, Ichabod;
1831 Mrs. Allathear, d 1834;
Glover, d 1834.
1788 Linchols, Elizabeth.
1812 Lockwood, Betsey, d 1816;
1823 Lewis.
1812 Loder(?), Huldah, d 1816.
1792 McClean, John.
1790 Maker, Zipporah, w of Peleg.
1809 Marcy, Rev. Bradford, d 1810.
1838 Marsh, Horace.
1786 Marvin, Ichabod, Martha;
1812 Widow, D May 27, 1814;
Stephen, d 1815;
Elizabeth and Ichabod, d 1843.
1818 Mason, Lavina.
1803 Mead, Elizabeth and H. Ethan;
Mary;
1806 Edward and w, Amy;
1807 Esther; 1809 Deborah;
Edward, wife, and dau, d 1810 to Wallkill;
1812 Alice, d 1817;
Widow Molly, D Sept., 1827.
1823 Merritt, David.
1792 Merrick, John, Eliphalet;
1812 Rebecca, m Mr. Prindle about 1815;

Desire, d.
1792 Minor, Rev. John, D July 5, 1808;
1802 Sarah;
1806 Susan from Gilead;
1809 Russel J. and Susan, d 1845;
1812 James.
1823 Morse, W. H., Margaret, Sophia O.
1803 Newel, Hervey, Rachel, d 1811 to Somers.
1832 Nickerson, Zalmon, Mrs. Abigail.
Norriss, Wid. Lydia, d 1844.
1809 Northrup, Ezra;
1831 Mary J., d 1834, and William;
Mrs. Maria, D;
Mary Ellis, d 1850;
1833 Elizabeth, D Oct. 15, 1839.
1812 Oakley, Anna, D June 24, 1820.
1813 Osborn, Rev. Joel, d 1814.
1786 Paddock, Thomas, Jonathan, Sarah Elizabeth, Widow Ruth, Sarah, D Feb. 2, 1840, 88y;
1803 Rebecca, D Nov. 19, 1833, w of Stephen;
1809 Abigail;
1812 Betsey, d 1824;
Widow, D 1813;
1831 Jane, d 1837, Chloe, d 1832, Judah, d 1837;
Lawrence Paddock or Paddock Lawrence;
Warren S.; Hiram, d 1847.
1790 Pamer, Mrs. William.
1786 Penney, Deborah;
1789 Abigail;
1790 Hanah, w of Amial(?);
Henrietta, w of Archibald P., D 1849;
Alexander; Sarah; Alfred;
Abigail, w of R. P., D Mar. 26, 1840;
William, d 1827;
1831 Deborah, D Apr. 23, 1838;
Hiram, D July, 1842;
Nehemiah, Polly M., Chloe;
1836 Mrs. Louisa Caroline;
1839 Darius, d 1852;
1853 Mary M.
1790 Philips, Zebulon, Philetus and w, Esther;
1823 Mary.
1834 Purdy, Harvey, D May, 1845.
1792 Raymond, Mary;
1812 Mary, w of John, D before 1845;
1831 Fanny, D Jan., 1848;
Augusta, w of George.
1812 Redfield, Martha, d 1830.
1789 Reed, Jacob and w, Ruhanah (Ruah?);
1794 Jacob, D June 11, 1812;
1799 Daniel (may be Dr.), D Apr. 4, 1835, 56y, and w, Sarah or Sally, D Apr., 1839, from Middlesex;
1812 Daniel, Jr., and Abigail Crosby;
Daniel, D Oct. 22, 1856;
1815 Clorinda, D Mar. 26, 1868;
1820 James;
1823 Augustus, Emily;
1831 Caroline (Mrs. J. B. Sears).
1838 Requa, Bethiah, d 1845;
1843 Julia, d 1845;
Mrs. Ellen, D July 3, 1856;
Isaac, d 1858.
1820 Reynolds, Mary;
1831 William, went off to sea in 1833;
1832 Mrs. Elizabeth, D Feb., 1842.
1812 Rice, Mehetable, d 1829;
Amy, w of A. R., d 1851;
1831 Samuel, Pamela, d 1843;
1832 Sally.
1797 Richards, Nathaniel and wife from Middlesex;
1812 Widow Molly, Maria Matilda, d 1830;
1831 Mrs. Roxanna, d 1836;
1840 Allinda.
1789 Roberts, Sarah.
1786 Rockwell, Mercy;
1812 Phebe, d 1816;
Esther, D Sept. 3, 1838, w of R. R.;
Rufus.
1792 Rundle or Rundell, Hannah.
1812 Rush, Daniel, d 1821.
1789 Russel, Mary; 1818 Kathrine.
1786 Ryder, Simeon, Mary;
1788 Widow Mary.
1792 Salmon, Prudence, w of Reuben, from Reading.

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

BAPTIST CHURCH OF NEW WOODSTOCK, TOWN OF CAZENOVIA, MADISON COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The membership rolls are divided into three periods. The following is for the period from Dec,. 1800 to June, 1826. Date of admission precedes the name.

1816 Wilcox, Eunice and Frederick from Madison, d 1828
1817 Irene Marshall;
1816 Lucretia, from Madison;
1816 Sally.
1816 Williams, Elijah;
1817 Rhoda, m Mr. Hall, d 1830 to Cazenovia, N. Y.
1817 Wilson, Catharine, d 1817.
1807 Winchell, John and w, Rhoda Milo.
1816 Winchel, Sally; 1817 Philetta
1817 Winslow, Mrs. Sarah, d 1826.
Wightman, Rebecca Turner, d 1827.
1802 Wiser, Abigail, d 1821.
1808 Wood, Caleb, D Mar., 1836;
1808 Ruth;
1813 Levi and w, Betsey;
1817 Clark and Clarissa.
1816 Worden, Jesse B. and w, Hannah, d 1818.
Wright, Ebenezer.

In 1820 the village church at Cazenovia was formed and called the Second Baptist Church of Cazenovia. This greatly reduced the membership of the parent church, ninety members being dismissed out of two hundred.

The following is the list of members for the period from June, 1826, to January, 1851. Date of admission precedes the name.

1831 Abbott, Adolphus;
1834 Betsey; 1831 Elisha L.;
1848 Eliza J.; 1834 Erastus;
Mary More, d 1829;
1831 Philena.
1840 Ackley, Amanda;
1848 Mary Ann;
1827 Samuel, Jr.
Adams, Elvira, d 1847.
Ainsworth, Abiel, d 1842;
1841 Heziah;
1831 LeRoy A., d 1844;
1841 Parmenus; 1831 Soranus;
1838 Spencer; "S. S.," d 1845;
1831 Allard, Katharine;
Lydia, d 1839.
1843 Alvord, Daniel, aged 85y, and w, Anna, aged 81y.
Amsden, Consider.
B 1842 Babcock, Sarah;
Bacon, Julia P., d 1848.
1834 Balch, Wm., from Nelson.
1840 Barnard, Gurdin;
1831 Lacy (Lucy?);
1840 Mrs. Polly; B 1842 Sarah.
1836 Barnes, Cyrus and w, Wealthy, from Nelson.
1833 Barrett, Hannah; Joseph.
Bass, Dr. (Edgar N.?).
Beach, Hiram;
1832 Polly, from Fabius, N. Y.
1848 Bell, Sarah Jane;
1838 Ralph and w, Emily, from Perry, N. Y.
1831 Benedict, Sarah, from Fabius, N. Y.
1840 Sarah.
Bennett, Rev. Ira.
1833 Bentley, Barber and w, Charlotte, from Berlin, N. Y., d 1841;
1831 Ebenezer, d 1834;
Mahala, dropped 1849.
Benton, "Brother," d 1837.
Biddle, Rev.
1835 Billings, Cornelia;
1831 Electa, D May 14, 1835;
Ioney, d 1839.
1834 Bishop, John F., and w, Allena B., from Newport, d 1837.
Bliss, Jane Mann, d 1833.
1848 Bowen, Archibald;
1848 Mrs., from Dutch Reformed Church.
Bramer, David; 1831 Riley.
1832 Brown, Julia M.;
Mary M. Hatch, d 1843;

L 1841 Mercy; 1830 Polly.
1848 Brownson, Rev. Isaac K., from Hillsboro, Ohio, d 1850.
1832 Bugbee, Danford;
1829 Mrs. Elviza; Lovisa;
1831 Lucinda, d 1834.
1836 Burgess, Andrew F.;
1849 Mrs. Harriet.
1840 Cadogan (Cadugan), Almina Genett (Jeanette);
1840 James, d 1840; 1831 Ruth.
L 1831 Card, Anna; 1831 Jane.
1842 Carpenter, Adaline;
Ardelia, d 1849 to M. E. Ch., Cazenovia Village;
1840 Celestia; 1831 Hannah A.
1831 Hiram; 1842 Julia;
Willard; William.
Chapin, Justin and wife, d 1843;
Perses, d 1836.
1838 Chapman, Isaac, dropped 1849.
1845 Childs, Willis Moffett.
1830 Chitister, Mary.
1829 Chouders, Abraham and Mary, from Hilton.
1848 Clark, Celia M.;
1831 Eliakim and Merriam;
1848 Julia and Mary;
1833 Sophronia A., from Fenner, N. Y.
Cleveland, Amerson;
1834 Angelina; 1848 Anna A.;
1829 Sumner and w, Mary.
1831 Coats, Harry;
1831 Lucy and dau, Abigail, d 1839;
1840 Minerva, D July, 1844;
1840 Orelia; 1836 Reuben.
Coley, Joseph;
B 1842 Louisa; 1835 Wm.
1834 Collins, Mary Ann;
1848 Mary Ann.
1831 Cook, Sally, m Mr. Howe, d 1835.
Corbin, Dolever;
Ebenezer, d 1839; Henry;
Martha, d 1839;
1834 Polly (Dolly), D Mar. 1836
1831 Silas F.; 1832 Wm.
1831 Wm. D.
1832 Corwin, Bester, d with wife, 1838.
B 1842 Craft, Benjamin.
Crandall, Emmeline; James.
1834 Crosby, Albert and Clovicy.
1833 Cross, Ambrose, from Hamilton, N. Y., d 1833 to Cazenovia.
L 1848 Cunningham, Widow Abiah;
B 1842 Sally; 1848 Wm. L.
1831 Curtis, Adah;
Catharine, dropped 1849;
1827 Eliza;
1831 Joseph and w, Matilda, from Thompson, Conn.;
"Sister," d 1850.
Cutting, ——— (female).
1840 Damon, Mrs. Celia;
1848 Mrs. Diadama, from Presbyterian Church.
Davis, Adah, d 1849 to Methodists;
1834 Angelina, from Lowell, Mass., d to Attica, ret 1840;
1834 Betsey;
1833 Hulda Goodell;
L 1844 Matilda, from Baldwinsville, N. Y.;
1831 Rebekah, dropped 1849.
1837 Dodge, Lewis.
1840 Dresor, James.
Dryer, "Esquire;"
Emily, d 1836, ret, d 1842;
1830 Margaret P., d 1836 to Tonawanda, ret L 1838, d 1850, and 1848 sister, Mary, d 1850;
1829 Milly or Molly, from Perrinton.
1835 Durfee, Elizabeth F.
1829 Dye, Daniel and w, Sophia, from Antwerp, d 1828;
1831 Enoch;
1827 Nathan, from Homer, N. Y., d 1828;
1834 Sally, from Milan;
1831 Polly and Wm.
Eddy, Jesse and Polly, both d 1837.
1840 Elmore, Madison.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

THE ZIMMERMAN FAMILY
(Continued)

Adam had four sons who died in infancy—John, Ruben, Solomon, and Andrew, and two daughters—Lucinda who m Alex Vedder, and Elizabeth who m Warren Wire, born in Herkimer County in 1824, son of Jacob Wire, a native of New Jersey, and his w, Anna Hager.

Conrad's brother, William Zimmerman, Jan. 14, 1796-July 31, 1871, and Mary were parents of Frank C., 1834-1910, Julia, Emaline, Permelia, Nelson, Eliza and Albert.

Frank C. m Olive DeWitt, 1841-1907. To them were born William H., Julia who m ——— Donaldson; Olive, m Jacob Eva; Franklin C.; Edward H.; DeWitt C., m Lorena Volmer, dau of Elizabeth Zimmerman and granddau of Levi; Alice, m William C. Busch; and Eva and Elizabeth who died in childhood.

Julia, dau of William and Mary, m a Yulling of Grand Island. Permelia m Ossion Beddell; Nelson m Arvilla Vedder; Emaline m Jeremiah Failing.

Conrad's brother, Jacob, Aug. 6, 1783-Aug. 28, 1826, m Mary Hager. At one time they lived on the Englewood Road, or what is now known as Highland Avenue. They had seven children—Morris, John M., Marion, and four others. Morris m Margaret, dau of Jacob Wire and Anna Hager. Their son, Harrison Jason, b Jan. 13, 1841, m second, Mary Belle Hughson in 1873 and had five children, one son named Stanley Hughson. Maria, sister of Morris, m ——— Wells. They had one dau, Frances, who is Mrs. Wm. Jones, 8 Admiral Road, Buffalo, N.Y.

Levi, our grandfather, son of Conrad and Anna, m Elizabeth Gray. Levi was born 1811, died 1881. Elizabeth was born 1811, died 1879. There were seven sons and seven daughters, including Levi, William, Charles, Jacob, James. Of these I had the pleasure of knowing William, Charles and Jacob. Uncle Jacob told me that one of the problems over which many a man puzzled was this: He would say, "I have seven sisters, each sister has seven brothers. How many are in our family?" The calculations ran into the hundreds by the process of illogical reasoning.

Uncle Jacob was seventeen years younger than Grandfather, and there never was a time during his life, when all of the family were under the roof at the same time. Grandfather was working as a farm hand some distance from the homestead when Jacob was born.

Uncle William had one son, Romain, who had a lovely family. Among them I know Earl the best. He is a graduate of Cornell University, and resides in Syracuse, N. Y., and is the proud father of two children, a son who is a student at Cornell, and the daughter, a noted beauty, who is at Wellsley.

Uncle Charles' children are known to a number of us. Jennie, who visited us at the last reunion, and Ada Vedder, Acy and George, at whose homes I have been a guest on many occasions. To those of you who never had the opportunity to visit the wonderful home of Uncle Jacob, I can but say, you have missed a treat. Many of you who are here today have sat at the festive board with me at that wonderful old homestead, and can you picture a happier, more generous group? They were "Red Letter Days" in-

deed.

To Uncle Jacob and Aunt Ellen were born Grace, who m William Failing. Their son, Clinton, m Eva Maynard, and they have Robert and Clinton, Jr. Marion, dau of Grace and William, m Fred Grant, and they have Laura and Grace. Elizabeth is another child of Grace and William.

To grandfather and grandmother were born — Cathrine, 1833-1914; Ellen, 1836-1892; Cornelia, 1843-1902; Jacob, 1838-1889. His w, Ellen Shaffer, was b 1842, D 1922; Frances, 1845-1919, m Frank Strickland; Elizabeth, 1841-1870; Irena, 1854-1857; Anna, 1835-1836; James B., 1848-1894, m Frances E. Ames, 1849-1916; Alice, 1850-1932, m Thomas T. McConkey, June 28, 1846-Sept. 27, 1919.

At this old homestead, we will never forget the delicious treats of welcome, and the choice foods supplied by Cathrine, Ellen, and Cornelia. Those of us who know, swear that at no place in the country, can you obtain such ice cream as was made by these wonderful hostesses. Shortly after the death of Ellen, the farm was sold. Cathrine and Cornelia moved to Buffalo.

J. Montreville Zimmerman, son of Jacob and Ellen, m Maude Rowley. They have a son, Glenn, who very much favors Charles Zimmerman.

Uncle Lorenzo m Sara, a cousin. To them were born Mary, Etta and Lee. Mary and John Grill have three children—Erma, Harry, and Edna. Edna and Leonard Scratch have two children—Donald and Mary Ellen.

Etta and John Peck have three children—Harold, Esther, and Edwin. Esther m Gilbert Jennings. Lee m Clara, sister of John Peck.

Uncle Lorenzo is one of our most interesting characters, served during the Civil War, and legend says, was with Sherman on his march to the sea. While he was in the service, his mother sat waiting one day for her noon day meal. She nodded, probably slept a bit, suddenly aroused and said, "Lorenzo is calling me." Note was made of the date.

When Lorenzo arrived home, he told the story of how he went swimming one day at noon. He very nearly drowned, and later his rescuers laughed at him for calling "Mother, Mother" instead of "Help." Comparing notes, it was determined that his voice was heard at the hour of his peril. Lorenzo moved westward and established his home in Sherwood, Michigan.

To Frank and Frances Strickland were born Alice, Helen and Manley F., 1874-1890. Alice and Cummings Mundie have two children—Frances and Cathrine. They reside in Los Angeles, as does Helen who m Edward Batt. They have Lucia and Ellwood.

The first telephone used on these premises was the work of Manley. He and I talked over it many times from the horse barn to the house. The mouth piece and the ear piece were each simple devices at the end of a copper wire, and the sounding piece, an organ from one of the recently killed pigs.

Aunt Elizabeth m Michael Vollmer and died at the age of 29, leaving her only child, Lorena, who was given a home with her aunts, in this homestead. Lorena m DeWitt C. Zimmerman. Their dau, Edna, m Albert Snell. She has since passed away, and is survived by a dau, Ethel. Another dau, Esther, m Wilbur Smith. She, also, has passed away, but is survived by Wilbur, Jr., James and Cathrine. Their son, Howard, was an invalid, and died at the age of twenty-four.

Levi's son, James B., my father, remained upon the old homestead, and eventually became the owner of the south half of the land conveyed by Conrad to Levi. To our

parents were born three children—Gertrude E., Eugene L. and Herbert A. Gertrude m Wilbur T. Harris in 1895, and they had two children—Frances Estelle and James. Frances Estelle m Lieut. Willis Conover, and they have three children—Willis Jr., Walter, and Elizabeth. Eugene m Maude Towner in 1901, and they have Marjory Gertrude and Harold Eugene. Herbert A. m Jeanne M. Kamman, Oct. 15, 1908, and Herbert Arthur was born Dec. 31, 1915.

Grandfather's youngest daughter, Alice, m Thomas T. McConkey, and they had David, Cornelia, Martha, and James. For a time they lived on Grand Island, but returned to this homestead in 1893, and it has been in the possession of that family ever since. You will remember it was sold by Aunt Cathrine and Aunt Cornelia, but when they were forced to take it back, they were pleased to have their sister, Alice, buy it.

It was always a delight to be with either Uncle Tom or Aunt Alice, and hours could be spent telling of the pleasant situations created by them. My father and mother went to the Centennial at Philadelphia with Uncle Tom and Aunt Cornelia.

David McConkey m Georgia Howell and they have a son, Thomas W., who has graduated from Cornell. Cornelia, who was an untiring assistant to her mother and father, passed away in this homestead, Apr. 1915. Martha m Lester Wagner. James m Clara Newell, and they have a dau, Alice N. David, Martha and James live upon these premises which came into the Zimmerman family a little over 100 years ago.

James B. Zimmerman was decidedly in favor of public improvements. He was Highway Commissioner of the Town of Tonawanda, when Delaware Road was changed from a mere mud highway to a substantial stone road. Delaware Road, as laid from the city line of Buffalo to Young Street in Tonawanda, was paved with brick 60 feet wide, as the result of his decision for good roads.

William Zimmerman was supervisor in the Town of Tonawanda 1842-1844, and James B., 1888 to 1894, when he died.

Tombstone Inscriptions

INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBSTONES IN SOME SMALL CEMETERIES IN NORTHERN NEW YORK

(Continued)

The following contribution to the pages of "Early Settlers" came from Dr. Herbert G. Coddington, Syracuse, N. Y. We are grateful.

An old Cemetery in the Southern Part of the Village of Lowville, Lewis Co., adjacent to the New York Central Railroad Tracks.

Tarrent(?), Stephen S., Aug. 1, 1866, 47y 5m 14d.

Diefendorf, Henry, Co. G, 97th Regt. N. Y. Vol., Apr. 4, 1869, 45y.

Thompson, W. H., 1884-1914.

Safford, Sanford, Feb. 11, 1808-Feb. 5, 1866. (Flag on this grave.)

Rowley, Sophia, w of Jessie, Sept. 1, 1869, 65y 3m 11d.

Cole, Ira L., son of Alfred and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1887, 7y 3m 1d.

Towsley, Eli, M. D., Mar. 12, 1858, 63y.

Butts, Edwin C., May 6, 1857, 25y.

Schell, Ethel M., dau of O. H. and Ida E. Cooke, Aug. 30, 1886, 4y 22d.

Case, Mary Jane, w of P. H., Nov. 25, 1857, 21y.

Hills, Harriet, w of Lorenzo R., Aug. 19, 1832, 30th y.

Morris, son of Lorenzo and Mary, Oct. 11, 1834, 7m.

Russell, June 12, 1831, 15y 10d.

Dunklee, Mary, June 29, 1833, 22y

Rolph, Fanny, dau of Henry D. and Emily H., Sept. 18, 1833, 3m 7d.

Evans, Phebe, w of Randolph, Jan.

28, 1863, 53y 3m 6d.
"Thou shalt resist the empire of decay
When time is o'er and worlds have passed away,
Cold in the dust her perished here may lie,
But that which warmed it once can never die."

Frances M., dau of Randolph and Phebe, Nov. 3, 1862, 23y 1m 17d.

King, Mary, w of M., July 3, 1860, 39th y.

Bagg, James, Sept. 12, 1850, 77y 1m 16d.

Shepard, Eleanor, Mar. 23, 1813-Mar. 9, 1897.

Mary, Feb. 21, 1825-———.

Flora, w of Timothy, Oct. 8, 1860, 71y.

Martin, V. R., Aug. 8, 1860, 28y 10m.

Ruggles, Lydia Ann, w of M. D., Sept. 1, 1828-Mar. 6, 1852.

Barker, Co. H, 1st Regt., N. Y. L. A., June 13, 1873, 32y.

Morrison, C. H., Sept. 30, 1815, 76y 1m 11d.

Prudence, w of C. H., July 31, 1816, 68y.

Ellen, dau of John A. and Laura, Sept. 1, 1847, 1y 8m 16d.

Elizabeth, dau of E. D. and F., Nov. 14, 1854, 11y.

Bulkley, Peter H., Apr. 21, 1815, 16y 7m 25d.

Philene, dau of Peter H. and Philene, Apr. 21, 1815, 1y 1m 19d.

Morrison, Elvira C., dau of Elijah D. and Maria, July 24, 1852, 23y 5m 13d.

Carpenter, Annet, dau of J. M. and B. N., Aug. 19, 1847, 8m 23d.

Rising, Lucy Anna, dau of L. P. and H. V(?)., Jan. 20, 1850, 5y 8m 25d. "Sleep sweetly first born of our wedded love."

Morse, Edward P., son of Jedediah and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1848.

Seymour, Cynthia Betts, w of Matthew A., Oct. 24, 1790-Apr. 25, 1878.

Maria, May 26, 1826-Sept. 5, 1894.

Pitcher, Jane M. Danforth, w of Rev. O. P., Mar. 13, 1854, 22y 9m, and her son, Herbert Simpson, 4d.

Seymour, Nancy, Sept. 30, 1848, 28y.

Mary, Mar. 26, 1850, 21y.

Amelia, June 3, 1813, 23y.

Sterling, Mary A., dau of Lyman G and Eliza A., Aug. 29, 1865, 1y 8m 20d.

Lewis, Edward, Co. H, N. Y. Cav., Aug. 22, 1905, 60y.

Narrows, Lillie May, dau of Abraham and Maria, 1881-1882.

Lavine, Alexander, Co. A, 96th Regt. N. Y. Inf., Jan. 11, 1908, 66y.

Orilla, w of Alexander, Aug. 13, 1925, 75y.

King, Elizabeth, w of Andrew, 25y.

Williams, Franklin, Apr. 19, 1883, 80y.

Sabine, Henry B., Co. K, 20th Regt., N. Y. Cav., July 10, 1869, 22y.

King, Franklin P., son of Robert P. and Cornelia, Mar. 6, 1852, 2m 9d.

Andrew P., son of Robert P. and Cornelia A., Jan. 31, 1851, 3m.

Garnsey, Caroline, w of Joseph, Apr. 4, 1868, 49y 10m 14d.
"Tho lost to sight, to memory dear." Erected by his daughter. Jennie.

Griffith, Francis H., w of Harrison A., Sept. 29, 1895, 46y 15d.

Deming, Ruel, 1811-1891.

Harriet, w of Ruel, 1835-1905.

Mills, Emily, w of Samuel, dau of Adoniram and Emily Foot, Dec. 1, 1846, 23y 2m.

Searl, Walter, Jan. 1, 1856, 51y.

Wickham, Sarah, w of Abraham, Aug. 27, 1853, 78y.

Cleveland, Eunice, w of Jason, Dec. 21, 1815, 61y.

Norton, M. M., Dec. 1, 1805-Oct. 17, 1846.

Cleveland, Jason, Mar. 15, 1852, 72y, my dear father.

Nancy M., Oct. 27, 1862, 45y.

Hubbard, Malinda M., w of Charles B., Feb. 2, 1827-Sept. 25, 1883.

Hoskin, Emily E., w of Cyrus, May 11, 1875, 49y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Root, Elizabeth, wid of John, Nov. 10, 1849, 56th y.
Ellen, w of Edward, Oct. 30, 1852, 24y, at Elyria, Ohio.
Henry, Sept. 6, 1853, 61y.
Henry Langdon, eldest son of late Edward, formerly of Buffalo, Mar. 25, 1858, 34y, at Loredo, Texas.
John, Sept. 16, 1846, 76y.
Sarah, w of Charles G., formerly of Buffalo, Mar. 7, 1860, 24y, in Louisville, Ky.
Mrs. Sophronia, sister of Zenas Clark, Dec. 18, 1856, 73rd y. Taken to Lancaster.
Temperance, mother of Francis H., Mar. 7, 1845, 74y.
Roots, Ann, w of John, July 18, 1847, 28y.
Roscoe, H. S., formerly of Aurora, Jan. 10, 1852, 32y, at Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
Rose, Alexander, May 21, 1861, 34y.
Edward, formerly of Buffalo, Sept., 1853, about 40y, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
John, Mar. 7, 1836, 34y.
John, Nov. 18, 1864, 49y.
Josiah, Evans, Aug. 19, 1840, 79y.
Mary, w of John, Apr. 1, 1862.
Walter, formerly of Buffalo, Alden, May 5, 1867, 65th y.
Ross, Mr. L. D., formerly of Buffalo, Nov. 23, 1858, 47th y, at Pennelville, Oswego Co.
Ruth, w of Capt. S., dau of Major M. Case, Sept. 29, 1831, 25th y.
Schuyler, June 4, 1846, 45y.
Rossenblatt, Peter T., Mar. 12, 1858, 30y.
Roth, Francis Lewis, May 8, 1866, 80y 1m 7d.
Lorenz, Apr. 1, 1857, 42y.
Michael, May 23, 1866, 21y.
Rough, Capt. James, a Scotchman, the oldest navigator on the upper lakes, Dec. 4, 1828, 67y.
Rous, Perry, Dec. 2, 1853, 56y.
Rouse, Gilbert N., June 10, 1858, 44y.
Rowan, Martin, an old respected citizen, Dec. 28, 1859.
Rowe, Selah, firm of Rowe and Co., Buffalo, Apr. 18, 1852, about 30y, in Fair Haven, Conn.
Rowley, Cynthia, w of Charles, Aurora, Nov. 30, 1836, 36y.
Eunice, w of Capt. Thomas, May 16, 1827, 71y.
Ezra, Jan., 1813, 22y.
Laurena, w of Millar, Aurora, Aug. 2, 1856.
Capt. Thomas, soldier in the French and Revolutionary Wars, Sept. 13, 1828, 84y.
Rubens, Mary, wid of Henry, Aug. 23, 1859, 46y.
Rubins, Henry, Aug. 23, 1859, 46y.
Rudder, William, Nov. 22, 1863, 72y.
Ruden, Alexander B., oldest son of Emanuel, Oct. 4, 1864, 28y.
Emanuel, firm of George W. Rogers and Co. of Buffalo, Aug. 28, 1852, 44th y.
Evelina Rozella, w of E., Feb. 26, 1841, 27y.
Mrs. Rachel, Mar. 14, 1855, 85th y.
Rudy, Mrs. Barbara, Aug. 1, 1867, 71y.
John, Dec. 24, 1865, 69th y.
Ruger, Jane Ann, w of James W., dau of William Lane of Mattewan, Dutchess Co., Nov. 8, 1864, 28y 9m.
Rumrill, Augusta E., w of H., May 1, 1852, 29y.
Luther, formerly of Utica, Jan. 10, 1855, 80th y. Taken to Utica.
Milissa A., w of Henry, Dec. 16, 1862, 33rd y, in Stockbridge, Mich. Bu in Buffalo.
Rumsey, Aaron, Apr. 6, 1864, 67y.
Dr. Daniel, Nov. 4, 1864, 85y. Taken to Silver Creek, N. Y.
Fayette, Dec. 5, 1862, 44y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Crary, Halderman and Mrs. Mariett Beebe, Sept. 9, 1852.
Leonard P. and Arabella Loomis, Sept. 19, 1838.
Mary E. and Sanford A. Seamans, Nov. 10, 1860.
Oscar F. and Jane A. Bidwell, Oct. 19, 1850.
Crassweller, George and Mary Ann Wright, Aug. 5, 1871.
Crasthwaith, Mattie and Oren C. De Witt, Jan. 3, 1867.
Crate, James and Ella Frances Pryor, Mar. 9, 1880.
Mary B. and Horace C. Mills, Oct. 17, 1871.
Crawford, Eliza and Reuben B. Heacock, Jr., Mar. 31, 1846.
Jane and Andrew Corbett, Feb. 11, 1852.
Jennie and Fred S. Marvin, Feb. 26, 1877.
John A. and Emma Vaughn, Nov. 21, 1861.
John D. and Mary E. Davis, Aug. 11, 1884.
Joseph A. and Sarah J. Porter, Sept. 24, 1878.
Lillie and George Staker, Sept. 24, 1874.
Maggie E. and Willis Franklin Wilmot, Feb. 15, 1881.
Maria and John Rodgers, Oct. 20. 1842.
Mariam and Orlando Vaughan, Dec. 11, 1832.
Mollie and Thomas H. Learned, Oct. 13, 1870.
Peter and Sophronia Hubbard, Feb. 24, 1828.
Susan and Daniel D. Bidwell, Oct. 12, 1843.
Thomas and Ann Maria Perkins, June 4, 1856.
Rev. William and Judith P. Cochran, May 13, 1880.
William and Susan Colburn, Nov. 21, 1822.
William J. and Annie M. Davis, Mar. 12, 1884.
Crawley, Thomas W. and Lovina C. Krein, Nov. 24, 1880.
Crawther, Ann and John York, Mar. 12, 1846.
Crayling, Catherine and Stephen Dodd, May 28, 1833.
Creed, Benjamin and Lucy Ann Welch, July 26, 1848.
Creenar, Michael and Maria Gardner, Oct. 12, 1868.
Cregg, Mary E. and Daniel F. Prindle, July 4, 1849.
Crego, David R. and Sarah E. Hughes, Oct. 5, 1854.
Henry and Eliza Hodges, Jan. 1. 1822.
Maria J. and John H. Hebard, Dec. 20, 1852.
Creighton, Jane and William Oldman, July 27, 1850.
Crennan, Maggie E. and John P. Bartelle, Jan. 30, 1884.
Crewe, Horatio and Claria Maria Williams, Oct. 19, 1864.
Crimed, Hannah and Patrick Connor, May 7, 1860.
Cringle, William and Ann Thornton, Aug. 24, 1836.
Crinnan, John D. and Catherine Short, May 21, 1857.
Crispin, Frances S. and George S. Clark, June 4, 1874.
Critchley, Annie and Robert Owen Williams, Sept. 4, 1878.
Crittenden, Charles T. and Hattie A. Murray, Oct. 4, 1872.
Ellen M. and Henry C. Campbell, Apr. 22, 1854.
Emma R. and Herbert W. Chapin, Jan. 29, 1868.
Hellen and George A. Evans, Jan. 26. 1860.
Harriet and Thomas Britt, Dec. 17, 1866.
Ida M. and George C. Sweet, June 27, 1876.
Jennie L. and Charles H. Baker, June 12, 1873.

Mary Ann and Edward Roberts, Apr. 26, 1870.
Norman and Mariah Prosser, Apr. 6, 1835.
Phoebe and John H. Davis, Jan. 15, 1874.
Crittenton, Emeline and Alexander Thomson, Mar. 9, 1851.
Crocker, Carrie P. and Ira L. Blood, Sept. 7, 1858.
Eleanor Howard and Rev. Stephen W. Dana, July 12, 1883.
Elsey M. and Wadsworth M. Palmer, Nov. 4, 1850.
George A. and Mary A. Provoost, Oct. 16, 1859.
Hattie P. Tew and W. I. Mansfield, Feb. 14, 1858.
Henry C. and Jane O. Cooke, Sept. 14, 1853.
Josiah D. and Sally Paul, May 16, 1827.
L. L. and Charlotte La Tour, Jan. 9, 1871.
Leonard B. and Alma A. Perkins, Apr. 19, 1876.
Lottie T. and Dr. O. K. Wright, Sept. 21, 1864.
Louisa A. and Gilbert C. Rogers, June 2, 1862.
Mary M. and J. P. Mitchell, June 15, 1828.
N. S. P. and Sarah Jane Day, Jan. 4, 1837.
Oscar and Abigail Weatherlow, Oct. 10, 1838.
Stephen and Polly Black, Jan. 7, 1819.
Washington and Nancy Benton, June 10, 1846.
William and Eleanor S. Rumsey, Aug. 2, 1849.
William and Ellen Waite, Oct. 20, 1863.
William and Sarah Aylsworth, June 18, 1867.
Crocket, James and Anna Pratt, Dec. 26, 1867.
Crockett, Jennie M. and Byron E. Prudden, Mar. 23, 1874.
William O. and Laura B. Perrin, Dec. 29, 1867.
Crocoll, Charles and Caroline Molfke, Dec. 4, 1884.
Crofey, Betsey and Elisha Eaton, Jan. 9, 1826.
Crofoot, Claretta L. and Capt. Josiah Jenkins, Dec. 14, 1831.
Croft, William Moore and Catharine Ingerton, Jan. 4, 1845.
Crofts, Ellen and Ashbel Munson, May 31, 1840.
Crombie, Euretta A. and Henry Millard, Oct. 16, 1860.
Croney, William J. and Mary Watson, Aug. 27, 1884.
Cronin, Kittie and W. H. Anoski, July 31, 1873.
Patrick and Johannah Fraher, Nov. 8, 1871.
Cronk, Betsey and Robert Parsells, Dec. 13, 1835.
Eliza and Dr. James H. Terry, Aug. 20, 1825.
John F. and Mary M'Call, Oct. 29, 1825.
Julia and Henry Finch, Jan. 3, 1832.
James W. and Louise Cole, Dec. 30, 1822.
Cronkhite, Bessie E. and Col. Ira Ayer, Oct. 14, 1869.
Cronyn, Abraham P. and Janette Kimberly, Sept. 11, 1844.
Edward F. and Mary E. Dodge, July 10, 1843.
Mary D. and Philip N. Judd, Apr. 8, 1880.
Crook, Capt. Benjamin and Rosetta Smith, Jan. 8, 1843.
Carissa and Lyman Crowly, Mar. 7, 1820.
Emeline and Henry M. Hill, Aug. 27, 1845.
Fanny and Abram Roberts, Oct. 12, 1853.
Micah B. and Nancy B. Russell, Oct. 20, 1818.
Sarah and James H. Blakely, May 11, 1836.
Selina and Edgar J. Blood, Mar. 1, 1883.
Crooker, Celia A. and Orville C. Treat, Jan. 15, 1864.
DeVillo J. and Jennie Stafford, Oct. 5, 1871.

(To be continued)

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each $1.50
4 SAMPLERS $5.00

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only $2.25
Additional pages, each 2 cents

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $12.00

VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $13.00

VOLUME VIII BEGAN JULY, 1941, PRICE PER YEAR $ 3.00
Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available.

SINGLE COPIES, EACH .35

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)

A FAMILY REGISTER, book form $ 2.25

A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage $ 1.50

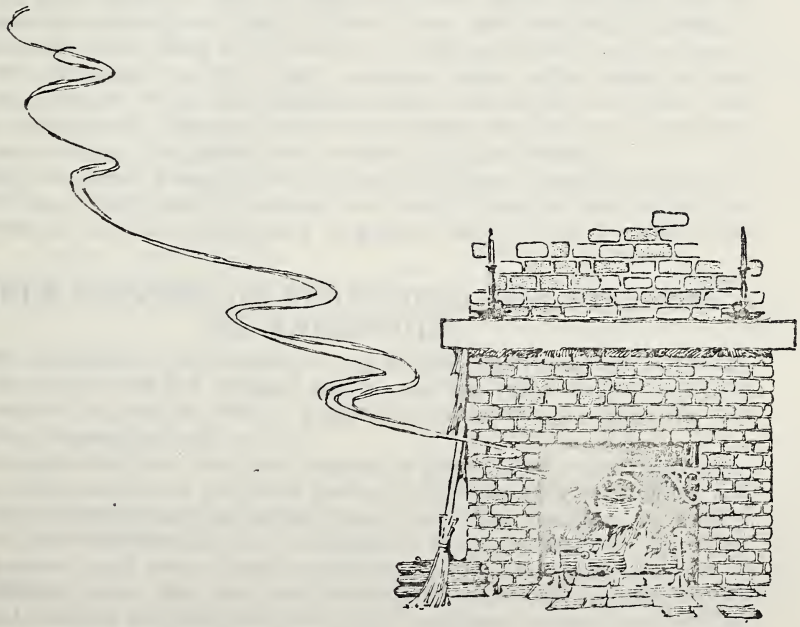
THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VIII JANUARY, 1942 NOS. 7-8



A BIMONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

TWO NUMBERS IN ONE

During this crisis when conservation and preservation are uppermost, **"Early Settlers of New York State"** will be published only six times per year instead of monthly.

Each number will contain twenty-four pages in place of the customary twelve, but there will be a saving of one cover. We hope that you will approve of this plan, and help us to continue the publication of records.

THANK YOU

Again we are very grateful to those who sent Christmas greetings to us. These expressions of your kindly feeling do much more than you know to urge us to carry on. May the cheer that you give to others return to you a hundred fold.

"OLD GLORY," WHY DO WE LOVE IT?

Why do we love the "Stars and Stripes?" Why is "Old Glory" dear to every American heart? Why are we fighting mad when she is assaulted? Why? Because we know the meaning of the "Star Spangled Banner." From the days when we learn to read until eyes grow dim with age, we are taught the story of our Flag, of how it was born and why it lives.

The story of our Flag is the story of American fathers and mothers—those who struggled for their very existence, those who fought to preserve our colonies, those who united us into one nation, and those who kept us one nation. Education breeds patriotism, for the more we know about our country, the greater our respect and admiration.

Today we must preserve the stories for future Americans, and it is right for us at this time to continue our work of saving the stories. We will therefore continue until there is greater need for us in some other place.

THREE MONTHS OF SEARCHING FOR RECORDS OF ANCESTORS

After searching in little homes or big houses, State libraries and cemeteries, the usual and the unusual places, we are home again, and have many reports to send to clients, which will make them happy, for this was a very successful trip.

I do wish that you, who are longing to know more about your forefathers, would send your problems to us. Our fee is very reasonable, and we go to the places that you would rarely find. For example, we wanted to prove Revolutionary service for Solomon Morris, 1755-1840. He never had a pension, and never made application for it, nor was his name in any published book. We did find an original manuscript containing his name and those of the other members of his company, which were written when they presented a petition naming the two men whom they wished to have as captain and lieutenant of that company.

There is only one place in this whole country where that record could be found. Realizing the value of that paper we copied all of the names and will publish them in "Early Settlers."

Every day we unearth some record that we wish we could share, but it is not possible to copy all of them, yet the name you want may be there. We have copied some records that will soon be in the pages of "Early Settlers," and we are hoping that your ancestors' names will be there.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENN YAN, YATES COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Married in 1879.

Blanrett or Blauvelt, John T. and Sarah Loraine Taylor, both of Jerusalem.

Finger, George William and Eliza B. Pepper, both of Benton.

Married in 1880.

Jones, William H. and Ethel A. Lanning.

Mosher, Henry, Auburn, and Harriet Wise.

Newton, Henry and Ella J. Fisher, both of Benton.

Halladay, George R. and Maggie T. Caldwell.

Hagard, Jonathan J., Torrey, and Jennie Aspell, Milo.

Jones, George William and Lizzie H. Long.

Reed, Oliver F. and Hattie S. Smith.

Harris, Charles T. and Catherine Coleman, Dundee.

Newman, Josiah M., Milo, and Julia A. Bennett, Wayne.

Van Scoy, Frank C., and Anna Jaques, both of Milo.

Kennedy, Francis E., Naples, and Celia Webster, Italy.

Rogers, Fred L., Philadelphia, Pa., and Jennie D. Castner.

Married in 1881.

Leble, Manwood C. and Lucy G. Morris, both of Buffalo.

Hagard, Thomas H. and Eva L. Mosher.

Starkweather, Chauncey G., Brighton, and Harriet P. Dorr, Hillsdale.

McKay, George M. and Jennie White, Jerusalem.

Sanderson, Joseph, Jerusalem, and Sarah Jane Taylor, Geneva.

Jacobs, Charles Henry, Owego, and Helen Augusta Sanders.

Saxton, Edward A., Italy, and Elizabeth McDonald.

Richardson, Frank, Italy, and Nellie J. Ferguson, Naples.

Turnbell, George B., Ovid, and Charlotte Ball.

Teluff, George, Port Byron, and Jennie A. McDonald, Benton.

Place, Robert L., and Catherine M. Niver, Gloversville.

Miller, Fred, and Alice E. Peck, Benton.

Married in 1882.

Bennett, John T., Wayne, and Eliza D. Clark, Milo.

Osborn, Squire W., Geneva, and Ida May Ingraham, Poultney.

Bailey, Clark, Mansfield, Pa., and Janett Bixby, Waverly.

Mowers, Charles B., and N. Lucile Hurd, both of Bath.

Brodgen, Albert, San Gabriel, Calif., and Helen Louise Whitaker.

Mosher, Alfred and Lizzie Butler.

Russell, James and Kate Morgan Wyckoff.

Kellogg, Edward P., Concord, Ohio, and Lucenia Gillett, Benton.

Cairnes, James and Janet Isabella Wallace, Garth, Wales.

Squires, Hiram A. and Ona L. Lynn, both of Jerusalem.

Deaths recorded in the books of the First Presbyterian Church of Penn Yan.

1878

Stewart, John, Apr. 24.

Hicks, Henry, May 1, 73y.

Oliver, Peter S., Oct. 19, 61y.

Niles, Belicoe, colored, Oct. 20, 66y.

Brown, Morris, Dec. 4, 70y.

Bradley, Henry, Dec. 18, 83y, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

Vreeland, Alice, Dec. 31, Dundee.

1879

Comstock, William, Nov. 13.

Tracy, Stella, Nov. 6, 37y, in Philadelphia.

Holmes, Farley, Nov. 30, 56y.

Lanning, Mary, Dec. 23.

1880

Caldwell, David, Jan. 4, 80y.

Whitaker, Ephraim, Feb. 18, 64y, Washington, D. C.

Laphorn, Parmelia E., Mar. 21, 64y.

Betts, Mr., father of C. P. S. Betts, Mrs. Long, and Mrs. Olmsted, June 9, 86y.
Sheldon, Edgar, Nov. 7, 67y, Chicago.
Casey, Eliza M., Dec. 11, 40y, in Buffalo, N. Y.
Stanton, George W., Dec. 22, 54y.
Stone, Caroline, w of Alonzo, Dec. 27, 75y.

1881

Durry, James T., Jan. 17, 57y.
Millspaugh, Hannah, Jan. 27, 89y.
Murdock, Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 81y, Elmira, N. Y.
Burroughs, William, June 7, Prattsburgh.
Bradley, Rhoda A., August.
Rowell, George, Oct. 10, 38y.
Root, Harriet, Oct. 17, 83y.
Shaw, Adelia A., Nov. 12, 74y.
Taylor, Margaret, Dec. 8.
Abbot, Annie (Caldwell), Dec. 28.

1882

Graves, Rosa, Mar. 8, 37y, Owego.
Sutherland, Frank, Apr. 6, 33y.
Lewis, Emily, May 1, 81st y, Victor, N. Y.
Randolph, Jennie, May 9, 32y, Gorham, N. Y.
Ketcham, Charles, May 10, 69y.
Sprague, Isaac, May 21, 79y.
Miles, Sophia, Aug. 2, 47y, N. Y. C.
Gray, M. Caroline, Sept. 7, 41y.
Jones, William K., Sept. 17, 31y.
Hatmaker, Abigail R., w of Dr. John, June 17, 83y.

1883

Conklin, Jane E., Feb. 20, 47y.
Tewl, Julia Ann, Feb. 25, 76y.
Legg, Carlton, Feb. 27, 52y.
Coryell, George, Mar. 8, 20y, Pultney.
Reddy, Leander, June 5, 87y, Elmira.
McFarren, Robert N., Apr. 29, 65y, Philadelphia.
McKay, Jane, Mar. 20, 66y.
Durry, John, June 12, 89y.

1883

Cronk, Isaac, July 5, 84y.
Bogert, Phoebe, July 6, 86y.
Gray, Isaac N., July 15, 80y.
Van Der Venter, Alice, July 25, 29y.
Leets, William S., July 25.
Kidder, Samuel, July 20, 87y.
Brown, J. Rodney, Aug. 8, 84y.
Cornwell, Rachel, Aug. 16, 76y.
Shutts, Seymour D., Aug. 17, 65y.
Sage, Edwin, Aug. 24, 16y.
Prosser, Maria R., Sept. 7.
Buell, Samuel, Nov. 13, 83y.
Miller, John, Nov. 15, 80y.

1884

Enos, Harriet Belle, Feb. 15, 13y.
Sloan, John, —— —, 86y.
Post, John M., Jan. 17, 43y.
Gray, Lena, Apr. 20, 20y.
Gano, Adeline, Apr. 24, 80y.
Ruger, Moses L., May 19, 80y.
Morris, Lucy T., July 15.
Hess, Margaret, July 26, 80y.
Whaits, John, Oct. 26, 53y.
Davies, Beulah M., Oct. 28, 13y.
Walbridge, Martha, Nov. 24, 80y.
Sage, Eliza G., Dec. 6, 47y.
Prentiss, Augustus W., Dec. 31, 60y.

1885

Randolph, Daniel F., Jan. 21, 53y.
Benham, George, —— —.
Babcock, John C., Feb. 14, Washington, D. C.
Holmes, Mart, Feb. 19, 86y.
Closson, Phila D., Feb. 23, 91y.
Babcock, Clestia, Mar. 26, 73y, Washington, D. C.
Belknapp, Sarah A., Mar. 23, 67y.
Chapman, Mary C., May 16, Geneva.
Winant, Parmela, Sept. 19, 92y.
Shaw, Orrin, ——, 84y.

1886

Howard, Col. Samuel, Mar. 24, 38y, Ithaca.
Henry, Margaret Welles, Jan. 1, 83y, Midway, Pa.
Robinson, Frances, w of Rev. William, Mar. 28, 65y, N. Y. C.
Bordwell, Dr. Richard, Apr. 30, 54y.
Randall, Sarah Ann, May 13, 80y.
Riege, Alice E., ———, in South Orange, N. J.
Post, Abram, June 25, 75y. Bu near Flint Creek.
Whitaker, Alexander F., July 29, 75y, Canandaigua.
Chapman, Grace S., July 29, 25y, Rochester.

Hamlin, Myron, Sept. —, 82y.
Van Deventer, Ann E., w of Stephen, Oct. 7, 62y.
Welles, Deborah B., Oct. 14, 82y.
Bunnell, Emeline, w of E. B., Oct. 21, 62y.
Judd, Charles G., Dec. 4, 84y.
1887
Judd, Amelia H., w of C. G., Sept. 7, 77y.
Ouderkirk, John, Sept. 25, 82y.
Ruger, Margaret, Nov. 15, 89y.
Huntington, Phoebe, Nov. 22, 90y.
Ruport, Burnett, Oct. 26, 70y.
1888
Peckins, Elipha, Jan. 31, 94y.
Crane, Joel W., Feb. 9, 72y.
Enos, Dorotha, Feb. 21, 75y.
Cornwell, Sarah, Mar. 13, 87y.
Hartshorn, Isaac, Mar. 21, 79y.
Long, Nathaniel R., Apr. 10, 81y.
Smith, Sylvanus, July 9, 84y, husband of Elizabeth.
Hutton, John, Aug. 20, 76y.
Lewis, Clarissa, Oct. 22, 89y, Prattsburg.
1889
Morris, Hon. Daniel, Apr. 24, 78y.
Oakley, Laura, Feb. 20, 69y.
Brown, Ebenezer, Feb. 22, 65y.
Jones, Lucy Ann, Sept. 3, 75y, Auburn.
Moore, Albert A., Jan. 10, 70y.
Forbes, James, June 12, 80y.

BAPTISMS

Armstrong, Samuel and Bertha N.—Robert S., 1882.
Arnold, Alfred — Rachael Draper, 1843.
Alfred and Mary A.—John Lenderman, June 12, 1829.
Arnout, James — Hannah, Rebecca, George Henry, June 12, 1829.
Aspell, Jerusha S.—Samuel Casner, June 12, 1829.
Becker, Alfred and Anna L.—Alfred Durry, 1890.
Belknap, Briggs and Miani — Isaac Joshua, 1824; George Thomson, 1826.
Benham, James and Julia—Azel Morse, 1839.
Milo and Phebe—Mary, Dec. 31, 1824.
Bennett, Rhoda Bradley, adult, 1870.
Berthoff, Minerva—John, 1871.
Bigelow, S. L. and C.—Eliza Ann, Samuel, Abraham, Julia Ann, 1837.
Boutell, S. and C.—Henry, Elizabeth Hellen, 1831.
Bradley, Henry and Rhoda—Jane, Henry, Dec. 10, 1826; David Ogden, 1827; Cornelia, 1831.
Brewen, Amasa and Catherine—George, Sarah, 1826; Horace Richards, 1828.
Brooks, William and Louisa A.—William Frederick, 1834; Mary Louisa, 1835.
Brown, John L.—Mary Jane, 1842; Jamees Oliver, 1844.
John and Jessie Ann—Ralph Williams, 1870.
Brownell, William V. and C. T. B.—Frances Mary, 1834.
Buckingham, Samuel and Salome—Mary, 1829.
Burrill, Orrin A. and Elizabeth Ann—Charles Thomas, 1869.
Bush, Charles and Juliana—Elizabeth Hammond, 1878.
Callahan, Henry W. and Sarah—Ola Saxton, 1886.
Chadwick, Ansel and Clarissa—Mary Ogden, 1823; Sarah Goodspeed, 1825; Dewitt Clinton, 1828.
Chapin, William — Anna Elizabeth, 1837.
William and Elizabeth — Harriet Mariah, 1838.
Chapman, Hobart and Marian E.—Hazel Bliss, 1887.
Clark, A. and Charlotte—Ann Eliza, 1833; Helen Francis, 1837.
Coleman, ——— —Sarah Elizabeth, 1836.
Nancy — Mary Adeline, William Augustis, 1834.
Collin, Frank M. and Margaret E.—Henry Beaumont, 1885.
Commings, George Albert and Eda Louisa—Jesse Alexander, ——.
Comstock, William and Mary—William Augustus, 1839.

Conklin, John and Jane E.—Anna Bertha, 1877.

Cooley, James and Mary A.—Caroline Minerva, June 12, 1829.
James—George, 1833.

Cornwell, William and Sally—William Augustus, 1824; Henry Baldwin, 1826; Elizabeth, 1829.
Sally—Samuel C., 1831; Caroline, 1834; George Rathbun, 1837; Francis Helen, 1838.

Cramer, George and Jane — Mary Hillard, 1871.

Crane, Amy—Hiram Merriam, June 12, 1829.
Mrs. A.—Emily Goodrich, Catherine Cowles, June 6, 1828.

Cronk, Oliver and Dinah—Myrta E., 1868; Erastus Dorman.

Curtiss, Mary — Mary Elizabeth, 1834.

Dedricks, Mrs. Catharine—Sophronia, 1840.

Depew, H. L.—Mary Ann, Emily C., 1840.

Dunning, Polly M.—Allen, Desire, Sarah, Bradley Pulling, 1830.

Durry, John J. and Sarah A.—John Beaumont, 1870; Caroline, 1873.

Eddy, Chauncey and Julia M.—Emily, Aug. 5, 1825; William Woodbridge, 1826; Elizabeth, 1830.

Ellsworth, Mrs. M. E.—Mary Elizabeth, 1838.
Samuel and Hebe — John Magee, 1874.
S. Stewart and Helen P.—Duncan Stewart, 1870.

Fairfield, William W. and Maria E. —Louisa Dayton, William R., 1877.

Fowle, Edward and Julianna—Julia Smith, 1845.

Gardner, Alanson—Marillaetta, Calista, Mar. 9, 1827.

Gookens, S. and T.—Cyreno Dwight, 1834.

Gould, Abraham and Hannah—George, 1836.
Ira and Martha—Nathaniel Weed, 1826; Charles, 1828.
Mr.—Henry Dwight, July 22, 1827.

Gray, David G. and Mary C.—Charles, 1877.

Hall, Jonathan and A. — Stephen Crosby, 1834.

Hamlin, Myron and Mary—George, Edward Payson, 1840.

Harwick, A. C. and Helen J.—Ralph Nelson, 1884; Andrew, 1886; Grace, 1889.

Hatmaker, John and Abigail—Phebe Jane, 1825; Lucy Brown, 1826; Abigail Robinson, 1827; John Robinson, 1830; Henry Robinson, 1831; Susannah Brown, 1834.
David Fritcher, Arnold, Samuel Wagener, Rebecca Ann, 1836;
Frances Palmer and Stephen Crosby, 1839.
John and Ann P.—Henry Porter, James Robinson, 1871.

Himrod, Lewis and Harriet—Elizabeth, 1830; Caroline, 1832.

Houghtaling, Mrs.--Mary Eliza, 1838.

Hubbard, C. and L.—Charles Henry and Mary Brownell, 1831.

Hudson, William and Rebecca—Mary Sophia Porter, 1835; Susan, 1837; Margaret Brown, 1839.
William S.—William Theodore, 1843.

Hunter, Charles and Anna M.—Jane McKutchen, 1872; Charles Cowen, 1877; Anna, 1882; Julia May, 1885.

Huntington, ——Charles Edward, 1835.
William—Lucy Sophia, 1837.

Hutton, Fayette and Georgia—Mary Louise, 1877; Harold Andrew, 1887.

Jagger, Pamelia—Keziah, 1830.

Jenkins, Ebenezer and Abigail—Sophronia Jane, 1828; William, 1831; Sarah, 1834.

Jones, E. B. and L. A.—Isabella, 1834; Helen Louisa, 1837.

Kellogg, Gardner and Elizabeth—Gardner, 1830; Mary Elizabeth, 1831.

Knox, John Thomas and Agnes Louise—Charles Lapham, 1874; Agnes Louise, 1881.

(To be continued)

Foster-Livingston Collection

GILEAD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PUTNAM COUNTY, N. Y.

MEMBERS

(Continued)

1786 Scribner, Nathaniel, Phebe.
1786 Sears, Abigail;
1801 Thomas and Deborah;
1809 Sally;
1812 Widow Deborah, D Sept. 13, 1828;
1812 James and Mabel, d 1814; Benjamin;
Eleazer and Betsey, d 1815; Foster; 1812 Rua, D 1813; Sally, w of T. B.; Widow Sarah, D 1816; Harriet;
1831 Isaac, D 1839;
Joseph B., Agnes, Mary, d 1831; Charity, d 1834;
1834 Maria, d 1837;
1844 Mary, w of Bradley; Catharine.
1794 Seeley, Eliphalet;
1812 Polly, d 1843;
1831 Jeremiah, Elizabeth, D Mar. 9, 1858;
1832 Abijah; 1836 Euphemia;
1840 Sarah Ann; Mary E.; Belinda.
1812 Seymour, Mrs. Jesse, D 1839.
Shears, Elizabeth, d 1830 to Baptist Ch.
Sheldon, Sarah.
1812 Sherwood, Widow Molly, d 1815;
Betsy, w of L. S.;
1831 Sally; Deliah.
1786 Smith, Richard, Hanah;
1792 Elisha and 1794 w, Susanna;
1803 Elizabeth, w of Phillip;
1812 Mrs. Nehemiah, D Apr. 9, 1812;
Adah, w of Thomas.
1787 Snow, William and w, Lydia; Widow Lydia, D Dec., 1837;
1812 Eli and Polly, d 1837.
1803 Soper, Temperance.
1809 Starr, Orange and w, Hannah, d and ret 1812, d 1815.
1823 Stephens, Harriet.
1792 Stone, Desire; 1803 Desire.
Strang, James;
Mrs. Catharine, D Apr. 26, 1852.
1786 Taylor, Nathaniel.
1792 Tillotson, Sarah.
Townsend, Mrs. Bertha;
1843 Harriet Brewster.
1803 Travis, David, Gilbert and w, Elizabeth;
1808 Jonathan and w, Elizabeth; Deborah, Phebe, D May 5, 1848;
1809 Richard and Joseph, sons of Jonathan and Elizabeth;
1815 Rachel;
1818 Gilbert, David, Nathaniel, Theresa;
1823 Daniel, Joseph, Emeline, Jane, Cornelius.
1820 Trowbridge, Alvah, D June 10, 1856;
Sally; Adah Zillah; Arlinda;
1823 Elizabeth, Caroline, Caroline Ann;
1840 William C., M. E. A.
1792 Truesdell, Jabez, and w, Bethiah, Samuel, Sybil.
1812 Waring or Warren, Charles and Abigail.
1818 Watrous, Arabella.
1812 Weed, Roxana, w of Hart; Maria; Polly, w of H. W.;
1842 Ann Eliza, d 1852; Mary Jane.
1823 Wheaton, Sally Ann.
1799 Wheeler, Elijah.
1786 White, Elijah; Mary or Mercy.
1818 Whitford, William.
1809 Whitney, Mary;
Aaron, from North Fairfield, Conn.;
Amos; Aaron, D Jan., 1824.
1818 Wickford, William.
1823 Williams, Wright.
1803 Woodhull, Jane.
1812 Wooster, Hannah, D Aug. 11, 1833, w of William;
1831 John R. and Sally, d 1850; Charlotte R., d 1844;
1837 Lucinda, D Oct., 1844.

1786 Young, Elkanah and Sarah;
1790 Elkanah and wife;
1809 Ezra, D Aug., 1846;
1812 Widow Huldah, D 1830;
Sophia, Sally, Emily (Crane)
Betsy, d 1842;
1831 Eber, D 1844;
Minerva, d to Ridgebury,
Deborah, Eliza, Maria A.,
all d 1833;
1831 Sarah B., d 1832;
Thomas, d 1837;
Elkanah, Benjamin, and
Abby P., all d 1833;
1831 James or Jonas, D Feb., 1846;
Emily and Catherine, d 1851;
Mrs. Hammah, D Oct. 20,
1857.

Marriages in the West Society of Phillip's Patent

Robinson, Ebenezer, and Anna Stone, Feb. 18, 1756.

Keiller, Hezekiah, and Keturah Lyon(?) of Danbury, Mar. 31, 1756.

White, Elijah, and Mercy Hopkins of South East Society, June 7, 1756.

Stone, Nathaniel, and Desire Merrick, Aug., 1756.

Barba, John, and Thankful Hamblin, Sept. 16, 1756.

Evans, Michael, and Hepsibah Sprague, Nov. 3, 1756.

Robinson, Wheaton, and Phebe Crosby, Nov. 16, 1756.

Ganoung, Joseph, and Elizabeth Kelley, Jan. 20, 1757.

Gregory, Dan, and Mary Comb, Feb. 3, 1757.

Mabe, Peter, and Susannah Sund—, Mar. 9, 1758.

Kirr, Barzillia, and Lydia Hinkley, Mar. 23, 1758.

Parish, Joseph, and Ruth Hinkley, Mar. 23, 1758.

Langdon, John, and Mary Purdy, June 15, 1758.

Hartwick, Peter, and Jean Langdon, Feb. 18, 1759.

Note made by Miss Foster—"The following record is copied from a single leaf cut from Mr. Knibloe's note-book, and in some places the last letters of the line have been cut off."

Baptisms in Fredericktown, now Carmel, Putnam County

Brown, Hachaliah and wife—Nathan and Ann, April, 1757.

Stone, William and wife—Oliver, Apr., 1757.

King, Heman and wife—Stephen, Apr., 1757.

Hopkins, Joseph and wife—Hannah, Apr., 1757.

Fowler, Caleb and wife—Sarah, May, 1757.

Hamblin, Joshua and wife—Sarah, May, 1757.

Fuller, Robert and wife—John, May, 1757.

Chase, Isaac and wife—Thomas, Joseph, Joel, Solomon, Sarah, Eli, Hannah(?), May, 1757.

Robinson, Widow Huldah— ———, May, 1757.

Hopkins, Jonathan and wife—Jonathan, July, 1757.

Griffin, Lazurus and wife—Phebe, July, 1757.

Burgess, Jacob and wife—Dennis, July, 1757.

Smith, David and wife—Samuel, Aug., 1757.

Gregory, Joseph and wife—Reuben, Oct., 1757.

(The End)

BAPTISMS

Ambler, John and Ruth—Sarah, Ephraim, Elizabeth, John, Lydia Dec. 7, 1793.

Barrett, Moses and w—Martha, Feb. 1757.

Beal, George and Mary—Hannah, Homan, William, James, Sally, George, John, Rachel, Nov. 27, 1805.

Beale, Matthew, Apr. 4, 1790;
Lewis, Mary, Chester, Samuel, Dec. 9, 1792.

Benjamin, Charity, w of Darius, June 6, 1790.

Bolding, Adah—Noah, June, 1816.

Bouton, Noah and Deborah—Noah,

Oct. 11, 1789.

Brewster, Frederic G. and Margaret —Eliza, Henry S., Walter A., 1851; Mary, b Oct. 11, 1852; Harriet, b Mar. 4, 1854, Margaret, b Mar. 2, 1856, all three baptised Dec. 5, 1857.

Samuel N. and Harriet—Isabel, b June 21, 1852(?).

William Charles and Julia A.—Virginia Dunning, Sept. 14, 1856; Julia Ann, Oct., 1859.

Burgis, Jeremiah and Reliance—Abbe P., John, Peter, Mar. 17, 1790.

Colwell, James and w—Joshua, May 1756.

Crain, Nathaniel—Joseph H., Nathaniel M., Mary Elizabeth, Augusta Sophia, May, 1824.

Crane, Ira and Hannah—John, Egbert, Emela, Abraham, Joseph, Nov., 1821.

Crosby, Cornelia — Edward, July, 1814; Joseph, 1815; Zillah, 1817.

Elemuel—Thirza, Sept. 13, 1789.

Eli and Maria—Laura Maria, b May 14, 1839.

Francis and Elizabeth—Ida Elizabeth, b Oct. 9, 1834.

Lewis and Cornelia—Ira, July, 1823.

Obediah and Mary — Theodorus, Thankful, Alonzo, Lot, Aug., 1789.

Cummins, Asa and Susanna—Asa and Therza, Mar. 17, 1790.

Drews, William and Adah — John Hazen, Phebe Ann, July, 1823.

English, William—Nancy, Aug. 15, 1790.

Foster, Edmond and Ann—Daniel Requa, b Sept. 22, 1838.

James and Bathsheba—Thankful, Peter Hall, Ruth, Thomas, Sept. 6, 1787.

Gray, Daniel and w—Nathan, Mar., 1756.

Hains, John and w—Twins, Martha and Sybill, July, 1756.

Honeywell, David and w—Asenath, July, 1756.

Hopkins, Nathaniel and Teresa—Phebe Ann, July, 1823.

Horton, James—Eliza Ann, Harriet Auther, William Henry, Charles Thomas, Sarah, 1821.

Hubbell, George and Rosanna—Sarah Ann, b Sept., 1839.

Inglish, Mr.—Nathaniel, Feb. 14, 1789.

Jacks, William and Dency—Jane, Sept., 1803; Dency, 1804.

Maker, Zipporah, Apr. 4, 1790.

Marvin, Ichabod—Mary, Oct. 9, 1789.

Merrick, Seth and w—Ruth, June, 1756.

Minor, Susan (Paddock), Jan., 1806.

Newel, Hervey and Rachel—Ann Eliza and Delia, Aug., 1803; Edgar, Oct., 1803; Tryphena, Nov., 1807.

Penny, Hannah, Apr. 4, 1790.

Phillips, Philetus and Easter—Ebenezer, Nancy, Daniel, 1790; Nancy, 1794.

Reed, Clarinda--Henry Crane, James Harvey, Lewis Augustus, June, 1816.

Jacob and Ruannah—Isaac, Eli, Easter, Abigail, Mehitabal, Mathew, Lewis B., Nov. 4, 1789.

Rowlee, Shubal and w—Patience, Apr., 1756.

Matthew and w—Elijah, Jan. 1757.

Rundell, Ezra and Hannah—Anna, Mary, Hannah, Arilla, Sept., 1794; Amzi Lewis, Sept., 1803.

Ryder, David—David, June 7, 1789.

Scribner, Nathaniel—Elizabeth and Abner, Sept. 10, 1789.

Seeley, Jeremiah and Sarah—Mary Eliza, Feb. 29, 1840.

Smith, Elisha—Hannah, Aug., 1794.

Nehemiah and Hannah—Easter, June 5, 1789; Rufus, Sept. 11, 1796.

Snow, Mr.—Phebe, July 21, 1789.

William and Lydia—Eli, Sept. 6, 1787.

Sprague, Eleazer and w—Reuben, Apr., 1756.

Travis, David and Phebe—Daniel, May, 1804; Jane, 1807.

Gilbert and Elizabeth — Milly, Rachel, Phebe, Daniel, Sept.,

1803; Elizabeth Ann, 1804.
Joseph and Elizabeth — David, Sally, Gilbert, Sept., 1803.
Trowbridge, M. C. and M. E. A.—Alvah, b June 8, 1835; Belden Crane, b Jan. 14, 1838.
Truesdell, Jabez—Ichabod Lewis, June 23, 1793. Moved away about this time.
Samuel and Sybil—John Phillips, Morgan, Hannah, Abigail, Aug. 31, 1794.
Young, Elkanah—Ezra, Apr. 5, 1789.
Ezra and Sarah--Daniel Comstock, b Oct. 17, 1834; Ebenezer Tallman, b 1837.

Marriage Records of the South East Presbyterian Church, by Rev. Robert B. E. McLeod.

Abbey, Westminster, b Keene, N. H., 37y, and Harriet Couch, b South East, 23y, July 10, 1849.
Abbott, Curtiss and Sally Betsey Burrhus, June 22, 1836.
Andrews, George A., 23y, and Mary B. Sherman, 17y, both b in Newtown, Feb. 17, 1848.
Bailey, Archibald T. and Susan Penny, Nov. 24, 1836.
Gilbert and Sarah Knox, North Salem, Apr. 28, 1832.
Theodore, Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and Mary Seely, Nov. 29, 1842.
Baldwin, Noah C., Carmel, and Martha P. Burrhis, Patterson, Jan. 15, 1840.
Barnum, Anson, Danbury, Conn., and Sally W. Barnum, South East, Apr. 17, 1833.
Ephraim H., Bethel, Conn., and Martha Redfield, Nov. 25, 1829.
Peter, New York City, and Frances Barnum, Dec. 9, 1835.
Philura, and James Dyckman, Patterson, Jan. 1, 1841.
Stephen, M. D., and Widow Hannah Rundell, North Salem, Sept. 25, 1834.
Barton, David and Diana Carpenter, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 21, 1834.
Bass, Gideon H. and Betsey Turner, Oct. 4, 1836.
Beebe, Heman and Widow Caroline Jennings, Apr. 2, 1838.
Benedict, Benjamin and Ruth Ann Reed, Mar. 3, 1842.
Frederick R., b in Norwalk, 42y, and Amanda Rockwell, b in Wilton, 33y, Nov. 18, 1847.
Bigelow, Charles and Jane Elizabeth Jones, Sept. 11, 1850.
James and Ellen Carroll, Oct. 18, 1846.
Blauvelt, Mr. and Deborah Howes, June 28, 1835.
Bouton, Egbert and Rachel Benedict, Sept. 11, 1842.
William and Jane Gage, Mar. 23, 1836.
Bradley, Tollman and Mercy Barnum, New Fairfield, Conn., Apr. 20, 1834.
Brewster, Walter F. and Rosanna Jackson, Sept. 20, 1852.
Bronson, John F. and Cecilia A. Dewey, Waterbury, Conn., May 26, 1843.
Brown, E. H. and Sarah A. Wyatt, May 10, 1852.
Robert and Betsey Jackson, colored, Nov. 30, 1840.
Brundage, Jonathan, South East, and Theodosia Bedeau, North Salem, June 29, 1836.
Brush, Stephen N., Ridgeway, and Mary D. Smith, Wilton, Feb. 25, 1845.
Buckmaster, Francis and Jane Ann Meade, Jan. 21, 1840.
Burris, Archibald P., Patterson, 21y, and Clarissa Bull, b Scipio, Cayuga Co., 23y, Apr. 16, 1848.
Luther, and Polly Baker, Jan. 10, 1846.
Camp, Gilbert, New Haven, and Ann M. Taylor, Patterson, May 21, 1837.
Chase, George and Ellen Monroe, Danbury, Jan. 8, 1842.
Chichester, David, Danbury, and Mary Ann Chichester, Huntington, Sept. 29, 1852.
Cole, Hopkins, 25y, and Jane Howes, 21y, May 10, 1849.

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

BAPTIST CHURCH OF NEW WOODSTOCK, TOWN OF CAZENOVIA, MADISON COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following is the list of members for the period from June, 1826, to January, 1851. Date of admission precedes the name.

1838 Elsworth, William, from Cincinnatus, N. Y., d 1839.
1832 Ensign, Caroline.
1835 Estes, Cynthia, dropped 1849.
L 1839 Farnham, Elijah and Julia, both d 1839.
1848 Ferguson, Compton;
1848 Mrs. Fidelia.
1828 Ferry, Hannah, d 1850;
1831 Julia, d 1836.
Fisher, Almira; Charles;
L 1841 George and Mary, d 1847;
L 1841 Samuel.
1831 Fiske, John; Julia; Mary Ann; 1831 Mary T.; Sarah.
Frizzelle, Amanda, m Mr. Wheeler;
1834 Charlotte; L 1840 Caroline; Daniel; 1841 D. B.;
1834 Julia; 1835 Sumner.
1850 Fulton, Elder John.
Gage, Betsey; Chester;
1831 Elias and Mrs. Irene;
1834 Julia, m Mr. Gilbert, d 1843;
1848 Lucian; 1840 Polly;
1831 Pluma, d 1837;
1831 Roxeena and Salmon.
1833 Gardner, Amanda, from Cazenovia Village Church;
Ann, d 1834 to Burmah, India.
1848 Gasley, Elizabeth, from Chenango County, N. Y.
Gifford, Henry P.;
L Lydia.
1830 Gleason, Julia; 1835 Linus.
1841 Goodell, John, Jr., and w, Maria;
1831 Polly and Rosina.
1828 Gorton, Asa, from Sempronius, d 1835, ret L 1839;
1828 Elder Hezekiah, from Sempronius, D Apr. 12, 1829;
1838 Philanthropas R., w, Betsey, and sister, Betsey, all d 1846, ret 1848;
L 1840 Susan B.; L 1849 Susan B.
1835 Green, Russel.
1827 Greenman, Betsey, from Antwerp;
1834 Delos; Edwin, d 1847;
1827 Gardner, from Antwerp;
Henry and w, Malinda, d 1838, ret L 1840;
H. Maria, d 1847; Julia;
Louisa, d 1849;
1848 Mariett; Seth.
1840 Griggs, H. Maria, and Mary, d 1849.
1831 Gunn, Horace and Sophia.
1832 Harris, Samantha.
Hart, Lydia, d 1833.
1833 Haskins, Nancy.
1835 Hatch, Mary M., m Mr. Brown, d 1843;
1835 Silence.
1848 Heffron, Dr. Lorenzo and w, Mary A.
1842 Hendee, Elizabeth and Julia;
1835 Orrin and 1840 w, Harriett from Vienna.
1835 Hendrix, Anna;
Katharine, d 1837;
1831 Lathrope, d 1837.
Hill, Mr. and Mrs., d to Marathon;
Polly, d 1839;
Semira, d 1834 to Delphi.
1830 Holmes, Cherry, from Cazenovia Village;
1828 Luther, d 1835;
1830 Nancy, d 1835;
1848 Wm. H.
1832 Howd, Patty, from Fabius, N. Y.
Howe, Sally Cook, d 1835.
Howell, Lucian, d 1849.
1840 Hubbard, Brother and Sister
1848 Caroline; Elizabeth G.; Fanny, from Westmoreland, N. Y.

Jared;
1842 Mary, from Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., D Sept. 20, 1843;
Samuel L.; Sarah.
1831 Hull, Hazard and Joseph T.;
1830 Sally, from Homer, N. Y.;
1830 Stephen, from Homer, N. Y., d 1833 with family.
Hunt, Andrew; Elizabeth;
1840 Luther.
Jenkins, B. R.;
1840 Charlotte; Ezra;
1848 Lucy;
1848 Mary from Cazenovia Free Church.
1834 Joslin, Sally.
Judson, Isaac; 1848 Lodeska;
1848 Mary Jane; Nathan.
1836 Kellogg, Jane, d 1837;
1831 Jeremiah and w, Eunice, d 1836, ret 1848 from Albion, N. Y.
1835 Richard, d 1836.
1830 Kimball, Clarissa H., from Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y.
Kinney, Benjamin W., dropped 1849;
1848 Mrs. Julia; 1830 Luransa;
1831 Mercy; 1828 Peggy;
1834 Rebecca;
1831 Sally, m Mr. Webber;
1835 Sanford, d 1843;
1828 William S.
1838 Lacy, Carlos and w, Permelia;
1831 James and w, Semira;
Julia, d 1849 to Methodist Church, Cazenovia;
1831 Laura; 1834 Lucretia.
Lamb, Dyer; 1842 Lucinda;
Persis;
1827 Polly, dropped 1849;
1842 Wilson H.
Lansing, Hepzibah, dropped 1849.
1831 Lasure, Charlotte and Hannah, both d 1838;
1831 Loving, Lorong or Loren?, from Berlin, N. Y.
1840 Lathrop, Celestia;
Daniel, d 1845 "to another denomination;"
1828 Mary B., from Hamilton, N. Y.
1832 Lilley, Orren and 1834 w. Olive, both d 1836.
1831 Litchfield, Daniel W. from Greene, Chenango Co., and wife, both d 1834.
1840 Loomis, John C.;
1848 Margaret.
Lyon, E.; 1831 John;
1831 Lucinda, from Cazenovia Village;
1832 Mariette, dropped 1849;
1834 Mary.
Mann, Cordelia;
1832 Darwin, D 1844;
1832 Jane, m Mr. Bliss, d 1833.
1848 Martin, Mrs. Caroline, from Cazenovia Free Church;
1835 Chancy;
1831 Emmeline, d 1837;
1827 Holman, d 1839;
1835 Huldah, d 1849 to M. E. Church, Cazenovia;
1831 John, Jr.; 1827 Lucy;
Mercy Ann, D Mar. 4, 1844
1840 Merrill, Charlotte, d 1849 to M. E. Ch., Cazenovia.
Messenger, Norman, d 1837;
1834 Orren.
1831 Merrick, Julia, dropped 1849;
Solomon, d 1838.
1831 Moffett, Sabra;
Willis, D 1846;
1831 William.
More, Mary, m Mr. Abbott, d 1829;
Jerusha, dropped 1849.
1828 Morehouse, Phebe.
Morse, Alcena, d 1850;
1831 Emily; Isaac;
1834 John, from Westmoreland;
1840 J. B., d 1842; Laura;
1834 Lois and Lucretia, from Westmoreland;
1831 Nancy; 1835 Sarah;
1846 Silas E. from Fayetteville, N. Y., and 1848 w, Sarah J., d 1850.
1850 Mory or Morey, Athlene, from Michigan.
1831 Nash, Sally Ann, d 1835.

Nason, Mary, dropped 1849.
B 1842 Nichols, Phebe.
Nickerson, Elder James.
1827 Niles, Solomon, d with wife, 1834.
1831 Nobles, Sally.
Osgood, George.
Ovett, William, d 1836.
1831 Pavy, Almina, (or Almira Parr?).
1803 Peck, Elder John, d 1834, pastor 31 years;
1832 Julia Ann, d 1839;
1834 Linas, d 1846;
1831 Philetus B., d 1838 with w.
Pierce, Benjamin.
Post, Rebecca M., d 1845 to Illinois.
1831 Pratt, Elmina and Hiram.
1838 Putnam, Elder Daniel, w, Clarenda, and dau, Harriet M., all d 1841;
1844 Mary C.
Reave, Henry.
Reed, Nancy, d 1840.
1842 Rice, Clarissa; 1840 Dorcas;
1836 Israel, from Cazenovia Village.
Richmond, Fanny H.;
1848 Mary T.; Nancy;
1848 Sarah B.; Wm. T.
1834 Robertson, Harriet;
1834 Mary; 1833 Orren
Russell, Elizabeth, d 1846 to Elmira, N. Y.;
1842 George W., d 1844.
L 1840 Sabin, Harriet, D Apr. 11, 1844.
Sanders, Charles, d 1838.
Sanderson, Lucretia, d 1841.
1842 Savage, Almira; Delano;
1848 Diadama E. and Mrs. Elizabeth H.;
Henry, dropped 1849;
Jane; 1842 J. LeRoy;
Miriam; Seth;
1842 Mrs. Seth; Wm.
1828 Scott, Catharine;
L 1845 George; 1831 Jane;
1840 Penelopy; 1831 Sabrina.
Shoultus, Abraham, Sabrina.
1830 Simmons, Benjamin C., from Syracuse, N. Y., d 1838;
1831 Caroline, and sister, Salome, both d 1838.
1839 Smith, Asaph, d 1843, ret, w, Clarissa, and dau, all d 1849;
David; 1834 Erastus;
Experience, dropped 1849;
1840 Electa, d 1845 to another denomination;
1832 German, D Jan. 18, 1836;
1840 Harriet, and Julia Ann (Mrs. Erastus?);
1840 Jane; Lydia, d 1836; Lucy;
Patty; Samuel;
1831 Sophronia.
1832 Snow, Mariah, Miles, Ruth.
1840 Stanton, George; James;
1831 John, D May 4, 1839;
1845 Mary Elizabeth, d 1847.
1831 Starke, Eli T., and Lucy, d 1833.
1844 Steele, Eveline, from Litchfield;
1848 Nicholas and w, Sarah, from Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
1840 Stephens, Catharine, James.
Stevens, Eunice, dropped 1849.
1840 Stiles, Ann, d 1841.
Stone, Alford, Almon, John.
Stowell, C. B.;
1846 Charlotte, from Le Roy;
Eliza; Lucian, d 1846;
1840 Olive, d 1843.
Swan, Lorenzo E., d 1838.
1833 Taber, David, D May, 1844, and w, Abigail;
1832 Darius; Elizabeth.
1831 Tenny, Mary Ann.
1835 Thurber, Edward, Mariah;
1831 Lydia; William.
1845 Tower, Obadiah, from Plymouth.
1835 Townsend, Emery, from Middlebury.
1842 Tucker, Alcina.
Mrs. Cornelia;
1831 George;
1831 Graluta, D Sept., 1837;
Hannah; 1848 Helen;
1831 Louisa;
1845 Nancy, from Camillus;

1834 Thomas; 1831 Wilmina.
Underwood, Jane, d 1842;
Lucretia, d 1842; Marvel.
1834 Van Antwerp, Permelia.
Van Horn, ——, d 1838.
Virgil, Almon, "went to Bridgewater, Pa."
1850 Waggoner, A. F. and w, Elnora, from Lebanon.
1841 Walker, Ann; Sarah.
Ward, Rev. W.
1843 Warren, George and w, Eunice, from Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y.;
1848 Susan.
Webber, Abel A. and w, Amanda, d 1849 to Vesper;
1834 Almanda, from Fenner, N. Y., D May 4, 1836;
1828 Arcenal, d 1844;
1831 Arthesa; 1842 Chandler;
L 1843 Clement, from West Troy, d 1844, and L 1867 w, Jennie;
Delmia; 1840 Delucia;
1834 Derinda; Elisha; Elsey;
1842 Ezra; 1831 Grafton, d 1838;
John A.; Lester;
1831 Lutinia, dropped 1849;
1828 Lynda; Mary; Norman L.
1844 Patience, from West Troy;
B 1842 Rinaldo; Serinda;
1831 Winthrop.
1831 Webster, Eliza; Patty.
1835 Westcott, Adaline M.
Westgate, Adaline, d 1837;
1834 Sarah H. from Tiverton, d 1837.
Wheeler, Horace;
1827 Hosea, from Antwerp.
1834 Wightman, George; Rebecca.
1834 Winchell, Almon.
L 1847 Wood, Esther A.;
Kesiah, d 1849;
1844 Lewis; Philatha;
1831 Sirus (Cyrus?).
1831 Wooley, Abigail, from North Norwich.

The following is the list of members from January, 1851 to January, 1876. Date of admission precedes the name.

Abbott, Charles, d 1866;
1855 Charles, w, Elvira, and Elizabeth, from Belfast, all d 1857;
Rev. E. L., D at Fulton, N. Y., bu at New Woodstock, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1854;
Erastus;
1855 Jared and Lucy Ann, m Mr. Pearce, from Belfast, both d 1855.
1863 Acker, Amelia, dropped 1875
Angeline, d 1874.
1855 Ackley, Alice, from Erieville
1871 Duayne, dropped 1875;
1851 Harriet; 1867 Helen;
1851 Lucinda; 1871 Phebe.
1871 Ainsworth, Lucian L.;
1851 Lucretia;
Parmenus and w, Amanda;
1851 Walter and 1871 w, Elnora
1871 Baker, George and wife, both dropped 1875;
1848 Loduskia.
1851 Barden, Elizabeth.
Barnard, D. G.; 1871 Julia.
1860 Barrenger, Martha, d 1875 to St. Clare, Mich.
1857 Barrett, Eleanor.
Bateman, Mary Ann, d 1851.
Beach, "Brother."
1851 Benedick (Benedict?), Jane.
1851 Benjamin, Helen.
1851 Bell, Harriet and Ralph.
1851 Benson, Esther.
L 1869 Bentley, Daniel and w, Maria
L 1869 Ebenezer and wife;
P. C.
Bissel, "Bro."
1868 Blanchard, Mason.
1851 Bliss, Abigail, d 1861.
1854 Bond, Sarah.
Bowen, Archibald;
1855 Margaret.
1851 Bowers, Henry and wife;
"Sister," d 1855.
1871 Boyd, Charles; 1863 Sophia.
1863 Brown, Mrs. Generva; John;
L 1857 Mary M.; Mercy, d 1853;
1851 Shubel.
L 1865 Brownson, Rev. I. K., d 1869 with wife to Fayetteville, N. Y.;

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

Copied by Mrs. Elwood Wagner, Arcade, N. Y.

Protection Cemetery is located about one mile from the Village of Protection on the Vermont Hill Road. Protection, Erie County, N. Y.

Colgrove, Clinton, 1827-1906.
Barron, Virginia, 1921-1925.
Jackson (no dates).
Savage, Stephen, Jan. 4, 1899, 79y 8d.
Sophrona Harmon, his wife.
Lydia, Jan. 6, 1848, 1m.
Hinkson, Jackson, 1848-1919.
Kopp, Addie F., 1849-1900.
Thompson, Silas, 1850-1924.
Clara A., 1860-1897.
Sarah, 1810-1897.
Moulton, Calvin, 1832-1907.
Finis, 1830-1901.
Odell, Cynthia Ward, 1827-1901.
Harvey, 1826-1900.
Minerva J. (no dates).
Winch, Effie Odell, 1877-1900.
Odell, Elmer, Sept. 5, 1870-Oct. 9, 1893.
Elsie A., 1877-1929.
Wagner, Joseph G., May 2, 1896.
A. L., Oct. 28, 1915.
George L., Feb. 16, 1890, 24y 6m.
Raiber, Edwin, 1853-1898.
Lettie, his w, 1861-
Milford, (no dates).
Howard, 1881-1905.
Rogers, Leander, July 29, 1891, 72y.
Colby, Jefferson, 1851-1923.
Philena, 1851-
Clare, 1882-
Van Valkenburg, Asa, 1829-1897.
Polly Thomas, 1833-1906.
Wagner, Henry, July 5, 1890, 78y.
Polly VanValkenburg, his wife, 1812-1896.
Little, Herman L., son of S. C. and R. H., Nov. 23, 1862, 3y 8m 23d.
Conner, Howard, son of John and Lucinda, Mar. 28, 1861, 4y 11m 3d.
Caleb, May 3, 1861, 52y.
Margaret, w of Caleb, July 25, 1882, 71y 6m 18d.
Mary L., dau, Apr. 5, 1858, 8y 6m.
Burzettie, Daniel, July 24, 1825, 9d.
Sally Ann, Aug. 22, 1826, 7y. Ch of George and Adaline Burzettie.
Scutt, George, son of George and Christina, Feb. 13, 1858, 17y.
John, (stone broken, no dates).
Odell, Avertias, Mar. 14, 1885, 74y 9m 1d.
Rosannah, b June 29, 1812. (stone broken).
William W., Nov. 23, 1871, 41y 1m 11d.
Nancy, his wife, Apr. 6, 1872, 36y 5d.
Sleeper, Jonas, Oct. 24, 1885, 64y.
Emma L., Dec. 31, 1864, 4y 6m.
Elmer L., Sept. 22, 1869, 2y 2m.
Children of J. T. and Mary Sleeper.
Alexander, Sally, Oct. 15, 1857, 39y.
Thomas, Ellsworth S., 1862-.
Jennie O. Wagoner, 1865-1929.
Kimball, Samuel, 1817-1900.
Caroline Parker, w of Samuel, 1821-1857.
Homer, 1846-1847.
Harlow W., Jan. 7, 1843, 1y 11m 7d.
Charles, Dec. 11, 1842, 17d.
Ellen, July 3, 1848, 9d.
Irving M., Oct. 10, 1851, 8y 1d.
John, 1816-1881.
L. R., 1824-1904.
Wagner, Riley, 1841-1922.
Annie, w of Riley, 1847-1907.
Grandma Rilla Law, 1806-1874.
Jackson, Matilda, 1839-1917.
Edwin, 1841-1908.
Ward, Ira, 1838-1899.
Wagner, George, 1827-1900.
Roxanna, 1833-1901.
Sleeper, Shurbern B., 1851-1904.
Ella J., wife, 1855-.
Hawks, Orlando, 1843-1923.

Merril I. Johnson, 1845-1918.
Infant, 1888-.

Halloman, John, 1834-1918.
Sarah A., wife, 1845-1905.

Farrington, Eben D., 1851-.
Adell C., wife, 1855-1888.

Scott, Annis, 1853-1929.
Allie, infant.

Williams, Hallie E., dau of F. E. and Irene, 6y 10m.

Parks, Elizabeth, 1838-1923.
Albert M., Feb. 26, 1894, 52y 10m.

Hawks, A., 1838-1895.
Mary E., wife, 1840-1923.
Luella D., 1862-1883.
Luray C., 1866-1871, (Jan. 5, 1871, 4y 11m 29d).

Harmon, Rachel, w of Samuel, Oct. 22, 1838, 47y.

Titus, Perlina, w of Michel, Mar. 7, 1849.

Alexander, Matilda, w of Jonas, June 28, 1856, 82y.

Colby, Jonas, 1827-1911.
Sally C. (Wagner), Dec. 31, 1876, 46y 2m 9d.
Mary Bell, dau, Dec. 26, 1870, 1y 7m 10d.
Huron O., 1860-1928.
Peter, 1802-1887, (father of Jonas)
Lois (Alexander), wife, 1803-1894.

Hawks, Amy May, dau of Porter and Hattie, Mar. 25, 1873, 1y 4m 8d.

Farrington, Burt E., Jan. 25, 1894, 55y.
Mary, w of Burt E.
Rosa.
Infant, son of Samuel and Sally, June 24, 1836.
Samuel, Nov. 5, 1809-Dec. 27, 1884, 75y 1m 22d.
Sarah, Sept. 3, 1811-June 14, 1884.
Infant son of Ezra and Minerva, Nov. 2, 1855, 24d.
Bertha, dau of Ezra, Mar. 10, 1885, 19y 4m.
Stephen, son of Ezra, Aug. 27, 1859, 6y 5m.
Ezra, 1811-1890.
Minerva Calkins, w of Ezra, 1827-1893.
Hannah, w of Jacob, July 1, 1845, 72y 9m 23d.

Rice, Benjamin, Feb. 14, 1876, 85y.
Mary, w of Benjamin, Oct. 20, 1872, 79y.
Martha, dau of Benjamin and Mary, June 20, 1849, 20y.

Savage, Emily Rice, w of Wallace D., Nov. 2, 1880, 48y 3m.

Gould, Herritt H., June 22, 1890, 34y.

Kimball, Harrison, June 9, 1891, 80y 9m 5d.
Arcilia, w of Harrison, Apr. 5, 1905, 88y.

Wagoners, Infant son of Clinton and ——, Mar. 2, 1889.
Son of Geo. and Roxanna, Oct. 10, 1864, 2y 2d.

Rogers, Lucy M., w of Rev. A., Sept. 16, 1853, 46y 3y 17d.
Henry Leon, son of H. M. and M. A., July 16, 1870, 6y 10m 1d.
H. M., b July 7, 1830.
Maggie A., w of H. M., July 24, 1839-Apr. 7, 1883.

Van Valkenburg, Michael, Feb. 25, 1858, 27y 9m 14d.
Susannah, w of Nathaniel, Sept. 24, 1867, 45y.

Gould, Betsey, w of A., Oct. 29, 1869, 73y 10m.
Salina, dau of A. and Betsey, July 22, 1826, 3y.
Merritt, 1826-1908.
Elmira, 1838-
Best M., Sept. 13, 1870, 7y 11m 13d

Hopper, Jacob, Dec. 3, 1866, 77y.
Sylvia, w of Jacob, Oct. 8, 1842, 44y 27d.
Barbary, Nov. 9, 1864, 63y 9m.
Sally, w of Barbary, 1865.
Almira, w of Norman, Dec. 22, 1880, 22y.
Sarah E., w of Norman, Dec. 30, 1883, 34y 7m 20d.

Parmeter, Betsey, dau of Chapin and Lucy, Apr. 17, 1848, 28y.

Nye, Welthy S., w of J. M., Feb. 18, 1885, 50y 6m.

Farrington, Jacob, Sept. 25, 1844, 40y.
Dianna, w of Jacob, Dec. 28, 1882, 80y.

Constine, Serena A., 23y 2m 8d.

Porter, Amasa Fay, Aug. 15, 1853,

2y 7m.
Martha L., Dec. 11, 1854, 2y 11m. Children of Samuel and Eunice.
Moore, William, Sept. 16, 1872, 1y 2m 18d.
Moulton, Aaron, May 26, 1870, 74y 3m.
Mariah, w of Aaron, Aug. 24, 1871, 70y 6m 18d.
Bray, Baby son of J. W. and E. L.
Kimball, Esther Whaley, 1843-1920.
Lucy, 1827-1901.
Wheelock, William, Aug. 11, 1869, 60y.
Louisa D., w of Wm. E., Aug. 1, 1869, 30y.
Gould, Nell A., dau of Alden and Theodora, July 1, 1878, 13y 5m.
Alden, 1833-1900.
Theodora, 1832-1905.
Amos, Feb. 22, 1863, 75y 6m.
Van Valkenburg, Lucius M., son of Asa and Polly.
Lucius, 1841-1883.
Archibald.
Betsey, w of Archibald, Sept. 16, 1888, 58y 10m 28d.
Charles A., son of Archibald and Betsey, Jan. 4, 1863, 10y 10m.
Farrington, Francis S., July 21, 1893, 65y.
Sarah E., w of Francis S., 1883-1899.
Wheeler, Daniel S., Apr. 29, 1892, 69y.
Susan M., w of Daniel S.
Short, William J., 1850-1918.
Hoyt, Enoch, June 18, 1855, 65y.
Thompson, Frances L.
Elizabeth.
John, Apr. 16, 1857, 14y 7m 14d.
Donovan, M. J., 1874-1920.
Childs, Orsamus W., 1837-1907.
Son of O. W. and E. A., Feb. 28, 1865, 10m 14d.
Stephen, Mar. 11, 1876, 71y 15d.
Cynthia, w of Stephen, Mar. 8, 1884, 75y 5m 5d.
Stevens, Beattie S., w of Nathaniel, Apr. 21, 1877, 46y 2m 16d.
Childs, Henry, May 28, 1887, 80y.
Davis, Nathaniel P.
Sally, consort of Nathaniel, Dec. 14, 1836, 25y 3d.
Kimball, John, Sept. 27, 1849, 80y.
Betsy, w of John, Apr. 14, 1852, 76y.
Hannah, (Little Homer), Mar. 26, 1866, 10y 11m 9d.
Smith, Mar. 18, 1861, 38y 11m 10d.
Wagoner, Willis E., 1856-1899.
Luna B., 1886-1888.
Leland, 1893-1899.
James W., 1833-1905.
Angeline Ward, w of James W., 1839-.
Lona A. Tiffamy, w of James W., Oct. 7, 1854.
Herbert L., Oct. 19, 1889.
Ward, R. P., June 17, 1816-Feb. 14, 1900.
Lurinda, w of R. P., July 5, 1819-Sept. 4, 1891.
Hawks, George W., Oct. 21, 1882, 25y 4m 2d.
Lewis, 1827-1909.
Harriet, 1824-1901.
Homer P., Dec. 30, 1860-June 12, 1885.
Flora N., Dec. 31, 1863-Dec. 31, 1886.
Rufus E., Dec. 8, 1892, 37y 7m.
Mother, 1856-1921.
Father, 1855-1892.
Farrington, F. J., 1855-.
Lucy, w of F. J., 1854-1905.
Ralph D.
Mary, w of Ralph D., Oct. 24, 1897, 33y 8m 2d.
Woodworth, Lloyd J., 1878-1907.
Carolyn, w of Lloyd J.
Baby, 1m.
Sweetapple, Alfred J., 1843-19—, G. A. R.
Julia A. Calkins, w of Alfred J., 1843-1916.
Sutton, May, 1891-1909.
Sillaway, Lorna Lucille, 1904-1904.
"Our Mother," 1816-1898.
Schwoell, Charles, Feb. 18, 1846-Mar. 14, 1907.
Louisa, w of Charles, Nov. 26, 1845.
Loutner, Sophia, Jan. 9, 1816-June 6, 1898.
Lucas, Elvira Colby, 1865-1903.

Farrington, Ezra.
Ellen.
Ezra, Jr., 1y 20d.
Fellows, Eddie L., July 31, 1873, 3y 9m 6d.
Homer—Melissa.
Kimball, Chapin W., 1833-1887.
Lucy Silloway, w of Chapin W., 1835-1920.
Farrington, Ebenezer, Mar. 30, 1863, 69y.
Lydia, w of Ebenezer, Sept. 27, 1864, 68y.
Dwight L., Feb. 14, 1848, 28y.
Hannah, Aug. 17, 1867, 46y 4m 4d.
Waggoner, Freeland, 1839-1882.
V. M., w of Freeland, Sept. 29, 1862, 23y.
Calesta L., second w, 1837-1888.
Kimball, Lucretia A., wife, Sept. 18, 1833-Nov. 27, 1857.
Frank, Sept. 9, 1857-Apr. 26, 1890.
M., 1888-1900.
Marintha, wife, 1829-1908.
Dau., 1866-1866.
James, July 7, 1888, 7y 9m 5d.
Julia Ann, Sept. 19, 1894, 85y 1m 8d.
Crook, Salina S., dau of Elijah and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1844, 15y 4m.
Jackson, Earl W., July 30, 1870, 11m 5d.
VanValkenburg, Beulah M., 1912-1920.
Moore, Edward, 1835-.
Sarah M., w of Edward, 1834-1911.
Wheeler, Moses, May 21, 1875, 79y 3m 5d.
Lydia S., w of Moses, Apr. 1, 1877, 78y 4m 11d.
Joel, Mar. 29, 1877, 47y 11m 26d.
S. J., July 20, 1848-Aug. 24, 1898.
Nathan E., Jan. 10, 1899, 78y 9m 11d.
Martin, George A., son of L. R. and A. N., Apr. 7, 1852.
Dake, John, Mar. 8, 1846, 49y 7m 26d.
George, (no dates).
Minerva, Jan. 7, 1858, 40y 3m 19d.
Cylinda E., dau, Nov. 23, 1857, 14y 7m 12d.
Sarah A., dau, Nov. 3, 1857, 17y 8m 24d.
Williams, Jessie, Jan. 27, 1868.
Jackson, Infant, Sept. 20, 1861-Sept. 27, 1861.
Saxton K., Jan. 8, 1866, 42y 11m 17d.
Abigail, w of Saxton K., Feb. 1, 1854, 28y.
Henry, Feb. 2, 1855, 78y 6m.
Deborah, w of Henry, June 17, 1860, 73y 11m.
Crook, Hannah, w of Elijah, Jan. 15, 1880, 79y 6m 9d.
Rogers, J. P., May 5, 1880, 53y.
Infant son, Feb. 2, 1868.
Rice, B. F., 1818-1891.
Luthana, w of B. F., 1820-——.
Jackson, Donald G., 1895-1901.
Wilkins, Alexander, 1826-1907.
Mary, 1825-1907.
Mother, Alice, (no dates).
Father, Joseph, (no dates).
Wagoner, F. J.
J. W.
J. A., 1866.
A. W., 1851.
Sally or Sylvia VanValkenburg, mother of Annie Wagner.
Kimball, Asa, Mar. 25, 1858, 59y 11m 11d.
Sally W., Apr. 10, 1870, 68y 11m.
Elizabeth, dau, Oct. 21, 1844, 20y 6m.
Bates, James, July 2, 1863, 50y 11m 1d.
Rogers, Rebecca Colby, 1856-1894.
Wilford D., 1851-1918.
Henkson, Corra D., son of Ezra and Betsey, June 9, 1864.
Kuhn, Cora Belle, 1868-1900.

China Center, later called Arcade Center, Wyoming Co., N. Y., the oldest cemetery in the town. The first burial was in 1812. It is now abandoned and grown up to briars and bushes. None of the stones that are left are in place, but are piled up against stumps of trees.

Eding---ton, Franklin, son of Edmond and Mary, Apr. 19, 1813, 5y 9m 26d.
Jackson, Lydia, dau of Jacob and Millie, Feb. 9, 1823, 9y 4m 28d.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBSTONES IN SOME SMALL CEMETERIES IN NORTHERN NEW YORK

(Continued)

The following contribution to the pages of "Early Settlers" came from Dr. Herbert G. Coddington, Syracuse, N. Y. We are grateful.

An old Cemetery in the Southern Part of the Village of Lowville, Lewis Co., adjacent to the New York Central Railroad Tracks.

Pitcher, Moses, Dec. 3, 1816, 57th y.
Sherwood, Isaac, Dec. 15, 1840, 48th y.
Perry, Isaac, Nov. 19, 1840, 81st y.
Hannah, wid of Isaac, Mar. 21, 1842, 80y.
Miller, Frank, Father, 1834-1916.
Susan, Mother, 1838-1908.
Hitchcock, Rufus, July 28, 1850, 58y 9m 26d.
Jesse, May 25, 1833, 73y 7m 16d.
Eunice, w of Jesse, Apr. 3, 1851, 85y 10m 8d.
Powell, Phebe, w of Griffin, Dec. 24, 1845, 23y.
Plopper, Maryette, Mar. 12, 1903, 60y
Nettie A., June 26, 1889, 14y.
Melvin H., 1866-———.
Eliza A. Stephens, w of Melvin H., 1868-1912.
Charles, Co. I, 5th Regt., N. Y. H. A., May 15, 1910, 70y.
Sterling, Mary A., dau of Lyman G. and Eliza A., Aug. 29, 1865, 1y 8m 20d.
Lahee, Olive, 56y.
Sabine, Helen J., Mar. 15, 1872, 22y 11m.
North, Cleantha Ann, dau of Charles and Eliza, July 2, 1844, 2y 4m.
Wilder, Olive, w of Samuel, Aug. 23, 1798-May 8, 1848.
Daughters of Samuel and Olive Miller—
Mary E., Aug. 8, 1829-Oct. 28, 1844.
Jane L., Oct. 14, 1831-Aug. 31, 1840.
Jane E., Mar. 6, 1842-May 16, 1845.
Durrin, Rev. Noah, Jan. 21, 1853, 78y 5m 16d.
Elizabeth, w of Rev. Noah, dau of Capt. Squire and Dorothy Hill, Dec. 14, 1841, 61y.
Pinney, Janett E., dau of Gilbert and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1852, 21y 11m 28d.
Comstock, Electa D., w of Adam, Dec. 10, 1836, 37y 2m.
Parker, Julia M., w of George H., Dec. 11, 1817-Sept. 29, 1853.
Emily E., dau of George H. and Emily S., Jan. 11, 1836-Mar. 27, 1841.
Van Patten, Albert, son of Peter and Rebecca, July 24, 1816, 1y 9m 4d.
Carter, Christopher B., son of Jabez and Hannah, May 22, 1847, 24y 6m 18d.
Clarissa, dau of Jabez and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1836, 22d.
Arthur, Sarah, w of William, Aug. 13, 1855, 46y 9m.
Frances E., dau of William and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1849, 6y.
Edward, son of William and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1837.
Rowsam, Nancy, June 28, 1875, 86y.
Fish, Caroline E., dau of Asahel J. and Harriet, granddaughter of William and Nancy Rowsam, Oct. 4, 1869, 15y 10m 25d.
James, son of William and Nancy, Apr. 6, 1843, 26y.
Margaret, dau of William and Nancy, July 17, 1841, 23y.
Harriett A., w of Asahel J., Aug. 26, 1831(?), 63y 6m.
Harding, Mary Ann, w of Leonard, Feb. 11, 1832, 26y.
Laura Ann, w of Leonard, June 9, 1840, 31y.
Williams, Keziah, wid of B. of Coopertown, Otsego Co., Mar. 27, 1843, 88y.
Edson, Mary, dau of Edmund and Mary A., Mar. 9, 1816.
Back, Henry, Nov. 23, 1842. 47th y.
Laminta, w of Henry, Apr. 10, 1857, 59th y.

Shepard, Eleanor, Mar. 23, 1813-Mar. 9, 1897.
Mary, Feb. 21, 1825-———.
Butts, James L., son Perry and Manda M., Sept. 29, 1849.
Ruggles, Samuel, native of Boston, Nov. 4, 1834, 57y.
Elizabeth, May 16, 1839, 59y.
Tyler, Polly, w of Lyman, Mar. 13, 1856, 48y 10m 19d.
Sheldon, Thomas, Aug. 28, 1890, 58y 6m 24d.
Hayt, Herman, 1850-1933.
Woodruff, George L., Feb. 22, 1818-July 15, 1882.
Luther, Sept. 28, 1853, 76y.
Eleanor, w of Luther, Mar. 4, 1868, 81y.
Northrop, E. Darwin, son of Joseph A. and Abigail, July 13, 1836, 20y 1m 21d.
Henry, Frances E., dau of Harvey and Frances, Oct. 2, 1846, 15y.
George H., son of Harvey and Frances, July 4, 1834, 1y 6m.
Morse, Annah, w of Charles D., wid of Samuel F. ——, July 1, 1844, 53y.
Northrop, Frank Jennings, son of R. W. and M. J., July 7, 1844, 7d.
Henry, James, Dec. 12, 1827, 53y.
Searl, Bildad, Apr. 18, 1848, 85th y.
Phebe, w of Bildad, June 8, 1828, 60th y.
"Life is uncertain, Death is sure,
Sin is the wound, and Christ the cure."
Searl, sons of Walter and Lucy A.—
Harvey G., Apr. 7, 1841, 1y.
Henry H., Sept. 15, 1842, 4m 4d.
Finch, Isabella, w of Apollas, Oct. 23, 1848, 48th y.
Apollos, Apr. 1, 1815, 46y 28d.
James H., June 12, 1853, 27y.
Searl, Angelina, w of Samuel, July 30, 1849, 32y.
Rowley, Emily, w of Lewis, dau of Joseph and Mary Sheldon, Sept. 19, 1836, 25y.
Sheldon, Mary Arthur, w of Joseph, Mar. 6, 1830, 51y.
George, Lucia, dau of William and Minerva, Feb. 22, 1835, 6y 1m 22d.
Clark, Rev. Charles, Oct. 16, 1852, 47th y.
Petries, Albert H., son of Harvey and Lucretia (or Lurelia), Aug. 1, 1815, 8m.
Stephens, Ira, June 21, 1852, 25th(?) year.
Hannah, w of Ira, ———.
Wood, Lemuel, b Lanesborough, Mass., July 8, 1784, D Sept. 29, 1850. "Your fathers! Where are they?" Zech. 1. 5.
Hannah, w of Lemuel, Jan. 30, 1845, 53rd y.
Edward Cornelius, son of L. Sprague and Mary S. Wood, Mar. 28, 1845, 11m 13d.
Sons of C. H. and M. L.—
Charles M., Feb. 1, 1852, 5y 9m.
Frank C., Mar. 14, 1852, 1y 1m 11d
Elias, Mar. 26, 1848, 30th y.
Huldah, w of Elias, May 13, 1836, 39th y.
Hannah, dau of Elias S. and Huldah, Mar. 29, 1836, 8th y.
Elias, b in Lanesborough, Mass., Dec. 28, 1793-Oct. 15, 1873.
Sawyer, Conant, son of Rev. Conant and E. F., Jan. 9, 1851-Mar. 22, 1853.
Baker, Deacon Dennis C., June 15, 1853, 45y.
Minerva P., w of Deacon Dennis, Nov. 12, 1864, 61st y.
Sawyer, Helen B., w of P. R. H., Asst. Surgeon, 142nd Regt., N. Y. V., Jan. 31, 1835-Mar. 14, 1863
These Collins graves are enclosed with an iron fence—
Collins, Ela, Feb. 14, 1786-Nov. 23, 1848.
Mayhew, Sarah, w of D. P., Dec. 8, 1825-Nov. 7, 1847.
Collins, Maria, Apr. 29, 1816-Oct. 3, 1840.
Edward C., Sept. 10, 1811-—— —, 1832.
Caroline Clinton, Sept. 15, 1832, 21st y.
Henry, Aug. 19, 1831, 11m.
Emily, June 20, 1829-Oct. 26, 1853.
An iron fence encloses the follow-

ing Hubbard graves—
Hubbard, Almira, 1801-1886.
George W., 1829-1917.
Clarissa H., w of George W., 1848-——.
Aurelia E., their dau, 1868-1868.
An iron fence encloses the following—
Rogers, Jonathan, Apr. 16, 1841, 85y.
Jemima, w of Jonathan, Dec. 23, 1832, 75y.
Isaac, Sept. 1, 1811, 59y.
Alice, w of Isaac, Oct. 27, 1835, 51y.
Margaret, w of John H., Mar. 18, 1853, 26y 10m.
(The End)

Small old cemetery near junction of Shady Avenue and Croghan Road, Lowville.

Jones, Edward, Dec. 6, 1841, 35th y.
Cadwell, Betsey, w of James, Sept. 8, 1854, 72y.
James, Sept. 4, 1856, 82nd y. One of the first settlers in this town.
Finch, Electa— Chauncey— Annis— Horace.
Cadwell, James, July 26, 1825, 24th y. Buried in Haville(?), St. Lawrence Co.
Hoda(?), w of James, Aug. 16, 1829, 52nd y.
Friend, son of James and Hoda, Mar. 1813, 4th y.
Way, William, son of Rev. Azariah, Mar. 15, 1822, 30y.
Abbott, Paul, Mar. 19, 1836, 48th y.
Searl, Louesa, dau of Eben and Minerva, Dec. 13, 1831.
Waters, Amelia E., w of W. W., Oct. 24, 1855, 19y.
Hillman, William W., son of William and Amy(?), July 5, 1821, 21y 6m.
Anna, w of William, Mar., 1810 or 1819.
An iron fence encloses a small plot, in which are tombstones bearing the following—
Clinton, Rev. Isaac, Mar. 18, 1810, 81y.
Charity, w of Rev. Isaac, May 3, 1810, 75y.
Samuel H., son of Isaac and Charity, Aug. 26, 1811.
Isaac, son of Isaac and Charity, Mar. 1, 1823.
The iron gate in the fence is marked—"In memory of Rev. Isaac Clinton. Erected by General Walter Martin Chapter, U. S. D. of 1812, 1925."
Stow, Silas, Mar. 19, 1827, 55th y.
Stephens, Rufus, son of Thomas, who settled near Newgate, Conn., June 26, 1816, 77y.
Adams, Levi, June 18, 1831, 69th y.
Ruth, w of Levi, Mar. 14, 1862, 90th y. Bu in Byron, Wis.
Ruth, dau of Levi and Ruth, May 13, 1812, 18y.
Dillon, son of Levi and Ruth, May 26, 1812, 15y.
Julius, Apr. 28, 1831, 27y.
Melas, —— 23, 1849.
Annis Lovisa, dau of Melas and Mercy, Jan. 16, 1841, 1y 7m 19d.
Mercy, dau of Melas and Mercy, Jan. 7, 1846, 3m 15d.

The old Cemetery at Martinsburg, Lewis County.

Most of the bodies originally buried here have been removed to the newer Martinsburg Cemetery. About forty stones are still standing in the old cemetery, and the following are the only decipherable inscriptions.

Wheeler, Caroline, May 17, 1823, 15y 11m 28d.
Hazen, George, May 19, ——, 40y 2m 14d.
Rockwell, Jane, dau of Philo and Abigail (dau of Gen. Walter Martin), Aug. 23, 1815, 17m 23d.
Waters, Charles G., son of John and Mary, Mar. 23, 1835, 15y.
Marvin, son of John and Mary, May, 6, 1813, 2y 9m 6d.
Milly Laura, dau of John and ——, June 20, 1829, 22y.
Conkey, Zeruiah, wid of Silas, (sister of Gen. Walter Martin, she was b May 19, 1763), Oct. 16, 1849, 86y.
Children of Willard C. and Mary-Lansing L., ———ander.

Stevens, Elizur, Jan. 7, 1813, 39th y.
Searl, Lucinda A., dau of Stephen and Amy, Aug. 30, 1817.
Salmon, Jane, dau of Ransom and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1817, 2y. (This may be ——— Ransom and Hannah Salmon, parents.)
Sackett, Justice, Feb. 28, 1831, 52y.
Root, Elizabeth M., dau of Stephen and Hannah, July 17, 1830, 8y.
Silonus or Silais, son of Stephen and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1815, 3y.
Arthur, De Witt Clinton, son of Bradford and Reumah, Sept. 17, 1815, 3y 1m 22d.
Bancroft, Mary, dau of Edward and Amanda, Jan. 11, 1812, 6m 11d.
Pitcher, Lucinda, dau of Daniel and Rebecca, Sept. 10, 1814, 7y.
Strong, Josiah Quincy, son of Horace and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1811, 1y.
Martha Jane, dau of Horace and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1831, 4y.
Thompson, Enoch, Mar. 3, 1845, 60y.
Louisa, dau of Enoch and Betsey, Apr. 18, 1829, 12y.
Betsey, w of Enoch, Mar. 18, 1821, 26th y.
Ashley, Sally, w of Riley B., Mar. 15, 1827, 27th y.
Deacon Daniel, June 18, 1826, —.
Arthur, Melissa, dau of Levi and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1815, 15m.
Foot, Nancy, w of Adoniram, June 28, 1815, 35y 2m 14d.
Norman, son of Adoniram and Nancy, Mar. 20, 1816, 9y 7m 5d.
Amanda, dau of A. and E., Jan. 4, 1818, 3m.

An old cemetery, east of the highway between Lowville and Carthage about three miles from Lowville, was originally connected with the Congregational Presbyterian Church in Stow Square, the site of which is marked by a monument a short distance away.

The inscription on the monument reads—"The Righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance.

Church organized 1803. Edifice built under Rev. Daniel Nash, 1819. Taken down 1860. This monument erected on the original stepstone. Stow Square Congregational Presbyterian Church."

Marron, Thomas N., 33rd Regt., Ill. Inf., Mar. 29, 1894, 70y.
Dewitt, Moses, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, 1850, 93y.
Vosburgh, Henry, Feb. 28, 1846, 79y 11m 3d.
Polly, Jan. 16, 1881, 80y.
Mary, w of Henry, Apr. 1, 1860, 90y.
Brower, Harman J., Jan. 9, 1852, 63y 3m 23d.
Canine, Irene, w of Martin, dau of Roswell and Irene Wilcox, Jan. 10, 1841, 34y 3m 11d.
Barlow, Dr. William, Jan. 8, 1815, 44th y.
Lewis, Elizabeth, w of Richard, Jan. 30, 1841, 62y 4m.
Richard, Dec. 28, 1858, 83y.
Dimick, Catherine E., dau of Jacob and Nancy, Apr. 16, 1839, 11y 4m.
Janet, dau of Jacob and Sally, Mar. 7, 1837, 16y 5m 22d.
Louisa, dau of Jacob and Sally, Sept. 11, 1834, 23y 2m 8d.
Mary Ann, Nov. 15, 1833, 15y 11m 7d.
Satira, dau of Jacob and Sally, Mar. 17, 1840, 13y 9m.
Jacob, Nov. 30, 1854, 79y.
Sally, w of Jacob, Mar. 8, 1836, 52y 8m.
Wilber, Austin, May 14, 1856, 55y.
Betsey, wid of Deacon David, Aug. 26, 1843, 70y 6m.
Deacon David, Dec. 27, 1829, 59y 7m 2d.
Bohall, John, our father, Mar. 25, 1780-Dec. 6, 1857.
Polly, our mother, Apr. 24, 1793-Nov. 23, 1873.
Snell, Alfred, Dec. 6, 1832, 3 weeks.
Wilcox, Roswell, Oct. 1, 1851, 73y 8m 9d.
Irene, w of Roswell, dau of Nathaniel and Lydia Nickelson, Oct. 25, 1848, 64y 16d.
Esther P., dau of Roswell and Irene, May 11, 1845, 19y 2m 24d.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Rumsey, Mary C., wid of Dexter P., May 6, 1859.
Matilda C., w of Fayette, Dec. 7, 1858, 36y.
Runcie, James, Feb. 17, 1864, 49th y.
Rundell, Ann P., dau of John and Sarah, Alden, Aug. 18, 1857.
Rundy, Lavina, w of Sanford, Evans, Feb. 7, 1847, 64y.
Russell, Caleb, formerly of Albany, Jan. 31, 1822, 54y.
Elizabeth, dau of Washington A., Sept. 8, 1853, 21y.
Elizabeth P., dau of Robert, Aug. 16, 1854, 25y, at Ash Grove, Iroquois Co., Ill.
F. Elizabeth Barr, w of W. A., Feb. 13, 1867, 56y.
Frances S., w of Robert, Aug. 22, 1847, 47y.
John, from Falkirk, Scotland, July 27, 1853, 46y.
Josephine, Cincinnati, formerly of Buffalo, Feb. 23, 1865, 35y.
Mrs. Mary, mother of Mrs. Barnes and Mrs. Charles Rees, Dec. 19, 1853, 85y 1m 5d.
Honorable Samuel, Postmaster of Buffalo, July 3, 1834, 74y.
———, w of Col. Samuel, Hamburg, Sept., 1819, 63y.
Sophia, w of John E., Jan. 28, 1847, 23y.
Susan, w of Sylvanus, July 12, 1839, 63y.
Capt. Sylvanus, from Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 7, 1846, 71y.
Capt. William A., May 16, 1828, 38y.
Wing, Syracuse, formerly of Buffalo, Sept. 10, 1844.
Rutler, Susan, w of Thomas, formerly of N. Y. C., Dec. 8, 1843, 49y.
Rutter, Samuel, June 26, 1848, 29y.
Ruxford, Frederick W., Albion, Mich., formerly of Buffalo, Jan. 2, 1852.
Ruxton, William, native of Scotland, June 7, 1842, 45y.
Ryan, Capt. John, drowned May 14, 1848, bu July 4, 1848.
Ryneck, Rosella, w of William A., Feb. 1, 1842, 32y.
Ryther, Miss Alice, Eden, Nov. 27, 1865.
Eliza M., w of John L., Pipestone, Berrien Co., Mich., formerly of Eden, Feb. 3, 1858, 45y 11m.
Solon B., Eden, Nov. 24, 1860, 50y.
Sackett, Anne, May 16, 1860.
Reuben, Feb. 26, 1837, 63y.
Safford, George, Lancaster, July 25, 1853, 24y.
H. Emma Bailey, w of Philo T., Mar. 31, 1857, 26y.
Henry L., Nov. 29, 1863, 59y.
Sager, Mrs. Catharine, Lancaster, Apr. 28, 1852, 90y.
St. John, Margaret K., wid of Gamaliel, Apr. 29, 1847, 79th y.
Samuel, Hamburg, Sept., 1819, 65y.
Solomon, Jan. 23, 1835, 47y.
Salisbury, Adah, wid of Edward S., mother of Mrs. Gaius B. Rich, Feb. 27, 1850, 88th y.
Benjamin F., Mar. 21, 1858, 41st y.
Betsy, w of Hezekiah A., Sept. 24, 1827, 36y.
Bowman, Hamburg, Aug. 2, 1825, 36y.
Hezekiah A., Mar. 14, 1856, 67y.
John S., brother of Guy H., Graham, Ont. Co., N. Y., formerly of Buffalo, Oct. 1, 1850, 30y.
Nancy, w of S. H., Feb. 13, 1830, 43y.
Smith, Hamburg, Mar. 28, 1843, 48y.
Smith H., formerly editor of the Black Rock Gazette and Buffalo Republican, Jan. 25, 1832, 46y, in Rochester.
Stephen, Hamburg, Nov., 1812, 19y, in Buffalo.

Salles, John, father of Michael, July 6, 1859, 82y 6m.

Salmon, S. J., Nov. 29, 1866, 34y. Taken to East Bloomfield, N. Y.

Salter, Elizabeth R., Mar. 30, 1865, 24y 7m.

Sams, Charles W., Sr., Feb. 10, 1852, 54th y.

Charles W., July 14, 1857, 28th y.

Isaac, musician, formerly of N. Y. C., Oct. 7, 1841, 84th y.

Sergt. James A., Co. A, First U. S. Cav., May 6, 1862, 28y, in N. Y. C. of wounds received at Battle of Williamsburg.

Mary Ann, wid of Charles W., Aug. 17, 1853, 42y.

Sanburn, Enoch, Williamsville, Jan., 1813, 40y.

Sand, Anthony, Mar. 16, 1861, 20y.

Sanders, Anny, w of William, Springville(?), May 30, 1844, 41y.

Sandrock, George, Sept. 22, 1863, 55y.

Sands, Mrs. Mary Ann, Aug. 17, 1853, 42y.

Sanford, Maj. Isaac, son-in-law of G. W. Bull, Paymaster in U. S. Army, Mar. 19, 1864, in Louisville, Ky., while in Army of the Cumberland. Bu in B.

W. H., May 6, 1853, 25y, in Palmyra, N. Y.

Sangster, Archibald C., Jan. 16, 1856, 40y.

Sargeant, Mrs. Olive, Feb. 8, 1861, 68y.

Sargent, Deborah, wid of Timothy, formerly of New Chester, N. H., Jan. 7, 1838, 70y.

Sauerwine, Rachel, w of Henry, Feb. 1, 1865, 22nd y.

Saulters, Margaret, w of Philip, Mar. 16, 1867, 43y.

Saunders, Benjamin, Hamburg, formerly of Albany, Nov. 30, 1842, 67y.

Mrs. Cloe, Hamburg, May 30, 1848, 62y.

Henry K., Aug. 29, 1831, 28y.

Lavinia, w of Riley, Apr. 22, 1846, 22y.

Miss Mary H., dau of Joseph of Nelson, N. B., Oct. 23, 1861, 38y.

Samuel, Hamburg, Jan. 27, 1867, 85y.

Savage, Marjery, w of Thomas, Feb. 3, 1864, 73y.

Thomas, Aug. 17, 1866, 68y.

Savitz, Walter M., Nov. 28, 1864, 22y 2m 7d.

Sawin, Albert, Jan. 23, 1863, 49th y.

Daniel J., Mar. 4, 1865, 24y.

Miss Harriet L., eldest dau of P. W., Aug. 20, 1856, 21y.

Sabre, w of Rev. Benjamin, formerly of Aurora, Sept. 9, 1845, 63y, Laporte, Iowa.

Silas, May 7, 1863, 61y 6m 21d.

Sawtell, Edmond, late of Clarence, Williamsville, June 18, 1865, 68y.

Edmund, Erie, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1826, 65y.

Schank, Joseph, June 18, 1867, 51st y.

Schanzlin, Maria M., w of Jacob F., Jr., Nov. 18, 1866, 25y 6m.

Scheffle, Julius, 21st Regt., N. Y. V., Apr. 30, 1863, in Hospital at Aquia Creek, Va.

Schell, Warren, Tonawanda, Mar. 20, 1865, 28y.

Schenck, Jane, w of Jacob, May 31, 1844, 20y.

Nelly, w of Peter, Aug. 16, 1827. 30y.

Schermerhorn, Marie, w of Isaac M., Apr. 22, 1856, 35y.

Scheu, Elizabeth, w of William, May 21, 1867, 29y.

Schmidel, Henry, Sept. 13, 1867, 29y. in New Orleans, bu in B.

Schmidt, Charles, M. D., July 26, 1848, 28y.

Schott, George, July 22, 1867.

Schrodt or Schedt, Joseph, Jan. 30. 1854, 44th y.

Schuehle, John G., July 18, 1862. 35th y.

Schultz, Dorothea E., Apr. 30, 1844, 34y.

Schuster, Theodore, son of Ferdinand, Oct. 5, 1866, 20y 13d. in Meadville, Pa. Bu in B.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Crooker, Emma and John B. Swan, June 22, 1871.
George and Louise M. Kingsbury, Nov. 10, 1867.
Mary J. and J. T. Upson, Nov. 6, 1861.
Matthew and Paulina Steele Clark, June 1, 1836.
Moses and Elvira R. Smith, July 26, 1847.
Sada J. and Joshua R. Smith, Nov. 16, 1867.
Samson and Clarissa Belnap, Feb. 6, 1843.
Sarah and Edward Streiber, Apr. 14, 1861.
Crosby, Betsey and James Hull, Nov. 19, 1818.
Chauncy and Jane L. Buell, Dec. 2, 1856.
Hattie and Carl Hibbard Bidwell, Apr. 2, 1879.
Maggie I. and Edward Hurley, Dec. 18, 1872.
N. J. and E. E. Eighme, Apr. 8, 1866.
Capt. Thomas G. and Marjorie H. Strong, Dec. 30, 1852.
Crosier, George W. and Louisa Curtison, Jan. 18, 1866.
Joseph and Amelia E. Dickinson, May 25, 1843.
Crosman, Irwin H. and Etta Barker, June 7, 1876.
Cross, Addison E. and Sarah S. Wilcox, Jan. 20, 1847.
Arvial J. and Emily C. Jennings, Nov. 14, 1850.
Betsey and Elisha O. Simpson, Feb. 5, 1832.
Charles A. and Kate Crump, Dec. 29, 1869.
Mr. E. T. and E. B. Felton, Feb. 12, 1852.
Elizabeth and George S. Chapman, July 23, 1851.
Frank E. and Fannie E. J. Lynn, June 16, 1881.
George and Ella Prentice, Mar. 22, 1874.
Jane and Henry Perkins, May 4, 1852.
Julia and Merrill M. De Mann, Mar. 16, 1876.
Priscilla and Edward McCormick, July 23, 1848.
Sarah B. and W. Cicero Rea, Oct. 27, 1875.
Uriah and Charlotte Ross, June 12, 1824.
William S. and Carrie L. Fowler, Dec. 27, 1855.
Crossgrove, Thomas and Jane C. Chowings, Feb. 17, 1857.
Crossland, Edward and Harriet Closs, Dec. 25, 1875.
Crossley, Mary and Charles Spencer, Oct. 19, 1884.
Crosthwaite, Hattie L. and Orrin Bump, Jan. 27, 1875.
John L. and Lizzie Sherman Morgan, Apr. 12, 1876.
Croswell, Diana M. and Oscar F. Ford, Sept. 7, 1848.
Crout, Martha Ann and James H. Taylor, Mar. 31, 1847.
Crover, James and Selina Hoyt, Jan. 23, 1816.
Crowder, Libbie J. and Henry D. Fisher, July 14, 1881.
Crowfoot, Mercy and Myiel Pierce, July 22, 1864.
Crowhard, Ruth and Thomas Brownley, Mar. 16, 1845.
Colius, Elizabeth Jane and Otis R. Potter, May 15, 1838.
Crow, Annar and Lovel W. Ryan, Sept. 30, 1850.
Chauncey and May Augusta Frink, Oct. 12, 1871.
Eliza and John Drew, Mar. 30, 1828.
Florilla and Henry M. Hamilton, Oct. 20, 1856.
Sarah G. and James E. Ward, Apr. 29, 1868.
Crowl, Jacob and Helen M. Loomis, July 9, 1866.

Crowley, Daniel J. and Lizzie Ferguson, Feb. 22, 1874.
Dora M. and Frank M. Smith, Jan. 30, 1877.
John L. and Alice M. Clark, Mar. 6, 1873.
Libbie J. and Lawrence Sullivan, Jr., Oct. 16, 1878.

Croy, Robert and Susie R. Leslie, Aug. 25, 1881.
Williamina and William T. Black, Oct. 9, 1884.

Crozier, John M. and Fanny Smith, Feb. 18, 1851.

Crudden, Eliza J. and Alexander Donald, Feb. 23, 1862.

Creeger, Anna and Rodolphus Von Wendel, June 4, 1844.

Crueger, John F. W. and Frederika Louisa Sophia Luetka, May 6, 1844.
Michael F. and Christina Dameron, Feb. 11, 1844.

Cruikshank, Ernst and Julia Kennedy, June 26, 1879.
John K. and Janet Wilson, Dec. 16, 1862.

Crum, Abraham and Terissa Holmes, Feb. 8, 1837.
Dr. Sands M. and Elizabeth Gray, Oct. 21, 1825.

Crumb, William R. and Helen Maria Mason, Apr. 19, 1855.

Crump, John L. and Anna Johnson, Jan. 7, 1869.
Kate and Charles A. Cross, Dec. 29, 1869.
Robert C. and Irena Williams, Dec. 7, 1873.
Sue and C. H. Chandler, Nov. 25, 1880.

Crittenden, Mary R. and Edward J. Chatfield, Oct. 24, 1855.

Cruver, Sophia and Henry R. Templeton, Apr. 26, 1873.

Cuddon, Henry R. and Susan Graham, Sept. 27, 1869.

Culbertson, Cyrus A. and Catharine Willoughby, Apr. 2, 1838.
J. Johnson and Jane Huntley, Jan. 17, 1830.
James and Betsey Huntley, Mar. 3, 1831.

Cull, Elizabeth and E. L. Wright, Oct. 15, 1858.
Hattie and Alexander Weber, Aug. 7, 1859.
Joanna and James Hale, Dec. 20, 1849.

Cullen, Mary E. and George Chambers, Jan. 6, 1871.
Thomas and Sarah Fee, Dec. 9, 1874.

Culley, John M. and Sarah Ann Hamilton, June 14, 1853.

Culp, J. and Mary Spicer, May 10, 1848.

Culver, Charles and Rose Pantie or Pantic, Nov. 2, 1884.
Emaline and Luther Chamberlin, Mar. 15, 1837.
James and Mary V. Force, Sept. 4, 1878.
Joseph and Rebecca P. Sherman, Jan. 6, 1863.
O. P. and S. S. Burnham, Mar. 17, 1858.
Lizzie M. and C. C. Cook, Oct. 20, 1880.

Culverwell, Robert and Edna Collins, Sept. 18, 1853.

Cumberland, Elizabeth and Willard Gregg, Jan. 20, 1864.

Cummer, Belle and Adrain Mugridge, June 7, 1881.
Isaac and Susan Taunstad, Nov. 13, 1867.

Cumming, Caroline M. and M. H. Willis, July 20, 1864.
William and Centra Stuart, Sept. 21, 1824.

Cummings, Augusta E. and Henry Rumrill, Mar. 6, 1840.
Emma and Charles O'Neil, Aug. 14, 1883.
George and Harriet A. Truesdell, Dec. 26, 1867.
James and Mary Bellflour, Mar. 31, 1877.
Janet and Joel A. Bean, Apr. 13, 1848.
Capt. John and Sally Ann Goodrich, Mar. 7, 1839.
Melissa A. and Henry Rumrill, May 2, 1853.
Nellie and Isaac H. McEwen, May

23, 1877.
Olevia A. and C. W. Stevens, Nov. 15, 1846.
Prudence and John Graham, Apr. 11, 1846.
Louisa M. and Henry A. Goodrick, Feb. 7, 1858.
U. and Audie S. Stille, Mar. 31, 1869.
Zebulon M. and Maria Vincent, Feb. 7, 1830.
Cummins, David and Rhoda Wood, Oct. 16, 1849.
Iron and B. Lydia Kroll, June 6, 1850.
Jane Elizabeth and George L. Knight, Jan. 27, 1848.
Martin and Hannah Eliza Delano, Mar. 30, 1853.
Palmer and Emily A. Richardson, Feb. 9, 1859.
Cumpson, Mary and Isaac J. Young, Sept. 30, 1886.
Tillie and John Malcolm, Sept. 1, 1880.
Cundell, Mary H. and Charles W. Booth, July 10, 1883.
Cunningham, Elvira and O. T. Powers, Feb. 21, 1850.
Henry S. and Maggie M. Hunt, June 8, 1865.
Hiram and Eunice Sheldon, Feb. 1, 1830.
Joseph and Maggie A. McDowell, Sept. 23, 1884.
Layton G. and Caroline Rogers, Oct. 9, 1856.
Lucinda and Cyrenius Powers, Dec. 24, 1840.
Lyman and Sophrona Bassett, Sept. 13, 1849.
Mary C. and John F. Zohm, Oct. 1, 1868.
Nellie E. and John E. Caligan, Nov. 28, 1876.
Phebe C. and Joseph L. Long, Mar. 9, 1850.
Cupp, Christiana and James Welsh, Apr. 21, 1846.
Curdy, William W. and Helen A. Sackett, Dec. 29, 1858.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

WILLIAM GREENE, b at Stone Castle, R. I., lived in Foster, R. I., and went to Herkimer Co., N. Y., m Comfort Greene, Feb. 18, 1762. Would like date of his death and place, and any data concerning his son, Wanton of Richfield and Camden, N. Y.

A. B. G., Minnesota.

Wanted—The ancestry of AARON GOODWIN and his wife, NANCY, who moved from New Hampshire to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., in 1850, with a dau who married ——— Conrad, and a son, Augustus, who settled in Pennsylvania.

Nancy Goodwin bought land in Cattaraugus Co. in 1861 and 1864. Augustus Goodwin bought land in Conewango and Randolph in 1872 and 1888.

Wanted—The date of death of BETSY EATON BOUTELL (BOUTWELL), w of John, who D Sept. 12, 1847, a Revolutionary War soldier. Both are buried near Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

B. G. C., Ohio.

RUDOLPHUS WHEELOCK HEWETT, b about 1775, married about 1802 ELECTA, dau of DANIEL MURRAY and ELIZABETH RAYMOND, and died before 1817. One son, Rudolphus Wheelock, Jr., was born May 2, 1804, possibly in Fairfield, N. Y.

Wanted any information that will help to identify the parents of Rudolphus Hewett.

F. G. H., Massachusetts.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each $1.50
4 SAMPLERS $5.00

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only $2.25
Additional pages, each 2 cents

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $12.00

VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound $13.00

VOLUME VIII BEGAN JULY, 1941, PRICE PER YEAR $ 3.00
Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available.

SINGLE COPIES, EACH .35

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)

A FAMILY REGISTER, book form $ 2.25

A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage $ 1.50

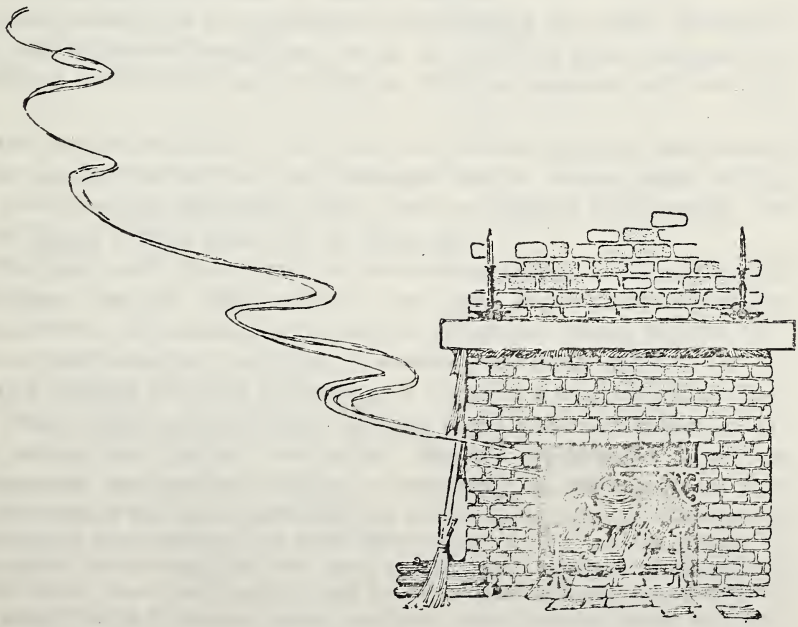
THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VIII MARCH, 1942 NOS. 9-10



A BIMONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

REINFORCEMENT

This editor would not dare aspire to do the thinking for those who read, but she can not resist commenting — Is it not a grand and glorious feeling to know that just when we every-day folks thought we were pretty insignificant in the affairs of state—freedom of speech and freedom of the press forced our Congress to recognize public opinion? We did not know that it could be done.

We would not comment on the right of Congress to vote itself a pension at the proper time, but we would remind ourselves that democracy though tattered and torn, still lives. Let us rejoice together that an act which destroyed confidence everywhere, did in its repeal give us a new faith and increased trust. It also placed upon us a new responsibility, for we can no longer hold our elected representatives entirely liable for administration, if we remain passive. This lately discovered power of people and press should be used wisely and well. We have the privilege of keeping our statesmen informed on public opinion.

Fresh belief lives in our hearts, re-inforcement has come, the knowledge that democracy, rough hew her as we will, still lives, increases our confidence in everybody and everything. With this renewed faith, we fight on.

Our particular battle is with time, for we are trying to save records of our pioneers before they are destroyed, not by bombs alone, but by any fire. It would seem that others may be realizing that records, too, are in danger greater than ever of being lost.

This last month has brought us more letters asking for help in finding forefathers than any other month of our work. Descendants in Arizona, Massachusetts, Minnesota, North Carolina, Wisconsin, North Dakota, California, have asked for searching in western New York alone.

Is it because American founders have acquired a new attraction? Does this awful world condition make us cling closer and hold harder to our own patriots who molded this nation? Are we grasping for something fundamental, and finding nothing so comforting as the knowledge that we are made of the same stuff that was in our honest, sturdy, God-fearing forefathers? Is it because we know that there is very serious danger of destruction in our land, and we want records now, while it is possible to obtain them? Have we learned that in the midst of confusion, overwork and worry, there is nothing more satisfying than learning about our very own grandparents in many generations? Do we know that this quiet communion with the best of the past will give us a new and firmer faith in God, will sooth, rest and quiet our fears, and fill us with the courage necessary to face our battles today?

If you have not all the answers, then begin now to inquire into the stories of your forefathers, and let the stories of how they sacrificed and won, give you the assurance of the ultimate survival of good. Learning the stories of these military heroes in your family will fill many hours made empty by the absence of the present-day loved one, who has answered the call of God and right.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PENN YAN, YATES COUNTY, N. Y.

BAPTISMS

(Continued)

Lacy, Silas and Nancy — Hannah Van Court, May 11, 1823.

Lamport, W. H. and M.—Cornelia Bradley, 1834.

Lawn, John H. and Marian—George Burham, 1872; Marian, 1877; Jay, 1879.

Lemunyon, John and Giddy—Mary Jane, Rachel, George, 1833.

Lewis, Elizabeth — Miner Levingworth, Henry Nehemiah, Mary Jane, Nancy Rogers, Oct. 12, 1827.

McKay, George M. and Jennie—Elizabeth White, ——.

McMath, Samuel and Margaret—Christiana Dann, 1876.

McNulty, Mrs.—James and Frances, 1831.

Magie, Rev. D. and E. B.—John Maclean, 1871.

Mailin, George W. and R.—William Hyer, John, Elijah, 1834.

Masten, Cornelius and Maria—Cornelius, 1823; John, 1826; James, 1828.

Meekes, Charles and Amelia — Charles Frederick, Elizabeth Amelia, Mary Louisa, 1829; Caroline, Virginia, 1830.

Miller, Samuel and Esther—Phebe Ann Whitaker, 1824; Stephen Whitaker, 1827.

Esther—Robert Finley, 1832.

Millspaugh, William L. and Mary—Alexander Hamilton, George, 1840.

Miner, O. J. and E. M.—Lucretia Caroline, 1837.

Morrison, R. N. and E.—Roderick Moseley, 1831.

Morse, J. L. and Hannah—Catharine A., 1840.

Roscius and Mary—Barnet Wisner, 1839.

Murphy, Catherine—Margaret, Harriot, 1830.

Nevins, Thomas J.—Cornelia, Morris Stanley, 1830.

T. J. and C.—Cornelius, Minerva, 1833; George Willoughby, 1835.

Nichols, Henry William and Anna—Charles, 1880.

Norcott, John and Sarah—Charles Sheppard, 1839.

Norris, J. W. and H.—Harriot Mary, 1831.

O'Brian, Mrs. E.—Lydia, 1831.

O'Brien, John and Elizabeth W.—Harriet Lewis, 1871.

Oliver, Andrew F. and Margaret—William Lamport, 1823; Margaret, 1830.

Mrs. William M.–William S., 1843.

William M. and Elenor—James Phillip.

Parker, Charles and Mary S.—Irene M., 1882.

Erastus and Emmeline — Frank Wells, 1870; Morris Brown, 1871.

Patterson, William Morris and Cornelia F.—Louise Moore, 1887; William Sheppard, 1890.

Peck, Mrs. R. — Henrietta Sophia, 1831.

Pelton, Alfred and Eliza—Harriet, 1833.

Pratt, Joel B. and Corintha—Corintha Rauson, Sept. 5, 1824.

Preston, Mrs. Harriet — Adaline, Mary, 1827; James, 1831.

Purdy, John and Jessie G.—Jane McKay, 1887.

Randall, ——— — Mary Elizabeth, 1838.

Rappalee, Caroline—Cornelia, 1837.

Raplee, Harriet S.—Cora Maud, Ida Stafford, Eva Maud, 1871.

Reddy, Leander and Rachel—Sophronia Gates, 1829; Mary, 1831; Elizabeth Ann, 1834; Sophia, 1836; Ovid Miner.

Reus, Charles and Martha— ———, 1870.

Rentz, Charles F. and Martha — Carrie, 1879; Wilhelmina Christiana, 1875.

Rice, Mrs. Elizabeth—Mary Jane,

granddaughter, 1840.

Robbins, Thomas and Marian, Henry M., 1870.

Roberts, Hezekiah and Harriot—Richard Williams, 1823; Aurelia Walker, 1827.

Rockfellow, Rebecca — Merrit M., Emily Edith, 1870.

Rorabacker, John C. and Sarah—Sally, 1826; Henry Milton, 1827.

Ruger, Moses L. and M.—Moses Lewis, 1831; Mary Elizabeth, 1839.

Rupert, Justus O. and Libbie—Agnes Bilsborough, 1884.

Ryno, Stiles and Mary—Henrietta, James Henry Warren, 1833.

Sabin, Jacob and Melissa—Julia, Frederick, 1872.

Sartwell, Rebecca—George Gordon Byron, 1834.

Sawyer, William E. and Mary—Louisa Jane, Ellen Mariah, 1833.

Sayre, Coe B.—John, William, Sept. 25, 1828.

Coe B. and Pamelia–Henry Bradley, Coe, 1829; Rebecca Cornelia, 1833; Charles Courtland, 1834.

Schojan, Albert and Bertha—Laura Jennie, 1884.

Scofield, Reuben A. and Jennie M. —Julia Augusta, 1872; Jennie Herbert, 1875.

Scram, William H. and Sarah J.—Mary Jane, adopted, 1840.

Seager, Samuel Alonzo and Frances —Paul Alonzo, 1884; Harold Vose, 1887.

Seymour, Frederick and Content—Harriot, Oct. 12, 1827.

Shanks, Irving and Sophia—Maud Sophia and Louise Hays, 1872; Elizabeth Frances, 1875.

Shepard, Frances—Harriet Amelia, 1838.

Sheppard, John S. and Julia—John Shoemaker, 1871, Julius Warren, 1875; Sarah Fletcher, 1877.

Shurdin, Bridget — Bridget, Mary Ann, 1845.

Shutts, John Arthur and Ardella D. —Neva Lydia, 1882.

Sloan, Mrs.—John Barnet, 1839.

Smith, David M. and Sara Isabel—Janet Sarah, 1884; Margaret Forbes, 1887.

Franklin E. and Emily—Emily Stewart, 1875.

Spencer, Frank and Fanny V. — George Harold, 1887.

Stebbins, Lewis and Sarah—Francis, Henry, 1826; Sarah Emily, 1830.

Stewart, Mrs. Emily—James Frederick, 1839.

Taylor, Alva—Sarah, 1834.

Alva and A.—Esther, 1840.

Charles H. and Frances R.—Mary Agnes, 1870.

Miner and Mary E. C.—Kate, 1871.

William and Dorothy — Samuel Satterly, 1824; George Westley and James Franklin, 1826; Sarah Eliza, 1827.

William — John, 1833; William Miner, 1840.

William Miner and Mary E. — William Scott, 1875.

Tombs, Olive—James Brown, 1828; Jane, 1830.

Towle, L. J. and Julia—Ruth Ann, Susan Sophia, 1840.

Tracy, Morgan, 2nd, and Lucy E.—Morris, 1887.

Tuells, Frances — Samuel Roberts, Fanny Arabel, Melzer Henry, 1828; Sarah Chase, 1830.

Turrell, A. B.—Charles Brown, 1831.

Mrs. Susan — Oliver Barnum, William Ozies, July 19, 1827; Susan Pamela, 1828.

Van Bender, Joseph and Emma C.—Emma Louise, 1884; Mary Josephine, 1889.

Van Buren, E. and C.—James Vanderpool, Augustus, Caroline, 1831.

Everet and C.—Catherine Ann, 1834.

Edward and Catherine — Frederick, 1843.

Van Court, David and Catherine—Elias, Oct. 19, 1823.

Wagener, Widow — Joanna West, Abraham Edward, Samuel Hop-

kins, 1840.

Mrs. Charles — Samuel Casner. Mary Elizabeth, Antoinette, 1843.

Wells, Henry and Margaret—Hannah Herrick, 1830; Margaret, 1832; Mary Ann Haight, 1837; Janet Haight, 1839.

Whaites, W. F. and Elizabeth—Margarita Elizabeth, 1888; Joseph Lee, 1888.

Wheeler, Charles and Lydia—Christopher O., 1838.

Theodore F. and Olive T.—Olive May, 1878.

Whittaker, John and Eliza P.—Clarence Augustus, Cornelia Anna, Maud Eloise, 1872.

Wiants, Augusta — Samuel Newell, 1839.

Williams, R. and Electa — Harriet Aurilea, June 12, 1825.

Wisner, Mary—Maria Bladenburgh, 1837.

Worden, Mrs. Pamelia-Lucy Green, Margaret Annis, Isaac Augustus, Betsey Waring, June 9, 1826.

(End of Penn Yan Records)

Foster-Livingston Collection

GILEAD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PUTNAM COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Marriage Records of the South East Presbyterian Church, by Rev. Robert B. E. McLeod.

Cole, William George and Melissa B. Townsend, Dec. 30, 1840.

Collen, Moses J., b Millplain, and Charlotte Jackson, June 2, 1851.

Comstock, Daniel, Danbury, Conn., and Mary Young, Nov. 3, 1830.

Conklin, George and Ruth Ann Nicherson, Mar. 3, 1852.

Conway, John, b Coschoktor Co., Ohio, 23y, and Emily Ann Waterman, b in Reading, 20y.

Cowl, Akin, Patterson, and Esther A. Couch, Nov. 29, 1842.

Craft, Harrison, Carmel, and Adeline Burrhus, June 13, 1838.

Crane, James, and Sarah Amelia De Forrest, Feb. 13, 1845.

Olive, New York City, and Maria Snow, Mar., 1832.

Crawford, John, and Hannah Gage, June, 1829.

Crosby, Abner and Charlotte Penny, Patterson, June 1, 1836.

Alfred and Fanny Roberts, Nov. 29, 1829.

Chester and Esther Ann Crane, Apr. 28, 1847.

Clarke and Deborah Young, Jan. 26, 1832.

David G. and Widow Eliza Platt, Oct. 31, 1839.

Eli, Patterson, and Maria Weed, Milltown, Dec. 22, 1836.

Francis and Elizabeth Marvin, Nov. 2, 1836.

Hart, b South East, 22y, and Annette Jackson, b South East, 22y, Feb. 22, 1849.

Henry, b South East, 21y, and Sarah A. Lawrence, b South East, 21y, Nov. 21, 1849.

James and Amanda Jeckson, Jan. 20, 1846.

Thomas, b South East, 40y, and Lydia Paulina Crosby, b South East, 29y, Oct. 29, 1848.

Crosutt, William Henry, b Reading, 21y, and Betsey Atkins, b in Danbury, 18y. July 15, 1849.

Cummins, Rufus S., Danbury, Conn., and Maria Mamow, Ridgefield, Dec. 23, 1841.

Curtis, William and Sarah Ellen Fowler, Danbury, Apr. 30, 1846.

Davenport, Amzie, Charlton, Saratoga Co., and Mary Hall, Apr. 9, 1833.

Denton, Solomon and Olive Eliza Crosby, Jan. 14, 1847.

Deo, James P., Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., and Caroline Morehouse, Oct. 23, ——.

Doane, Lewis and Elizabeth Crosby, June 13, 1833.

Lewis and Julia Kniffen, Apr. 9,

1840.

Dyckman, D. Warren and Sally Betsey Crosby, Jan. 28, 1846.

Elwell, Eli and Harriet Mansfield, Jan. 6, 1853.

Emmons, Budd A. and Eunice Reynolds, New Milford, Dec. 20, 1840.

Everett, Leonard and ——— Watts, Carmel, Jan. 8, 1836.

Samuel, Carmel, and Julia Ann Doane, South East, Nov. 23, 1837.

Ferris, Nehemiah, Greenwich, Conn., and Esther Ann Penny, Nov. 7, 1830.

Field, William B., Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Charity Sears, Sept. 30, 1834.

Finch, Lewis, New York City, and Emily H. Brush, Feb. 7, 1836.

Foster, Crosby and Laura Roberts, Oct. 15, 1829.

Thomas and Mrs. Lydia (Foster) Crosby, Oct. 2, 1839.

Thomas and Widow Fanny Crosby, May 15, 1845.

Fowler, William F. and Matilda Brush, Mar. 13, 1833.

William and Sally Sherwood, Oct. 21, 1846.

Gage, Thomas and Janet Bull, Feb. 22, 1838.

Gay, Phillip and Theodosia Hoyt, Nov. 29, 1840.

Gilbert, Luzon and Sarah Fairchild, Apr. 27, 1852.

Gowans, John, Buffalo, N. Y., and Emily F. Hoyt, Feb. 4, 1858.

Grannis, Frederick and Eunice Stowe, Stonington, Conn., July 21, 1843.

Green, Albert and Eliza Jane Jackson, Sept. 4, 1842.

Griffin, Eliakim, Danbury, Conn., and Sarah White, Fishkill, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1832.

Griss, Philo, Mountpelier, Vt., and ——— Griffin, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 2, 1836.

Hanes, Gardner and Sally Ann Turner, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1843.

Hanford, John and Rhoda Paddock, May 1, 1834.

Haviland, Jerome, b in Patterson, 24y, and Harriet Jackson, b in Danbury, Conn., 17y, Sept. 2, 1849.

R. T., Patterson, and Mary Sears, Oct. 26, ——.

Hazen, Augustus and Elizabeth Hart, Dec. 31, 1851.

Hine, Charles W. and Lydia Snow, Oct. 4, ——.

Hobby, Joseph E. M., North Salem, and Sarah Fields, Apr. 1, 1838.

Hodge, Orson, New Fairfield, and Amy Barnum, Dec. 23, 1846.

Howes, Edward and Minerva Bradley, New Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 23, 1832.

George E., b in South East, and Laura Drew, June 14, 1849.

R. W. and Mercy Bradley, widow, Mar. 11, 1845.

Washington, b in Patterson, 21y, and Hannah S. Ludington, b in Pawling, Dutchess Co., 23y, Jan. 11, 1849.

William E. and Widow Zilla Hyne, May 31, 1842.

Hoyt, Alfred, b in South East, 55y, and Eliza G. Swords, b in Sherman, 33y, July 25, 1849.

Eli and Elizabeth Burris, Feb. 7, 1844.

Henry Lewis and Elizabeth McKenney, May 6, 1844.

Henry, b in New York City, 20y, and Mary Penny, b in South Salem, 20y, Mar. 21, 1849.

James, b in Broome Co., 22y, and Cordelia Bailey, b in South East, 18y, Sept. 20, 1849.

Stephen and Mary Ann Arnold, Danbury, Conn., July 24, 1842.

Hubbell, George and Rosanna Jackson, Jan. 15, 1833.

Sheldon and Laura Waring, Dec. 15, 1844.

Jackson, William W., 27y, and Mary Crosby, 24y, Dec. 13, 1848.

Jennings, Seth and Caroline Crosby, Jan. 1, 1833.

Johnson, George, Beekman, and

Charlotte Crosby, Patterson, Oct. 27, 1840.
William H., b in Derby, Conn., 21y, and Elvira Berman, b in New Milford, 20y, Feb. 4, 1849.

Kelley, James, Carmel, and Ursula Foster, South East, Dec. 23, 1841.

Ketcham, David and Margaret Waring, Feb. 14, 1844.

Knapp, Philo and Mary A. Hoyt, Danbury, Oct. 18, 1845.

Knox, Leonard and Pamela Banks, Oct. 29, 1835.

Lewis, Joseph and Hepsy Linn, Danbury, Conn., Feb. 11, 1840.

Livingston, Rev. H. G. and Sarah Raymond, June 8, 1847.

Manville, Bennett, Norfolk, Conn., and Susan Foster, Mar. 22, 1833.

Marvin, Sanford and Jane Sears, Dec. 22, 1830.

May, James W. and Abigail P. Isbell, Saugatuck, Conn., Nov. 12, 1844.

Meecker, Charles H. and Mary Harnes, Danbury, Sept. 30, 1846.

Merritt, J. H. and Antoinette Brown, Oct. 17, 1854.

Miner, Stephen and Melvina Howes, Nov. 21, 1852.
James and Sally Hebbard, Mar. 20, 1837.

Monroe, William and Harriet Brown, Weston, Conn., June 20, 1843.

Newman, Robert W. and Jane Waring, Oct. 3, 1838.

Nichols, George W., b in Bristol, Conn., and Elvira Welton, Plymouth, Conn., May 1, 1850.

Northrop, Erne, and Mary Ellis, North Salem, May 11, 1840.
Smith, b in South East, 38y, and Marie Townsend, b in South East, 32y, Feb. 21, 1849.
William and Agnes Sears, Nov. 19, 1833.

Ogden, John and Laury Ann Bouton, Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 25, 1844.

Paddock, Isaac V. and Amelia Waring, July 2, 1834.

Peck, John C. and Frances Emeline Morgan, Feb. 20, 1851.

Penny, Alexander and Susan Know, Apr. 2, 1838.
Alfred C. and Louisa C. Crosby, Patterson, May 16, 1833.
Nehemiah, Patterson, and Polly Sears, Ridgebury, Conn., Oct. 22, 1831.

Picket, Aaron, Danbury, and Hannah J. Dan, Ridgebury, June 25, 1849 or 1847.

Platt, Oran and Elizabeth Purdy, Feb. 11, 1840.
Ronalds, North Castle, Westchester Co., and Annebelle Trowbridge, Feb. 24, 1836.
Reynolds, and Cornelia A. Trowbridge, D July 2, 1846, Feb. 18, 1846.
Reynolds and Emeline Crane, May 23, 1848.
William and Elize Marvin, Aug. 3, 1832.

Proctor, William A., Woodbury, Conn., and Sarah Adelaide Hickok, New York City, Apr. 26, 1847.

Purdy, Abraham and Emeline Pinckney, Nov. 2, 1837.
Anson and Debby Ann Howland, Aug. 4, 1840.

Raymond, George and Augusta Maria Foster, May 14, 1839.

Reed, Benjamin and Eliza Hoyt, Mar. 18, 1834.

Requa, Isaac and Ellen Crosby, Patterson, Oct. 1, 1845.

Reynolds, Daniel S., North Salem, and Mary Barnum, Danbury, Conn., Dec. 25, 1838.

Rice, Thomas, Danbury, Conn., and Clarissa Ann Hawley, Dec. 14, 1840.

Richards, David R. and Delia Foster, June 14, 1832.

Roberts, Harvey and Eliza Ann Roberts (Colored), July 20, 1843.

Robins, Henry T., b in Ireland, 23y, and Mary Ann Arbit, b in New York City, 20y, July 12, 1848.

Rockwell, Rufus T., Ridgebury, Conn., and Harriet Nichols, Jan. 1, 1845.

Roscoe, James and Marilda Palmer, Dec. 21, 1845.

Rowland, Chauncey L. and Mary Ann White, New Fairfield, Nov. 10, 1852.

Sears, Archibald and Polly Sellick, Jan., 1829.

John, Carmel, and Maranda Burrhus, Patterson, Dec. 26, 1838.

Joseph and Caroline Reed, Patterson, May 28, 1834.

Seth and Widow Polly Townsend, Saugatuck, Conn., Feb. 5, 1834.

Seman, Hiram W. and Elizabeth Crosby, Oct. 31, 1840.

Sherwood, Albin P., Greenfield, Conn., and Sarah Eveline Nicols, Western, Conn., Oct. 9, 1844.

James, and Susan Collins, North Salem, Oct. 30, 1843.

Sloan, Peter, Four Corners, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and Susan Ann Benedict, Richfield, Conn., Nov. 22, 1846.

Smith, Richard and Amanda Hubbel, Dec. 31, 1850.

Samuel, Southbury, Conn., and Eliza Lyons, Naugatuck, Conn., Oct. 14, 1847.

Spencer, Dr. James, Waterford, Conn., and Sophia Towbling, Herkimer, N. Y., June 29, 1835.

Sprague, William H., Danbury, Conn., and Maria Hubbel, May 1, 1838.

Stanley, Lawrence, Patterson, and Jerusha Hopkins, Mar. 15, 1836.

Starr, Alfred, b in South East, 21y, and Mary M. Hubbel, b in South East, 23y, Oct. 17, 1848.

Hiram W., b in South East, 27y, and Lavinia Crosby, b in South East, 17y, Nov. 21, 1848.

Thomas, Danbury, Conn., and Jane Thompson, Newtown, Apr. 11, 1842.

Stebbins, Charles F., Southfield, R. I., and Ameline Thorp, Providence, R. I., Aug. 8, 1835.

Stephens, Burr and Maria Hyne, Oct. 30, 1836.

Storm, John and Phebe Doane, June 1829.

Taber, Oscar T., and Hannah Preston, Dover, Mar. 2, 1836.

Thomas, James and Mary Knox, Apr. 19, 1846.

James and Mary Roscoe, Apr. 29, 1846, (Copied correctly).

Todd, Charles H. and Thankful Townsend, Apr. 19, 1838.

Charles H. and Amelia Sherwood, Nov. 15, 1844.

Eliphalet, b in Greenboro, Westchester Co., 24y, and Charlotte A. Hemetta, b in Derby, 16y, July 22, 1848.

Mr., South Salem, and Loretta Horton, Oct. 19, 1842.

Townsend, Abeason(?), and Phebe Jane Smith, Feb. 9, 1845.

Tweedy, Mr., Danbury, Conn., and Ruth Ann Raymond, June, 1832.

Tyrell, Eli C. and Frances E. Lockwood, Reading, Conn., Aug. 15, 1842.

Eli, b in Reading, 25y, and Malinda Gould, b in Reading, 24y, Jan. 13, 1848.

Silas and Clarisa Dugy, Carmel, Sept. 21, 1842.

Underwood, David, Yonkers, N. Y., and Hannah Ann Waring, Dec. 14, 1835.

Van Wert, Peter and Hannah Hoyt, July 24, 1842.

Waring, Henry, Fishkill, 24y, and Elizabeth Ann Davis, b in South East, 27y, Sept. 6, 1849.

Waterman, George B., b in Reading, 25y, and Winne Brown, b in Ireland, 20y, Dec. 26, 1849.

Timothy and Ann Hagerty, Nov. 17, 1850.

Watson, George, Auburn, and Sarah Ann Sears, Yorktown, Feb. 10, 1840.

Webster, Horace, and Henriett Bradley, Southington, Conn., Oct. 1, 1829.

Wells, Van Kirk and Sarah Hall, Apr., 1829.

Wildman, William, Danbury, Conn., and Lydia Norris (widow), Oct. 9, 1844.

Wilson, Henry B. and Maria Horton,

Sept. 17, 1850.
Kniffin, and Ruth Ann Burriss, Patterson, May 29, 1836.
Woodburn, James, and Millicent Ambler (widow), Danbury, Conn., Apr. 27, 1830.
Wyatt, Thomas, Danbury, Conn., and Almira Mead, Reading, Conn., July 2, 1832.
Wygatt, S. Sanford and Susan Nicols, Nov. 21, 1839.
Yale, Washington, New Haven, Conn., and Abigail Couch, Mar. 5, 1833.
Young, Isaac, and Mary Elizabeth Louisa Vail, New Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y.,
Thomas and Mary Sears, Oct. 15, 1834.

Angell, Mr. and Amelia Ludington, Dec. 23, 1868.
Crosby, Chester A. and Emma Fowler, May 18, 1869.
Kelley, Samuel and Carrie Kirkham, Nov. 24, 1868.
North, B. Z. and Lucretia Vail, Nov. 25, 1868.

The Christine Atwell Collection

BAPTIST CHURCH OF NEW WOODSTOCK, TOWN OF CAZENOVIA, MADISON COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following is the list of members from January, 1851 to January, 1876. Date of admission precedes the name.

1867 Brownson, Mercy.
Buell, Edward.
1871 Bulkley, Hannah;
1871 Schuyler and 1870 wife.
Burdick, Sebias M., from 7th Day Baptists, Lincklaen, N. Y.
1848 Burroughs, Horatio and wife.
1871 Burrows, Mrs.
1851 Carpenter, Adah; W.
Case, Celestia, d 1864.
Childs, Alvin and wife, d 1854 to Missouri;
Willis, d 1852.
1851 Clark, Eliakim, d 1867;
Mrs. Eliakim, bu Dec. 6, 1863;
1868 Gilbert;
1851 John C. and wife, d 1868;
1851 Louisa.
1868 Clarke, Edwin G.;
L 1871 Mrs. Flora.
Cleveland, Mary, d 1869.
L 1851 Coats, Abijah C. and Mrs. Emeline;
1871 Sarah Jane; 1851 Warren.
1859 Coleman, Mrs. Elizabeth.
Coley, Eliza, m Mr. Sexton, d 1856;
1851 Ellen and Joseph.
Collins, Sister, d 1858;
Mary Ann, d 1861.
1851 Cook, Mrs. Anice, Chauncey and Conrad.
1855 Corbin, Charlotte, from Norwich.
Craft, Benjamin.
Cunningham, Wm. L.
Curtis, Charles F.
L 1871 Daniels, George;
1872 Mrs. George.
1866 Drake, Anzaletta, from Lebanon;
L 1863 Mrs. Louisa.
1857 Durfee, Ann; 1863 Franklin;
Mrs. Lydia; 1857 Mary;
1867 Mrs. Mary; 1868 Sarah;
1857 Susannah; 1862 Wm.
1851 Eastman, Mrs. Acta;
1867 Delana; 1871 Mrs. Eva;
1851 Thomas.
L 1866 Ellsworth, Mrs. Angeletto.
Elmore, Madison and L 1854 w, Climence, from Cazenovia, d 1860.
1835 Enos, Mrs. Sally.
1851 Estes, Mrs. May;
1852 Mrs. Nancy.
Everts, Caroline, d 1866.
1867 Ferry, Emma and Helen;
Monroe and w, Laura, d 1854.
Ferguson, Mrs. Julia.
Fiske, John, d 1859;

Mary P., D Dec. 13, 1855.
Forte, A. H., d 1867.
1867 Freeborn, Sarah;
1835 Mrs. Silence.
1851 Frizzell, Eley Ann and Elizabeth;
1848 Fanny H.; 1835 George S.
1851 Fuller, Erastus, Lucretia and Mrs. Susan, Jr.
Fulton, Rev. John, d 1859 with wife.
Gage, Dwight;
Lucian, d 1855;
1855 Moses D. from Edenburg, and w, Mary Elizabeth, d 1857.
1851 Gardner, Esther, Harriet and Susan.
1869 Garlic, Elder and wife.
Gazley, Elizabeth, d 1852.
1866 Gibson, Alonzo and Maria, from South Otselic, N. Y., d 1873.
1871 Gifford, Mrs. Allen;
L 1856 Louisa.
1863 Gorton, Mrs. Frank;
P. R. and wife, d 1854;
Susan, d 1854.
1871 Grace, Jesse E., m E. D. Hulbert.
Greenman, Betsey, d 1858;
Mrs. Clara, d 1875;
1863 Miss Clara, d 1875 to Cazenovia;
Delos, d 1875 to Cazenovia, N. Y.;
Gardner and wife, d 1856;
1851 Harrison and Seth.
1849 Gunn, Ellen; 1851 Melissa M.
1851 Sophia, d 1851.
1848 Haley, Mrs. Mary Jane.
1871 Halkins, ———.
1871 Ham, Sarah.
1863 Hamblin, Mrs. Ann.
1865 Hammond, H. C., d 1866.
1863 Harris, William.
Hart, Harriet G., d 1866;
1857 Henry P., d 1866;
Mary Ann, d 1868;
1867 Theron, d 1868.
1855 Hatch, Mrs. Ann;
1851 Benjamin F. and Benjamin F., Jr.;
1863 Clark; J. L.; Nelly.
1851 Hascal, Mary;
1851 Sarah from DeRuyter, N. Y., d 1852;
1851 Wm., d 1852.
Heffron, Deacon J.;
Lorenzo and wife, d 1852 to Fabius, N. Y.
1860 Hendee, Mary Ann;
1851 Olivia; Orrin.
1861 Holmes, Almira, d 1866;
Emma M., d 1866;
1863 Francis, d before 1875 to Michigan;
W. H., d 1866.
1857 House, Alice from Georgetown, N. Y., m Mr. Webber, d 1858;
1857 S. M. and w, Camilla(?), from Georgetown, N. Y., d 1858.
1857 Hubbard, Elizabeth;
1871 Eva;
Samuel L. and w, Sarah, d 1851, ret L 1855;
Wm. W., d 1875 to Johnstown.
1867 Hulbert, Edwin.
Hunt, Andrew and wife;
Luther.
1852 Ingersoll, Sister.
1871 Jenkins, A. R. and Mrs. Louisa J.;
1855 Sarah, m Mr. Nichols, d 1866.
Joslin, Martha, d 1855.
1871 Judd, Augustus and w, Harriet;
L 1371 Henry; 1851 Lucretia.
1863 Judson, Alfred;
1823 Almina, d to Illinois;
L 1867 Mrs. Anna;
Cordelia, d 1866;
1863 Augusta;
1851 Louisa, m Mr. Wilder, d 1875;
1851 Lucius; 1860 Martha.
1848 Kellogg, Lurena.
1851 Knickerbocker, Henry K., J. H. and Sarah.
1851 Knight, Chas. and w, Deborah, d 1857;
1857 Olive;

1851 Ralph and w, Olivia.
Knox, Mr.
L 1851 Lacy, Carlos and w, Permelia, from Fabius, N. Y., d 1852.
Lamb, Dyer; 1851 Lewis; Wilson H.
1871 La Munion, Mrs. Allie.
1840 Larabee, Catharine, d 1875 to Cincinnatus, N. Y.;
1851 Lyman, dropped 1875.
L 1872 Lee, Mary A.
1871 LeRoy, Rev. A. and wife.
1851 Lewis, Cornelia, George and Mrs.;
1851 Lester, d, ret 1853 from M. E. Church;
1867 Sarah.
Loomis, John C. and wife, d 1857;
1851 Lewis, d 1857.
L 1850 Lowrie, Mrs.
1867 Lyon, Henry C., d 1875 to Westport;
1851 Mrs. Susan and Silas C.
MacComber, Sarah E. Mann, d 1868.
1858 McCory, Mary Ann, from Plymouth.
1867 Mann, Billings;
1857 Clinton D. and wife from Georgetown, N. Y., d 1873;
Cordelia, d 1866;
1857 Delina, and Erastus and w, Abby, all from Georgetown, N. Y.;
L 1860 Hannah; 1851 Newton;
1861 Sarah E., m Mr. MacComber, d 1868.
1851 Martin, Alsina; Chancy; Sister E. M.;
John, Jr., wife, and dau, Elizabeth, d 1823 to Morrisville, N. Y.;
1866 Mercy E.
1871 Maxon, A. B. and w, Sarah, d 1875 to Syracuse, N. Y.
1842 May, Mrs. Judith.
Moffett, Adelbert;
1862 Dwight; 1834 Mrs. Mary.
1867 Morley, Rev. Butler and w, Mary A., from Throopsville;
1868 Rosa M.
L 1864 Morse, Clarissa;
1871 Devolson:
L 1864 Mrs. Devolson;
1867 Mrs. German (Jermain?); I.; 1871 Leonard and Mrs. Leonard;
1863 Lucy; 1871 Mrs. Martha;
1871 Roscoe; 1857 Sophia.
L 1859 Mumford, Rev. N. and wife, d 1867.
1860 Nichols, Almira, from Delphi, N. Y.;
1863 Celim, dropped 1875;
1851 Marshall, Martha, Nathan; Phebe, d 1852;
Sarah Jenkins, d 1866.
Newman, Elizabeth D. Savage, d 1867.
1851 Partello, Charles.
1867 Peak, Anna and Jennie;
1868 Lovina.
Pearce, Lucy Ann Abbott, d 1856.
1863 Perry, Mrs. Phineas;
Lovina, d 1874 to Manlius, N. Y.
1840 Post, Mrs. Celestia.
1857 Purrington, Mrs. Mary.
1866 Quackenbush, Sister F. E., d 1866.
Ransier, Elizabeth.
Rice, I.
1851 Richmond, Adelbert, dropped 1875;
L 1852 Caroline; 1868 Carrie;
1855 Elizabeth;
L 1862 Mrs. Irene;
1867 Mary, D Sept., 1931;
Matthew Wells;
1867 Mattie;
1851 Roswell Wells;
Wells; Wm. F.
1867 Rhodes, Augustus.
Robertson, Mrs. Edwin, d 1864;
L 1861 Lucinda; 1861 Lucy;
1856 Lucy S. from South Valley
Rogers, Edwin and w, Augusta.
1854 Savage, Almira;
L 1865 Almira A.; 1851 Caroline;

Elizabeth D., m Mr. Newman, d 1867;
1851 Evans; James L.;
1842 L. LeRoy; 1851 Lucretia; Mary, d 1867;
Seth, funeral, Dec. 2, 1866;
Wm. H., d 1867.
1851 Scott, Maria, d 1867;
George.
Sexton, Eliza Coley, d 1856.
1866 Seymour, Erastus and w, S. J., from Cazenovia.
1851 Sherwood, Anson, d 1851.
1851 Shoats, Nathan and wife.
L 1862 Slocum, J. W. and w, Elvira;
1851 Lucretia;
1863 Lucy A., w of Spencer;
1851 Lydia Ann and Susan;
1863 Lyman H.
Smith, Charlotte;
Elizabeth, d 1852;
1870 Ella, from Gloversville, N. Y.;
Erastus;
1867 Evergene, d 1874 to Waterloo, Iowa;
1851 James M., d 1868 to Vineland, N. J.;
1867 Josephine; 1851 Mary O.;
1847 Mary, w of John;
1857 Mose D. C.; 1851 Susan E.
1851 Soule, Amanda.
Stanley, Bowman.
1868 Stanton, Albert and w, Carrie, and Charles;
1871 Julia; Polly.
Stawring, Mercy Hemingway, d 1873.
Steele, Eveline, d 1851;
Nicholas and w, Sarah, d 1853.
Stevens, James.
Stocker, Latina, d 1875 to Illinois.
1851 Sweet, George;
1871 Mary Rogers, d 1875;
1851 Melinda, from Erieville, N. Y.
Tabor, Darius, dropped 1875;
1857 Mary.
Thurber, W.
1874 Tolman, Rev. N. and wife, and Luella, from Baldwinsville, N. Y.
1851 Tower, Acenith.
1855 Tucker, Alice, w of George;
Cornelia; 1871 Eva: G.;
1851 Jeremy; L 1851 Mary Ann;
1843 Maryette, d before 1875 to Indiana;
1860 Polly.
1867 Upham, Cynthia.
1868 Waggoner, Ann; A. F.;
1868 Morse.
Walker, Samuel.
1851 Ward, Martin and Samuel.
1851 Warren, Ann L., d 1856;
George and wife, d1856;
Mary, d 1856.
Webber, Abel A.;
Alice House, d 1858;
1841 Allen and w, Amanda;
Chandler; Elester;
1851 Harriet; Jane, d 1866:
L 1867 Mrs. Jennie Clement;
John A. and wife; L. L.;
1867 Mary A.;
Norman L. and wife, d 1866.
1852 Webster, Eldad.
Wells, Oscar C.
1857 Wheeler, Alonzo;
1851 Elizabeth.
Whiteman, George; Rebecca.
Wilder, Louisa, d 1875.
1871 Williams, Allie;
Mrs. Cynthia;
1871 Emma; Warren.
L 1852 Willington, Alvin.
1860 Withom, Elizabeth, from Cazenovia Village, d 1860;
George, d 1875.
1864 Wood, Elnora M., d 1868;
1857 Julia; 1851 Miss Lewis;
1861 Mrs. Rice(?).
Worlock, Thomas.

(The End)

METHODIST CHURCH OF CAZENOVIA, MADISON COUNTY, N. Y.
MEMBERS

No records of the Methodist Church prior to its incorporation have been preserved.

"At a meeting of the male members of the First Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Cazenovia, held at the chapel of the Seminary of the Genesee and Oneida Conferences on the 4th day of November, 1830, pursuant to notice published at least fifteen days previous thereto, and which notice was publicly proclaimed before the congregation of said society at their usual place of public worship on the two Sabbaths next immediately preceeding the said 4th day of November,

On Motion, it was Resolved: That they proceed to organize themselves into a Corporate Society accordingly to law and that the said Corporation be known by the name, style and description of 'The First Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Cazenovia'."

Date indicates admission to church by baptism or letter, 1830-1876.

Abrams, James.
1854 Ackley, Josephine, d 1855.
Adams, Adaline, d 1834.
1866 Charles Giles, d 1871;
1861 Edward, d 1862; 1836 I. P.;
Julia Emeline, d 1834;
John Q., D 1859;
Mary, d 1847, ret L 1858;
1856 Mary A., d 1864;
1831 O.; Perry, d 1834;
1866 Sophia L.;
1854 William, d 1855.
1860 Alba, Lydia, d 1863.
1853 Alden, Mary.
1864 Alexander, George N., d 1864, ret L 1865;
1831 I.; 1864 Isaac H., d 1864.
Allen, Almira, d 1834;
1859 Asahel, d to Syracuse, N. Y.;
1854 D. Orrin, d 1856;
1855 Edward;
1854 Louisa, d 1856;
1859 Lucretia, d to Syracuse, N. Y.;
Mary;
1855 Mary Elizabeth, d 1855;
1831 Minerva, m Mr. Keeler;
L 1870 Mrs. Olivia, D 1928;
1856 Rachel, d 1867;
Reuben, D Feb. 15, 1854;
1830 Russel G.;
Sophia, D Dec. 10, 1864;
Sylvanus.
Allard, Adaline;
1835 Lucian, D Aug. 18, 1848.
L 1853 Aldrich, Chauncey, d 1853;
1856 Eunice, d 1858;
James, d 1850; 1835 John;
Mary, D Jan. 23, 1847;
1835 Olive D. and Phebe.
Allis, Elisha.
Almack, Mary, m J. Bissell.
1842 Alverson, James.
1866 Alvord, Marinda, d 1867;
L 1869 Widow Marinda G., D Aug. 5, 1926.
1865 Anderson, Catharine;
1853 Elizabeth, d 1867;
1865 James; Julia Ann;
1856 Yale, d 1864.
Andrews, Charles;
Edward G.;
1850 Elizabeth, d 1851;
1863 George, d 1864;
1850 George H., d 1851;
1864 James M., d 1867;
1863 Polly, d 1864;
1854 Susan, d 1855;
1856 Susan M., d 1864.
Andrus, M. E.
Anthony, Hiram; Lucy.
1842 Annas, Alanson; 1867 C.;
1831 Fidelia.
1864 Angell, Stephen A.
Arnold, Giles A.;
Minerva, m Mr. Armstrong, d 1856.
1850 Armstrong, Abigail, d 1854;
1853 Emeline, d 1853.
1831 John W., d 1838.
Armington, George.
1861 Ash, Margaret, d 1863.
1848 Atkinson, Cecelia, d 1852;

1847 Elizabeth; 1839 Juliet;
Mary, D Apr. 19, 1856;
L 1859 Mary; 1857 Phebe;
1866 Robert, d 1867;
1842 William.
1866 Atkins, Elijah; 1861 Katy;
1866 Sarah;
Atwater, Jane; 1838 Horace.
1850 Atwell, Emmy F. (Emeline?) d 1851.
1861 Atwood, Martha, d 1863.
1857 Auble, Sybil.
1855 Avery, Adelia. 1864 David.
1856 Aylsworth, C. B.
1860 Ayres, Eveline, m Mr. Merriam, and Lovancha;
1835 Maria B., and Oscar F., both d 1836.
1854 Babcock, Martha A.; S. W.
1856 Backus, Azel and Sarah P., both d 1857, ret 1860;
1865 Flora.
1856 Bacon, Betsey R., D June 24, 1860;
Louisa; 1858 Mima, d 1865;
1856 Reuben.
Badger, Joanna;
1835 Mary, m Mr. Case;
1835 Matilda, d 1837; Nancy H.
Bailey, Ann;
1845 George and Harriet, both d 1850, ret 1852, d 1853;
1863 Marietta, m Mr. Nichols;
Mary, Nathan and Sally.
1858 Baker, Annette, d 1859;
Catharine; 1832 Gardner;
1836 Hiram;
1834 Parmelia, m Mr. Wakefield.
Ball, Alonzo and Roxy A.
1854 Bancroft, Edgar.
Bannister, Elizabeth S., d 1850;
1844 Henry; Lucy K., d 1856.
Barber, C. F.;
1837 Mary, d 1858.
Barker, Benj. F., d 1853.
Barnard, Daniel R., d 1838.
1838 Barnes, Hannah; 1832 John;
1834 Maria, and Roswell, both d 1837.
1852 Barrett, Elizabeth, m Mr. Ellis;
Marietta;
1860 Martha M., m Mr. Bliss.
Barry, Joseph.
1853 Bartlett, Delia.
L 1867 Bass, Lucy L.
Bassett, Sarah A.
1853 Batchellor, R. W.
1854 Bates, George W.;
1853 Harriet, d 1855; 1853 Jane;
1861 Mariah R.;
1855 Marie, d 1859; 1837 Wm.;
1863 Wm. R.
1863 Bateman, John S.
1858 Beach, Abby, d 1860.
1859 Cornelia;
1868 Mary, m Mr. Little.
1862 Beadle, D. W.;
1850 Elizabeth, d 1857; Ezelia;
1835 Hannah E.; 1863 Laura E.;
1835 Milo.
1852 Becker, Julia Ann, D Mar., 1855.
Beckwith, Sarah, d 1855;
1861 Sarah E., d 1863.
1867 Beebe, Chas., Dolly, Ellen and Harley;
1863 Francis; 1833 Rhoda.
1835 Belden, Maria.
1833 Bell, Lewis.
1858 Beman, Alonzo.
1858 Benham, Wm. R.
1870 Benjamin, Rev. A.;
1866 Mary Jane.
1835 Bennett, Amy Ann, m Mr. Caswell, Oct., 1857:
Bishop, d 1848; 1872 D. M.;
1863 Edgar; 1872 J. B.;
1854 Melissa.
1858 Benson, Oscar C.
1865 Bernhard, Romeo.
1833 Biddlecum, Zilpha, m Mr. Bishop.
1832 Billings, Sally.
Bingham, Isaac.
Binns, Benjamin;
Elizabeth and Joseph, both d 1849;
Zebulon.
1842 Birthrong, James; 1832 N. I.
1834 Bishop, Catharine; Nancy;
Phidelia; 1834 Stephen.
1833 Bissell, Abel S., d 1838;
Amelia; 1833 Clarissa;

John L., d 1851; ret L 1853, d 1855;
1833 Laura, d 1838;
1831 Malinda, D 1848;
1838 Mary A., d 1851, ret L 1853, d 1855.
1860 Bixby, Chas.;
1856 George P., d 1859;
Laura, d 1862; 1861 Oren.
L 1856 Blackman, Rosetta.
1864 Blain, Catharine P.
1854 Blair, Alvin. d 1862;
1853 Ellen, d 1854.
1865 Frankie;
1852 Harriet A., D Nov. 20, 1912;
James G., d 1838;
1857 Marcia, d 1860;
1854 Marcia V., Sarah Ann and Vernera.
1838 Blakeslee, Asahel W.;
1863 Electa L.
1860 Bliss, Martha M. (Barrett).
Blood, Harriet and Maria, d 1851.
1859 Bodfish, Sumner.
1863 Bodley, Margaret.
1854 Boland, Harriet E., d 1858.
Borden, Bateman M.;
1858 Florilla E., m Mr. Weaver;
Priscilla E., d 1837, ret 1838 from the Free Ch.;
Sally E.; Susan (Prentice)
1842 Thos. F.
1860 Bordwell, Charles, D Nov. 23, 1910;
Dolly;
1858 Ellen E., D June 3, 1867;
1831 Hannah S., d 1835;
L 1867 Jeanette M. (Mrs.), d 1912;
1842 Joel; 1858 Lavinia;
1864 Levi; Mary;
1835 Melinda;
1849 Mills, D Oct. 6, 1865, "Triumphant;"
1849 Naomi; 1850 Peter;
1832 Samuel, D Nov. 17, 1849.
1860 Bourne, Helen M.
1853 Bowdish, Arvine C., d 1854
Charles E., d 1856;
1859 Edward S., d 1860;
1858 Wellesly.
1854 Bowen, Abigail; Ann E.;
1856 Gertrude S.;
Harriet and Sally.
1853 Boyle, Susan A., m Mr. Perry
1854 Robert.
1832 Bracy, Daniel and w, Ruth, d 1834.
1835 Bradford, Jesse T.;
1858 Helen.
Bradley, Geo.; Martha;
1838 Julia.
1833 Bragdon, Chas. P.
Brian, Julietta, d 1837.
1855 Brigham, Augerasa (?);
1855 Eunice;
1855 Favourette, D Sept., 1885.
Brightman, Adaline;
L 1852 "Ala." T., d 1860;
1834 Henry, D May 29, 1860;
1834 Lois, D 1848; Mary;
1837 Samantha, d 1851, Sophia.
1858 Brim, Alfred W., d 1861;
1853 Wm. W.
1850 Bristol, Mary, d 1852;
1851 Mary Ann, d 1852;
1856 Mary L., d 1858.
1858 Broadfield, Emma S., d 1864;
Maria, d 1864;
1856 Wm., d 1864.
1860 Bronson, Alma;
1861 Mary E.; 1860 Russell.
1854 Brooks, I. (or J.) G.;
Mary, m Mr. Garrett.
Brown, Catharine;
Christiana;
1834 Elizabeth F.; 1856 Ellen E.;
1857 F. W.; 1861 Francissa (?);
1850 Horace; 1857 Jane E.;
L 1866 John H., D winter of 1912;
1836 Lester; 1866 Lydia L.;
1850 Lurane;
Sarah,, D Sept., 1848;
1850 Sarah.
Browning, Catharine, d 1852 "Gone West."
L 1867 Brownell, Harriet U.
L 1858 Brumigin, Daniel, Mary J.
Brush, Jane S., d 1858;
Mary A.; 1838 Laura.
1831 Bryan, Julia E.
1850 Bryant, Julia.
Buell, A. Elizabeth, d 1855;
Fanny; 1851 Jane M.;
1851 Sylvia J., d 1855;
1850 Wm. B., d 1855.

1853 Bullock, Menzel D.
1835 Bump, Aseneth and Benjamin, both d 1855.
1838 Bumpus, Hiram; Laura.
1859 Bunday, S. G.
1857 Bunnell, Cornelius R.
1832 Burden, Thos. F.
Burdick, Mary A.
Burk, Mary.
Burnell, Beula, d 1849.
1855 Burns, Susan Letitia.
Burragor, E.
1853 Burritt, Rev. C. D.;
1852 Jerusha W., D Feb. 17, 1854
Burrows or Buroughs, Diana Margaret, d 1854, ret 1858; Maria;
1858 Mary, D May 3, 1863.
1856 Burton, Emeline S.;
1831 Olive.
1853 Bush, Mary L.
Buttman, Ann.
1859 Butts, Chas. A.
1835 Cady, Mary; 1834 Thos. I.
1871 Cameron, Deloss W. and w, Ellen C. (Thomas).
1848 Canfield, Alonzo B., D June 9, 1851;
1832 C. H.; 1848 Janette; Lucy;
1851 Martha A., m John C. Ryan or Reymon.
1834 Card, Chester P.; Henry; Jane; Merritt;
1853 Sarah, m June 24, 1856, Albert Lake.
Carey, Daniel, d 1853;
1865 Sarah (Mrs.).
1852 Carpenter, Eliza;
1861 Elizabeth.
Carr, Cornelia and James E.
1832 Carter, Alva A.; Nancy.
1852 Carver, John J.;
1853 Wayne, "exhorter."
1835 Case, Mary (Badger).
1833 Castle, Ann I.
Caswell, Amy Ann (formerly Bennett), d 1857 to Presbyterians;
David H., d 1835;
1866 Elizabeth, Mary (Phillips)
1835 Jane Ann; 1865 Whittier.
Chadwick, Elizabeth, d 1836.
1867 Chamberlayne, C. Jennie.
L 1853 Chamberlain, Frances R.;
1851 Dr. J. R., d 1862.
1860 Champion, Marinda.
1859 Chaphe, Finette;
1858 Martha A.
1836 Chapin, Cynthia; Ruth.
1862 Chappell, Albert J.; James; Maria; 1858 Sarah.
Chase, D. D.;
1835 Emily, (expelled Mar. 29, 1838 for dancing);
Fanny, d 1838; Harriet;
1861 Mary, D Oct. 8, 1861.
1834 Chayn (Chapin?), John M., d 1835.
1845 Cherry, Talmadge.
Childs, Abigail, d 1848;
1844 Aldice; 1832 P. G.
1858 Chubbuck, Frances.
L 1851 Church, Lydia.
1835 Churchill, Catharine and Seymour, both d 1837.
Clark, Allan;
1867 Benjamin S., and w, Delia (Groff), d 1854;
Elizabeth R.; 1840 H. B.:
1838 Horatio R., d and ret 1844;
1852 Jehiel, d 1854;
1861 John A.; 1865 Julia A.:
1855 Merwin; 1855 Orinda:
1832 Roxanna, m Apr. 3, 1834, Mr. Redfield;
1832 Sarah C.
1860 Clarke, Alice, m Mr. Hitchcock;
1859 LaFayette;
Sarah M., m Mr. Haight;
1851 Wm., Jr.
1860 Clayton, Anna; 1865 Thos.
Cleaveland, Maryetta R.
1861 Clements, Isaac N.;
1872 Harriet C. (Alvord).
1866 Cobb, Alonzo; Eunice, d 1834
1865 S. Alice;
1830 Whitman, d 1834.
Cochran, Joseph.
1866 Coe, Carrie; 1863 Clinton.
1842 Coin, Sylvester.
1860 Coit, G. W.
1838 Colborn, Nancy.
Coleman, J., d 1853.
1864 Colgrove, T. A.

1854 Colson, Sophia.
1832 Coman, L. D.
L 1850 Comfort, Elizabeth;
George F., d 1854;
1851 John E.; 1853 Wm. F.
1832 Comstock, Zephania.
1851 Congdon, Mary, m Mr. Lathrop.
1851 Conlon, Hannah, m Mr. Smith.
1863 Conover, Helen N.
L 1851 Cook, Abigail;
1858 Ambrose J., (married);
Betsey; 1837 Charity;
1855 Charles M.;
1854 Cordelia, m Sept., 1854;
Diana G.; 1832 Elizabeth;
1864 Elizabeth, from Nelson Baptist Ch.;
1850 Emma P., d 1853;
Harriet L., d 1855;
1856 Helen C.; Hester A., d 1855
1850 John A., d 1853;
Mary, d 1835;
1834 Mercy Ann, m Mr. Martin;
L 1850 Phebe Ann, d 1853;
1858 Polly; 1856 Sophia G.;
Susan, m Mr. Martin;
1865 Sylvia.
1866 Coon, G. C.; Maria.
1859 Coope, Horatio N.;
1860 Tyler N.
Cooper, Alvira; Benj.; Lovina.
1857 Corbin, Jane.
Corgile, Sarah.
Coryelle, Rachel E.
1834 Cottrel, Daniel.
1871 Covell, Chas. W.;
1851 Mary (Goodrich?), d 1853, D Jan. 20, 1912.
1853 Cowles, Philo.
1853 Cowlin, Elizabeth.
1866 Cox, Caroline M.
1833 Craig, Jesse.
1862 Cranson, L. E.
Crandall, Amelia (Fink);
1871 A. Willard;
1846 Andrew Jackson (Rev.);
Maryette, m Mr. Barrett, D Apr. 4, 1860;
1853 Nancy, m Oct. 26, 1858, Ezra W. Matthews, D Apr. 25, 1860;
Rosanna;
1830 Timothy, D Feb. 20, 1857.
1834 Crawford, James;
1853 Joseph F.; Thos. C.
Crocker, Maroah Z., m Mr. Johnson;
Mary Ann;
Sarah, D June 17, 1853.
1865 Cronk, Deloss.
1860 Crosby, Warren.
1840 Cross, J. (Rev.).
1860 Crue, Edward and Sarah.
1861 Crysler, N. B.
1835 Cunningham, Hugh;
1835 Joseph, d 1836;
1835 Sally, D 1836(?) Cazenovia
1834 Curtis, Betsey, d 1838;
1861 Fanny and Harriett S., d 1866;
1857 Helen E., d 1866;
1861 Hurd L., Mary A., and P. H., all d 1866;
Samuel, d 1838.
1863 Cushing, Clara, m James White, d 1867.
1858 Daday (Dadey?), Catharine.
Dana, Asa J.;
1855 Diantha; Laura, d 1848.
1858 Daniels, Emeline E.
1854 Dann, Wm.
Darling, Elijah, d 1854;
1853 John L.; 1858 Mary E.;
Nancy, d 1854;
1860 Philura W.
1863 Darrow, E. Josephine and J. Francis;
1860 Myron C.
1867 Dauson (Dawson?), Joseph.
Davenport, Elizabeth;
1832 Ephraim; Louisa;
1831 Maria, m Mr. Field, d 1835.
1865 Davidson, Louisa.
1853 Davies, Mary.
Davis, David H.;
1863 Elizabeth; 1836 Horace;
Joel, d 1837;
1850 Mary, d 1851;
1833 Mary H., d 1837;
1865 Mary N., m D. W. Cushing;
Melinda.
1836 Dawson, Margaret;
Maria, m Mr. Bates.

1859 Dayton, Amelia L.
1834 Dean, Rosella.
1856 Dearborn, Sarah C. and Victor M., D Oct. 12, 1857.
1859 Delamater, Lovinda.
1858 Dennison, Lovina.
Dewey, Armanus (?);
Elizabeth; John H.;
1847 Joseph R.; Mary;
Philander;
1836 Russel, D Apr. 28, 1860;
1866 Sarah; Sarrah Ann, d 1855;
1859 Sylvester F.
1865 Dey, Adelbert.
1853 Dickinson, Abraham D.;
1854 James A.
1858 Diefendorf, John W.
Dimmick, Francis A.
1864 Dixon, Almina, m Mr. Griswold.
Dobbin, Julia Ann;
1834 Wm. R., d 1835.
1861 Dodge, Anson; Gardiner;
1831 Isaac; 1842 Isaac, Jr.;
1831 Nancy; Polly;
1834 Roswell and Sullivan.
Doolittle, Sarah Ann.
1866 Doran, Albertus J.
1850 Doty, Almira and Clark, d 1853;
1865 Maria C.
1858 Doud (Dowd?), Henrietta, and Wallace.
1854 Douglass, Mary E.
1836 Dow, Delia; 1853 Mary E.
1861 Dowley, Loretta.
1865 Drake, Emma.
Drier, Wm. A., d 1834.
Dudley, Clarissa, and Mary J., d 1852.
1853 Dunmore, Hannah E.
1854 Durfee, Ann E.
1866 Durston, Alfred;
1859 Charles.
1866 Dye, Adelbert.
1864 Eames, M. Lydia.
1853 Earl, Frederick R.
Eastman, Eliz. D. (May).
1835 Easton, Mehitable.
1856 Eddy, Harriet; 1835 John;
1857 John; 1846 Rev. L. A.;
Laura M.
L 1833 Robert and Susan, d 1837;
1835 Susan, D Jan., 1889.
1863 Ederkin, Geo. D.
1836 Edgebert, Lucina(?).
1858 Edick, Mary; Nancy.
L 1853 Edmonds, Lewis M.
1858 Edson, Harriet, m Mr. Wayman, d 1866.
1835 Edwards, Francis;
Lydia and Orrin.
1853 Eggleston, Asahel C.;
L 1853 Betsey and Joel.
Ehle, Olive, d 1849.
1865 Eley, Wm.
1863 Elliott, Lina.
1852 Ellis, Eliz. (Barrett), d 1854, ret 1865;
1865 Flora A.;
Richard, d 1854, ret 1865.
Elmore, Maria;
1865 Pitkin; 1852 S. P.
1850 Evans, Mary Ann.
1865 Fairchild, Sophia.
1831 Fargo, ———.
1832 Farnham, Jonathan and 2nd w, Sylvia (Pease);
1865 Lucina.
1831 Farr, Eliz.
Faulkner, Keziah.
1863 Fawsette, Malinda, Nathan.
1857 Fay, Deloss A.;
1865 David H.; 1866 John P.:
1860 Permelia D.;
1858 Sophronia; Susan, d 1849:
1851 Wm. B.
Fearon, A.;
1853 Esther and Geo.;
1857 Lydia and Robert;
1863 Robert N.
Ferrand, Dolla.
Ferris, Enoch;
1836 John Wesley; Nancy M.
1838 Field, Cutler;
1855 Ruby Ann.
Fink, Lucy.
Finney (Phinney?), ———.
1833 Fish, Thos.
1861 Fisher, Albert N.;
1859 Amelia, Hannah, Margaret.
1867 Fisk, Anna (Green);
1866 Everett Olin;
1863 Prof. H. F., d 1866 to Wilbraham, Mass.;
1866 Jennie (Dennie?);

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

Copied by Mrs. Elwood Wagner, Arcade, N. Y.

China Center, later called Arcade Center, Wyoming Co., N. Y., the oldest cemetery in the town. The first burial was in 1812. It is now abandoned and grown up to briars and bushes. None of the stones that are left are in place, but are piled up against stumps of trees.

Broken stone, Susan, w of Daniel, (date gone).
Lewis, Patty, w of Calvin, Apr. 10, 1841, 40y 3m 10d.
Benton, son of Calvin and Patty, June 22, 1844. 9y 5m 24d.
Mary, w of Timothy, Jr., Sept. 27, 1839, in her 31st y.
Spelman, Martha A., dau of Ohel and Louisa, Mar. 15, 1829, 5m.

Many of the bodies were removed from this cemetery to the Prospect Hill Cemetery, 1862. Copied May 8, 1927. Six inscriptions.

Beach Farm Cemetery, Eagle, N. Y.

On left hand side of road going from Eagle to Bliss, on a rise of ground just north of schoolhouse, Town of Eagle, Wyoming County, N. Y. In very bad condition.

Beach, Dan, Esq., May 4, 1823, 44y.
Infant dau of D. P. and L., Dec. 19, 1844.
Robert, son, Apr. 1, 1841, 5y 9m.
Brooks, Betsey, w of Timothy, Dec. 25, 1837, 51y.
Wart, Jacob, Apr. 22, 1857.
Abigail.
Morris, son, June 30, 1825, 18m 10d.
M. (sandstone).
J. D. (sandstone).
Wetmore, Seth.
Lucinda.
Martial, July 18, 1822, 3y.
Kyser, Joseph, Nov. 8, 1857, 64y 11m 20d.
Jane, w of Joseph, July 11, 1833, 33y.
Rockwell, Allen, May 4, 1846, 11y 14d.
Nathaniel.

Kempfield Family Cemetery on a farm owned by Clarence Fairfield, situated on Cattaraugus Road, town of Arcade, Wyoming County, N. Y. There is only one stone left in this cemetery, that of

Kempfield, Betsey, w of David, Jan. 16, 1826.

Doty Hill, sometimes called Hodges. It is on the farm first settled by the Doty Family, on the left hand side of the road between the Bliss Pike Road and Hardy's Corners. In very bad condition. Situated in the Town of Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

Walradt, Catharine, w of John, July 1, 1860, 38y.
Abby, Mary, dau of Levi and Mehitable, Dec. 14, 1843, 6y 8m.
Joiner, Osgood G., son of Sylvanus and Beulah, Aug. 23, 1840, 23y 11m 5d.
Beckwith, Sophia, w of John, Mar. 18, 1820.
Doty, Reuben, Feb. 22, 1819, 74y.
Murry, Rowland, May 9, 1811.
Daniel, son of Ira and Marion, Mar. 24, 1817, 13y.
Ira, Dec. 31, 1837, 61y 11m.
Parker, Sarah Ann, June 9, 1831, 22y 3m 1d.
Winter, William, Aug. 16, 1846, 41y.
Morgan, Jabez, June 10, 1846, 40y.
Nestel, Amenzo, son of Sylvanus and Harriet, Aug. 5, 1839, 2y.
Hodges, Melvin A., July 27, 1863, 19y 8m 23d.
Keyes, Rhoda P., dau of Peter and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1851, 16y.
Sikes, Noah, June 9, 1828, 63y.
Hodges, Franklin N., Mar. 26, 1862,

22y.
Provost, Sarah, w of Jacob, Oct. 17, 1851, 72y.

EAGLE VILLAGE CEMETERY
Wyoming County, N. Y.

Abrams, Dewight, 1838-1866.
Anna, w of Dewight, 1838-1921.
Agget, Father, 1815-1891.
Mother, Elizabeth, 1828-1909.
Wm. S., 1846-1871.
Geo. A., 1848-1857.
Abby, Angenette, w of C. W., June 11, 1855, 20y 2m.
Alderman, Freddie G., son of G. R. and F. M., May 21, 1863, 2y.
Buckland, Timothy, Feb. 4, 1855, 73y.
Phoebe, his wife, Oct. 18, 1858, 97y 5m.
Lorinda, his wife, Sept. 8, 1867, 75y 8m.
John A., son of Timothy and Lorinda, May 4, 1829, 2y.
Andrew, son of Timothy and Lorinda, Feb. 11, 1829, 10m.
Juliana, dau of Timothy and Lorinda, (stone broken).
John J., son of Timothy W. and Jane, Apr. 16, (stone broken).
Bayington, Thomas, Apr. 29, 1866, 59y.
Beckwith, Ledroit, 1844-1916.
Berry, Guardus P., Oct., 1849-1896.
Mary J., 1851-1915.
Cassie, son of G. P. and M. J., Feb. 25, 1888, 16y 7m 9d.
Cook, Archibald, Sept. 5, 1867, 61y.
Margret, w of Archibald, Mar. 24, 1876, 61y.
Agnes, dau of A. and M., Mar. 5, 1861, 6y 14d.
Margaret L., dau of A. and M., Apr. 19, 1864, 6y 4m 5d.
Clark, Guastus, 82y.
Guastus, July 6, 1866, 47y 13d.
Cole, Arabelle, dau of John and Mary, Jan. 26, 1853, 2y 7m.
Dealing, Lamina, w of S. A., Apr. 9, 1880, 80y.
Drake, Myran L., 1834-1906.
Anna, w of Myran L., 1829-1915.
Edna M., dau of Myran L. and Anna, 1879-1871(?).
Esterbrooks, Harris, Apr. 2, 1830-Aug. 28, 1898.
Ida, w of Harris, b Jan. 16, (stone broken).
Fitzgerald, Edwin J., 1919-1921.
Hubbard, A. C., 1818-1907.
Francis A., w of A. C., Oct. 25, 1884, 64y.
F. G., 1851-1923.
Helen, w of F. G., Nov. 27, 1884, 34y.
F. J., 1845-1908.
Nina M., 1880-1899.
Holcome, Ollie B., dau of C. H. and Ella, Apr. 18, 1880, 4m.
Hyde, Didanio, w of Elyah, Mar. 25, 1830, 38y.
Jones, Stephen, 1823-1858.
Harriet, 1827-———.
Emeline, dau of S. and Polly, July 21, 1833, 16y.
Lard, Mary J., w of L. L., Dec. 21, 1869, 24y 10m.
James, Apr. 1, 1868, 78y. (Soldiers flag on grave.)
Anna, w of James, Sept. 22, 1861, 70y.
Latson, Ellen M., 1848-1919.
Laird, Alvin, Co. F, 104th N. Y. S. V., 1835-1904. (Soldiers flag.)
Mary K., w of Alvin, 1845-1915.
McFarland, Andrew, 1788-1875.
Sarah, w of Andrew, 1797-1884.
Jane, 1840-1866.
Robert, 1860-1874.
Andrew, 1823-1906.
John, 1822-1898.
Mary Buckhannan, 1825-1911.
Robert M., 1857-1921.
Jennie A., 1859-1921.
McCall, Ronald, Mar. 4, 1884, 56y.
Margaret, w of Ronald, June 16, 1905, 66y.
Millen, Fred, 1848-1906.
Jane A., 1851-———.
Margehart, F. M. Apr. 23, 1891, 77y.
Mitchell, John, Dec. 3, 1892, 76y.
Marsh, Almira, w of Chester, Sept. 25, 1846-May 25, 1907.
Prey, Gilbert, 1822-1903. (Soldiers flag on grave.)
Jane A. Buckland, w of Gilbert,

1825-1901.

F. W., 1882-1906.

John B., Sept. 15, 1883, 34y.

Rouse, Nancy E., dau of Wm. and S., Feb. 21, 1864, 3y.

Stevens, Abyar, Dec. 31, 1882, 83y.

Smith, Grant, son of Jasper and Matilda, Sept. 18, 1882, 18y 7m 12d.

Alice H., dau of Jasper and Matilda, Jan. 27, 1881, 12y.

Shields, David, 1834-1912.

Mary A., w of David, Feb. 27, 1894, 63y 27d.

William, son of David L. and Mary A., Jan. 23, 1881, 28y 6m 19d.

Elsworth, son of David L. and Mary A., Apr. 21, 1863, 1y 6m 27d.

Hiero, Apr. 2, 1872, 68y 8m.

Procerpine, w of Hiero, 1808-1894.

Sears, Cora, w of William, 1869-1919.

Clyde L., 1891-1910.

Scott, Lyman, (stone broken).

Shaffner, Myrta J., dau of B. B. and Ida B., Apr. 24, 1889, 2y 16d.

Sparks, Nehmiah, 1876-(stone broken).

Lucy, w of Nahmiah, (sone broken).

———, 28y. (stone broken)

Smith, Frank A., 1854-1899.

Estelle M., w of Frank A., 1866-1901.

Tabor, Ardon, May 23, 1867, 75y.

Phoebe, w of Ardon, Sept. 12, 1868, 71y.

Hanna M., dau of A. and P., July 2, 1846, 18y.

John M., Feb. 3, 1890, 56y.

Thompson, James, June 29, 1853, 53y

Betsy, w of James, Feb. 9, 1862, 59y 1m.

Van Ocker, William, Jan. 18, 1897.

Philwra, w of William, June 18, 1895, 83y.

Father, 1837-1918.

Mother, 1841-1926.

Carrie, 1886-1918.

Louisa J., dau of S. and E., July, 1883, 10y 2m 24d.

Louie, son of L. and P., May 17, 1883, 9y 4m 17d.

Horace, Feb. 1, 1895, 43y.

Walton, Cynthia, Mar. 5, 1883, 78y 9m.

Wart, Jacob, Jan. 7, 1859, 70y.

Watson, John J., Nov. 11, 1864, 60y 10m 21d.

Jerry H., son of Thomas and Caroline, Oct. 30, 1862, 3y 6m.

Walrad, Ellen F., dau of John and Catharine, Apr. 28, 1867, 16y 10m.

Wilson, Thomas, Feb. 23, 1883, 60y.

Julia A., w of Thomas, June 26, 1896, 64y.

Irving F., Jan. 22, 1909, 13y.

Wright, Jerome B., 1826-1904.

Hanna L., w of Jerome B., 1827-1909.

Wood, Nathan, b 1805, 84y.

Sarah, his wife, Feb. 28, 1894-Aug. 12, 1920.

George, 1832-1905.

Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1861.

Sarah A. Codey, July 7, 1891.

Walton, George, 1832-1905.

Ellen, his wife, 1841.

Mary Griswould, 1867-1895.

Daughter, 1867-1895.

Watson, Mahala, w of John J., Aug. 15, 1866, 52y 3m.

Walton, Charles M., son of F. N. and B. D., Jan., 1897, 10d.

Jacob, Mar. 21, 1864, 61y.

Susan, his wife, Aug. 7, 1836-Apr. 7, 1905.

Mary, dau of J. and S., Apr. 1, 1865-Nov. 7,

Pearl E., dau of G. L. and M., Sept. 15, 1894, 5y 12d.

(The End)

PROOF OF REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE

Last fall I searched original papers in the Connecticut State Library, found the proof of Revolutionary service for some of my own ancestors, copied the records, and now publish them for the benefit of others. This is a true copy.—Janet Wethy Foley.

Connecticut Archives, Volume VIII, page 372 A, 1777-1778. Wallingford Militia Paper

To the Honorable General Assembly of the State of Connecticut to be holden at Hartford on the second Thursday of May, next.

The memorial of us the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers in the 15th Co., 10th Regt. of Militia in Connecticut State.

That since the choice of nomination of Robert Martin to be Captain, and of Reuben Royce, Jr., to be Lieutenant of said Company, a memorial has been presented to the Honorable General Assembly praying that commissions might be granted to said Martin and Rice, which Memorial during the late trial before your Honours' Committee was unfortunately lost or mislaid.

Wherefore, we your Honour's Memorialists beg leave to represent to this Hon. Assembly, that we are willing to serve under the said Martin and Rice, if your Honour should think proper to grant them commissions.

Dated Wallingford, Apr. 20, 1778.

Andris, Thomas.
Andris, Benjamin, Jr.
Atwater, Amos.
Atwater, Benjamin, Jr.
Atwater, Joseph.
Atwater, Stephen, Jr.
Atwater, Titus.
Beacher, Benjamin.
Brook, Stephen.
Doolittle, Abraham, Jr.
Doolittle, Barnabas.
Doolittle, Ezra.
Doolittle, Obed.
Doolittle, Ralph.
Dutton, Daniel.
Hall, Elias.
Hall, John, 2nd.
Hall, William.
Hitchcock, Aaron.
Hitchcock, Joseph.
Hotchkis, Semian.
Hull, Samuel.
Ives, Phinias.
Ives, Phenias, Jr.
Jones, Elisha.
Lewis, Calub.
Lewis, Ebenezer.
Lewis, Jacob.
Meriman, Joel.
Morris, Solomon.
Moss, Isaac.
Moss, Isaiah, Jr.
Moss, Linus.
Moss, Stephen.
Moss, Thomas.
Munson, Amasa.
Peck, John, Jr.
Royse, Nathaniel.
Royse, Stephen.
Street, Elisha.
Todd, Calub.
Tyler, Enos.
Tyler, Ruben.

(The above are copies of signatures. Names have been arranged for convenience of readers.)

Connecticut Archives, Volume XVI. 13 b. Soldiers Accounts, 1779-1780. No. 1, New Haven Alarm.

Pay Table No. 1—On account of the Militia who were ordered on the Alarm occasioned by the descent of the enemy, July last.

Among the several captains who signed their names on this page—Capt. Nathl. Moss.

Connecticut Archives, XIX, 125 b. May, 1780, Norwalk, Conn.

"I did not particularly know until he was gone of Mr. Seth Finch's going to Peeks Hill to carry the within mentioned letter to Gen. McDougal, but as I think, it was highly necessary at that time, and so approve of the same, and of the within account.

James Richards, Capt. (Signed)

Tombstone Inscriptions

INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBSTONES IN SOME SMALL CEMETERIES IN NORTHERN NEW YORK

(Continued)

The following contribution to the pages of "Early Settlers" came from Dr. Herbert G. Coddington, Syracuse, N. Y. We are grateful.

An old cemetery, east of the highway between Lowville and Carthage about three miles from Lowville, was originally connected with the Congregational Presbyterian Church in Stow Square, the site of which is marked by a monument a short distance away.

Wilcox, Moses, son of Roswell and Irene, July, 1835, 13y.
Roswell, Dec. 4, 1847, 37y 6m 18d.
Sophia, w of Roswell, Aug. 26, 1841, 33y 6m 23d.
Edwin R., son of Roswell, Jr., and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1845, 4m.

Bosworth, Deacon Mather, May 17, 1850, 84th y.
Bathsheba, w of Deacon Mather, Apr. 23, 1857, 81st y.
Fenner, Apr. 7, 1881, in his 87th y.
Electa, Mar. 14, 1881, in her 86th y.

Waters, Deacon Moses (War of 1812) Feb. 5, 1852, ——.
Rebecca, w of Deacon Moses, Nov. 30, 1856, 86y 2m 29d.
Lucinda, dau of Moses and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1819, 9y 2m.
Esther Post, dau of Moses and Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1826, 18y 3m.

Buel, Roxana, May 14, 1841, 38y.
Jane, w of Bela, June 6, 1825, 43y.

Chapman, Roxana, w of Taylor, Apr. 9, 1834, 71y.
Betsey, dau of Taylor and Roxana, May 21, 1828, 33rd y.

Albro, Roxana, w of William, dau of Taylor and Roxana, Sept. 13, 1828, 31st y.

Chapman, Harriet, w of Henry, Mar. 23, 1831, 27y.

Thrall, Jesse, July 15, 1828, 74th y.
Mabel, ———.
Mary Ell, dau of Nathaniel and Polly, Sept. 25, 1834, 4y.
Infant dau, June 9, 1829, 21d.
Nathaniel, June 18, 1846, 61y.
Polly, w of Nathaniel, Apr. 25, 1852, 57y.

Nickelson, Elizabeth, dau of William and Roena, Feb., 1841, 4y 10m 18d.

Monroe, Roena, w of Rev. James H., dau of Deacon David Wilbur, Nov. 20, 1831, 32y.

Parsons, Luther A., Oct. 5, 1849, 21st y.

Wilcox, Adam, son of Deacon Joseph and Rebecca of North Killingworth, Conn., May 22, 1828, 94y.
Mary, of Killingworth, Conn., May 8, 1839, 33y.
Esther, w of Adam, dau of Nathan and Hannah Post of Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 22, 1822, 82y 11m.
Capt. Jesse, 1774-1867.
Cynthia, w of Jesse, 1777-1858.
Mary Emma, daughter, 1811-1904.
Maria, 1805-1892.
On opposite side of this stone—

Wickes, Rev. L. A., 1809-1850.
Cynthia, w of Rev. L. A., 1804-1887.

Wilcox, Nancy, dau of Jesse and Cynthia, Oct. 21, 1829, 21y 5m.
Lewis J., 1818-1900.
Anna M., 1816-1903.
Ambrose, 1810-1889.
Sally W—— (probably Wilcox), Jan. 29, 1815, 11m.

Nickelson, William E., son of William and Roena, Feb. 23, 1831, 23y 1m 11d.
William, father of Elizabeth and William, left home for his health, and died off St. Thomas, July, 1829, 29y.

Dailey, Monroe, son of Isaiah and Mary, May 31, 1832, 11y 10m 20d.

Nash, Daniel, Pastor 1816 to 1822, Laborer with Finney, Nov. 27,

1775-Dec. 20, 1831.

Post, Eliza, w of Lorenzo S., Nov. 22, 1835, 29y.

Bosworth, William, son of Constant and Polly, June 3, 1815, 27d.
Constant, Sr., June 21, 1826, 89y.
Elizabeth, w of Constant, Apr. 14, 1811, 40th y.
Olive, dau of Constant and Polly, Jan. 18, 1814, 9m 6d.

Brigham, David, Mar. 27, 1853, 82y.
Sarah, w of David, June 24, 1823, 48y.

Reed, Thaxter, Dec. 19, 1843, 54y 8m 24d.

Stephens, Truman, Nov. 24, 1868, 87y 1m 4d.
Betsey, w of Truman, Sept. 27, 1826, 46y 2m.

Bennett, Christopher, Nov. 24, 1822, 49y.
Lydia, w of C. B., July 15, 1847, 79y 11m 16d.
Amelia S., dau of B. N. and Sally, Sept. 28, 1851, 18y 2m 22d.

Vroman, Betsey, w of Abram, Jan. 25, 1833, 28y.

Conover, Jane, dau of P. E. and E., Apr. 23, 1812-Feb. 20, 1830.

Buel, Bela, Aug. 19, 1847, 73y.
Sally, w of Bela, Sept. 29, 1866, 82y 3m 28d.
Electa, dau of Bela and Jane, Nov. 14, 1845, 36y.

Dence, David, Apr. 29, 1841, 39y.
Margaret, w of David, Apr. 20, 186—, 55y.

Dimick, Orpha, w of Lewis J., Oct. 24, 1839, 35y.
Lewis J., June 14, 1846, 40y.
Minerva, w of Lewis J., Mar. 20, 1863, 55y 11m.

All the Patten stones are enclosed with an iron fence.

Patten, Daniel, Mar. 16, 1809-Feb. 10, 1892.
Alonzo, Sept. 26, 1804-Aug. 21, 1884.
Abigail, w of Daniel, Feb. 28, 1847, 28y.
Rebecca R., w of Daniel, Sept. 30, 1851, 25y.
Abbie H., dau of Daniel and Abigail, May 8, 1864, 17y 5m 23d.
Jonathan, June 17, 1838, 70y 7m.
Betsey, w of Jonathan, Apr. 27, 1872, 92y 1m.
Maria, w of Stephen, May 6, 1852, 33y.

(The End)

OLD LIVINGSTON CEMETERY
Township of Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York

Two Cemeteries are close together; this, the northern, is in poor condition, stones fallen and grounds overgrown.

Bennett, James N., 1821-1908.
Jane, wife, June 20, 1873, 48y 4m 2d.
Emily E., dau, Sept. 27, 1857, 8y 10m.
Josephine, dau, Feb. 18, 1866, 12y 5m 23d.
Christina, w of James N., Apr. 26, 1898, 61y.
Catherine, w of James N., June 7, 1875, 52y 2m 22d.

Beshures, George R., Jan. 25, 1848-Nov. 29, 1892.
Lucy Jane, b May 11, 185—.
Frank, son of Geo. and Lucy, Oct. 16, 1870, 1y 10m.

Besures, William, 1845-1900.
Emma, wife, 1850-1938.
Ernest, son, 1879-——.
Ida Ann, dau, 1885-1886.
Mary Estella, 1887-1889.

Carris, Myrtie, dau of Lewis and Harriet, Oct. 4, 1874, 2y 9m 1d.
Willie, son of J. I. and C. J., Mar. 17, 1871, 1y 15d.

Cox, Hugh, son of Abbot and Mary, Apr. 15, 1862, 10y.

Field, Calvin, Jan. 5, 1858.
Thankful, wife, Dec. 18, 1855, 57y 10m.
Calvin, son, Apr. 17, 1850, 17y.
John M., son, Mar. 1, 1877, 18y.
Silas, Sept. 3, 1868, 45y 9m 7d.
Walbert A., son of Silas and Maria Aug. 30, 1863, 2y.
Mariett, dau of Silas and Maria, (no dates).

Fineout, Sarah L., dau of James H.

and Amy, July 4, 1859, 3y.
Gage, Charles S., Feb. 5, 1820-Aug. 9, 1900.
Malinda, wife, Oct. 3, 1840-June 12, 1899.
Marie, dau, Apr. 13, 1884, 3y.
William J., 1856-——.
Nancy, wife, 1854-1909.
Dolly, Apr. 22, 1889.
Dorcas, wife of N., Sept. 5, 1865, 82y.
John, Apr. 29, 1872, 58y.
Howland, Charles, Mar. 14, 1810-Mar. 28, 1892.
Eliza Van Nortwich, Aug. 23, 1813 -May 2, 1903.
Eliza J., June 17, 1860, 5y 11m 16d.
Cordelia M., dau of Chas. and Marie E., Sept. 6, 1868, 29y 11m 13d.
Caroline, dau of E. and E. W., Oct. 16, 1848, 4m 15d.
Livingston, George H., Sept. 11, 1844, 77y.
Mary, wife, Mar. 3, 1855, 71y.
Peter, June 16, 1854, 38y.
George H., son of A. and M., Apr. 7, 1860, 10y 27d.
Arthur, son of Gifford and Marie, Jan. 30, 1891, 10y.
Jacob, Oct. 12, 1895, 87y 6m 24d.
Lucinda, wife, Jan. 27, 1880, 56y 10m.
Burnettia, w of J. H., Dec. 11, 1866 -July 23, 1891.
McArthur, Robert H., Oct., 1858, 70y.
Clara, wife, Aug., 1859, 73y.
Irving, son of J. and E. A., Mar. 2, 1857, 8y 8m 15d.
Theodore, son of J. and E. A., Aug. 20, 1864, 11y 4m.
Wesley, son of J. and E. A., Mar. 28, 1843, 3y 11m 13d.
Ellihue, son of J. and E. A., Jan. 29, 1841, 2 weeks.
Margaret, dau of J. and E. A., Oct. 20, 1848, 2y 1m 24d.
Prine, James E., son of Luke and Rebecca, Sept. 25, 1841, 1y 3m.
Rinehart, Ann, w of P., Mar. 27, 1865
Lina E., dau of P. and Ann, Mar. 27, 1865, 20y 5d.
Scott, Edwin, May 24, 1860, 35y 3m 23d.
Phebe E., dau of E. and M. E., Apr. 21, 1852, 7m.
Spink, Sally J., w of John, Dec. 13, 1854, 27y.
Van Alstyne, Abram, Jan. 15, 1873, 83y 8m 12d.
Nancy, wife, Aug. 30, 1859, 71y 2m 19d.
Nancy, dau, Jan. 1, 1840, 8y.
Peter, Oct. 12, 1851, 33y.
Harlow, son of J. and E., Oct. 16, 1846, 1y.
Infant dau of J. and E., Jan. 1, 1854.
Van Scoy, Delos, Oct. 9, 1874, 50y.
Mary A., wife, Sept. 21, 1889, 65y 4m 28d.
Nelly Jane, dau, May 25, 1873, 5y 11m 22d.
Rosar, dau, Jan. 25, 1876, 12y.

Record taken Aug. 7, 1941, by Mrs. R. W. Kimball, Irondoquoit Chapt. N. S. D. A. R., Dr. R. W. Kimball and Miss Dorothy Rice.

Two Graves on Kimball Farm, Wolcott Township, Wayne Co.

Cortwright, Nancy, w of Martin, Dec. 15, 1819, in her 26th y.
Martin, son of Martin and Sally, Mar. 14, 1828, 1y 6m 18d.

VAN FLEET CEMETERY

Township of Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., Corner of Red Creek-Fairhaven and Blind Sodus Roads.

Ground in very poor condition, badly overgrown, and many stones face down. These were all turned over and copied.

Acre, Coonrod, Mar. 30, 1817-Nov. 15, 1893.
Mary Ann, wife, July 7, 1873, 55y 7m 11d.
David, son, May 9, 1845, 4y.
Blanchard, Salmon, Jan. 7, 1857, 69y.
Hetty, wife, Feb. 4, 1881, in her 92nd y.
Brooks, Spencer G., June 1, 1879, 68y 4m.
———, wife, Apr. 1, 1880.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Schuyler, Lydia E., w of Rev. Montgomery, Oct. 10, 1852.
Martha C., w of Daniel, Apr. 18, 1867, 30th y.
Schwartz, Hannah, w of William, Apr. 11, 1864, 26y.
Schweigert, Theresia, w of A. E., Mar. 23, 1865, 24th y.
Scott, Benjamin, from Horncastle, Lincolnshire, Eng., Aug. 15, 1851, 38th y.
Bethiah, Hamburg, Mar. 12, 1839, 89y.
Charles A., eldest son of J. B., Nov. 29, 1866, 23y 10m.
Charlotte D., w of Mather, Dec. 13, 1867, 56y.
Mrs. Clarence H., Feb. 16, 1862, 39y 1m 8d. Taken to Jamesville, N. Y.
Henrietta Maria, w of James H., formerly of Buffalo, May 30, 1860, 27th y, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
J. Burton, Apr. 29, 1867, 51y.
Dr. John, father of Dr. William K., May 6, 1839, 74y. A Revolutionary soldier.
John S., Jan., 1854, 28y, in Louisville, Ky., bu in B.
Mary, w of Michael, Feb. 3, 1863, 40y.
Mary, w of Dr. William K., Feb. 18, 1854, 60y.
Robert, Nov. 12, 1866.
Sarah, w of Robert, May 2, 1865, 31y.
William M., Jan. 11, 1850, 70y.
William Walter, formerly of Rochester, Mar. 8, 1858, 27y.
Scovill, Anna, June 29, 1848, 73rd y. Bu at White's Corners.
Louisa, w of Erastus, Dec. 1, 1849, 34y.
R. C., Co. D, 5th Regt., son of Deacon Jonathan, Hamburg, Feb. 28, 1863, 35th y. Bu at Beaver Dam.
Scrafford, Charles, b in Guilderlands, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1860, 80y.
Scurr, Sarah, w of Henry, Feb. 1, 1833, 33y.
Seabrook, Samuel, formerly of Buffalo, Brant, May 5, 1855, 30y.
Seager, E. S., w of Prof. S., Pastor of Swan St. Methodist Ch., Sept. 3, 1852.
Seaman, Benjamin, Eden, June 13, 1866, 79y.
Mrs. Elizabeth, Tonawanda, sister of Jacob L. Barnes of Buffalo, Aug. 12, 1855, 52y 3m.
Hezekiah, Revolutionary patriot, Amherst, Mar. 15, 1835, 72y.
Harriet B., w of Marvin, Lancaster, July 29, 1845, 21y.
Mrs. Lydia, mother-in-law of A. R. Torrey, Jan. 8, 1862, 89y.
Sears, John, Lancaster, Apr. 24, 1837, 41y.
Roxcellana Parrish, w of Frank A., Sept. 6, 1867, 29y.
Selin, Mar. 22, 1867, 57th y.
Seaver, Joseph, father of Thomas, June 16, 1857, 67y.
See, Israel W., son of Rev. John L., June 19, 1857.
Seelye, John J., Sept., 1815, 36y.
Nehemiah, Sept. 12, 1815, 32nd y.
Seereiter, Michael, Oct. 29, 1867, 48y.
Joseph, in Chicago from explosion of propeller Tonawanda, Oct. 24, 1864, 44y 6m. Bu in B.
Seery, Patrick, a foreigner, Jan. 2, 1825, 35y.
Seibel, J. F., May 29, 1866, 55y.
Seibold, Jacob, Mar. 17, 1863, 71st y.
Selden, Henry H., bro of Mrs. E. S. Hawley ,formerly of Buffalo, Mar. 19, 1864, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
Miss Julia, Mar. 27, 1825, 36y.
Sellstedt, Louise M., w of L. G., dau of Mrs. Sarah Lovejoy, Oct. 15, 1850.
Semans, Isaac P., Winfield, Herkimer Co., Sept. 23, 1844.

Semon, Mary E., w of G. S., Dec. 27, 1850, 26th y.
Service, John, July 18, 1835, 38y.
John, Nov. 7, 1849, 27th y.
Severance, Eliza F., w of C. C., Springville, Jan. 1, 1843, 26y.
Hannah M., w of C. C., June 2, 1859, 30y.
Seward, Asahel, Jan. 30, 1835, 54th y.
Sewell, Joseph Kirkland, formerly of Albright, Vt., Apr. 8, 1852.
Sexton, Martha Elizabeth, w of Jason, Jan. 11, 1847, 29y.
Seymour, C. L., Apr. 16, 1862, 35th y.
Celia M., w of Erastus E., Aug. 21, 1854, 42y. Taken to Batavia.
Cornelia J., w of Charles, Feb. 2, 1865.
David, July 22, 1849, 52nd y.
Elizabeth S., w of Henry R., Sept. 6, 1817, 32y.
George, Nov. 3, 1846, 27y.
Henry R., Feb. 1851. Bu Feb. 16.
Lucretia Grosvenor, dau of Henry R., Apr. 16, 1850, 22y.
William, 2nd mate of Schooner Golden Harvest, fell overboard, and drowned in Lake Michigan, July 2, 1856.
Sfitzenmier, Frederick, Sept. 21, 1861, 37y.
Shadrake, Lieut. Edward, Co. K, first Regt., Ullman's Brigade, U. S. V., June 10, 1863, 26y 3m 19d, in New Orleans. Bu in B. Frederick, Aug. 16, 1867, 65y.
Shaffer, Peter, Aug. 26, 1866, 51y.
Shaft, William, printer, Apr. 14, 1857, 34y. Taken to Lockport.
Shagney, George, of Chicago, June 26, 1866, 28y.
Shainholdts, Anna, w of Capt. P., Jan. 6, 1841.
Shamback, John C., Aug. 6, 1833, 36y.
Sharp, Augustus, Aug. 22, 1852, 73y.
Benjamin, Feb. 17, 1852, 49y.
Cloe, w of David, Aug. 22, 1821, 67th y.
David, Mar. 10, 1826, 81st y.
Erastus, July 11, 1814, 28y.
Shathae, George W., or Shethar, 116th Regt., June 19, 1863, from wounds received at Port Hudson. D at Baton Rouge.
Shattuck, Cyrus, Jan. 17, 1867, 73y. Taken to Fredonia.
Shaver, Mary Ellen, w of Norman J., May 17, 1863, 23rd y.
Shaw, Daniel, Springville, Aug. 20, 1846, 28y.
Job, Feb. 24, 1866, 34y.
John F., July 14, 1845, 47y.
Naomi, wid of J. F., Mar. 3, 1849, 38y.
Perzina, w of Col. Joseph, Mar. 28, 1848, 57y.
Salmon, Oct. 25, 1834, 23y.

(To be continued)

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound	**$12.00**
VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound	**$13.00**
VOLUME VIII BEGAN JULY, 1941, PRICE PER YEAR	**$ 3.00**
Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available.	
SINGLE COPIES, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)	
A FAMILY REGISTER, book form	**$ 2.25**
A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage	**$ 1.50**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS

Our "Genealogical Work Sheets" will help beginners to record the essential data. To you who have searched in vain, perhaps the record you want has never been printed, and you can only hope that some day it will be published—

Send $3.00 for "Early Settlers" for one year; it is filled with records published for the first time.

To you who want more help—while we are finding records for others, would you like to have us search for your forefathers? We go to the place where your ancestor lived, walked, talked, and made his mark. There is where his record ought to be found. Our rates are economical.

ANNOUNCING ANOTHER BOOK

We have just received from Edmund J. Longyear, 10531 Garwood Place, Los Angeles, Calif., a copy of "The Descendants of Jacob Longyear," 515 pages of genealogical records, and in addition an index of the names of 10,000 persons mentioned in the book.

Having searched for some of the records for this book, we know how carefully Mr. Longyear has compiled this genealogy of the Longyear family and the persons who married into it. Such names as Boice, Bush, Davis, De La Mater, DuBois, etc., will be found with at least fifty references. It represents years of effort, and now may be purchased from Mr. Longyear.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each **$1.50**
4 SAMPLERS **$5.00**

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only **$3.00**
Additional pages, each **2 cents**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers

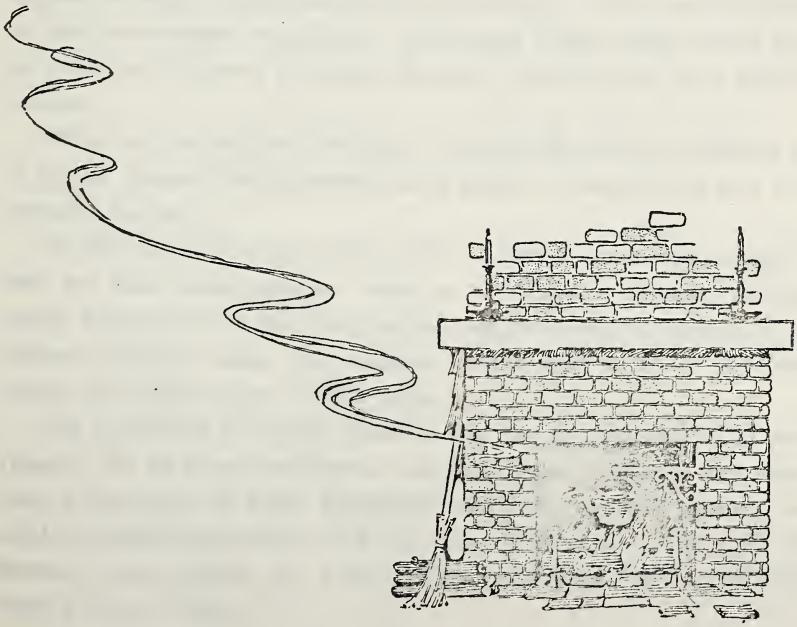
of

New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VIII MAY, 1942 NOS. 11-12



A BI-MONTHLY MAGAZINE $5.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

SUBSCRIPTIONS EXPIRE TODAY

This is the concluding number of Volume VIII of "Early Settlers." Will you forward $5.00 at once for your subscription to Volume IX? The July-August number is almost ready for mailing, and the September-October number is in the hands of the printer.

Announcements of the new price of $5.00 with the explanation were sent to each subscriber, and the loyalty and encouragement of those who sent their checks have given us renewed courage.

Just yesterday the foreign-born in our nation were notified to register, and are now subject to arrest, if they did not do it.

Today Americans must furnish birth certificates or certified proof of citizenship in order to obtain employment. Our loyal, respected citizens are amazed that they must produce proof of origin. We recognize and respect the reason for demanding this information, but no one ever dreamed that the necessity would arise when these United States would ask its own children to prove that they and their parents were born within its borders.

What will be required tomorrow? How much will your children have to prove? Having family records is no longer a luxury for a few, it is a requisite for all.

A record from the old Family Bible is today, as always, accepted as fact, but alas, those pages are blank or the Bible is missing. The many letters which come to this desk indicate an avalanche of interest in forefathers—one man writes "my children have a right to know 'the people' whose blood they carry in their veins."

We have tried to attract others to the fun and satisfaction of saving records, but all of our arguments fade into insignificance in the light of facts forced upon us now. Experience and more contacts enabled us to locate valuable manuscripts, and our home is filled with records of forefathers. These records are being printed, and your subscription brings them into your home.

HOW TO DO IT — IN THE JULY-AUGUST NUMBER

Beginning with the July-August number, articles will be printed in each number giving instruction to those who want to search for forefathers, and do not know how to do it.

It is planned to help those who know nothing at all about the methods of searching, and the editor will try to answer questions submitted by subscribers, when unusual complications are met.

Early Church Records

OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CHURCH, WARWICK, ORANGE CO., N. Y.

The following record of the organization of the Old School Baptist Church at Warwick, N. Y., has been copied from the original church books.

"Be it recorded that in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-four the Lord in His infinite mercy and grace Having begun and Carrying on a glorious work of Grace in this place and Converted to Jesus Christ as we trust and being destitute of those ministerial helps and ordanances that our Souls thursted after and being personaly aquainted many of us with James Benedict who was a member of ye Baptist Church of Christ at Stratfield under the pastoral care of Mr. John Sharewood and so Benedict being Licensed by that Church and other ministers to the work of preaching the gospel a Number of us drew up a letter and sent to Elder Benedict to come over and help us which accordingly he did and preached about two weeks to our joy and Satisfaction.

1765. We again sent a messenger to Elder Benedict to come and help us who accordingly came and brought a Church Covenant which when we had heard gave feloship to it, it being agreable to our principles.

May, 1765. Brother Benedict was by the suffrage of the Brethren unanimously Taken to the Ministeril work who excepted the same and gave himself to it.

Samuel Waldron, Simon Dakin, Clark Rogers, Elishe Cole and Joseph Rogers came from other churches for the ordination.

Names of members follow with date of admission before name.

B indicates admission by baptism. L indicates admission was by letter from another church. X indicates early admission, before dates were recorded.

B 1821 Ackerman, Sarah.
B 1847 Ackley, Augustus, D Apr. 12, 1866, and Maria, D Aug. 5, 1863.
X Africana, Dianah.
1769 Amsbary, Stephen.
X Armstrong, Sarah.
B 1791 Susanna (colored).
B 1822 Aspell, Mary.
B 1816 Asteck(?), Cornelia.
X Atwood, Henry, d 1802;
B 1801 Joseph from Newfoundland.
1775 Babcock or Babcok, Keziah and Rachel;
X Widow Rachel and Mary, d 1796 to Brookfield.
X Babey, Sarah, d 1809.
L 1875 Badger, John H. and Rebecca;
L 1868 Joseph M. and Mrs. Helen.
1789 Badoley, Elizabeth.
L 1805 Bailey, Ann;
X Nancy, d 1821 to Pleasant Valley.
1832 Baize, David and Cyrene.
1775 Baldwin, Parmenas.
1802 Barney, Benjamin, D Oct. 11, 1823.
1805 Elizabeth, D May 22, 1822.
1775 Barnes, John.
1802 Barr, John.
B 1810 Bartholf, Ethiope, D Oct., 1831, and Henry;
B 1816 Susanah, D Nov. 24, 1832.
1774 Bates, Rebecca.
1768 Bateson, Sarah.
B 1899 Beebe, Florence S.;
B 1888 Mrs. Larue, m Mr. Clark, d 1916 to Canada.
B 1842 William L., D Mar. 23, 1901
1802 Bellyou, John, d 1805, and Mary.
B 1851 Benedict, Abner and Julia Ann, D Dec. 11, 1897;
B 1869 Mrs. Anna, D July 2, 1894, and Mary, D July 21, 1908;
1832 Elener, D Mar. 17, 1837;
B 1844 Frances, D July 3, 1880;
X Hannah, D, and Sarah, d,

and Laner;
1765 James; X John, D 1802;
B 1821 John and Phebe;
1810 Martha, m Mr. Hobbie, D Mar. 27, 1862;
1765 Mary; 1832 Mary;
B 1845 Widow Mary;
X Mary, D Aug. 8, 1845;
B 1838 Phebe, D Sept. 19, 1890;
X Sarah;
B 1844 William L., D July 20, 1882
X Benjamins, Abigail;
1789 Julia;
X Mary and Samuel.
X Bennett, Deborus;
1775 Elizabeth;
1769 Ephraim, D 1788;
1791 Esther, mentioned as wife of John;
1771 Gershom;
X Jerusha, d 1809, and Rhoda
1775 Jestes; 1774 Marah;
X Mathew, d 1809;
1775 Moses; X Rhoda;
1769 Sarah;
1774 Thomas, D Jan. 1791, and Thomas, Jr., d 1790.
1775 Bentle, Dinah.
X Billyou, John.
1789 Mary, d 1805.
X Bishop, Ann, d 1829;
1810 Anne;
1808 Antony, D Feb., 1818.
B 1822 Bloom, Benjamin.
1765 Boatman, Gload.
1810 Bolden, Sarah, d 1812.
B 1845 Bonter, Martha, m Mr. McCauley, D Mar. 22, 1883.
X Bountain, Catharine;
1802 Bose or Rose (colored).
B1816 Bose or Rose, Serene (colored).
1794 Bowers, Mary.
B 1799 Bradley, Julianer, D Feb. 17, 1816.
B 1877 Bradner, Belle N., D Jan. 11, 1916;
B 1845 Benjamin, D Apr. 9, 1863;
B 1877 Caroline, D Jan., 1880, and Elizur; Gideon, D July 5, 1874.
B 1842 Julia A., D Feb. 29, 1884.
1774 Brass, Sarah.
X Braymer, John.
1794 Briggs, Easter;
1802 Easter, d 1802;
B 1793 Joel; 1771 Robin.
1831 Brook or Brooks, Ann from Cornwall.
B 1888 Brook, David, D Sept. 19, 1893;
L 1841 Frances, D June 20, 1868;
B 1836 James; 1830 Joseph;
L 1841 Joseph, Jr., d 1854;
1836 Martha and Mary;
B 1845 Samuel, D Mar. 18, 1900;
B 1833 Sarah Ann, D May 12, 1882
B 1888 Mrs. Sarah, D Dec. 8, 1900;
B 1845 William W.
1774 Bross, Peter.
1773 Brown, Esther.
B 1791 Bruster, Abigail, D 1794;
X Daniel.
B 1791 Henry, D May 2, 1795;
B 1790 William.
L 1857 Burchell, Samuel.
1802 Burr, Mathia or Martha and Richard, d 1804.
X Burroughs, Ann;
B 1845 Joseph;
B 1846 Sarah, m Mr. M. Bladget.
X Burt, Abigail, D Feb. 14, 1833, 69y 8m 24d;
B 1845 Abigail, d 1854;
B 1845 Thomas; 1789 Daniel, Sr.
1802 Daniel;
X Daniel, D Mar. 5, 1805;
1765 Hannah;
B 1845 Hannah, D May 19, 1859;
X Dea. James;
1802 James;
X Joanna and Johannah, D 1810;
1829 Mary, w of Benjamin, d 1837;
X Mary, w of James, from New Vernon;
X Matte; 1809 Sally F.;
1832 Sarah F.
1832 Bush, Abigail, D Feb. 14, 1832, and James, D Mar. 17, 1852.
1814 Cantine, Elizabeth.
X Capron, Prudence.
1775 Carr, Sarah.
X Carpenter, Adiah and Martha, d 1791;
X Joshua.

1769 Case or Cass, Daniel and Mary;
1834 Matilda;
1838 Matilda, m Mr. Hyatt, D June 26, 1886.
1832 Casitine, Elizabeth, D Mar. 14, 1849.
1814 Chandler, Abraham and w, Ann;
X Catharine, D May 1, 1839;
1813 Wid. Catherine;
1832 Catharine.
B 1853 Chase, Hannah, D July 15, 1868, and John B., D Mar. 19, 1880.
X Chace, Seth, D.
1773 Clark, Catharine;
1834 Hannah; B 1843 Hannah;
B 1843 David W., D Apr. 19, 1891;
1773 John; X Margret, D;
B 1833 Louise Mariah;
1853 Maria, D Oct. 25, 1860;
X Nathaniel, d 1832 to Patterson, N. J.;
1802 Rosanah; 1832 Rosannah;
B 1864 Mrs. Sarah J., D Nov. 8, 1914;
X Timothy, D 1799;
1775 Timothy;
1802 Timothy, Jr., D 1805.
X Timothy, D Jan. 8, 1825;
1802 Cole, John, d 1806;
1802 Pege (female), d 1803;
1805 Polly, d 1810..
1814 Coleman, Elizabeth, Mary, Phebe, Rachel and Sarah
X Elizabeth, D July 2, 1834;
B 1839 Isaac, d 1844;
1832 Mary; B 1838 Mary;
1832 Rachel;
1832 Sarah, D Dec. 22, 1845;
1838 Sarah;
1814 William and wife from Pleasant Valley.
1768 Coley, Daniel.
B 1869 Compton, Mrs. Jane, D Jan. 20, 1931.
B 1845 Conklin, Elizabeth, D Mar., 1878;
L 1871 George D., D Nov. 22, 1902, and Catherine, D Sept. 18, 1891;
L 1871 Mary Jane, D May 8, 1905, and Sarah Ann, D Sept. 2, 1883;
B 1847 John E.,D Oct. 11, 1880;
B 1871 Maggie, D Sept. 11, 1895;
B 1878 Mrs. Sarah E., D Dec. 31, 1914;
B 1837 Cook, Rhody, d 1844.
1774 Corteur, Sarah.
L 1863 Cox, Leonard, Jr., and Mary, d 1887.
B 1873 Croft, Mrs. Henrietta, D Jan. 3, 1899.
B 1858 Crary, Phebe Ann.
B 1845 Crissey, Mary E., D Nov. 5, 1895.
B 1843 Crampton, Susanna, D Dec. 30, 1848, and William B.
X Cumton, Sarah, D.
1767 Curry or Cary, Abigail;
1773 Patience;
B 1845 Cathrine, D Jan. 1, 1890, 108y;
1768 Elnathan;
X Elizabeth, D Mar. 11, 1825;
X Julia; B 1817 Juley;
X Julia, D May 22, 1834.
X Dackier, Levina, D.
X Daniel, James O.
1767 David, Edward and Sarah;
1766 Henry and Rachel.
1809 Dearman, Sarah.
X Decker, Lavinia;
B 1841 Mary, D Feb. 21, 1887 and John;
B 1822 William;
1832 William.
1774 Degarmo, Elizabeth and Ezrah;
X Matthiews;
1774 Matthias Jr.
B 1847 Demarest, Hannah.
1774 Dickens, Marah.
X Dickey, Ann.
B 1842 Dickerman, Mary, D Oct. 1865.
B 1847 Dikeman, Polly.
1790 Dickson, Mary.
1802 Dickson, Sable (Sybil) d 1804;
B 1796 Thadeous B.
B 1899 Dolson, Annie Scudder w of George. D June 30, 1903;
B 1891 Mrs. Chauncey;
B 1895 Daniel J.; 1776 Issac;
B 1816 James;

1832 James, D May 13, 1852;
B 1821 Jane, D Apr., 1830;
B 1809 Phebe, Oct. 31, 1831;
B 1871 Rachel m Mr. Bowen;
1776 Sarah;
B 1884 Mrs. Susan Ann, D Sept. 22, 1901.
B 1795 Drake, Jemima, d 1802.
1790 Drew, Mary, d 1817;
X Samuel, d 1817.
1799 Drisborah, Isabel (Egebil).
1822 Dunham, Elizabeth, d 1831;
1821 Sarah from Piscataway.
X Dunn, Daniel and Mary D.;
L 1839 Mary d 1843.
X Reuben D May 1, 1851.
1775 Dye, James and Elizabeth.
1775 Egleston, Amos and Patience.
X Ellis, Elizabeth d 1796;
1775 Levery, d 1796.
X Elson, James.
1805 Everet, Elizabeth.
X Everet, Widow, D Dec. 25, 1825.
L 1791 Fairchilds, Salome and Stephen.
1832 Feagles, Anna, D Nov. 23, 1841;
1802 Hannah, D.
1811 Hanah 1813 Wid., Jane.
X Fight, Sarah, D Aug. 3, 1813.
B 1816 Finn, Benjamin, d 1828 ret 1843 from New York City d 1845.
1810 Hannah;
B 1813 Katharine;
B 1813 Nehemiah and w, Elizabeth, d 1830.
1771 Finch, Daniel, Hannah and Jennie;
1775 Isaac and Nathaniel;
B 1868 Julia, D Apr. 23, 1901;
1774 Nathaniel.
1775 Finton, John..
1789 Foght, John Morris d 1820 and Sarah D Aug. 3, 1813;
1814 Rachel from New York City.
1775 Forester, Cathrine.
B 1851 Forshee, Anna;
B 1821 David, d 1831;
1805 Elizabeth, D Mar. 9, 1820 and Anne D Oct. 6, 1855.
B 1822 Meriah, d 1831;
B 1846 Martha L., D Apr. 1860;
1813 Rebecca, D June 9, 1858.
X Fowler, John.
1802 Gabel, Mrs. Jacob.
1811 Gannon, Mille; Phebe d 1823.
1765 Gano or Gerno, (probably DeGarmo, Editor) Elizabeth;
1773 Matthias.
X Gardenhouse, James, D 1790.
1832 Garthwaite, Gathrik or Gathrite, Eunice;
B 1822 Elizabeth L 1813 John;
B 1822 John B 1821 Mary;
B 1832 Rhoda.
B 1822 Gayne, Dinah.
1774 Gee, Eunice.
L 1847 George, Rebecca, d 1850.
1836 Geragthy, Mrs. Catharine;
B 1868 Catherine A., D May 27, 1923.
1773 Gerlinghouse, Joanna.
1769 Gillett, Charles;
L 1821 Philander from Salem, N. J., d 1826;
B 1845 Sarah Ann.
X Gold, William, d 1805.
X Gray, James, d 1792.
1765 Green, Ebenezer.
B 1848 Griffith or Sifferth, Kitty.
B 1821 Hackens or Hawkens, Mrs. Sarah.
1802 Hadley, Moses d 1817 and Robert D Nov. 29, 1803.
X Hall, Elizabeth, w of John Sr., D Nov. 20, 1830;
B 1842 James M., D Mar. 27, 1906.
B 1821 John Jr. and w Dorcas d 1845 and Old Mrs.;
B 1794 Mary B 1845 Ruth.
B 1841 Halstead, George, D Feb. 4, 1849;
1837 Jan, D Dec. 13, 1869;
1832 Phebe, D Dec. 28, 1849.
1790 Hannas, Phebe.
1775 Harden, John.
1845 Hartwell, Esther, d 1853;
L 1845 Philander.
X Hatches, Sarah D.
1802 Hawkens, David, d 1805.
1802 Hawkens, Hannah, D May, 1805;

(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST, PROVIDENCE, SARATOGA CO., N. Y.

Notes from the first Covenant entered into by the Baptist Church of Christ in Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Entered into by us whose names are unwritten, Brethren and Sisters belonging to the Branch of the Baptist Church of Christ in Providence.

We covenant and agree to and with one another in Christian love and fellowship; that we will endeavor to walk in all the Laws and Ordinances of God's House visibly.

That we will endeavor to keep up the public worship of God at all suitable times and seasons, and to this end we will be faithful to use our gifts.

That we will in a particular manner set apart the first day of every week as a day of rest from secular business and spend the hours thereof in Assembling ourselves together and endeavoring to worship God at some appointed place in a public manner, and that we will restrain ourselves, and all under us as much as in us lies, from all servile labor, traveling, visiting or unnecessary conversation on that day.

That we will hold a testamony for God by vocal prayers in our families.

That we will use hospitality towards any Brother or Sister that may be in distress, either by poverty, lameness, sickness, or any adverse providential dealing towards them that may render them objects of charity, and as much as in us lies, we will do good to all men.

That we will endeavor at all times to be punctual in fulfilling all our contracts with our neighbors, and to this end we will be careful not to run extravagantly into Debt, beyond what we think we can pay.

That we will keep ourselves separate from the world by forsaking all vain company, and every unnecessary employment, and all vain conversations, especially vain joking and jesting, and endeavor to live soberly, Righteously and Godly in this present world.

That we will not let sin rest on a Brother or Sister, but will labor in love and meekness to rebuke, entreat, admonish, and reclaim each other in the temper of the gospel, and that we will at all times be kindly affectionate one toward another.

The following notes were written to wayward members in 1791:

Beloved Brother:

We want to inform that your conduct is a matter of grief to us, and we desire you would attend meeting next Saturday at Brother Finch's.

Beloved Brother in Christ:

We long to hear of your welfare and prosperity in religion, and we heartily desire you would attend a Conference with us next Saturday at one o'clock at Brother Row's and let us your Brethren know how it fares with you.

Dear Brother in Christ:

We would once more desire you to attend a conference with us next Wednesdty evening at old Brother Finch's to let us know why you have so hastily withdrawn from the church without letting the church know that you thought you had been misused, and see whether they meant to misuse you or not.

At a meeting held in the church in Providence in 1800 the following were present as representatives from the churches which follow the names:

Armitage, John, 2nd Ch., Providence, N. Y.

Boardman, Deacon David, 3rd Ch., Greenfield.

Craw, Elder Joseph, 1st Ch., Galway.

Keeler, Deacon Nathaniel, 2nd Ch., Galway.

Stillwell, Barney, 2nd Ch., Galway.

Weight, Reuben, 2nd Ch., Provi-

dence.
Jober, James, 2nd Ch., Galway.
Lee, Deacon John, 1st Ch., Galway.
Taylor, Samuel, 3rd Ch. Greenfield.

At a meeting held in the Baptist Church at Saratoga in 1800 to ordain Elisha Langworthy each of the following represented the church following his name:

Adams, Silas First Ch., Milton.
Benedict, Thomas, First Ch., Milton.
Brewster, Deacon Isaac, First Ch., Greenfield.
Clark, Ebenezer, 2nd Ch., Milton.
Griffin, John, First Ch., Greenfield.
Jeffery, Deacon Joseph, 2nd Ch., Milton.
Lee, Deacon Elisha, 2nd Ch., Milton.
Slye, Gideon, 2nd. Ch., Providence.
Stillman, Deacon William, 2nd Ch., Milton.
Strong, John, First Ch., Milton.
Wiad, Jacob, First Ch., Milton.

In 1810 the following withdrew from the Baptist Church of Christ in Providence to form a second church:

Anable, Charlotte.
Andrew, Brother Lora and Anne.
Armitage, John, Susannah, Phebe, Marah.
Duel, Syntha.
Earl, James, Elizabeth, Caleb.
Hagedorn, Polly.
Hall, Reuben, Katrien.
Hart, Ruth.
Haskin, Sarah.
Mereum, Sarah.
Mosher, Silva.
Place, Polly.
Potter, George, Phillip, Rebeckah, Anne.
Rosavelt, Susanah.
Ross, John , Polly.
Smith, Rebeckah, and Rebeckah of Galway, D 1832.
St. John, Diantha, Benjamin.
Thomas, John.
Tripp, Patty.
Wait, Reuben, Marah.
Weeks, Rebeckah.
Wegle, Sister.
Willcox, Stephen, Patience, Juda.
Yale, Sarah.

Nov. 5, 1804.

Met at the log meeting house at a society meeting for the purpose of making provisions for building said house. Chose a commetty to draw Subscriptions papers and to circulate the same.

Nov. 19, 1804. Met according to appointment to here the report of the committe and after some conversation unanimously agreed to build said house. Chose a commitee of three persons to superintend said building. Voted that said commitee be paid for all extra truble. Voted that said committe shall lay their accounts before a meeting of the subscribers when thought necessary for adjestment.

This is the subscription to which we subscribed for building the above menshened house.

Whereas the Baptist church in Providence being distute of a convenant house for publich worship likewise the society in general and as we have had several meetings on the subject both Church and society it is unanimously agreed to try if posable to raise money and other materials suffient for building a house on or near the place where the old one now stands and as we conceive it a matter of the greatest moment both to civel and Religious society to maintane and support the publik worship of God especally on the first day of the week we earnestly solisit the attention of our neighbors and friends in casting in their mite for the purpose above mentinened said house is to be 30 by 40 feet and one row of pews round the outside below and above if thought best by the subscribours and the seenter to be seted.

Therefore we the subscribers do severally agree to pay the several sums enest to each of our names in money or other meterels those that sign money must pay the one half in money or some kind of produce by the first day of July next and

the other on or before the first day of January 1806 to be paid to a committy to be chosen for that purpose on the 15th of this instant at the log meeting house at one o'clock in the afternoon and all those that chouse to sign boards or shingles must deliver them on the spot by the first day of June next.

Here is a copy of the incorporation Bill on the 15th of Dec. 1806.

The Baptist Church and Society of the town of Providence in the County of Saratoga and State of New York convened at the house of Joshua Harmon in said Town. Did then and there agree to become an incorprate body in the maner folloing.

To all whom it may consern Greetings — Whereas the Baptist Church and Sositey of the Town of Providence for the better seerving thine publick propitey which they have convented to the use of the publick worship of God in this place and which they may hereafter convert to the same have agreed to become an Incorprate Body by the name of the Baptist Church and Society of Providence in the County of Saratoga and State of New York this may therefor sertify that we have according to the tinor of the law maid and provided in such case notified according to law and attended the same on the fifteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and six. Elder Jonathan Finch and Decon Samuel Halsted presiding at the said meeting to take the vots and judge the qualifiations of the Electors—then procede to nomenat by a plurality of votes Judah Chase, Jonathan Shipman and William Richardson Trustees of the Baptist and Society of Providence.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and date above mentioned.

Chase, Judah.
Harman, Joshua.
Shipman, Jonathan.
Row, Thomas.
Shipman, Edward.
Slezer, Matine
Wood, Cyhriam.
Haywood, Levi.
Freeman, Bradford.
Southward, David.
Money, Peter.
Fuller, Isaiah.
Burch, William.
Chase, Wing.
Finch, William.
Earl, James.
Ferris, Jonathan.
Armitage, John.
Hart, Peleg.
Halsted, Samuel.
Wheeler, Calvin.
Finch, Jonathan Jr.
Taber, Earl.
Haviland, Charles.
Chase, Stephen.
Finch, Isaac.
Richardson, William.
Reed, John.
Chase, Artimas.
Slye, Mills.
Slye, Ichabod.
Wait, Stephen, Esq.
Chase, Justas.
Tarrill, Hezekiah.
Durphy, William.
Bass, Nathaniel.
Rosevelt, John.
Rosevelt, George.
Austin, David
Chase, Barney.
Wells, Job.
Seley, Justas.
Dun, Peter
Duning, Michel.
Van Pelt, Peter
Cammil, Mrs. of Schenectady.
Reynolds, Joseph.
Vibbard, William.
Davis, Perry, it being one half of Levi Haywards assignment.
Gallet, Geremiah.
Finch, John, it being the considertion of a lease given by him as part of the land where it meeting house stands.

Legget, Benjamin, bought John

Finch's wright.

The following were members of the Baptist Church of Christ in Providence. Date of admission precedes name; B indicates that member came through baptism, and L indicates admission was by letter from another church.

L 1810 Abbot, Betsey, D Feb. 15, 1831.
1805 Agtet, Hulda.
B 1842 Alby, Mary Jane, d 1845.
1810 Allen, Stephen;
B 1823 Cynthia;
B 1842 Adam, Delight.
B 1804 Anable, Charlotty Hawl.
1799 Anderson, Jonathan, D 1817; Mary, D 1832;
L 1844 Deborah;
B 1850 Daniel.
B 1811 Andress, Molly, died.
1799 Andrew, Loring;
1810 Anna.
L 1829 Anson, Lydea, d.
1799 Armitage, John;
1801 Phebe, Susanna, m Mr. Gibbs;
1810 Polly, Susan.
1828 Ashley, Lucretia, D May 7, 1830.
B 1837 Austin, Taber, d 1839;
B 1841 Mary Anne;
L 1844 Ezra T.
L 1834 Babcock, Mariah S.
1796 Baddick, Sister.
B 1795 Baker, Robert and Phebe;
L 1836 Samuel and Polly;
1842 S. and wife, d 1842.
L 1841 Banasteil, Frederick, and Sally, D Dec., 1848.
1842 Barton Louisa.
B 1823 Bass, Charlotte, d;
L 1845 Charlotte P.;
L 1850 John S. from Northville; J. and wife, d 1851.
B 1841 Bates, Sister Purley.
B 1834 Bell, James and Olive, d 1844;
B 1837 Saryann W.;
B 1842 William, d 1845.
B 1825 Benedict, Levi and Desire;
L 1838 Samuel, d 1840.
1791 Benson, Stutson;
1796 William, D May 9, 1797, and Bathsheba.
1796 Bentley, Gideon;
1796 Elizabeth, D Apr. 27, 1800;
1799 William; —Nancy.
B 1838 Blake, Hanah;
B 1840 Jane, D Mar. 22, 1843;
1842 Lucy Ann, died.
L 1804 Bliss, Anna.
L 1844 Bogart, William, Pastor, and w, Laura S.
L 1344 Booklass, William.
L 1847 Bovee, Hannah M. and Elsie J.
L 1817 Bricknell, Josiah, D 1819.
B 1820 Briggs, Loisa;
B 1834 Jesse, d 1841.
1801 Brock, Hannah.
1799 Brown, Silas and w (Sarah?), d 1803;
1801 Olive, d;
1804 Ebenezer Jones, d 1805;
B 1809 Jones.
B 1791 Bronson or Brunson, Amasa, Hannah, Barnabas, Orsamus;
1793 Ammaziah.
1794 Bump, Ichabod.
B 1822 Bunda or Bunday, Anne and Elizabeth, d;
B 1832 Elijah;
B 1842 Joshua, d 1845.
1791 Burtch, William and Abigail.
B 1835 Buntuck (Might be Benedict), Betsy, d 1838.
B 1804 Butterfield, Susanna, D June, 1805.
B 1831 Cadman, Edward and Clarassa;
L 1834 Margaret;
B 1835 Lucinda.
1796 Cahoon, Timothy and Elizabeth.
B 1838 Campbell, Margaret.
1804 Camil, Mrs. of Schenectady.
1793 Cannada, Sister.
1791 Carpenter, John of North Galway;
L 1810 Henrietta;
1811 Phebe.
B 1841 Carron, Susan B.
1791 Cary, John.

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

METHODIST CHURCH OF CAZENOVIA, MADISON COUNTY, N. Y.

MEMBERS

(Continued)

Date indicates admission to church by baptism or letter, 1830-1876.

1851 Fisk, S. M., exhorter.
Fitch, D. H. and Henry.
1858 Fox, Abby C., D May, 1865;
Ambrose, Chas., Ehle;
1849 Eliz., Esther and Sarah;
Elmira (Almira?), d 1849;
Sabrina, Sally and Wm.
Foster, Chas. A.;
1859 Emily; Isaac.
1864 Fowler, Amelia S.;
1856 Catherine; 1859 D. C.;
1851 Sarah; 1865 Thos.
Freeborn, Julia Ann;
1850 Helen, and Walter;
L 1847 Mary.
1831 Franklin, Wm. A.
1845 French, Bartlett.
1865 Frink, Nancy (Lake).
Fulford, Daniel; 1859 Sarah.
1833 Fuller, Earl; Lydia A.
Nathaniel.
1837 Galliott, Sally Ann.
1858 Gallup, Mary Jane, D Oct., 1859, in Otsego Co.
1831 Galt, Ann Elizabeth.
Gannatt, Amanda, d 1866.
1853 Garrett, James N., exhorter;
Mary Lu (Brooks), d 1864.
1858 Garrison, Mary A.
Gary, Marietta.
1839 Gaskill, Benj.; Catherine.
1838 Joseph, d 1857;
1865 Junius(?); Mrs. ——.
1871 Gates, F.
Gay, Margaret; 1854 Susan.
Geer, Alfred A.;
1862 James H.
1865 Genia(?), Gorton.
Genung, Benj. M.
Gibbs, Adaline;
1839 Caroline; 1858 Emma C.;
1832 Levi; Wm., D Aug. 29, 1866
Giddings, Jabez and Louisa.
1856 Gifford, Abram, and Martha J.
Giles, Arnold and H. T.
1858 Gillett, Franklin C., exhorter
1862 James and John.
1859 Gillmore, Jane E.
Gilson, Lydia.
1831 Godfrey, ———.
1835 Goodenough, Malinda, d 1838
1855 Goodell, Gertrude S., m Mr. Bowen.
1835 Goodrich, Elisha;
1837 Hannah;
1851 Mary, m Mr. Covell;
1854 Maria.
1831 Gollicar, Wm.
1855 Gordon, Almira and Elvira.
1831 Gorton, John; 1832 Wm.
1836 Gosner, Eunice and Geo.
1850 Gleason, Julia.
1837 Graham, Ann, D Dec. 1, 1861, and Sarah, D 1849.
1864 Grant, Leroy; Wm.
1865 Graves, Albert M.;
1864 Isabel G.
1853 Gray, Daniel W.;
Henry and Mercy.
Green, Anna, m Prof. H. F. Fisk;
Lorin. d 1838;
1866 Melvin; 1854 Stephen G.
1853 Greenland, Annie; Caroline;
Emma, m Mr. Tyler;
1844 John; Leah;
Sarah, d 1858 to Episcopalians.
1853 Greenleaf, Mary.
1859 Greenwood, Elizabeth.
1867 Gregg, Etta.
1855 Gridley, E. M., married and left without letter;
Eliz., d 1865; Patty;
1848 Mrs. Salina.
1859 Griffiths, Mary.
1833 Griggs, Aminda.
1866 Griswold, Arthur J.;
1858 Sarah J.
1861 Groff, Charlotte and John;
1850 Henry;
1851 Hugh and Sophia.
1851 Grover, Alletta A. Andrew J. and Mabel S.;
1837 Delilah, Tersy (Tirzah?).

1855 Gubbins (Gibbons), Caroline
1851 Guile, Mary.
1853 Gunston, Josephine M.
Gurnsey, David;
1839 Eliz. and Livia.
Hacket, Eliz. and Lydia, both d 1848.
1848 Hackley, Jabez C., and Jane, D Sept. 7, 1861;
1831 Maria; Martin;
1832 Nancy, D Feb., 1863.
1855 Haight, A. James;
Amanda, D Jan. 25, 1852;
1853 Amelia;
1837 Andrew A. and Catherine;
Clarissa;
Cornelia A. (Phillips);
1875 Cornelia S., D 1929;
1851 Emily; Emmeline;
1856 Geo. and Henry;
1851 Isadora, m Prof. White;
1832 James A., d 1854;
1856 Lucinda;
1837 Lydia Jane;
Margaret, d 1851;
Maria, m Mr. Hall, d 1838;
1837 Mary Jane;
1853 Orrin, D June 24, 1858;
Rebecca, D Aug., 1859;
Sarah (Clarke);
1832 Seth and Wm. H.;
1842 Sylvester.
Hakes, Mary, d 1852.
1837 Halbert (Hulbert), Phebe.
Hall, Allen J., d 1864;
1854 Amy; E. G. W.;
1858 Eliza, Hannah, Jesse W., Lovisa and Sarah;
Emma; 1862 James A.;
1872 Jesse W., (son), D Apr. 20, 1915;
1874 Lucy (Nichols), w of J. W., Jr., D 1928;
1838 Percy S.; 1861 Sarah J.
1864 Hamblin, Aseneth; Charles;
1861 Freeman B.; Phillip.
1859 Hamilton, Marcia and Mary.
1842 Harden, Jacob.
1835 Hare, Walter.
Harmon, Hooker.
1855 Harper, Wm. H.
1856 Harrington, Lois.
1855 Harris, Andrew;
1851 Brittania;
1836 Caroline A. B., Peter G.;
1863 Maria E.;
1858 Sarah N. and Thos. L.
Harrison, Mary.
1854 Hart, Adaline.
1858 Harten, Walter G.
1852 Harter, Edward M.;
1862 Helen;
1853 Henry and Mary E.;
Sophia.
Hartwell, Joseph.
1854 Harvey, Oscar B.;
Richard and Susan, d 1848.
1860 Haskell, D. E. and Louisa L.;
1865 Frances Louisa.
1848 Hatch, Fanny;
1872 G. W.; 1862 Maria A.;
1869 R. Marie, D Oct., 1916;
1858 Sarah.
1874 Hawes, Charlotte H., D Sept. 1910.
1838 Hawley, Bostwick;
1854 Dradema, m Mr. Childs;
Wm. F.
1865 Hayes, Anna A.;
1864 Harlow; 1836 Harry.
Lonny (Lenny);
1851 Margaret; Mary A.:
1864 Mary J.; 1863 Sarah E.;
Theodore, d 1868.
1851 Haylin, Mary.
1864 Haynes, Samuel J.
1832 Hazleton, Nathaniel.
1857 Heffron, Joseph R.;
L 1865 Joseph R. and Sally.
1854 Henderson, Wm.
1859 Herman, Chas.
Hesler, Abby, Adam, Charlotte;
1857 Ephraim; Mary;
Oliver (preacher).
1858 Hibbard, Wm. H.
Hicks, Catherine;
1837 James F.; 1832 John F.;
Margaret; Russell.
Himes, Harriet and Nathan.
1852 Hinckley, C. B.;
1850 Samuel G.
1858 Hinman, Polly.
Hitchcock, Alice (Clarke);
1837 Jane Eliza;
Leverett, d 1852 to Bethel;

1832 Luke (Rev.);
L 1853 Mary Ann;
Nancy and Zylpha, d 1852.
1860 Hoag, E. (Rev.);
1838 Ephraim C.;
1861 Minnie A.; Rosina.
1865 Hockridge, Sarah A.
1857 Hodgkins, M. Edwin.
1834 Hoes, Minerva.
1866 Holcomb, Allie C.;
1838 Daniel F.
1862 Holland, Sarah Marcia.
1859 Holliday, Lavinia J.
1848 Holmes, David (Rev.);
1858 Harriet; 1867 Lucinda L.
1860 Hong, Helen C.
Hopkins, Amy and Mary.
1860 Hosmer, Matilda M.;
1858 Wm., Jr.
1863 Hotchkiss, Mary.
1838 House, Hannah;
1860 Hollister.
Jason; 1855 Martha.
1837 Houston, Nathaniel.
1832 Howard, Justis and w, Eliz.;
Ransom, d 1834; Susan A.
1855 Howe, Celia; 1838 James W.
Howland, Chas. K.;
1838 Seneca.
Howlett, Jane.
1831 Hoytt, L.
Hubbard, Clarinda and Henry E., both d 1834;
1857 Merrick and Nancy M.;
1835 Sarah.
1848 Hudson, Anna.
1836 Hughes, Wm.
1856 Hughston, Platt.
Hunt, Arzilla;
1835 John W.; Luther.
1858 Huntington, Eleanor and Jeremiah.
Hutchinson, Anna, d 1847, re 1865;
1860 Edward J.; 1851 Eliz.;
1865 Emma; Hiram, d 1847;
Nancy;
1874 Nathan B., D June 24, 1932.
1846 Hyatt, Aaron S.; 1849 Emily;
1859 Sarah (Knapp).
Hyde, Addie;
1857 Rev. A. B.; 1854 A. J.;
1852 Ira B., preacher;
1854 Mary C.;
L 1850 Mira, d 1862;
1861 Wm. E.
Ingalls, Ruth S. and Sarah P.
1851 Ingersoll, Chas. A.;
1858 Eliz. M.;
1851 Harriet E. and Sarah A.
L 1859 Ingerson, Mary E.
1851 Irish, David and Edna;
1853 Frances; Joseph.
1863 Irons, Allison and Chas.;
1866 John;
1852 John F., D July 8, 1854;
Mary, d 1867.
1832 Ives, Lucy, m Mr. Canfield.
1863 Jackson, Adaline E.;
1832 Eliphalet S.
1832 Jenkins, Robert.
1865 Jerome, Clara E. and Elvira C.;
L 1857 Olive C.
1836 Jobs, John and Sarah.
1832 Johnson, Alvira and sister, Lucy;
1830 David B.; Eliza L.;
1866 Erastus; Judah:
1866 Lucretia D.;
1867 Mary C.;
Maroah Z. (Crocker);
1866 Nancy; 1861 Samuel;
Sarah, d 1868;
Susan, (colored).
1837 Jones, Ann; Betsey;
L 1859 Jane; John W.;
Mary; Susan;
Tirzah, D 1885; Thos.
Joslin, Benj. B.; Eliz.;
L 1854 Hannah C.; Nahum;
Sarah A.; Statica.
1837 Judson, Eliza I. and Philo.
Keeler, Chloe; 1832 David G.
Hiram; Jane;
1842 Joel; 1835 Lewis;
Mary, removed to Ohio;
Minerva ((Allen).
1850 Keith, Amelia.
1835 Kelley, Catherine.
Kellogg, Caroline; Getty(?);
Lorania, D in Cazenovia.
1867 Kendell, Cynthia A.
1867 Keppell, David.
Keyes, John; 1836 Martha.
1861 Kidd, Martha E. and Samuel.

Kilborn, Daniel M., d 1835;
Rebecca.
1854 Killam, James C.
King, Clarissa M.
1856 Kingsley, Adelaide;
1854 Betsey W. and Mary E.
1867 Kinney, Adaline;
1852 Amelia.
1853 Kinyon (Kenyon?), Richard, exhorter.
1856 Knapp, Augustus H.;
1858 Josiah;
1864 Martin A. and Mary L.;
1858 Sarah A., m Feb. 18, 1863, Chas. Hyatt;
1856 Sarah Emily.
1835 Knickerbocker, Elizabeth;
Eliza and Harriet.
1864 Knollin, Emily, D Jan. 21, 1865, 21y;
1859 Sarah J., m Mr. Judd, removed to N. W.;
1861 Susannah, from Baptist Ch. at N. W.;
1858 Thos.
Knowlton, Clarissa, d 1833;
Ezila R.; James, d 1833;
Josiah; Martha Ann.
Knox, Alanson R.
Catherine Ann, d 1834.
Koon (Coon?), Maria.
Lacy, Cephas L., D in Cazenovia;
Phebe.
1854 Laird, Oliver L.
1850 Lake, Alanson (Lanson), D Jan. 19, 1857;
1853 Albert, m June 24, 1856, Sarah Card;
1851 Alvin, d 1858, Ellen, and Hebron;
Margaret, d 1865;
1855 Nancy, m Mr. Frink;
1859 Sarah.
Lambert, R. S.
Lamkin, Bradley S., d 1852.
Landon, Geo., d 1838, ret 1864.
Lane, Abigail.
Lanning, Albert;
1865 Geo. A.; Huldah A.
Lansing, Marietta.
1832 Larrabee, Wm. C.
1854 Latham, Adelaide.
1851 Lathrop, Mary (Congdon).
1850 Lawrence, Catherine.
Lay, Henry.
1864 Lee, Bradley.
1859 Legg, Judson L. and Sabria.
1854 Leggett, C. R.
Levi(?), Ruth.
1853 Lewis, Alonzo H.;
Ann, d 1849; 1859 Eliza;
1854 Jane; Rhoda V.
1858 Lightbown, Martha Ann;
1858 Roger from Sauquoit.
1858 Lilly, Allethina.
1865 Lindsley, Charlotte M.
1864 Little, Lodema;
1863 Mary (Beach).
1835 Lobdell, Julia;
Harry S., D Aug. 12, 1866;
1851 Harvey;
Mary A., D Jan., 1863.
Lockey, Mary A.
Lockman, J. M.;
1853 Sally, D Apr., 1854; Tracy.
Lockwood, Nancy G.
1862 Long, Martha.
1853 Longstreet, James O.
1858 Loomis, B. B. and E. W.
Lord, Isaiah, d 1852.
1860 Louckes, Chas.; 1859 Mary A.
1858 Lounsbury, Angeline, James;
1855 Rachel A.
Loveland, B. C.;
1854 Levia A.
Lovell, Anna;
1831 Vincent S.
Lowell, Betsey; 1868 D. R.
1853 Lyman, James M.;
1857 Rhoda Ette.
1852 Lynde, Caroline.
1862 Lyon, Luther and Sarah.
1854 Mack, Susannah.
1834 Mackley, Ann; Amy.
Maker, Betsey, d 1850.
1837 Mann, Emily; Jerusha;
John M.; 1863 Lucyann;
Nancy.
Manchester, Cecelia;
G. M., D Sept., 1848.
Marsh, Jane;
Wm., d 1849.
1831 Martin, ———;
1860 Artemus; 1851 Laura A.;

Mercy Ann and Susan.
1851 Martindale, Mary, m Mr. Smith.
Marvin, Eliza.
1853 Mason, Caroline O.;
Cooley (Coley?);
Darius and James N.;
1837 Sabrina; 1853 Wesley.
1864 Mattoon, F. Amanda;
1864 Pliment (Phineus?);
1864 Triphena C.;
1863 Virgil W.
1862 Maxon, Julia.
1859 Maxwell, Joseph.
1858 May, Eliz. D., m Mr. Eastman;
1832 Luke; 1863 Malinda.
McBride, Betsey, d 1835.
1831 McEwen, Daniel.
McGraw, Richard.
McIntosh, Isabella, d 1857;
1859 Jerusha.
1834 McKee, Betsey H.
McLary, Alma, David, John S. and Mary A.
1838 McPease, Lowell.
1863 McQueen, Margaret.
1856 Mead, Andrew J.;
1869 Sherman B.
1848 Medler, Sarah.
1864 Menzie, John W.
1857 Meredith, Lewis.
1859 Merriam, Alvin O.;
Eveline (Ayres).
1848 Merton, Sarah, m Mr. Monk.
1859 Metcalf, Nelson H.
1859 Miller, Annette;
1874 Idalia, D Jan. 26, 1931;
1840 Wm. H.
1869 Milliman, Helen A.
1853 Mills, Abigail; 1856 B. W. G.;
1854 Denton; Lucretia;
1855 Martha G.; 1853 Martha J.
Minor, Caroline.
1836 Merrick, Arthur.
Mitchell, Julia;
1834 Mary Ann; Nash.
1860 Mize, Sylvia E.
1836 Moffett, Anna.
Monk, Sarah (Merton).
1860 Moore, Anna E.;
1840 David A., and Jonah;
1849 Mary; 1848 Mary Jane;
Matilda;
Nancy, D Mar. 6, 1858;
Nancy, 2nd; Theresa;
1831 Thery G.; Tirza;
1855 W. A.
1840 Moorey (Morey?), Juline.
1831 Morehouse, Caroline.
1852 Morgan, Adelia.
1861 Morris, Eliz., D Feb., 1863;
1849 Nelson B.; 1834 Polly.
1850 Morrow, Sarah Jane.
1851 Morse, Aram H., D Jan. 14, 1864;
1860 Betsey A.; 1873 Emma;
1851 Lucretia D.
1853 Morton, Esther and F. P.;
1867 Jennie.
1856 Moss, Chas. T. and Mary.
1853 Moyer, Helen.
Munger, Anna;
Betsey, D May 1, 1853;
1834 Ebenezer; 1855 Isabella;
1836 Levi; 1854 Maria;
1853 Mary A.; Malinda, d 1852;
Sybil, D in Cazenovia.
1857 Munroe, Jane (Parker);
Lydia Jane.
1854 Munson, Benj. G.;
1838 Geo. W.; 1854 Isabella.
Murdock, Mary Jane.
1851 Murray, Catherine.
1857 Nash, Chas. A.; 1865 Ella;
1854 Ellen; 1853 Ephraim;
1853 Frances A., D Apr. 1, 1859;
1869 Frankie; 1853 Geo. S.;
1853 Harriet, m Dr. Westcott of Syracuse;
1853 Henry S.; 1854 Loisa;
1853 Mary F., Sylvester;
1860 Miletta H.
Negus, Timothy.
Nesmith, John T.
1854 Newcomb, J. W.
1857 Newman, Rachel C., m Rev. L. L.(?) Knox.
1858 Newton, Francis; 1855 Geo.
Nichols, Anna;
1853 Carlos W.; 1865 Chas. V.;
1867 Elisha;
1854 Eliz. M. (Stedman);
Emeline; 1850 Emily;
1857 Emma; 1866 Ezra;
1851 George; 1867 "Luky;"

Mariah;
1863 Mariette (Bailey), D Oct. 23, 1915;
1854 Rosabella; 1863 R. W.
1834 Nickerson, Amanda, Chas. G., Eunice and Mulford;
1836 Dean Z.
Noble, Albert J., David W.
1835 Noles, Susan.
1830 Nolton (Knowlton?), Josiah B.;
Ezila R. and Caroline.
North, John W., d 1838;
1855 Mary; Oscar F.; Thos.
Norton, Catherine;
1858 Lola Ann;
1836 Martha Ann, D Dec. 10, 1854;
1856 Mary Jane;
Philo E., D Oct. 30, 1857.
1866 Nottingham, John.
1864 Nurse, Chas. H.;
1849 Dorinda; 1863 M. E.
1852 Nye, Byron L.;
1853 Samaria D.
Olin, Wm. H.
1832 Ormsby, Dorothy;
1838 Jane M.
1838 Orr, Francis.
Osborn, Almira;
1856 Charlotte; Louisa.
1852 Ostrander, Sophronia.
1834 Otis, Wm. H.
1850 Ousley (Orusley?), Samuel.
1859 O'Farrell, Addie E.;
1833 David McD.
1861 Packard, Eugene C.
1836 Paddock, Asbury, Benj., Jr., and Delia Ann;
1837 Eliz. S.; 1838 Francis A.;
1837 Hobert; 1836 Mary E.;
Semphronia, D in Cazenovia;
1838 Sophia; Sophronia;
1830 Rev. T.; 1834 Wm.;
1837 Wm. M.
1853 Palmer, D. C.; 1849 Josiah.
1859 Pardee, Joseph E.;
Mary J., d 1852.
1836 Park, Jacob; 1856 Mary.
1852 Parker, Eliz. A.;
Helen M., d 1857, ret 1866;
1859 Herbert, exhorter;
1832 Hiram;
Jane, m Mr. Munroe;
1848 Joseph; 1857 Mary E.:
1853 Nancy, m 1859(?) Mr. Wadsworth, d 1859;
1848 Nancy, 2nd; 1863 W.
1851 Parkinson, Ann.
1853 Parkill, Delia S.;
1854 M. Jane.
1859 Parmalee, Cynthia, D Nov. 26, 1862;
1850 Eliza; 1865 Helen M.
Parsons, A. H.; 1838 Fanny:
1865 Helen, m Mr. Town;
Mariah; 1859 Mary C.:
Nancy and Sophronia.
1853 Partello, Frances M.;
Lydia Ann.
Pearne, Benj., Hannah, John W., Mary, Nathaniel;
1838 Thos. H.
1853 Pease, Pamelia A.
1865 Peck, Albert D.; 1854 E.:
Betsey, m Geo. W. Wilson:
Electa; Emory;
1836 George and Luther;
1837 Helen M.; 1851 Marilla:
Mary S.; 1845 Samuel:
Sylvia and Wesley;
1853 Wm.
Peet, Eliza; 1855 Phebe.
1865 Pennock, James W.
1866 Perkins, Emily; Louisa:
Sylvia; 1866 Thomas.
1855 Perry, Mary S.; Melissa:
1854 Orlando W.; Sophia:
1855 Susan A. (Boyle).
1857 Persons, Emma J., m Mr. Town;
Josephine;
1854 Lucretia, m ———;
Maria; 1834 Nancy.
Peters, Huldah and Sophronia, (colored).
Phinney, Betsey and Catherine;
1855 Nathan; 1834 Samuel C.
1859 Phillips, Cornelia A., m Mr. Haight;
1860 Elvina B., D Jan., 1863;
1853 Harriet L.;
Mary, m Mr. Caswell.
(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY, YOUNGSTOWN, N. Y.

Morrison, Mary, w of John, Aug. 22, 1868, 82y 8m.
Dr. Moses F., Nov. 28, 1788-Nov. 1, 1855.
Telpha Smith, w of Dr. Moses F., Apr. 12, 1798-July 29, 1854.
Eaton, Hannah, w of Stephen, July 1, ——, in her 54th y.
Jacob, son of Stephen and Mary, June 3, 1842, 16y 2m 5d.
Stephen, Nov. 29, 1886, 73y 8m 8d.
Mary, w of Stephen, May 7, 1842, 47y 5m 12d.
Marshall, Sarah, w of James, June 10, 1850, 54y.
Hawkens, Ashel P., 2nd Lieut., Co. E, 8th N. Y. Art'y., Sept. 30, 1863, 34y.
Peter G., June 7, 1844, 49y.
Philips, Samuel S., Feb. 21, 1875, 46y 9m 19d.
Foad——, (flaked off), Warren S., son of Samuel, Sept. 13, 1844, 19y 4m 13d.
Jackman, Malenda Blodgett, w of Warren, July 1, 1821-Dec. 4, 1881.
Moss, William J., Sept. 9, 1847, 19y 24d.
Powley, Sgt. J. H., Co. F, 151st New York Line.

The following are on one stone—
Haskell, Infant son of N. D. and E. E., Sept. 6, 1884-Oct. 18, 1884.
Davis, Bradley D., May 1, 1813-Nov. 14, 1882.
Martha C., his w, Feb. 14, 1814-Jan. 18, 1883.
Martha W., Feb. 28, 1839-June 16, 1840.
Ella C., Feb. 18, 1841-Apr. 23, 1842
Maria S., Mar. 10, 1840-Mar. 29, 1849. Children of B. D. and M. C. Davis.

Maria, Mar. 23, 1844, 8y 13d.
Clara C., Apr. 23, 1842, 1y 2m 3d.

Holden, Susan B., w of Joseph, Feb. 11, 1861, 61y.
Silvius H., son of Jos. and Susan B., May 25, 1863, 18y.
Weston, Charles F., son of Theron and Grace, Jan. 26, 1854, 18y.
Whitney, Rebecca Philena, dau of Allen and Olive, Oct. 14, 1853, 12y 6m.
Rogers, Louisa, w of S. G., May 29, 1846, 88y 7m 14d.
McBrien, John, June 23, 1866. 45y.
Cook, Agnes E., dau of Alfred and Maria, Mar. 24, 1841, 5y 2m.
John M., son of Alfred and Maria, Apr. 13, 1841, 3y 3d.
Alfred Seth, b Nov. 12, 1810, D aged 44 y 1m 4d.
———, (broken stone near Alfred Seth Cook), D Mar. 4, 1864, 6y 4m.
Powley, Francis, Dec. 5, 1868, 75y 6m 28d.
Elizabeth, dau of Francis and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1865, 21y 4m 25d.
———, W., 1840. (Broken stone near Alfred Seth Cook.)
Olds, Frederick C., only son of Francis E., July 16, 1889, 67y 7m 2d.
Kelley, William, son of John and Nancy, Mar. 11, 1849, 1y 1m.
John R., son of John and Nancy, July 1, 1845, 3y 6m.
Decater, John, son of William and Jane, June 3, 1849, 67y 1m 22d.
Eweet, Ella J., dau of E. G. and M. J., May 2, 1864-Dec. 19, 1888.
Large stone—Erected in memory of the loved ones who died upon the battlefield or in Southern prisons.
Spencer, Henry O., Sgt., Co. 8th N. Y. H. A., D prisoner of war at Salisbury, N. C., 34y.
Baker, Sumner G., Corpl., 8th N. Y.

H. A., fell before Petersburg, Jan. 22, 1864, 24y.
Olds, Alfred S., Co. 8th N. Y. H. A., fell at Cold Harbor, Va., June 4, 1864, 29y.

One broad stone—
Chaplin, Eliza A., wof Edgar, Oct. 27, 1889, 47y.
Herbert Goodwin, drowned July 27, 1887, 16y.

One broad stone—
Brighton, Thomas, July 28, 1876, 97y
Elizabeth, w of Thomas, Sept. 22, 1861, 74y.

Phillips, Edie, Aug. 4, 1861, 71y.
Davis, Gordon, D of consumption on the morning of June 25, 1849, 64y, on his homeward passage from Mississippi City, Miss.
Sarah Ellis, w of Gordon, Apr. 3, 1797-Nov. 24, 1885, 86y 7m 21d.
Jason Howard, son of Gordon, Nov. 16, 1862, 6y.

One large stone—
Davis, Jason, Aug. 11, 1856, 64y.
Harriet, dau of Jason and Martha, Aug. 22, 1832, 6y 9m 17d.
Martha, w of Jason, Apr. 30, 1863, 70y.

Martha Josephine, dau of N. R. and L. E. Davis, Dec. 4, 1854, 7y 9m.
Horace Bradley, son of N. R. and L. E., Nov. 21, 1862, 13y.
Edmund Smith, son of N. R. and L. E., Feb. 24, 1863, 19y.

Large Stone—
Davis, Nelson R., July 30, 1869, 54y.
Lucinda E., Dec. 11, 1883, 84y.
Nelson B., Feb. 9, 1877, 36y.
Edmond S., Feb. 24, 1863, 9y.
Horace B., Nov. 21, 1862, 13y.
Jason H., Nov. 16, 1862, 6y.
Martha J., Dec. 4, 1854, 7y 9m.
Children of N. R. and L. E. Davis.

Mary G., Nov. 8, 1830, 16y 9m.
Curry, Samuel, son of Thomas and Esther, Sept. 4, 1851, 21y.
Hyde, John A., M. D., Jan. 9, 1848, 54y 7m 10d.
Smith, Oliver, 1766-1851.
Hyde, Sarah, w of Dr. John A., dau of Oliver Smith, 1792-1864.
George, Nov. 18, 1822, 6y 10d.
Susannah, Mar. 6, 1839, in her 79th year.
Edward, Oct. 18, —2. (Flaked off)
Ewen, James, son of James and Isabella, June 6, 1844, 1y 11m 6d.
Phillips, Albertine Dorothy, dau of Thos. and Merinda, June 17, 1850, 8y 7m.
Spencer, Oliver, May 3, 1861, 65y 10m.
Mary Rudd Lord, w of Oliver, Apr. 9, 1801-Sept. 23, 1887.
Wallace, Col. Elijah Hathaway.
Sage, Adelia F., w of Eugene, Jan. 12, 1871, 26y.
Bagley, Julia Tyson, w of Joseph, Sept. 19, 1866, 29y.
Perry, Susannah E., dau of Williau and Martha, Aug. 19, 1852, 7y 3m.
Taylor, Elijah, 91y.
Thompson, Lulie, dau of Joseph and Olive, Feb. 17, 1857.
Nettleton, Clara W., w of Elias, Apr. 25, 1870, 36y.

One stone—
Burge, Sophronia, w of David, Aug. 10, 1832, 27y.
David, Dec. 12, 1877, 83y.
Susan L., w of David, Jan. 16, 1876, 76y 9m 16d.
Bagley, Marion W., dau of Joseph and Amanda, 1872-1873, 6y 6m 8d.

Large stone—
Hathaway, Alfred, 1828, 76y.
Rebecca Alford, w of Alfred, 1850, 90y.
Adaline B. Richards, w of Oalf, Feb. 6, 1850, 77y.
Adeline M., dau of Oalf and Adeline B., June 7, 1832, 10m.
Betsey Doran, w of Oalf, Mar. 17, 1826, 24y.
Oalf, Feb. 1, 1840, 50y.

Balcom, Huldah J., dau of L. P. and Sarah, June 13, 1874, 2y 2m 23d.

Willie, son of L. P. and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1869, 1y 4m 17d.

Ozias J., Jan. 11, 1852, 34y 8m.

Myres, Huldah, w of Oliver S., Feb. 5, 1874, 23y 2m.

Curry, Martha Ann, w of John, dau of John and Anna Higbee, May 1, 1853, 37y.

Carpinter, Charles, June 10, 1884, 29y.

Clard, John W., Mar. 6, 1841, 77y.

Hannah, w of John W., Feb. 26, 1858, 37y 4m 6d.

McLaughlin, Ann, dau of Jas. and E. Lindamine, Feb. 14, 18— (flaked off), 4—y.

Perry, Ella, w of Ambrose, Jan. 29, 1850, 26y.

Emerson, Susannah, w of Alfred, Jan. 26, 1840, 27y.

Irish, George E., son of J. and E., Apr. 1, 1856, 3y 2m.

Brown, H. Bendale, w of Chester, Jan. 19, 1840, 20y 20d.

Duffy, Bridget, w of John, Apr. 13, 1881, 73y.

McBride, Ronald John, a native of Ayreshire, Scotland, July, 1843, 32y.

Barrett, George F., Jan. 29, 1867, 24y.

Lavinia, Oct. 14, 1883, 63y.

Lindsey, Simeon, Feb. 28, 1863, 18y 2m.

Finn, Justin W., Apr. 10, 1879, 71y 6m 4d.

Mary Jane, w of Justin W., June 27, 1858, 34y 10m 7d.

Jefferds, Clarissa, w of Horare D., June 26, 1850, 26y.

Caroline J., w of Horace D., Apr. 12, 1842, 20y.

Large stone—

Doyle, William H., Mar. 6, 1811-Dec. 27, 1881.

Sarah F. Ganson, his wife, b June 19, 1812.

John G., Nov. 13, 1837.

William H., Nov. 4, 1842.

Eugene E., Mar. 29, 1853.

Elisha S., Jan. 1, 1850-July 17, 1850.

Baby, Aug. 23, 1839-Sept. 2, 1839.

Hatty, May, 1863-Oct., 1863.

Mary G., Dec. 11, 1835-Oct. 8, 1853.

Sarah E., Apr. 9, 1839-Oct. 10, 1839.

Alfred E., Aug. 16, 1847-Feb. 7, 1855.

Olds, Neilson, son of A. and E., Mar. 5, 1863, 3y.

L. P., w of Alexander, Feb. 4, 1852, 58y.

———, Ruela, son of Coulter ——, (stone broken).

Cross, Jane M., dau of Dennis and Catherine, Oct. 12, 1853, 1y.

Brewer, Katy C., dau of S. K. and D., Jan. 15, 1862, 1y 1m 26d.

Powell, Pearsall B., Jan. 4, 1793-July 3, 1875.

Baker, Rachel D., w of E. D., Aug. 24, 1877, 69y.

E. D., Aug. 5, 1893, 84y.

Anderson, Jennie E. Gamlin, w of E. C., Oct. 2, 1847-Feb. 28, 1880.

Mariette E., June 17, 1841, 25y.

Hobbs, Mary C., Mar. 16, 1814, 1y.

Henry C., May 2, 1812, 18y. Children of Leo and Hannah Hobbs.

White, Albacinda, w of Sanford, Mar. 29, 1862, 52y.

Sanford, June 26, 1881, 72y.

Large stone—

Gillett, Eliphalet, Apr. 9, 1873, 82y.

Lydia, his wife, Sept. 7, 1886, 89y.

Betsey Chunasero, Jan. 29, 1870, 50y.

Ann Eliza Mattison, May 30, 1880, 61y.

Lydia M., Mar. 21, 1855, 26y.

Eliphalet, Jr., May 12, 1876, 44y.

(The End)

Tombstone Inscriptions

VAN FLEET CEMETERY
(Continued)

Township of Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., Corner of Red Creek-Fairhaven and Blind Sodus Roads.

Ground in very poor condition, badly overgrown, and many stones face down. These were all turned over and copied.

Brothers, Charles H., adopted son of Garrett and Harriet Van Fleet, Oct. 16, 1865, 10y 4m 20d.
Coffin, George W., son of Isaac and Adeline, Nov. 1, 1858, 2y 6m 22d.
Garner, Jeremiah, 1816-1894.
Clarinda, w of Garner, 1816-1885.
Mary, dau of Garner and Clarinda, May 22, 1869, 24y.
Grandey, Willis A., son of J. M. and Betsey, Dec. 29, 1853, 1y 5m 21d.
Halenbeck, Laurentine, w of Jacob, July 20, 1874, 46y 3m.
Hallett, William, Dec. 19, 1863, 53y 6m 3d.
Howland, Caleb H., Dec. 17, 1896, 64y. G. A. R. flag.
Mary, Sept. 7, 1916, 86y.
George H., son, Jan. 2, 1860, 6m.
Julia, dau, June 22, 1864, 7y 6m.
George H., son of Geo. H. and M. A., Feb. 2, 1851.
Jones, Angeline, w of Chancy, May 30, 1884, 65y.
King, George D., July 28, 1865, 77y 3m 8d.
Lany, w of George D., June 9, 1873, 83y 7m 5d.
Geo. R., son of Geo. and Delana, Sept. 7, 1839, 18y 9m.
Cornelia, Jan. 24, 1831, 14y. (Next to Ann Price.)
Thomas G. (Probably buried here, no stone found.)
Harriett, w of Thomas G., Oct. 17, 1873, 49y 8m.
Mertie, dau, Mar. 28, 1880, 18y 10m.
Mariah, dau of David and Catherine, May 6, 1864, 22y 5m.
Lounsbury, Jesseh, son of D. and P. E., Apr. 23, 1851, 4y 5m 21d.
Mixer, Elliott, Dec. 26, 1882, 74y 3d.
Eliza Ann, wife, Feb. 29, 1812-Mar. 3, 1875.
Moak, Joseph, July 21, 1891, 82y.
Sophia, wife, Apr. 19, 1875, 65y 5m 26d.
Samuel, son, Dec. 21, 1865, 21y 11d
Phillips, Andrew J., May 6, 1822-Apr. 9, 1889.
Jane C., wife, Oct. 28, 1821-Sept. 6, 1884.
Alice E., dau, Oct. 28, 1865.
Little Ella, ———, 5y 2m 24d.
Henrietta, dau, July 16, 1858, 10y 5m 6d.
Nathaniel, Oct. 2, 1853, 61y 10m.
Mary, w of Nathaniel, Apr. 6, 1868, 77y 5m 2d.
Nicholas B., son, Apr. 10, 1853, 23y 3m 16d.
William N., Mar. 10, 1875, 47y 6m 28d.
Hannah E., wife, Dec. 17, 1868, 57y 1m 16d.
Price, Ann M., dau of Joseph and Ann, June 12, 1862, 18y 4m 10d.
Rosbeck, Jeremiah C., Feb. 1, 1828-June 14, 1883.
Mary A., wife, Sept. 11, 1871, 41y 6m 13d.
Sant, Christian, Jan. 29, 1873, 74y 10m.
Sarah, wife, Sept. 30, 1869, 71y 16d
John M., son, Oct. 18, 1862, 24y 3d.
Peter, Sept. 24, 1854, 21y 1m 24d.
Sayre, James H., Aug. 20, 1864, 38y 2m 3d, flag. (He died in Auyer Hospital, Va.)
Selah, Nov. 14, 1873, 71y 9m 28d.
Letty, wife, July 9, 1872, 81y.
Walter D., son of Wm. B. and P., Nov. 15, 1878, 21y 2m 28d.
Alice J., dau of Wm. B. and Patience, Mar. 1860, 1y 5m.
Sanburn, Stephen A., son of Orseamus and Frances, May, 1864, 2y.
Ellion, dau of Orseamus and Frances, Apr., 1864, 4y.
Swartout, Philip, son of P. and D.,

Oct. 8, 1810, 12y 8m 23d.
Taylor, Frances A., dau of Garrison and Jane, Oct. 31, 1861, 10y.
Tones, John, Feb. 17, 1877, 83y 1m.
Naomi, wife, Sept. 8, 1882, 83y 8m.
Wm. K., son, Sept. 10, 1865, 34y 4m 20d.
Van Auken, Cornelia, dau of Levi and Mary, Jan., 1858, 1y.
Van Fleet, ————, son of Garrett and G., Aug., 1862, 4m.
Alanson, son of Garrett and G., Oct., 1854, 4m.
Jane Ann, dau of Garrett and G., Feb., 1854, 10m.
Garrett, Dec. 3, 1884, 68y. Monument.
Mary Jane, Dec. 10, 1915, (no age) Monument.
George I., Mar. 6, 1883, 61y 5m 21d. Monument.
Betsey A. Wright, wife, Dec. 23, 1903, 73y 4m 22d. Monument.
Luther Elois, son of Peter and Rachel, 1852, 2y.
John M., Apr. 27, 1874, 80y 6m 1d.
Elizabeth, wife, May 25, 1871.
Sally Ann, Apr. 17, 1805-Feb. 18, 1825.
Van Valkenburgh, Mary Jane, w of John, dau of Naomi and John Tones, May 3, 1865, 26y.
Warner, Lucinda, w of Wm. M., Aug. 21, 1866, 33y 7m 19d. (She was dau of Walter and Catherine (Smith) Bloomingdale.)
Weatherby, Judson, son of L. and M. E., Apr. 1, 1843, 4m.
John P., son of L. and M. E., Sept. 25, 1849, 5y 5m 8d.
Willey, Minerva Sant, w of Abraham, Jan. 18, 1845, 45y.
Wormer, Alexander, son of P. C. and Maria, Jan. 18, 1845, 11m.
Wright, Thomas, Apr. 15, 1804-July 5, 1888.
Sally, wife, Feb. 22, 1807-June 20, 1883. (These graves near George Van Fleet.)
William A., July 17, 1873, 47y 29d.
Record taken Aug. 7, 1941 by Mrs. R. W. Kimball, Irondequoit Chapt. N. S. D. A. R.; Dr. R. W. Kimball, Elizabeth Rice, Dorothy Rice, and Myrte Rice Haynes, Irondequoit Chapt. N. S. D. A. R.

Inscriptions from Cemetery at Chatham (now Old Chatham), Columbia Co., N. Y. Copied by Robert R. Phillips, Nassau, N. Y.

Beebe, Richard, 1839, 42y.
Susan, w of Richard V., 1848, 59y.
Roderick, Jan. 3, 1836, 82y 7m 2d.
Anna, w of Roderick, Aug. 31, 1849, 92y.
Alexander, Aug. 26, 1851, 52y.
Vincent, Daniel M., 1840, 48y.
Catherine, w of Daniel M., 1833, 39y.
Baker, Mary W., w of Edward C., 1838, 20y.
Brownell, Melinda, w of Jesse L., Apr. 29, 1844, 48y 11d.
Palmer, Enoch, Mar. 7, 1835, 64y.
Ruth, w of Enoch, Apr. 30, 1851, 74y.
Lay, Edward, Nov. 23, 1840, 77y 5m 20d.
Patta, w of Edward, Aug. 29, 1856, 91y 8m 16d.
Daley, Daniel, Feb. 26, 1848, 56y.
Cady, Elizabeth, wid of Obadiah, Dec. 31, 1843, 84y.
Holdridge, Russell, Mar. 8, 1852, 79y 3m 28d.
Elizabeth, w of Russell, Dec. 5, 1852, 81y 2m 17d.
Ashley, July 11, 1822, 26y.
Thomas, "son," Apr. 26, 1822, 7m.
Adriance, Amanda, w of Abraham V., dau of Roswell and Elizabeth Holdridge, Nov. 11, 1829, 26y 8m 3d.
Emigh, Elizabeth, w of George P., Dec. 24, 1830, 30y 11m 4d.
Wescote, Benedict, Aug. 5, 1833, 80y.
Annis, w of Benedict, Feb. 28, 1844, 88y.
Franklin, William M., Apr. 13, 1832, 27y.
Gaylord, Maria, w of Harvey, Jr., (remainder illegible).
Tubbs, Rebekah, w of William, May 22, 1793, 87y.
Powers, Rebekah, w of Philetus S., Apr. 31, 1835, 28y 11m 5d.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Shaw, Seymour D., formerly of Buffalo, June 9, 1853, 30y, in Chicago.
Timothy, father of Mrs. Wm. Fleming, July 4, 1857, 64y. Taken to Niagara Co.
Thomas, Nov. 8, 1865, 45y.
Shearer, Louisa L., dau of Noah, Aurora, Mar. 18, 1849, 33rd y.
Noah, formerly of Massachusetts, Aurora, June 24, 1849, 85y.
Shearman, Robert Haight, only son of R. H., Sept. 17, 1853.
Sheffer, John J., Apr. 15, 1836, 28y.
Shelden, James, on Bark Avon, from Dublin to St. John, N. B., seaman, killed by the falling of a block while fishing the anchor, July 27, 1848.
Miss Adelaide C., dau of C. H., formerly of Lancaster, Apr. 22, 1855, at Camillus, aged 21y 2m.
Bethun, w of Asa C., Boston, Sept. 7, 1866.
Diodorus, Sergt, in Capt. William Hull's Vol., Hamburg, Aug., 1812, 27y.
Ezekiel, Clarence, July 11, 1825, 40y.
Capt. Henry M., Jan. 18, 1860, 30y.
Horace T., May 29, 1865, 45y. Taken to Rochester.
James, formerly of Buffalo, Sept. 12, 1850, 56y, in Utica, N. Y.
Miss Lydia P., Jan. 17, 1835, 44y.
Mary Ann, w of William, dau of John Jackson, Mar. 15, 1862, 24y.
P. S., Aug. 17, 1840, 23y.
Solomon, formerly of Barnet, Caledonia Co., Vt., Seneca Mission near Buffalo, Dec. 8, 1845, 84th y.
Sylvia, wid of James, May 28, 1862, 65y.
Gen. William B., formerly of Janesville, Wis., Oct. 20, 1847, 49y. Taken to Racine, Wis.
Shell, John, Tonawanda, Mar. 18, 1863, 67y 9m 3d.
Sarah Maria, w of Jacob, of Tonawanda, Aug. 27, 1855, 21y.
Shelters, William M., Springville, July 6, 1849, 61st y.
Shepard, Emeline C., w of William H., Alden, Oct. 5, 1854, 25y 10m, at New London, N. H.
Ralph, killed by explosion of propeller Kenosha, and brought from Sheboygan for burial on July 11, 1860, 35y 1m 26d.
Sheppard, Caroline, w of James D., Oct. 2, 1849, 45th y.
Catharine, w of Christopher, Apr. 11, 1859, 57y 17d.
Elizabeth Harriet Snowey, w of Edward, June 18, 1856, 34y.
Henry, formerly of Aurora, Sept. 23, 1840 (Date of newspaper). Died at Louisville, Ky., on Steamboat Rover.
John, Sr., Englishman, Aug. 14, 1842, 78th y.
Susana, wid of John, of Frome Selwood, Somerset Co., England, Mar. 17, 1846, 80th y.
Sherman, Mrs. B., sister of Mrs. E. R. Jewett, of New Haven, Vt., Mar. 16, 1852, 26y. Taken to Vt.
George A., May 31, 1857, 36y.
Hannah, w of Orson, of Broomfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1848, 30y.
Louise C., dau of B. F., late of Chicago, July 23, 1867, 20y, at Clifton Springs. Bu in Buffalo.
Sherry, Robert, 97th N. Y. V., Nov. 26, 1863, 39th y, in Emory Hosp., Washington, D. C.
Sherwin, Phineas Bartlett, late of Aurora, Apr. 19, 1843, 38y, near Memphis, Tenn.
Susan F., wid of Phineas B., Aurora, Nov. 16, 1843, 31y.
Sherwood, Adiel, Esq., Sept. 2, 1839, 55y.
Mrs. Anna M. A., mother of M.

B., Sept. 30, 1840, 48y.
Samuel B., May 26, 1852, 31y. Died on Steamer Gen. Scott on Mississippi River. Brought to Buffalo.
Sheldon, Jr., Dec. 31, 1831, in Pittsburg.
Thomas T., Aug. 8, 1850, 58y.
Shick, Margaret, w of Philip, Jan. 22, 1844, 30 or 39y.
Shields, Thomas C., Mar. 7, 1856, 38y.
Andrew, son of George of Dodgeville, Wis., Sept. 14, 1862, 30th y.
Shiels, Joanna, dau of William of Earlstown, Scotland, niece of Charles of Buffalo, Feb. 19, 1864.
Sarah, dau of George of Dodgeville, Wis., late of Berwickshire, Scotland, Feb. 9, 1867, 24y.
Shimer, Richard A., Oct. 13, 1867, 62y.
Shipman, Sarah M., w of John, Oct. 9, 1847, 23y.
Shoecraft, Elizabeth Dickerson, w of James P., Jan. 29, 1866, 35th y.
Shoemaker, John, of firm Shoemaker, Stewart and Co., Oct. 4, 1861.
Shoop, Letitia, w of Charles, Mar. 5, 1863, 34y.
Shope, Catharine, wid of Abram, Clarence, Aug. 28, 1865, 89y 10m 28d.
Short, George W., son of Levi E. of Buffalo, Sept. 19, 1867, in New Orleans.
Henry, July 11, 1866, 25y 6m.
James, father of Patrick, Francis and James, July 26, 1848, 67y.
Mary Elizabeth, w of Rev. B. P., South Wales, Sept. 1, 1845.
Shortall, Mrs. Byron, June 18, 1864, 37y.
Shove, Lupi, June 24, 1860, 40y.
Shreve, Corinna H., w of Charles, of Grand Gulph, Miss., Aug. 13, 1850, 32nd y.
Shultes, David, Springville, June 6, 1859, 80y.
H., w of George W., Jan. 12, 1844, 25y.
Shultus, Lucy, w of David, Springville, Jan. 16, 1848, 65y.
Shultz, Godfried, Feb., 1865. Funeral Feb. 26th.
Shuman, George, Clarence, Aug., 1832, 45y.
Shumway, Anson, Oct. 18, 1847, 77y.
Miss Maria, Aug. 11 1847, 22y.
Sibley, Benjamin, formerly of Erie Co., May 16, 1851, 63rd y, in Lyndon, Sheboygan Co.
Emily W., dau of Clark H., Oct. 21, 1856, 27y 1d.
Dr. Joseph C., Colden, Mar. 17, 1866, 48y.
Mary G., w of John C., dau of Henry B. Gibson, Oct. 19, 1866. Taken to Canandaigua.
Matilda Calhoun, w of Charles W. H., Feb. 24, 1860, 21st y, in Toledo, Ohio.
Sidway, Elizabeth Danes, wid of William of Goshen, N. Y., mother of John J. of Buffalo, Mar. 15, 1861, 73rd y.
James, father of Capt. James, May 18, 1836, 76y, a Revolutionary soldier.
James H., Jan. 25, 1865, 25y 5m.
Jonathan, Jan. 21, 1847, 63y.
Rebecca, mother of Jonathan, Mar. 24, 1843, 84y.
Siechrist, Catherine, mother of A. B. Gantz, Amherst, Apr., 1865, 58y 10m 20d.
Sieffert, Caroline E. A., w of John C., Aug. 22, 1849, 36y.
Ernest G., oldest son of John C., Apr. 27, 1860, 23rd y, at Jacksonville, Fla.
Sikes, Clara C., w of Edwin, Feb. 21, 1867, 39th y.
Silcox, George Henry, formerly of Buffalo, July 7, 1860, 24y, at sea on ship "Panama," bound for San Francisco, Cal.
Sill, Electo, wid of Gurdon, Eden, May 6, 1856, 60y.
Joseph, formerly of Buffalo, June 30, 1843, at Jonesville, Mich.
Mary Adelia, dau of Enoch, Boston, Nov. 9, 1835.
Richard E., Oct., 27, 1829, 22y.
Mrs. Sarah, Sept. 26, 1830, 49y.
Seth Ely, Sept. 15, 1851, 42y.
Silsbee, P. P., formerly of Buffalo, Mar. 16, 1847, 29y, at Clarkson.

Simcoe, Mrs. Anna, Feb. 9, 1864, 75y.
Simmons, Alpheus, Sept. 23, 1844, 27y.
John H., formerly of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1863, 24y, at Fort Edward, Washington Co., N. Y.
Simons, Eliza, w of Dr. Marcius, May 31, 1836, 42y. Taken to Forestville.
Stark, formerly of Buffalo, Feb. 13, 1852, 28y, in Rochester.
Simpson, Agnes Virginia, Feb. 21, 1860, 20y 9m 2d.
George, Jan. 26, 1864, 38y. Taken to Caledonia.
Rev. Ira W., Pastor of Baptist Church, Springville, Oct. 13, 1867.
Susanna, Oct. 11, 1862, 61y 6m 4d.
Sinclair, Angus A., printer, May 18, 1866, 25y 9m. Taken to Toronto.
Singer, Mary Ann, w of George H., Mar. 29, 1844, 31y.
Sinton, Thomas E., firm of Candee and Sinton, May 22, 1856. Taken to Cuyahoga Falls.
Sisler, Lewis, Aurora, June 22, 1851, 63y.
Sissan, Laura, Dec. 22, 1862.
Sisson, Alexander, sailing master, U. S. Navy, Dec. 7, 1812, 30y.
Phebe T., w of Joseph, North Collins, Oct. 25, 1856, 58y 4m 4d.
William, Collins, Nov., 1831, 73y. Formerly of Westport, Mass.
Sisto, Very Rev. Father, St. Patrick's Ch. in Buffalo, Jan. 4, 1865, in New Orleans. Bu in B.
Siver, John, Jan. 7, 1859, 41y.
Mrs. John, Nov. 11, 1861, 41y.
Sizer, Henry H., June 28, 1849, 45y.
Louisa, w of Col. Samuel, Jan. 18, 1867, 83y. Sister of the Hon. Thomas C. Love.
Skaats, John E., formerly of Buffalo, Feb. 4, 1861, 72y, in Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
Skeldon, Lucy Bethya, w of John, Aug. 29, 1850, 36y.
Skidmore, Beers W., Feb. 1, 1863, 39y 2m 27d.
Skinner, Henry C., formerly of Buffalo, Dec. 3, 1859, 28y, in Chicago, Ill., buried in LeRoy, N. Y.
Lydia C., w of Dr. J. S., Oct. 16, 1843, 23y 1m 10d, at Amity, Madison Co., Ohio. Bu in B.
Sky, John, a Seneca Chief, Tonawanda, Jan. 27, 1819, 50y.
Slade, Aurora, wid of Samuel, Alden, Dec. 18, 1864, 76th y.
Caroline, dau of Samuel, Alden, Nov. 26, 1832, 21y.
Elizabeth V., w of William, Alden, May 25, 1859.
Harriet, w of William, Alden, Sept. 22, 1862.
Harry, May 26, 1854, 65y.
Helen Aurelia Sutton, w of William H., July 26, 1866, 26y 3m 21d.
Samuel, Alden, May 7, 1852, 71y.
Slaight, Randolph B., Gowanda, July 27, 1849, 19y.
Starke, Thomas, Nov. 20, 1859, 37y.
Slayton, Ann, w of S. M., July 11, 1854, 36y 3m 8d.
Sleeper, John, Holland, July, 1855, 65y. Newspaper, July 2.
Sliter, Richard R., June, 1861. Buried 5th.
Sloan, Mrs. Abigail, Lancaster, Sept. 27, 1855, 68y.
Barbara, w of William, Apr. 4, 1853, 23y.
Catharine, w of William M., Jan. 28, 1859, 38y.
John, Sept. 17, 1823, 30y.
Miss Lydia A., North Collins, Apr. 19, 1863, 41y 5m 15d.
Mrs. Sarah C., Feb. 14, 1867, 40y.
Sloane, Horace, Lancaster, Nov. 12, 1841, 62y.
Slosson, Abby, wid of Belden, Aug. 28, 1846, 59th y.
Calista, w of Helon, Clarence, Oct. 7, 1850, 40y 4m 7d.
Caroline, dau of John, Clarence, May 23, 1846, 30y, at Dixon, Ill.
John, father of Mrs. John Drullard, Clarence, Nov. 20, 1857, 93rd y.
John S., bro of Mrs. John Drullard, Lancaster, June 3, 1859, 59y.
Judith, w of John, Lancaster, May 21, 1855, 79y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Curran, Miss C. and C. Noonan, Apr. 11, 1871.
Hannah and Sylvester Martin, Dec. 25, 1846.
Hiram J. and Amanda L. Eddy, Feb. 24, 1875.
Thomas and Eliza Armstrong, June 15, 1849.
Sophia and Charles N. Weast, Nov. 14, 1866.
Currey, Catherine and Richard McHeever, Dec. 27, 1855.
Edgar D. and Julia B. Bush, May 22, 1873.
Currie, Alexander and Sarah Mullin, Nov. 26, 1850.
Isabella and John Laidlaw, Mar. 28, 1853.
Jane and Duncan McIntosh, Dec. 4, 1845.
Sarah and Edgar I. Squibb, June 27, 1875.
William and Isabel Edgar, Nov. 1, 1848.
Currier, Alice R. and Frank Perew, July 17, 1867.
Evelyn L. and Heman H. Haaff, Oct. 1, 1863.
Hylus T. and Nancy D. Rice, Mar. 12, 1838.
Julia L. and Dr. Henry Day, May 15, 1860.
Levi S. and Mary A. Clark, Apr. 29, 1867.
Will B. and Anna Nichols, May 9, 1883.
Curry, Alice and Robert P. Cassaday, Oct. 16, 1876.
Elizabeth B. and William R. Brown, May 31, 1853.
Richard and Diana Bickerst, Jan. 1, 1852.
Cursons, Harriet and Cooley S. Chapin, Nov. 22, 1855.
Josiah and Olive Flint, June 27, 1849.
Susie B. and Leyden E. Butler, Sept. 20, 1864.
Curtenius, Anna M. and Frederick Wetmore, Aug. 15, 1852.
Kate M. and Edward S. Brayton, Jan. 19, 1859.
Curtin, George and Mary Roach, Nov. 30, 1880.
Curtis, Althera and Dr. Frederick Morgan, Mar. 11, 1846.
Anna F. and Edgar Van Hoesen, Feb. 26, 1857.
Barbara and Edward Rubins, Feb. 19, 1862.
Celia M. and John B. Davidson, Aug. 16, 1871.
Cora E. and Irving A. Sibley, Jan. 3, 1872.
Emma L. and Loren D. Smith, July 2, 1866.
George G. and Dr. Mary Stowell, Jan. 1, 1863.
Horatio W. and Sally Ann Griffen, June 30, 1846.
Louisa E. and Luke Harris, Mar. 3, 1845.
Lucy E. and William Corning, July 20, 1845.
Lyman and Levanche Thomas, Dec. 12, 1844.
Marian and Charles R. Mason, May 10, 1871.
Mary and William R. Gilbert, May May 13, 1833.
Northrop and Mary C. Woodruff, Oct. 10, 1854.
Pamela W. and Thaddeus Crane, July 13, 1837.
Peter and Cynthia J. Palmer, Feb. 7, 1849.
Sally and Mr. Nichols, June 6, 1819.
Robert and Annie Stanfield, July 7, 1875.
S. and Elizabeth Dierfendorf, Dec. 19, 1850.
Thersey and George A. Thurstin, Nov. 4, 1848.
Dr. W. H. and Ida Southwick, Jan. 19, 1875.
Curtison, Louisa and George W. Crosier, Jan. 18, 1866.

Curtiss, Ann and George L. Baldwin, Mar. 16, 1826.
Betsey and John McCarry, Jan. 14, 1823.
Charles Worden and Mary W. Kerr, Nov. 13, 1851.
Charlie M. and Rosa Pinner, July 13, 1870.
Cornelia and William Vosburgh, Feb. 6, 1850.
Daniel B. and Hannah Maria Kibbe, Mar. 7, 1827.
Emma E. and Archie Hudson Smith, Dec. 9, 1874.
Harriet Cowles and Austin A. Howard, June 25, 1846.
John B. and Clara J. Fisher, May 17, 1850.
Mary A. and James S. Woodruff, Feb. 12, 1873.
Matilda and Charles C. Lyons, Apr. 19, 1846.
Minerva and Edward Major, Dec. 9, 1845.
W. R. and M. J. Larkins, Aug. 20, 1869.
Wheeler B. and Nancy Reynolds, Nov. 25, 1850.
William H. and Mary L. Weed, May 5, 1863.
Cusack, John B. and Rebecca Morningstar, May 9, 1848.
Mary and James G. Wakefield, July 28, 1852.
Cushing, Alanson and Susan Danler, July 15, 1883.
Lydia and Daniel Sterne Houghton, June 8, 1813.
Lydia Emily and Horace J. Pierce, Sept. 29, 1863.
Milton B. and Ellen D. Grosvenor, Dec. 28, 1868.
Sarah H. and Charles S. Hoag, Oct. 30, 1879.
Thomas W. and Helen E. Rockwell, Dec. 25, 1862.
Walter and Eloise Ransom, Feb. 24, 1820.
Cushman, Abigail and Warren Weeks, Nov. 9, 1842.
Jennie E. and Merritt J. Taff, Sept. 29, 1867.
Ladell S. and Lyman D. Stillson, Jan. 10, 1864.
William H. and Bessie V. Phillips, Nov. 19, 1867.
Cuthbertson, Ellen and Robert Thom, Mar. 12, 1868.
Cuthill, Elizabeth and James Findlay, Feb. 8, 1866.
Cutler, Abbie B. and John R. Emery, Oct. 8, 1873.
Abner and Mrs. M. Gilmore, Aug. 25, 1874.
Abner and Lydia Gray, July 21, 1828.
Agnes and Frederick M. Turner, Aug. 4, 1859.
Mrs. Catherine and Jacob Lowe, May 22, 1852.
Fannie and Ernest Wende, Aug. 25, 1881.
Fred H. and Ella A. Smith, Sept. 2, 1875.
Harriet and George G. Woodruff, Nov. 13, 1850.
Henrietta E. and S. T. Josselyn, Sept. 21, 1869.
Isabella and Charles R. Nevitt, May 28, 1848.
Marcia and Harry Griswould, Sept. 11, 1834.
Samuel J. and Huldah R. Jocelyn, Sept. 21, 1853.
V. and Mary A. Smith, Mar. 19, 1863.
William J. and Mary J. Kenfield, Sept. 12, 1847.
Cutliff, Mary E. and William V. Smith, July 25, 1875.
Cutter, Angeline and Harrison Waters, Mar. 18, 1841.
George and Mary Ann Fludder, Sept. 1, 1853.
James C. and Sarah Jane Morgan, Apr. 22, 1857.
Laura A. and Hiram T. Green, Apr. 21, 1850.
Lovisa F. and William C. Letchworth, June 9, 1880.
Sally and John Dickerson, July 16 1822.
Cutting, Charles H. and Jennie Gourlay, Dec. 24, 1884.
Elizabeth G. and James H. Southard, Jr., Sept. 22, 1884.
Julia and William C. Horan, Mar. 28, 1862.

Mary E. and Stephen T. Williams, Feb. 3, 1866.
Thomas M. and Emily A. Thompson, Aug. 22, 1865.
Dabill, Katharine and James S. Wells, Sept. 22, 1862.
Daggett, Byron H. and Sarah Y. Long, June 14, 1869.
George and Susannah Harrington, July 3, 1843.
Julia Jennett and Silas Hull, Dec. 31, 1846.
Daglish, Emma J. and George W. Nye, Dec. 17, 1883.
Dahl, Peter and Libbie Reiser, Nov. 26, 1884.
Dailey, Martin and Polly Lay, May 1, 1814.
Dakin, Georgianna Natalie and Edward L. Lawrence, Feb. 10, 1870.
Richard Lansing and Augusta L. Young, June 16, 1864.
Sarah P. and E. C. Deane, Feb. 21, 1866.
Dale, Crossley and —— McClough, Dec. 30, 1848.
William J. and Ella J. Pierce, Mar. 8, 1881.
Dalee, William S. and Helen M. Race, Feb. 3, 1856.
Daley, Martin and Ellen Fiske, Jan. 27, 1858.
Julia and Cuyler Garrett, June 1, 1841.
John and Mrs. Martin, Aug. 29, 1815.
Bridget and Daniel Lenton, Oct. 16, 1852.
Dalgreen, Nettie E. G. and W. C. Kirk, Sept. 10, 1863.
Dallon, Mary and Lewis Palmer, Feb. 28, 1846.
Dalton, Maria and Thomas O. Oliver, Sept. 20, 1870.
Daly, Emma and R. W. Haskins, Feb. 13, 1840.
Fannie H. and Thomas S. Scott, Dec. 6, 1860.
J. C. M. and Kate D. Thompson, Oct. 7, 1880.
John T. and Anabella Tracy Toole, Nov. 14, 1844.
Lettitia H. and William N. Reeve, July 3, 1865.
Dalzell, Ella M. and Eili E. Stillwell, Aug. 19, 1880.
Jessie and E. W. Richards, Oct. 7, 1846.
Damainville, Denis Auguste and Marie Louise Charlotte Le Couteulx De Caumont, Feb. 19, 1839.
Maria and William R. Johnson, Apr. 17, 1871.
Dame, Oliver and Sarah Ann Dunn, Apr. 24, 1842.
Olivre and Mary E. Crandall, Jan. 23, 1846.
Damer, Harriet and Samuel Warner, Oct. 10, 1844.
Dames, Lucy C. and Stephen Wood, Dec. 5, 1867.

(To be continued)

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound **$12.00**

VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound **$13.00**

VOLUME VIII BEGAN JULY, 1941, PRICE PER YEAR **$ 3.00**
Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available.

SINGLE COPIES, EACH **.35**

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS **25 CENTS PER DOZEN**
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)

A FAMILY REGISTER, book form **$ 2.25**

A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage **$ 1.50**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS

When you read this, we may be reading the record of your forefather in a will, a deed, a town record, on a tombstone in a lonely churchyard. or in a Bible safely hidden in someone's home.

Will we know that you want that record? Have you told us what you want?

Our particular way of going into the territory where a forefather lived, walking where he walked, perhaps reading what he wrote—this method of searching is economical and productive.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each **$1.50**
4 SAMPLERS **$5.00**

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only **$3.00**
Additional pages, each **2 cents**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

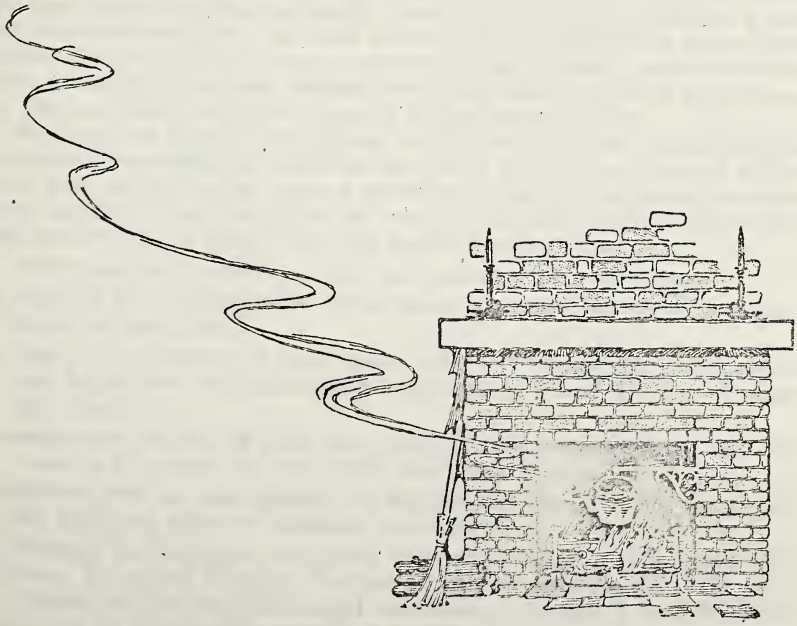
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. IX JULY, 1942 NOS. 1-2-3



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY $5.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

A QUARTERLY

We hope that our subscribers will like "Early Settlers" as a quarterly. There will be at least one advantage—you will receive records in advance of the time used in monthly publication.

It is very difficult to cope with conditions today, and continue publication. We believe that the need for records is greater than at any time in the history of our nation, and your many kind letters give us the courage to carry on.

SEARCHING FOR RECORDS OF FOREFATHERS

Early Settlers, August, 1934—"We believe that we live in the best land there is, and that we had the finest ancestors who ever settled a country. Every intelligent child has a right to a knowledge of his ancestors. He will become a better citizen, if he has ancestors for ideals, if he knows that he has a background, that his family had standards which he must uphold."

True in 1934—true today with added emphasis. Searching for ancestors then may have been a luxury, now it is a necessity. Knowing that one's roots extended into the lives of our sturdy, God-fearing early patriots has always been a pleasant satisfaction, but present world conditions make it obligatory to have certain facts regarding birth and family, and one does not know what the demand of the future will be.

For some to know is to act. and to you we offer the rules which we have found successful in searching for many forefathers in many places. To all who for any reason enjoy a game which requires patience, perseverance, intelligence, and every one of your commendable qualities plus much time, nevertheless a game with rich reward, gather round.

With your pen write in a loose-leaf notebook — your name

the name of your father, dates of his birth, marriage and death with residence at each time;

the names of the parents of your father, that is your paternal grandparents, and follow each with dates and residences at times of birth, marriage and death;

the names and records of your four paternal great-grandparents, and continue in this order as far as you have the records.

Record the name of your mother, her records and family in the same manner that you used for paternal ancestors.

Arrange this material into chart form showing at a glance just what you have. This saves a world of effort all during your search.

(Would you like the chart that I use, drawn on a page 8 by 10½ inches, which will fit the regular loose-leaf notebook — Send a stamped self-addressed envelope, and one additional three cent stamp to **Thomas J. Foley, Akron, New York.**)

If you know several of the recent generations of your family, do not fill the chart with their names. Write the name of a grandmother, rather than your own name, on the first line, in order to have the chart show the vacant place for the first families that you do not know.

Talk with other members of the family, for one may recall a fact forgotten by another. Write to those who are at a distance, search Family

(Continued on page 411)

Early Church Records

OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CHURCH, WARWICK, ORANGE CO., N. Y.

(Continued)

Names of members follow with date of admission before name.

B indicates admission by baptism. L indicates admission was by letter from another church. X indicates early admission, before dates were recorded.

B 1824 Hawkens, John, D Feb. 1, 1845.
X Haycock, Richard; Agnes D.
B 1872 Haynes, Mrs. Mary, m Mr. Warren D Aug. 1, 1892.
1792 Headley, Moses and Robert.
X Hedges, Charity, d 1790;
X Esther, d 1798;
X Isaac; X Thomas, d 1792.
1766 Heneryn, Mary.
1767 Hoakins, William.
1832 Hobbie, Martha, D Mar. 27, 1862.
B 1838 Hoffard, Henry H., d 1844.
B 1847 Holbert, Betsey, D Sept. 27, 1881;
B 1856 Jane, D Mar. 9, 1864.
1819 Holly, John S. from Chester, D May 3, 1820.
X Hopper, Esther, d 1788.
1834 Horton, Abigail;
B 1822 Clarrissa;
B 1795 Experience, D Apr., 1807;
1768 Mary; 1789 Mary;
B 1895 Mrs. Phebe Alice;
1791 Rachel, D May, 1799;
X Sarah; 1882 Sarah, d 1835;
1794 Silas;
1802 Silas, D Oct., 1817.
B 1821 House, James;
X John, d 1802;
X Jonathan, D 1802;
1789 Martha, D May 1, 1802;
X Martha, d 1802;
1802 Polly, d 1803;
X Simon X William;
1802 William, D 1802 and Wild 1803.
B 1859 Housel, Ann Eliza, d 1863, Cornelia and Wilson.
B 1828 Howell, Ann Maria;
1812 Deborah, w of James;
1832 Deborah;
B 1858 Edmond, D May 25, 1894 and w, Maria D Mar. 2, 1901;
X Hannah 1833 Hannah;
1838 Maria.
B 1814 Hoyt, Anna, d 1829, New City;
B 1838 Hilda Ann, D Nov. 11, 1856.
X Hudches, Sarah;
1802 Morris, d 1806;
1775 Huff, Solomon.
1771 Hulet, Charity.
1775 Hulse, Rebecca.
1768 Hunt, Lidiah;
L 1821 Joseph and Mary;
1821 —— and w from Latton Town.
1774 Howard, Anna;
1773 Hannah; 1774 Jeams;
1773 Mary; 1774 Petter;
1774 Samuel; 1774 William.
X Hayatt, Rebecca;
1802 Rebecca, d 1804;
B 1832 Rebecca;
X Rebecca, m Mr. House, D Nov. 23, 1889.
B 1838 David P. and Matilda;
B 1871 Mrs. Libbie;
B 1860 Mary, D Apr. 9, 1871.
1774 Jarvis, Hannah.
X Jayne, Dinah, d 1826.
L 1847 Jewett, Maria M.
B 1815 Johnson, Catherinah;
1832 Catharine, D Jan. 28, 1852;
B 1828 Clarisa, d 1838.
1775 Jones, Elizabeth;
1789 Elizabeth, d 1795;
1768 Mary; 1767 Ruard;
1774 Sarah; X Thomas.
1811 Kebelys, Elizabeth.
B 1832 Keen, Adeline.
1808 Kellem, Reuben from Newark, D Apr. 1810.
1810 Ketcham, Azariah from Gold St. Ch., New York City, D Dec. 10, 1832;
B 1845 Azuba; B 1809 Elizabeth;
1832 Elizabeth;
1765 Hannah; and Philip, D

1794.
1838 King, Milly; 1771 Samuel.
1766 Knap, Ebenezer, d 1791;
1765 Elizabeth;
1765 Elizabeth, Jr.;
X Elizabeth, d 1788;
X Elizabeth, d 1829;
B 1845 Elizabeth, D Feb. 26, 1886;
X Jonathan, D May, 1803;
B 1873 Mrs. Libbie, D Jan. 1, 1900;
1805 Lois, m Mr. Seely, D Dec. 27, 1857;
B 1842 Maria, D Feb. 18, 1905, 91y;
1766 Mary;
B 1847 Mrs. Maria, D Apr., 1882;
1790 Mary, d 1791;
X Mary, d 1802;
B 1795 Widow D., D Apr. 22, 1825.
L 1838 Lain. Mary, d 1840.
1774 Lancaster or Lankester, Dorothy.
B 1791 Larch, Mary.
1802 Latem, Elizabeth, D Mar. 22, 1828.
B 1810 Laten, Samuel, D 1815.
X Lathrop, Elder and w, d 1819
1775 Labeous, d 1819;
1805 Harriet, d 1819.
B 1816 Lawrence, Catey;
X Catharine, D June 26, 1866
B 1837 Christian, D Nov. 14, 1884;
B 1832 Hannah, d 1839;
B 1871 John, D Mar. 25, 1890;
B 1837 Nathaniel;
1824 Richard and wife;
B-1816 Robert and Thomas;
B 1790 Leonard, Mary.
X Little, Mary, m Mr. Wright, d 1825 to Scotch Plains;
L 1839 Mary.
B 1837 Lloyd, Elizabeth, d 1853;
B 1822 Hannah, d 1831;
L 1809 Joseph and w, Elenor, d 1831;
X Lobdel, David, D 1793;
X Joshua.
B 1845 Lockwood, Harriet L., D Feb. 14, 1853;
B 1821 Sarah.
1773 Lowring, Hezekiah.
B 1790 Lucky, Abigail.
L 1824 Lyon, William, d 1828.
B 1790 McCann, Sarah.
B 1789 McConnell, Samuel.
X McDaniel, Enos.
B 1838 McKee, Eleanor;
B 1832 Elizabeth;
B 1838 Magdalene.
1805 McWhurter, Huldy, D.
1789 Maiden, Thomas, d 1790.
B 1822 Makinas, Orpha.
1802 Man, Elizabeth Thankful.
B 1819 Marvin, Seth, D Nov. 12, 1823;
B 1819 Temperance, D Mar. 11, 1834.
1789 Martin, Lechiba.
X Masters, Robert.
B 1841 Maybe, Hannah, D Dec. 12, 1891;
B 1841 Jacob, d 1864, ret 1867, D June 16, 1882.
X Meed, Ann, D;
X Elizabeth, d 1791;
X Hezekiah, D;
1790 Mary, D Apr. 1805.
1774 Miller, Francis;
X Francis, Jr., d 1793;
1775 John, d 1804; 1774 Lydia;
1789 Mary, d 1793; X Mary D.;
X Mary, d 1804;
1774 Marah, d 1777;
1775 Phebe; 1832 Phebe;
X Sarah, m Mr. Davis, d 1825
B 1821 Sarah.
1768 Mills, Peter.
1802 Mind(?), Hezekiah, D Apr. 30, 1805.
B 1831 Minthorn, Lavina, D Mar. 6, 1851, and Sarah Ann.
1767 Monroe or Moure, Barnabas and Phebe;
1790 John and Mary, d 1791.
X Montanye, Thomas; and Ann, D Apr. 27, 1801.
X Morehouse, Ally, d 1803, and Ann, d 1795;
1802 Jeremiah;
1832 Jeremiah, D Apr. 15, 1840;
X Lanah, D Jan. 28, 1829.
B 1838 Mofford or Morford, Hannah d 1844.
1774 Morgan or Morgain, Abigail, Temperance, Thomas;
1774 William.
X Moss, David, d 1792.
1829 Murphy, Elder John C. and w, Sarah B., from Brown

St. Ch., New York City.
1802 Neall, Easter, D Oct., 1811.
B 1837 Nealy, David C. O.
1815 Newberry, Elizabeth, D 1817.
B 1821 Hanah;
X Hannah, D Oct., 1828;
1809 Jemima;
1832 Jemima, D June 3, 1843;
B 1821 Joshua; B 1809 Martha.
B 1802 O'Daniel, James and Elizabeth, D Apr., 1813.
1774 Odlese, Sarah.
1773 Oneile, Catharine.
B 1838 O'Neal, Dewitt Clinton.
1775 Osborn, Margaret.
1802 Padick, James.
B 1796 Paddick, Sarah;
B 1797 Sarah; 1832 Sarah.
X Park, Amos and Margret, d 1791;
X Moses.
B 1850 Parkinson, Elizabeth, D Mar. 10, 1871;
L 1846 John, D Jan. 24, 1881.
B 1845 Patterson, Christina, D 1876.
L 1864 Payne, James, D May 18, 1880.
1811 Peck, Anne.
L 1828 Perkins, Aaron and Deborah.
X Perry, James; 1791 Mary.
B 1845 Peterson, Christian, m Mr. Ten Eick, D Feb. 7, 1897;
X Henry;
X John and Johanah, d 1805;
1802 Robert;
1771 Right and Mary;
1802 Sarah.
X Philips, Mary, d 1904.
B 1838 Pickard, Eliza B.
B 1851 Pierson, Sarah Ann.
B 1831 Pratt, Elizabeth, m Mr. Welling, D Mar. 2, 1887.
B 1841 Price, Hester A.;
B 1822 George W.;
B 1833 John and George;
B 1821 Mary, d 1838;
B 1816 Mehitable.
B 1831 Quackenbos, Cornelia, d 1838
B 1836 Hannah, d 1838.
X Randall, Reuben.
1790 Randolph, Elizabeth;
B 1837 Catharine and Mary;
B 1839 Sarah C.
1802 Ratan, Peter, d 1803.
B 1847 Raymond, David; and Rebecca, D July 7, 1863;
X Sibble, D Oct. 6, 1838;
L 1821 Uriah, D Dec. 20, 1832, and w, Libby, from Latton Town.
1775 Read, Nance and William.
X Rebelye, Darkes, D.
1775 Recky, John and Rebecca.
X Reede, Garret; X Martha;
B 1821 Sarah, D;
1775 Susannah.
1774 Reynolds, Belicha;
X Claudeus, D 1802;
1774 Daniel;
1775 Mary, D; X Mary;
1774 Sarah;
1789 Sarah, d 1808;
X Silas, d 1803.
B 1847 Rhoads or Richards, Ellen, D Aug. 30, 1874.
X Ricker, Jacob, B 1801 at Newfoundland and added to church.
B 1843 Rierson, John and Louisa.
X Roach, Sarah, D.
1767 Robards or Roberts, Abigail;
1773 Casha; 1768 Daniel;
1773 Ebenezer; 1770 Hezekiah;
1773 James, Mary, Sarah;
1770 Samuel.
1775 Robblen, Philip and Elizabeth.
1775 Robbenson, Robinson or Roboson, Samuel and Phebe.
B 1809 Robertson, Polly.
1832 Robinson, Mary, D June 25, 1866.
X Robelaye, Doreas.
X Roblyer, Elizabeth, d 1827.
X Roch, Sarah.
X Rockwell, Ann;
1769 Hannah;
1773 Jonathan, d 1793.
1773 Rogers, David and Elizabeth;
1832 Elizabeth.
X Rowley, Johanna, D.
B 1821 Rublyer, Hyram, d 1824;
B 1822 Mrs. Rhoda, d 1824.
B 1794 Rumsey, Mary, D 1809.
1802 Sarch(?), Mary.
1766 Samis, Isaac.
1802 Sammons, Michael, d 1812.

1766 Samson, Ezekiel and Susanna;
1771 Rachel.
B 1845 Sanford, Adeline, D Aug. 13, 1875;
1775 Anne;
1832 Ann, D Dec. 15, 1841;
1775 Easter, d 1804;
1773 Ephraim;
1775 Ezra, d 1793; B 1820 Ezra;
1832 Ezra; B 1791 Mary;
X Matthew;
1775 Sarah, d 1816.
X Sayer, Ann;
B 1864 Ann Eliza; X Cate;;
1802 Daniel, D Nov. 26, 1833;
X David, D June 30, 1840;
1828 Hannah;
B 1831 Hannah, w of Benjamin;
B 1845 Hannah, D Aug. 4, 1850;
B 1839 John L., D July 1, 1884;
1789 Lydia, D; X Mary;
B 1845 Mary A., D Apr. 20, 1876;
B 1845 Mary C., d 1848;
B 1875 Mary Eva, D Feb. 12, 1909;
B 1801 Pheby, D Mar. 1, 1822;
1832 Rebecca.
X Scofield, Daniel and Thomas
1790 Scoonover, Jemima, Richard.
1795 Scot, Anna;
X Gideon, D Apr. 27, 1801;
1813 Margaret, D July, 1813;
X Sarah S.;
B 1882 Tillie A., m Mr. Beebe, D 1911.
1802 Saers, Caleb, D.
X Seele or Seely, John, d 1791;
1832 Lois, D Dec. 27, 1857;
X Rachel (colored), d 1791.
1801 Shaler, Joseph, D Apr. 29, 1825, and w, Azubah, D.
1775 Sharp, Asher and Mary.
1770 Silsbe, Christiana, D Apr., 1817;
1775 David and Deborah;
1775 Enos, D 1792;
1790 Hannah;
1799 James, Deborah and son, d 1799;
1802 John, d 1804;
1775 Jonathan, Jr., d 1791;
X Joseph, d 1791;
X Mary and Mary, Jr.;
X Patience, d 1795;
X Samuel, Sarah, Susanna.
X Simmis, Michael.
1829 Simons, Susanna.
B 1787 Simpson, Ann;
B 1821 Mary, d 1832 to Hamburg;
X Samuel.
B 1847 Sly or Slye, Ann Maria;
1802 Conrad, D Apr. 9, 1813;
X Daniel.
X Smallyea, Benjamin.
B 1843 Smith, Emily, d 1848;
1811 Gamalie (female);
1768 John; 1832 Martha;
B 1794 Mary; 1832 Phebe;
X Rachel, D 1790.
1775 Snow or Drew, Phebe.
1813 Southwait(?), Eunice.
1768 Sprage, Hannah.
B 1816 Springsted, Sarah, d 1822.
1775 St. John, Sarah.
1771 Stanton, Jacob;
1769 Jemime.
L 1863 Staysa, J. Avery, D May 7, 1867.
1774 Stevens or Stephens, Jonathan.
1802 Judah (female), d 1803;
1818 Sarah, D Oct., 1818;
1802 Thomas and wife, from Mount Pleasant.
B 1873 Stimson, George, D 1890.
1774 Sutton, Bridget;
B 1795 Caty, D;
X Deborah, D 1793;
1802 John, D Feb., 1819;
B 1834 John;
L 1839 Mary L., d 1844;
1842 Minard, D June 20, 1868;
1774 Nathaniel; 1789 Sarah, D;
B 1841 Sarah Ann;
X Sarah Ann, D Dec. 22, 1883.
1789 Taylor, Deborah, D.
X Thompson, Matthew, d 1790, and Martha;
B 1880 Marcelia, m Mr. Dolson, D Sept. 3, 1915.
1802 Thorp or Sharp, Ashsar, d 1803;
X Mary, D Nov. 9, 1803.
B 1795 Tidd, Ann, d; Mary;
1802 Fanny, d 1812; Julia;
1802 Phebe, D Oct., 1817; Phebe

Jr., d 1812; Mancy, D 1825;
X Polly, m Mr. Sayres, D Jan., 1827.
1789 Torry, Elizabeth, D July 31, 1791.
1775 Tounson or Townsend, Elizabeth, d 1796;
1775 Gamaliel; Marah; Rachel.
1775 Tracy, Mehetable.
1769 Trout, Nancy.
1775 Treusdal or Trusdell, Anna;
X Esther, d 1827;
1767 Mary.
X Twist, Benjamin.
X Umans, Abigail, D, and Arthur, D 1793;
X Stephen D., D 1793.
X Underdunk, Elma;
B 1829 Elma.
X Ustick, Cornelia, d 1831 to First Baptist Ch., New York City.
X Vallon, Margaret;
1774 Oliver.
B 1838 Vandervort, Fanny, D Dec. 11, 1874;
1802 John, D Mar. 25, 1822;
B 1872 Martha J., D Dec. 4, 1904;
B 1845 William, D June 13, 1896.
B 1847 Van Duzer or Van Duzen, Ann Maria, D Nov. 24, 1865;
B 1846 James, D Sept. 20, 1857;
B 1850 Joseph B.
B 1799 Veall, Ester.
B 1799 Wallon or Walling, Anna, d 1803.
B 1860 Ward, Bodica, D Nov. 19, 1872.
B 1851 Warren, Mrs. Mary.
B 1821 Wayman, Margret.
1790 Weckum, Solomon.
1765 Weeks, Jonathan and Abigail
X Welling, Elizabeth, m Mr. Pratt;
B 1861 Hannah A., D Feb. 8, 1894;
B1883 Joanna, D May 11, 1914;
B 1850 Mary E., m Mr. Kolyer, D Dec. 18, 1925, 93y;
B 1845 William, d and ret 1867.
1809 Wells, Sarah.
1810 Westervelt, Mary;
1832 Mary, d 1837.
B 1799 Wheeler, Dinah, D June, 1815;
B 1836 Joel, D Mar. 24, 1847, and w, Catharine.
X Whitney, Aaron, d 1791;
X Abijah, D May 24, 1802;
1765 Daniel, d 1802;
1790 Elizabeth; X Hannah;
1770 Martha, d 1791;
B 1817 Morris F., d to Brookfield;
X Phyllis, d 1791.
1789 Sarah, d 1802 to Mich.;
1765 Thankful;
X Thomas, d 1791;
X Wickam, Mary, D Sept. 21, 1799.
X Wilkison, Solomon, D Sept. 21, 1791.
X Williams, John, d 1789.
B 1832 Wisnor, Elizabeth;
B 1791 Henry, D May 28, 1812;
X Jeffery, D Apr. 11, 1855;
1802 Jeffery; 1832 Jeffery;
B 1798 Jehiel;
X Margaret, D Sept. 15, 1881;
B 1795 Phebey; B 1791 Sussanna;
1789 Wood, Ann, D;
B 1888 Mrs. Charity, D Nov. 9, 1894;
1789 Ester; B 1792 George, D;
X Polly Coleman, D July 9, 1867;
B 1850 Sally Ann, D Feb. 11, 1858;
B 1851 Sarah Ann;
X Sophrona, m Mr. Moll, d 1895;
1765 Timothy, D Jan. or July, 1793.
1766 Wonzar, Jacob and Elizabeth.
X Wright, Ann, D July 5, 1833;
B 1822 Mary, m Mr. Little, d 1825;
L 1791 William and Ann.
B 1833 York, Rosannah, D Oct. 25, 1868.
1774 Youmans, Abigail and Arthar, d 1791;
1774 Eleazer, and James;
1774 Sarah, D Dec. 27, 1791, and Stephen.
1774 Young, Patience.
1765 Zebrout, Elizabeth.
1765 Zobdel, David and Phebe.

BURIALS AT WARWICK, N. Y.

Ackerman, Andrew, Oct. 18, 1865.
Mrs. John, Dec. 3, 1850.
Ackley, Augustus A., Apr. 12, 1866.
Armstrong, Jasper S., Dec., 1866.
Austin, John W., Nov. 26, 1863.
Baldwin, Mary A., June 20, 1851.
Beebe, Mrs. Ellen, Apr. 3, 1857.
Hattie N., Apr. 4, 1867.
Benedict, Charles E., Nov. 2, 1862.
Frank A., May 3, 1863.
Mrs. Isabel, Dec. 19, 1867.
Capt. James, Aug. 13, 1856.
James W., Jan. 5, 1853.
Mrs. Polly, May 24, 1849.
Sarah, Oct. 4, 1867.
Bent, John Dix, Apr. 11, 1854.
Bertholf, Mrs. Henry W., Mar. 5, 1865.
Mrs. Martha, Jan. 3, 1857.
Blain, Mrs. Polly, Dec. 13, 1851.
Maj. Samuel, July 8, 1866.
Bradner, Coe G., Feb. 17, 1863.
Benjamin, Apr. 10, 1863.
Emma, July 17, 1856.
Harriet, Mar. 23, 1864.
James, July 31, 1852.
Bull, Mrs. Sally, Feb. 25, 1857.
Burt, Edward, Mar. 8, 1852.
Fairfield, Dec. 10, 1851.
Frank Howard, Mar. 21, 1850.
Howard, Feb. 11, 1867.
James, Mar. 17, 1852.
Mrs. James, Mar. 18, 1867.
Mrs. Mary, July 16, 1865.
Mrs. Mary E., Iowa, May 19, 1859.
Peter, Nov. 20, 1851.
Camburn, John H., Feb. 5, 1864.
Cantine, Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1849.
Case, Stephen, Aug. 11, 1865.
Christian, Mrs. Hannah, May 17, 1857.
Christie, Mrs. Sarah J., Jan. 31, 1865.
Clark, Dennis W., Jan. 25, 1857.
Coleman, Rachel, May 26, 1852.
Conklin, Jane, Apr. 2, 1859.
John B., 1865(?).
Silvanus C., July 3, 1858.
Ellis, Francis, Apr. 24, 1864.
Decker, Peter, Apr. 23, 1859.
Demerest, Charles P., Dec. 6, 1864.
Frederick, Sept. 4, 1852.
Nicholas, May 19, 1852.
Samuel, Mar. 13, 1855.
Samuel, New Milford, Feb. 2, 1866.
William H., July 6, 1864.
Dikerman, Mary, Oct. 23, 1865.
Dill, Theodore, Feb. 23, 1865.
Doland, Gilbert of Franklin, N. J., Sept. 12, 1858.
Dolson, James B., May 13, 1852.
Oscar, Nov. 15, 1866.
Mrs. Oscar, May 17, 1866.
William, Jan. 23, 1865.
Donald, Robert, June 21, 1859.
Drew, William, May 22, 1857.
Dunn, Reuben, May 1, 1851.
Durand, Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1854.
Duryea, Caroline, Mar. 26, 1850.
Dusenberrie, Samuel, Oct. 4, 1857.
Forshee, Abraham, Feb. 4, 1864.
David, Aug. 12, 1851.
Gall, James, Sept. 17, 1865.
Gray, Alfred, Jan. 29, 1865.
Halstead, George, Feb. 4, 1849.
Phebe, Dec. 28, 1849.
Harding, Amos, Mt. Hope, July 7, 1852.
Joseph, Jan. 19, 1855.
Hasbrouck, Daisy D., Feb. 9, 1860.
Hawkins, Mrs. Sarah, Apr. 1, 1852.
Hoagland, George, Feb. 8, 1860.
Hobbie, Martha, Mar. 27, 1862.
House, Mrs. Polly, July 18, 1853.
Houston, Mrs. Abbie, Nov. 12, 1866.
John H., Jan. 8, 1865.
Houton, William W., Apr. 10, 1862.
Howell, James, July 20, 1850.
Roger, Mar. 17, 1859.
Hoyt, Mrs. Catherine, Mar. 4, 1849.
Frederick, Feb. 24, 1859, 92y.
Mrs. Hila A., Nov. 16, 1856.
James, Dec. 7, 1858.
Mrs. Lydia, Aug. 4, 1865.
William, Mar. 11, 1866.
William H., Jan. 8, 1865.
Hunter, Welles, July 20, 1866.
Jackson, Capt. Thomas, Sept. 22, 1856.
Jones, Hon. Nathaniel, July 20, 1866.
Ketchum, Azubah, Aug. 14, 1840.
Lawrence, Mrs. Cathrine, June 27, 1866.
Nathaniel, Oct. 11, 1866.
Linis, Henry, July 20, 1856.

(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST, PROVIDENCE, SARATOGA CO., N. Y.
(Continued)

The following were members of the Baptist Church of Christ in Providence. Date of admission precedes name; B indicates that member came through baptism, and L indicates admission was by letter from another church.

L 1800 Case, Patience from Lainsborough, D 1802;
1801 Meraha, d 1804.
L 1826 Chapman, Hannah;
1842 Rebecca.
B 1791 Chase or Chace, Hannah, d 1817, Judah, Phebe;
B 1815 William and Martha;
L 1824 Catharine, D June 19, 1833;
B 1825 Justis, d;
B 1831 Otis, d 1835;
B 1834 Eliza, d 1844;
B 1836 Adaline;
B 1842 Susan or Sussannah;
B 1850 Peleg;
L 1850 Clarissa from Broadalbin; Ruth, D Apr., 1847; Samantha A.
1794 Chiles, Salmon from Town Norway.
1801 Clarke, Joseph, from Rhode Island, died, and Sarah, d 1804;
B 1815 Jule.
1805 Closson, Hannah;
B 1832 Thomas and Sabrina;
B 1850 Gideon and Susan.
L 1811 Cole, Mary;
1813 Margaret, D Apr., 1839.
L 1827 Collins, Mariah.
B 1842 Colony, Henrietta.
1796 Coon, Timothy;
B 1799 Ezra.
1801 Corbin, Lydia.
Cory, Daniel, d 1804.
1799 Cornell, Elder Joseph;
B 1831 David and Elinor.
1791 Craw, Elder, of Stillwater.
1791 Covel, Lemuel, Seth, and Mrs.;
L 1811 Seth, from Kingsborough, and w, Hannah;
B 1814 Seth, Jr. and Zilley, d
1793 Dake, Charles, Jr. of North Galway;
L 1820 Benjamin, d;
L 1822 Paulina, d.
1799 Davis, Perry;
1801 Rebekah, d;
L 1835 Richard C., d 1850.
Delano, Phebe, a member in 1806;
B 1814 Dillinoi, Jonathan, Jr.;
1823 Delenae, Nancy, and Ezra;
Delano, Rebecca, d 1847.
1793 Dennes or Dennis, Thomas and wife;
1796 Lydia, w of Joseph;
1799 Sarah, m Mr. Shaw;
L 1811 Mary, from Saratoga;
B 1814 Ledy, d and Joseph.
1810 Dewell, Cynthia.
1832 Dickenson, Mr. and Polly, d 1833;
L 1836 Sylvia, d 1850.
1791 Disbrow, Rowland, Zalmon, Thomas;
B 1791 Nathand and Eunice;
1796 Eunice, Jr.
L 1830 Drake, Desire.
B 1835 Duboes, William H., d 1838.
B 1805 Duel, Smythy;
B 134 Sintha.
1804 Durfee, William;
B 1832 Otis.
L 1833 Dusenbury, Benjamin, d.
1801 Dutcher, Lois and Martha, d.
L 1843 Dye, Enoch P., d 1844, and Lovina.
1799 Earl, Caleb, D Dec. or Jan. 14, 1823, and James;
1805 Elizabeth, d;
B 1807 Elizabeth; 1810 James.
1799 Eddy, Mercy, m Mr. Shaffield;
1801 Thomas.
B 1815 Edwards, Paul and Deborah, d.
1791 Elnathan, Mr.
1799 Everet, Beulah, D Jan. 1805.
L 1827 Fay, Asa J., D Aug. 4, 1823.
L 1844 Featherstone, Louisa A.
L 1791 Fellows, John;

L 1814 Desire, from Onondaga.
B 1842 Ferguson, Alexander and Cynthia.
1791 Ferris, Jacob, Jonathan, and Lydia;
1813 Jonathan, D July 7, 1834, and Elizabeth, D July 16, 1833;
B 1815 Frederick; L 1825 Felicia;
B 1834 Ezekiel.
1791 Finch, Elnathan, John, Jonathan, D 1819; Jonathan, Jr., d 1793 to North Galway; Judah, Jr.; Sarah, William;
L 1799 Jonathan and wife from Kingsborough;
Hannah, D Sept., 1817;
B 1814 Abigail and Ruannah, D June, 1842, m Mr. Smith
L 1814 Betsy from Galway and Eunice from Caldwell;
B 1820 John and Phebe;
B 1832 Lovicy;
B 1842 Phebe, d 1842.
B 1814 Fones, Dorcas.
1791 Foster, Hackaliah.
1809 Fox, Consider;
L 1840 Philander C.;
L 1847 Ransom and w, Eunice.
1799 Francis, Elue and Luca, d 1800.
L 1851 Francisco, Mary Ann, from Richmondville.
L 1804 Freeman, Mary from Stillwater, d 1804.
L 1799 Fuller, Timothy and Martha;
L 1800 Anne from Pittstown;
L 1824 S. Ann (might be an Earl)
B 1825 Sophia; L 1825 Gideon;
B 1841 Mercy; 1851 Martha Ann.
L 1801 Garnet, William, Pastor, and w, Agnes, from 2nd Ch., Galway.
1801 Gerington or Yerington, Lydia, d.
1804 Gibbs, Susanna Armatage.
1799 Green, Ebenezer.
1796 Grinnel, Sarah.
B 1820 Hack, Mary, m Mr. Walker, d.
L 1806 Hagadorn, Jonathan;
B 1818 Samuel;
B 1820 Thomas and Abigail;
B 1832 Stephen L.;
B 1833 Sophia, D July 26, 1842;
B 1834 Hannah;
B 1842 Lucy, Meriba, Lydis S., and John, D Feb. 22, 1845;
Sylvia, d 1852, Jonathan.
1799 Hall, Reuben;
1801 Catherine or Catron;
L 1830 Elder Ebenezer;
1791 Halsted, Samuel, D Nov. 11, 1832;
1796 Merisa, D June 23, 1822, Maria, Mercy.
B 1837 Hames, Elizabeth.
L 1847 Hammond, Margaret.
Hanard(?), Ruth, d to Pittstown in 1800.
L 1799 Harmon, Mary from Galway, Joshua, D 1812.
B 1850 Harrington, David.
B 1791 Hart, Jonathan, Peleg, Hannah;
B 1799 Phebe;
1801 Ruth, w of David, and Rebekah;
B 1805 Betsy; —— Peleg, d 1838;
B 1814 Elizabeth, now Mrs. Simon, D Mar. 15, 1837;
B 1825 Cynta, d 1839;
B 1835 Parlina, d 1839, Marian;
B 1838 Simons(?).
B 1804 Haskins, Sarah.
1804 Hawl, Charlotty, m Mr. Anable.
1796 Hewet, Hepzibah, Joseph, Mary;
1799 Mary, D Mar., 1802.
B 1799 Hicks, Lewisa or Lucy, and Philip.
L 1837 Hill, Lewis, d 1839.
B 1809 Hix, Garner.
L 1805 Hodge, Elizabeth from Cambridge, d;
L 1815 Peggy.
1793 Holcomb, Phineas from North Galway.
B 1814 How, Doraty, d.
B 1795 Hubbel, Fillica;
1805 Susannah, d 1807.
L 1831 Ides, Nicholes and Phebe, d.
1842 Jennings, Philanda C.
1791 Job, Richard.
B 1815 Johnson, James; Susannah.

1791 Jones, Ebenezer, D Mar. 19, 1797;
1793 Charles; B 1823 Nancy;
B 1835 Rhoda; B 1837 Chester;
B 1837 Lillian, d 1838;
L 1840 Lydia Ann.
B 1835 Kendall, Lucy.
1801 Kinney, Abigal, Jemima.
B 1841 Landers, Elizabeth, d 1844.
L 1817 Lawrence, Abiah.
1798 Legget, Benjamin;
B 1814 Benjamin and Lydia;
B 1818 Sylvia, m Mr. Hagedorn.
1794 Leonard, Moses of Milton.
1791 Lewis, Sister Tamma;
1793 John from North Galway;
L 1796 Sarah from Galway, d 1802
1799 Joseph, Jr., and Lucy, d 1800;
L 1805 Eunice;
L 1809 Benjamin and wife.
L 1833 Loomis, Gilbert L.
L 1791 Loveless, Jeremiah and Hannah.
L 1846 Lyon or Lyons, Ezra, Hannah from Northampton.
B 1850 McKercher, Matilda.
L 1852 Mack, Levi M., Pastor.
1801 Macomber, Hannah, d 1805.
B 1836 Manan, James.
B 1832 Manchester, Tryphena Ann;
B 1834 Jeremiah.
B 1832 Mapes, Desire, D Nov., 1843.
1791 March, David, William;
1793 John, d 1796 to Mayfield.
B 1805 Mather, Fear.
L 1835 May, Martha.
1796 Merchant, Margaret;
1801 Truman, d 1804.
1801 Merihu, Desire, m Mr. Goosefellow, d 1814.
1805 Meriam, Sarah, D Oct. 27, 1823;
B 1836 Jane.
B 1822 Miller or Mills, Abigail, Polly.
B 1820 Mintfield, Sister Fales.
1796 Mix, Martha;
L 1816 Temperance, D June 29, 1830;
B 1822 Margaret, D Aug. 18, 1834.
L 1815 Elihu.
1804 Money, Peter.
B 1823 Monro, Clarinda, d 1845.
L 1809 Morse, Mereum.
1793 Mosher or Mosur, Jabez, Jr., of North Galway;
L 1804 Silva;
1810 Silva, Fear, m Mr. Duel;
B 1811 Sarah, w of Samuel, Jr.;
1813 Desire;
B 1831 Joseph; B 1835 Ruby;
B 1840 Polly; B 1841 Phebe;
L 1849 Joseph and w, Lucinda, from Rose, Sarah, d 1852.
1791 Mudge, Elder of Thingsborough.
1791 Negers, Isaac.
L 1844 Negus, Myron H. and w, Abigail, from Marcy, d 1851.
1799 Newel, Abigail and Catharine.
B 1831 Northrop, Anna, D Aug. 12. 1836.
B 1826 Packer or Parker, Rhoda, d 1842;
B 1836 Samuel and Mary, D May, 1850;
B 1837 Benjamin, Jr.;
——— Rhoda, d 1842;
B 1840 Lydia Ann;
1851 Harvey;
Benjamin and w, Hannah, d 1851.
B 1835 Packerd, Mary.
1800 Paddock, Susannah.
1810 Palmer, Polly Hagedorn, d 1810;
L 1843 Sally.
B 1814 Para—(?), Olive.
1796 Parks, Sister.
B 1814 Pease, Betsy, and Lucretia, D 1828.
B 1847 Peck, Ann.
B 1814 Pexley, Sally, Jonathan.
Pettet, Phebe, d 1808 to Broadalbin;
B 1842 Hannah.
B 1840 Phillips, Jacob and Sally.
L 1851 Pixley, Otis and w, Mary, from Broadalbin.
1796 Place or Plase, John;
B 1805 Polly.
1799 Potter, Zebedee, Philip, and George;
1801 Anna, Rebecca, Rosanna, Nancy, Lucy;
1810 Philip and Anna, George,

D June, 1836: Rebecca, D Sept. 4, 1823;
1823 George;
B 1835 Catherine, d 1838.
L 1835 Raynold, John, d 1842.
B 1850 Reese, Abram.
B 1840 Rhodes, Roxy;
1850 Gabriel and w, Amy.
1812 Richardson, William, D May, 1831;
B 1814 Rebecca, now Mrs. Harmon;
B 1815 Nancy.
L 1823 Robard, Olive and Israel.
1801 Roberdson, Sister.
1791 Roberts, Henry.
L 1832 Rockwell, Adolphus F. and Diploma;
B 1837 Polly; L 1844 Polly;
B 1841 Jesse B. and Marilla;
B 1842 Hannah, D Feb., 1843.
1801 Rood or Rude, Phebe, d 1804, Rebecca.
B 1809 Root, John.
1799 Rosavelt or Rosevelt, Delight, D Jan. 28, 1810;
B 1804 Susannah, D Feb. 28, 1825, George;
B 1810 John, Sarah, m Mr. Brown
1813 Sally, D July 6, 1833;
L 1830 Mariah, D June 18, 1832;
B 1831 Lydia;
B 1832 Delight, Solomon, D May, 1842, Nathaniel, D Aug., 1842;
B 1833 Martha;
Abigail, D Aug., 1848;
B 1835 Nancy.
1793 Rose or Ross, John;
1805 Polly; B 1806 John;
1813 Nathaniel, D Oct., 1843(?).
1791 Row, David, and Mary, D July 8, 1796.
L 1848 Rowley, John from Broadalbin;
L 1849 Lydia M. and Mary A., d 1852.
1796 Runnels, William.
B 1809 Russel, Daniel.
1791 Ryan, Robert and wife.
B 1804 St. John, Benjamin, D May, 1815 or 1816, Diantha;
L 1847 Olive.
1801 Sacket, Mary, d 1811.
B 1811 Sanford, Cyntha.
1841 Seamans, Elder.
B 1850 Semple, Martha.
1813 Shaffield, Mary.
1793 Sharp, Hannah;
1794 Peter from Galway;
B 1799 Anna.
1813 Shaw, Sarah, D Dec. 13, 1823
B 1814 Sylvanus, D July 3, 1847; William;
B 1820 Mary Ann, d 1839;
B 1832 Ruth and Lydia;
B 1840 William and Helen;
B 1842 Maria and Melissa;
B 1850 Cornelius and Lydia Ann.
B 1810 Shepard, Benjamin and w, Ruth;
B 1811 Ruth, m Mr. Chase.
1798 Sherwin, Samuel.
1791 Sherwood, Abel and Samuel.
B 1791 Shipman, Jonathan, D Dec. 19, 1832, and Abigail, D 1848;
B 1818 Anne, m Mr. Shaw, Abigail, m Mr. Slezer;
B 1820 Peter.
L 1811 Shippe, Rhoda, w of Israel, from Colrain.
B 1820 Simmond, Susannah, m Mr. Johnson.
1838 Simmons, Elizabeth, D May 19, 1838.
L 1799 Skinner, Hannah;
B 1809 William; B 1819 Deborah.
1791 Slator, Elizabeth;
1795 Major; 1796 Benjamin.
1791 Sleezer, Joanna, D May, 1845 and Martin;
B 1814 Landa, D Oct. 17, 1817;
Clarissa, D Sept., 1841;
1842 William A.; Abigail.
1801 Slye, Gedion, D Aug. 2, 1839, and Rebeckah.
1796 Smith, Elisha, D Aug. 13, 1796;
1805 Rebeckah of Galway, D 1832;
1805 Rebeckah of Providence, d.
B 1805 Nancy, d 1810;
B 1814 Ginney; L 1833 Eckward;
B 1834 Delila; B 1840 Hannah;
——— Martha, d 1851.
B 1815 Soule, Thomas and Mary;
L 1845 Elizabeth.

1799 Spencer, Sarah;
1801 Matthew, d and ret 1816;
B 1814 Ransom, Polly, and Ichabod, d;
B 1822 Sally.
1796 Sprague, Eli.
1795 Stanard, Sister.
1799 Stark, Mehitabel, d 1804.
B 1832 Stiles, Experience and Nancy, d 1833.
1791 Strong, Sister, and John of Milton.
1791 Sturdivant, ——.
1799 Sumner, Ruth, died.
B 1834 Summers, James and Lucina, d 1843 and ret from Gloversville in 1849;
B 1835 James, Jr.; L 1846 James.
1794 Swan, Joshua of Norway.
1799 Taber, Benjamin, and James, D 1803, Earl from Tiverton and dau, Susannah, 8y of age, Bradford, Phebe, and Hannah from Dartmouth.
B 1814 Tanner, Lidia, D Apr., 1847.
1791 Taylor, Bennett and Niles.
1799 Temples, Anna.
1842 Thatcher, Mercy.
B 1838 Thayer, Anna, d 1842.
1799 Thomas, John.
1805 Toles, Rachel.
B 1805 Tripp, Martha; 1810 Patty.
B 1834 Trivitt, Henry and Jerusha.
1799 Tyrrel or Turl, Hezekiah, Betty.
B 1818 Vader, Mariah, now Mrs. Rosavelt.
B 1815 Vanderhule, Abraham and Cathrain.
L 1815 Van Est, John and w, Martha, son, Van Sannandus
L 1815 Milly, m Mr. Shaw;
B 1816 John; B 1820 Anna.
B 1840 Van Pelt, Andrew, d;
L 1848 Phebe.
B 1814 Van Norman, Hanah.
1800 Vibbard, Sarah.
B 1817 Wage, Wedge or Wige, Chloe, d;
B 1833 William and Juliet, d.
1801 Waite, Cadesa and Mary, d 1805, Reuben and Stephen;
1805 Felicia, d 1806 to Fundaysbush;
B 1832 Lucinda.
1842 Walker, Archibald, Rebecca, and Mary, D.
1791 Warren, James.
1795 Washburn, Abigail, d;
Brother, d 1814 to Edinburgh;
—— Daniel, d.
1842 Way, Keturah, d 1843.
1901 Weeks, Rebecca, d.
1799 White, Sanford, D Mar., 1813.
1801 Wilcott, Abigail, d.
1799 Wilcox, Stephen;
1805 Patience, D May 3, 1812;
1810 Judith or Juda.
B 1831 Williams, Olive, D 1849, and George;
B 1840 Louisa.
1804 Winslow, Mary Armatage.
B 1822 Witters, Crandel.
1796 Wolcott, Jerusha.
L 1834 Wolverton, Jerusha, d 1840, and ret 1846; Isaac, D.
1801 Wood, Phebe, d 1804;
L 1807 Cyprian and Sybil.
Woodard, Lydia.
B 1833 Woodward or Woolward, Jonathan;
B 1835 James, d 1838.
1807 Wiley or Wylie, Elizabeth, D 1836;
L 1827 James.
1801 Yale, Sarah, d 1804.
B 1814 Yeats (might be Yates), John, D Dec. 16, 1840, and Nancy, D Sept. 3, 1822;
B 1820 William, d.
1801 Zarton, Lida.

(The End)

The Christine Atwell Collection

METHODIST CHURCH OF CAZENOVIA, MADISON COUNTY, N. Y.

MEMBERS

(Continued)

Date indicates admission to church by baptism or letter, 1830-1876.

Pierce, Asaph and Jemima.
Pilbeam, Henry E.
Pinckney, A. C.
1852 Pollard, Eliz.
1855 Porter, Betsey;
1856 Caroline;
Ebenezer, D June 11, 1860;
1855 Harriet; 1861 Josephine;
Laura, d 1836;
1854 Sarah J.
1852 Potter, Deloss;
1861 Henry B.; Mary Ann;
1836 Sybil.
1861 Powell, Ellen E.;
Leah (Greenland).
1864 Pratt, Charles D.;
1831 E. and I. W.; Lucia.
Prentice, Susan, m Mr. Borden.
1850 Preston, Phebe.
1858 Price, Martha J.
Pryor, Mary Jane, d 1838.
1850 Purdy, Eliza; Sarah.
1865 Qual (Queal?), Mary H. and Sarah H.
Queal, L. C.;
1862 Sarah N., D Oct. 18, 1863.
1832 Randall, Aaron F.; Eliz. M.;
Hannah L.; 1852 Hiram;
Hiram, Jr.; Isabella G.;
1833 Joseph; Lucy M.;
1833 Mary; O. J., d 1853.
1846 Ransom, Reuben.
1854 Ray, Harriet (Vibbert).
Raynor, Anna; 1832 Lewis;
Mary.
Reddington, Rhoda.
1854 Reddy, Eliz. G.;
1862 James Hamlin, Laura J.;
1853 Rev. Wm. Comfort.
Redfield, Dexter;
Rose A., d 1856;
Roxanna;
1832 Stephen, d 1856.
Redman, Wm.
Reed, Dayton F.
1858 Reese, John.
1831 Reeve, Mary.
Reeves, Henry.
1854 Reynolds, Edwin D.;
George D.; 1863 Maria.
1854 Rhoades or Rhodes, Christina;
1854 Frances; 1855 Jacob F.
1874 Rice, Alice L., D 1930, (unmarried;
1836 Anna; Eliza;
1835 Fordice;
1869 Halsey, from Congregational Church;
Lucy K.;
Lydia Ann, m Mr. Partello
1869 Mary, from Congregational Church;
1834 Orris or Orrin.
1838 Richards, E. W.;
1853 Martha; Mary;
1847 Sarah.
Rickard, Mary.
Rider, Alanson, d 1838.
1865 Rivenburgh, Clarence J.
1835 Robbins, Eliza C.
1863 E.; 1852 W. H.
1853 Roberts, Anna, D June 20, 1859;
1832 Eliakim and w, Anna;
Hannah; 1834 Henry;
1864 John; 1834 Julia;
1838 Mary Ann, m Mr. Fessenden;
1831 Parmelia, m Mr. Tucker;
Percy; 1832 Sidney;
1834 Sophia, m Oct. 29, 1834, Mr. Wilson;
Wealtha.
1831 Robie, E.
1864 Robinson, F. H.;
1859 Harriet; 1862 Henrietta C.
1831 Rockwell, ———;
1835 Caroline;
1855 Caroline, m Mr. Denney?, D in India;
1855 Sarah Minerva.
1831 Roe, Martha.
1857 Rogers, Fannie A.;
1854 Sarah M.

1859 Roice, Mary.
1832 Root, Ann; Lorancy;
1851 Lydia Ann, m Mr. Webber
1859 Martha;
Mary Ann, m Mr. Potter.
1855 Rose, Lucinda; Rodney S.;
1855 Sarah.
1859 Rounds, Henrietta E.;
Nelson (Rev.); Mary.
1852 Rouse, Caroline;
1851 Mary Jane.
Rowe, James.
1834 Rowland, Rosannah.
1864 Royce, Julia.
Rud, Cordelia, m Mr. Cook.
1864 Russell, Julius Wm.
Russillon, Hester Ann.
1855 Ryan, Martha A. (Canfield).
1861 Sackett, Calphnenia(?);
1854 Wm.
1854 Salisbury, Erastus;
1833 Ludowick; 1852 Russell A.
1854 Sanford, Arvilla.
1853 Savage, Mary and Rosa.
1854 Sawdey, Rosetta C.
Sawyer, James, d 1838.
1835 Schuyler, Electa; Sophia.
Seeley, Isaac and Sarah.
1832 Sellick, Drake.
Severance, Mary, d 1836;
1859 Sarah M., D Nov. 10, 1862;
Sophia, m D. M. Fairchild.
Seymour, Hannah.
1863 Shank, Cynthia; Joseph.
1858 Shapley, Helen M.;
1859 Mary L.
1864 Sharpless, Lizzie.
Shattuck, Betsey.
1858 Shaw, McKendree.
1837 Shean, Charles.
1835 Sheldon, Ann, Daniel, D 1836
1833 George; L.
1856 Shepherd, Nancy A., D Sept. 1867.
1853 Sherman, Eliza Ann;
1874 Lida; Lydia; Mariah;
1858 Mary Ette; 1830 Wm.
Sherwood, Eliza.
1833 Shipman, ———;
Harriet M., sister of Mrs. Sweet, d 1834.
1857 Shoecraft, Simon.
Shorter, Freeman.
1865 Shove, Rev. B., Cornelia E., Eugene P., and Jenniphine B.
Sickles, Abram.
1842 Simmons, Abner.
1866 Simonds, Samuel.
1867 Sims, Uretta.
1835 Skiff, Justus.
1856 Skinner, Mary L.
1863 Sloan, Ada C.
1851 Slocum, Eliz.;
Hannah and Heman.
Smalley, Martha.
1836 Smith, Alba, D Dec. 25, 1837;
1859 Almira; 1835 Alzina;
1858 Ann Maria;
1830 Augustus W., removed 1832;
Aurilla; 1859 Burton H.;
1867 Catherine; 1835 Daniel S.;
Diana;
1855 Emily, D Dec., 1862;
1855 Ermina;
1857 Ellen J., m Mr. Scott;
1858 Electa A.; 1832 Eliza;
George S.;
Hannah, d to Catholics;
1863 Prof. J. E.;
1867 Josephine; 1856 Julia M.;
1866 Katherine L.;
1836 Mary, d 1838;
1851 Mary (Martindale);
Mary, d 1854;
1860 Mary E.; 1854 Martha A.;
1851 Nathan, removed 1852;
1860 Norman P.; 1853 O. C.;
1863 Rachel A. and Sarah A.;
1855 Walter; 1853 Wm. W.
1871 Smyth, W. S.
1852 Snow, Sarah M.
1867 Soule, Adelia E.;
Melissa; 1867 Wm. (Prof).
1857 Southwell, Ann Eliza;
Eliza; 1855 Henry;
1853 George, 2nd;
1858 George R.
Southwick, Wm. E.
1863 Southworth, Robert, "D in prison at Andersonville, probably."
1835 Sower (Tower?), Betsey.
Spears, Esther.
1853 Spencer, Amelis; Allen;

1832 Archelaus; 1837 Amy G.;
George; 1836 J. A.;
1853 Julia B. and Sarah M.;
Maria, d 1838.
1853 Sperry, L. M.
1861 Squires, Frances A.;
1859 Frances Eliza;
1856 Harmelia;
1858 Henry; 1833 Ora.
1856 Stafford, Eli;
1857 Laurilla; 1859 Rosanna.
1861 Stanley, Helen; 1832 James;
1863 Josephine L.;
1831 Lewis H.;
1861 L. McKendree;
1854 Morgan S.; 1860 Nancy A.
1854 Stannard, Lucy and Wm. H.
1872 Stanton, B. F.
1871 Rev. F. H.;
1859 James and Jennette.
1835 Stapley (Shapley?), Thomas
1850 Starke, Harriet;
1856 Harriet A.; 1848 Nancy M.
Stebbins, G. W.
1853 Stedman, Elizabeth, m Mr. Nichols.
1857 Steere, Catherine M.;
1854 Wm. Henry.
1853 Stenson, Betsey.
1832 Stephens, Wm. H.
1863 Stevens, Caroline;
1861 Emma.
1863 Stickney, Chas. H.
1845 Stiles, Amanda, Betsey, and 1842 David, all d 1852;
1856 Desdemona, D Oct., 1867;
1832 T. C.; Lydia W., d 1837;
1854 Martha, D Apr. 18, 1861.
1848 Stillman, John; 1851 Laury;
1848 Mary; 1851 Rhoda J.
1845 Stokes, Jane and Thomas.
1862 Stone, Lafayette;
1834 Lester;
1856 Lewis B., D Aug. 17, 1866;
1838 Mary; 1862 Mariah;
1856 Samantha.
1835 Stratton, Wallace P.
1859 Strong, Amelia.
1856 Sturdevant, Oliver M.;
1853 Sophia.
1851 Sutherland, Hannah E., calls herself Beadle.
1865 Sutton, Phebe.
1867 Swallow, Charles;
1868 James A.
Swan, Palmyra R.
1833 Sweet, Joshua;
——, (sister of Harriet M. Shipman).
1833 Sweetland, Joshua.
1860 Swift, Julia; 1859 Sarah J.
Tabor, Peleg and Rebecca.
1852 Tackabury, George N.
1866 Lina A. and Robert M.
1854 Taft, Mariette.
Talbott, Betsy;
1837 Sally Ann; 1832 Samuel.
1865 Tannantt, Amanda A.
1838 Tanner, Almira.
Taylor, Betsey, d 1838;
Diana, d 1837; Joseph L.;
Lydia, d 1840;
1831 Mary E., d 1837;
1831 Peleg and Rebecca;
1836 Thomas, d 1837;
1831 Wm., d 1837; 1859 Wm.
Tayne, Mary, D June 10, 1857.
Thayer, Geo. H.;
1874 Helen M.
1835 Thomas, Ann; 1858 Delia G.;
1856 Ellen C., m Mr. Cameron;
1858 J. C., preacher; Lilly;
Mary, D Aug. 24, 1866;
1856 Mary E.; 1858 Susan;
1835 Wm. R.
Thompson, Abigail, D Jan. 5, 1854;
Catherine; Elijah;
1860 Geo. L., preacher;
1855 Hannah;
Horace, removed 1855;
1870 Jane E.; 1863 John C.;
1858 Mary F.
1856 Thorp, Willis.
1858 Thurston, Fanny;
1873 Joseph, D Sept. 21, 1919.
1831 Tibbetts, Rebecca;
Sarah, m Mr. Pangborn.
1865 Tillotson, Adelaide, D Mar. 8, 1867;
1832 Ephraim; 1852 Jabez;
1861 Rachel R.; Samantha;
1855 Sarah, D July 8, 1863.
1859 Tinker, Ezra and Sarah.
1854 Todd, Mary A.

1852 Tooke, Francis W.;
1860 John Dempster;
1856 Mary G.; Michael.
1833 Torrey, Mary.
1835 Tower, Betsey.
Trowbridge, Samuel, killed in Battle of Wilderness.
1857 Tucker, Emily;
1874 Lorania, D May 1, 1915;
1858 Polly;
1859 Tryphena O., D Aug. 30, 1865.
Tuttle, Lavina, D Oct. 19, 1852.
Maria, d 1854; Roxy A.;
1850 Tryphena.
Turner, Jane.
Twiss, Maria M.
Twogood, Eliz., D Mar. 11, 1865.
Tyler, Emma (Greenland).
Underhill, James N.
Underwood, Holland, d 1852;
1856 Jane H.;
1856 John L., D Dec. 27, 1860;
Sister, d 1852; Sarah J.
1838 Utter, Elvira; 1837 Henry.
1862 Van Benschoten, James C.
1863 Mary P., received from the Cumberlin Pres. Ch.
1864 Vandenburgh, M. W.
1852 Van Dyke, Sarah.
1832 Van Horn, Edgar, 1832.
1833 Van Norman, Daniel.
1861 Van Riper, C. Louisa, D Nov. 1863;
1850 Wm. R., d 1863;
Zilpha, d 1863.
1855 Van Valkenburg, Ann E.
1853 Vibbert, Harriet, m Mr. Ray.
1874 Vollmer, Garrie S. (Atkinson), D 1929.
1865 Voorhees, Marian L. and Sarah A.
1867 Wadsworth, A. Eliza;
Erastus; Hester Ann;
1853 Miriam C.;
M. G., d 1853; 1853 Nancy.
Wait, Lucian D., d 1837.
1834 Wakefield, Parmelia.
1831 Walsh, Lucinda.
1856 Ward, Sarah; 1842 S. B.
Ware, Clarissa.
Warner, A. R., d 1853;
Caroline;
1858 Emma C., m Mr. Gibbs;
1856 Helen; 1867 Hettie E.;
1827 Lewis;
1852 Mary Ann, D Apr. 10, 1861
1858 Mary E.
1868 Warren, Rev. O. H.
1833 Waterman, James.
Watkins, Francis;
1861 Mary C.
1858 Wayman, Harriet (Edson).
1858 Weaver, Florilla (Borden).
Webb, Alvira and David.
1848 Eliza, d and ret 1860;
1832 Jacob W.; Nancy;
Olive, Susan;
Susan, 2nd, D May, 1850;
Susannah, d 1852 to Bethel
1853 Webber, Almeda R.;
1856 Aurel B.; 1851 Frances;
1857 Frances A.;
1858 Frances R.;
1849 Grafton N.;
1858 Lydia Ann (Root);
Martha, d 1857;
1832 Rinaldo;
1835 Susan, D June 23, 1862;
1851 Walter S.
1860 Webster, Mary J.
1864 Weeks, Maria A.; David G.
1860 Welch, Cornelius A.;
1834 Martha; 1831 Nicholas.
Weller, Jane.
Wellington, Luther.
1863 Wells, Cornelia;
1866 Eliz. H.; 1854 Jane M.;
1867 Joseph; 1845 Dr. Linus;
1867 Mary A., Melville J.;
Moses, d 1834; 1845 Roxina.
Wentworth, Abigail.
1849 Westcott, Phebe, D Apr. 3, 1857;
1867 Mary Emma.
1863 Westener, Cornelius.
1857 Wheadon, Rev. D. A.;
D. W.; 1856 Mary L.
Wheeler, Chloe;
1834 David G.
1832 Whipple, Nancy, m Mr. Carter.

1832 White, Asa; 1853 Aaron;
Allis; Amy, d 1857;
1851 A. Louisa; 1845 Clarissa;
1856 Clarissa; 1859 Geo. S.;
1856 Huldah, m Mr. Fay;
Isadora M., (Haight), d 1866.
1832 Joseph; 1866 Katie A.;
1846 Leonard;
1856 Laura, m Mr. Hopper;
1853 Martha; 1865 Mary F.;
1866 Ossian C.; 1857 Phebe;
1865 Roderick; 1859 Samson F.;
1860 Wesley C.
Witham, Joseph.
1859 Whitnall, Harriett, H. D.
Whitney, John and Mary.
1838 Wilbur or Wilber, Mary;
1832 Perle B.
1837 Wilcox, Eliz.; 1858 Orpha.
1857 Wightman, Olin.
1864 Wilde, L. A.
1836 Wilds, Sarah.
1866 Wilkins, Lucy A., and Orletta A.
1840 Williams, A. D.;
1836 Adolphus H.;
1832 Almira, Chas., Chester;
David C.; Dewitt C.;
1854 Emily; Electa;
1824 Elijah and w, Sophia, parents of Rev. Dwight;
1858 E. A.; 1853 Harvey;
1863 Helen O.; H. W. d 1867;
1834 Jonathan; 1832 John;
Justus N., d 1866;
1853 Lydia E.;
1856 Melanethon(?);
1834 Nathaniel; 1832 N. T.;
Orvilla, d 1851; Rufus;
1863 Thomas O.;
Wm. B., d 1838.
1865 Willis, Flora, D Nov. 2, 1923;
1865 Hezekiah, and Wesley;
1853 Mary, and Timothy.
1831 Wilson, Bond L. or S.;
1833 Daniel;
1856 Daniel T., preacher.
Eliz.;
1831 Henrietta, d 1834;
1862 Lydia; 1831 Mordica;
1831 Thomas, d 1834.
1836 Winchell, Margaret.
1855 Wing, Lydia.
1856 Winne, Charlotte, James.
1853 Witham, Geo. K., Mary;
1858 Harriet F.
1833 Witherburg, James.
1833 Withey, Ezra.
1834 Wolcott, Louisa.
1853 Wood, Giles.
Woodcock, Catherine;
Leonard M., d 1862.
1855 Woodhull, Mary;
1864 Minnie.
Woodward, Harriet J.;
1865 Jonatha.
1827 Woodworth, Luther, Luther, Jr.;
1849 Nancy, m Isaac Randolph of Ithaca, N. Y.;
1849 Sarah; T. Jefferson
1832 Wooley, Mary.
1865 Woolworth, Clara A.
Worden, Emily and Samuel.
1834 Worlock, Betsey;
1865 Cornelia; Lyman;
Narcissa.
1852 Worthen, Mary E.
1853 Worts, Hannah S.
1831 Wright, Alexander H.;
1835 Cynthia;
1858 Eliz. (colored);
1859 Harriet; John W.;
1827 Newell; 1865 Wm.;
1858 Wm. (colored).
1851 Wymond, Josephine;
1848 Miranda E.
1869 York, Rev. A. L.;
1856 Cynthia M.; Denison G.;
1853 Gilbert R., Harriet Z.;
1835 Julia.
1852 Young, Mary Ann;
1866 Mary E.; 1865 V. R.

BAPTISMS

Alden, Lucian, Mar. 22, 1835.
Aldrich, Olive Diana, May 10, 1835.
Alvord, Hattie C., Apr. 15, 1866.
Anderson, Julia Ann, Sept. 7, 1834.
Andrews, Rev. E. G. and Susan M. —Winifred Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1856.
Atkinson, Wm. and Mary—Robert, b Dec. 19, 1833, B Mar. 1834.
Baker, Pamelia, Feb. 1, 1835.
Beach, Almeron, Aug. 21, 1837.
Beebe, Rhoda, Sept. 7, 1834.

Bishop, Martha, June 11, 1865.
Bissel, Harriet Ann, Sept. 7, 1834.
Brown, Lester, Apr. 24, 1837.
Carter, Alva and Nancy—John Wesley, May 10, 1835.
Chamberlayne, Dr. J. R. and Frances R.—Ellen Carr, Mar. 27, 1858.
Chase, Emily, Jan. 18, 1835.
Clark, Lester Mumford, Nov. 1, 1835
Cook, Sylvia N., June 11, 1865.
Curtis, Samuel and Elizabeth—Mary, Laura, Frederick, Hannah, Horace, June 8, 1835.
Davidson, Louise, June 25, 1865.
Davis, Joel and Mary — John Chester, Apr. 24, 1837.
Dawson, Joseph, Apr. 15, 1866.
Dobbin, Wm. R. and Julia A.—Elizabeth Ann, Nov. 1, 1835.
Dunn, Martha, Nov. 9, 1834.
Eddy, Robert and Susan—Sarah Ann, May 3, 1835.
Finch, Francis M., Apr. 15, 1866.
Graves, Albert M., June 25, 1865.
Greenland, John and Leah—Sarah Sophia, b July 19, 1857, B Apr. 18, 1858.
Haight, James A. and Lucinda—Chas. Orrin, b July 23, 1856, B Apr. 6, 1858.
Wm. Henry and Cornelia—Isadora Maria, Sept. 9, 1835.
Harris, Dr. Thomas L. and Sarah N.—Frederick Leslie, b July 9, 1857, B Apr. 18, 1858; Mary Elizabeth, b Nov. 25, 1855, B Apr. 18, 1858.
Maria P., Nov. 9, 1834.
Wesley, Apr. 24, 1836.
Hayes, Mary A., Apr. 15, 1866.
Hoes, Rev. Schuyler and Minerva—Mary Cornelia, Nov. 27, 1835.
Hollister, Mary, Sept. 7, 1834.
Hyde, Rev. Ammi B. and Myra—Fanny, Nov. 22, 1857.
Irons, Emma, Apr. 15, 1866.
John E., Apr. 15, 1866.
Jobs, John and Sarah—Henry G., Apr. 24, 1837.
Keeler, Lewis, Oct. 22, 1837.
May, Henrietta L., Apr. 15, 1866.
Moochler, Catherine, Apr. 15, 1866.
Morgan, Mina M., Oct. 24, 1865.
Morris, Mrs. Polly, Apr. 6, 1834.
Morse, Chas. H., Oct. 22, 1865.
Morse, Emma, June 25, 1865.
Munger, Ebenezer and Ann—Geo., Feb. 1, 1835.
Miss Malinda, Mar. 13, 1836.
Nash, Sylvester and Frances—Ellen. Apr. 17, 1853; Frances, July 4. 1857.
Nichols, Chas. W. and —— —Chas. Van Ess, May 25, 1853.
Nottingham, John, Apr. 15. 1866.
Nurse, Chas. H., Oct. 22, 1865.
Pratt, John Wesley, Nov. 1, 1835.
Randall, Joseph, Sept. 7, 1834.
Lucy Maria, Mar. 22, 1835.
Reddy, Rev. Wm. and Elizabeth—Nelson Rounds, Sept. 30, 1854.
Redfield, Dexter and Roxanna—Wilber Fisk, June 12, 1837.
Rice, Fordice, May 10, 1835.
Pobbins, Eliza C., Mar. 22, 1835.
Roberts, Anna, June 12, 1837.
Henry, Jr., Sept. 7, 1834.
Rounds, Rev. Nelson and Mary—Mary Alancy, Sept. 17, 1837.
Shelden, Daniel and Ann—Joseph Knight, Apr. 24, 1837.
Smith, Alba or Albert and Mary—James, Mar. 13, 1836.
Sommers, Luther, Mar. 4, 1866.
Spencer, Allen, Aug. 21, 1837.
Stark, Emma L., June 25, 1865.
Stiles, C. T. and Lydia—Sarah Elizabeth and Tench, Apr. 24, 1837.
Stillman, John—Arthur Taylor, Oct. 10, 1852.
Sturdevant, Elizabeth A., Sept. 7. 1834.
Taylor, Elizabeth A., Sept. 7, 1834.
Thomas, Apr. 24, 1837.
Templeton, Henry J., Apr. 15, 1866.
Thomas, Ann, Sept. 7, 1834.
Thurston, Zoette, June 11, 1865.
Webber, Susan, June 12, 1837.
White, Leonard—Infant son, Nov. 8. 1846 or 1864.
Mary F., Apr. 15, 1866.
Wilber, Perle B. and Mary—Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1838.
Wilcox, Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1837.
Wilkins, Lucy A., Jan. 28, 1866.
Orletta A., Jan. 28, 1866.
Williams, Adolphus, June 12, 1837.

Willis, Timothy and Mary—Wm. Emmitt, Oct. 9, 1853.
Winchell, Mrs. Margaret, Mar. 13, 1836.
Woolworth, Clara N., June 11, 1865.
(The End)

AMENIA CHURCH OF CHRIST IN THE NINE PARTNERS DUTCHESS CO., N. Y.

Col. Roswell Hopkins, born in Connecticut, May 8, 1733, went to the Nine Partners with his father, Stephen Hopkins. In 1784 he went to Bennington, Vt., and an old sign, now hanging in the museum there reads—APOTHECARY SHOP - R. HOPKINS. Records of other children of the Nine Partners' settlers may also be found around Bennington.

Stephen Hopkins gave the land for the "Red Meeting House" and the cemetery about one mile northeast of Amenia. The church was sometimes called "Carmel in the Nine Partners." We copied the cemetery records from a manuscript loaned by a resident of Amenia, but we believe the records have been previously published. The church records were copied from the old church books, and are so closely related to the cemetery records, that both are published.

Feb. 6, 1756—The following subscribed to the building of the meeting house in Nine Partners on the east side of the mountain:

Adams, John.
Alger, Andrew, Cyrus.
Baker, Israel, William.
Benedict, Benjamin Betts, James.
Beuel, Grover. Brackmore, Joseph.
Brown, Daniel, Josiah, Thomas, Tristram, Tristram, Jr.
Brunson, John.
Buck, Aaron, Jonathan, William.
Cook, Elkanah, Joab, Widow Mary, Simeon.
Dewey, Jedadiah. Dunham, Daniel.
Freeman, Robert. Gates, Joseph.
Gillet, Gardner.
Griswold, Ephraim.
Hindman, John.
Holmes, Jehosophat, John, Nathaniel.
Hopkins, Michael, Noah, Roswell, Stephen, Weight.
Howard, Elisha, John.
Kellogg, Moses.
King, John, Samuel.
Lamb, David, Isaac.
Luce, Daniel.
Mead, Eli, Joab, Nathan, Jr.
Neye, Jeffery.
Paine, Abraham, Jr., Bernabas, Ichabod, Ichabod, Jr., Joshua.
Parrish, Samuel. Pitts, Philip.
Right, Simeon. Roe, Samuel.
Root, Phineas.
Shephard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jr., Samuel.
Shevalear, Elias.
Smith, John, Joseph, Samuel, Thomas.
Standish, Samuel.
Thurston, John, John, Jr.
Tinney, Nathaniel.
Tracy, David. Wheat, Jonathan.
Whitman, Nicholas, Zachariah.
Wilcocks, Elnathan.
Wilson, Robert.

BAPTISMS

Names of parents are followed by the names of children and dates of baptism.

Adams, John and Esther—A child, Feb., 1807; Albert, June 21, 1812.
Averill, Ichabod and Bathsheba—Paul, July 10, 1749; Bathsheba, Mar. 8, 1753; Josiah, Jan. 13, 1754.
Baker, Benjamin and Jerusha—Tamson, 1764.
Barber, Daniel and Naomy—Elizabeth, Martha, Mary, Joseph, Joel, 1757.
Barker, John and Abigail—Ralph, Loreno, dau, Jan., 1810; John Bronson, Oct. 24, 1811; Lavinia, Feb. 16, 1814.
Bartlett, William and Clarissa—Sanford, June 10, 1810; Henry Eze-

kiel, Mar. 25, 1813.

Bell, Deliverance—Benjamin, Robert, William, Dec. 12, 1757; Abigail, Apr. 2, 1758; Dinah or Zenah Northrup, a granddaughter, 1764.

Brown, Daniel and Rebekah—Silas, Aug. 27, 1755; Solomon, 1757; Jonathan, July 15, 1759; Rebeckah, Sept. 6, 1761.

Josiah and Mary—Sarah, Apr., 1752; Josiah and Tristram, Dec. 12, 1757; Mary, Samuel, Abigail, 1765.

Tristram and his second wife—Ebenezer, Zilphaan, Thomas, Dec. 12, 1757.

Buck, William and Deborah—Elijah, Nov. 19, 1749; Aholiab(?), Sept. 15, 1751; Deborah, June 5, 1757; Zadock, Dec. 12, 1757.

Cleveland, Elijah and Ruth—Josiah, Mar. 5, 1749; Ruth, Oct. 15, 1752; Elisha and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1764; Eliohalet, 1765.

Clark, Elijah and Weltha—Duglass, Baret(?), Patty, Lydia, Clarissa, Nov. 30, 1811; Mary, Oct. 4, 1812.

Cleveland, Enoch and Deborah—Zarish(?), dau, 1764.

Conklin, John and Lydia—Myron, Aug. 4, 1809; Hiram, Feb. 16, 1814.

Miller and Patty—Susan and Patty, Feb. 6, 1814.

Cook, Joab and Lucretia—Lucina, Joab, Daniel, Lucretia, Lucinda, Luniena, 1775.

Dewey, Jedadiah, the Elder—Bette, 1760.

Dickinson, Joshua and Mary—Mary, Nov. 19, 1749; Justus, May 3, 1752; Cloe, June 4, 1757; Olin and Lucy, Apr. 13, 1766.

Ford, —— —Abijah, June 4, 1757.

John and Eunice—Ephraim and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1749; John anl Eunice, June 4, 1757; Anne, 1760; a son, 1764.

Freeman, Ann, Jan. 1, 1815.

Robert and Ann—John, June 5, 1757; Robert, Dec. 12, 1757; Elijah, Aug. 5, 1759; Jonathan, May 1, 1761; Solomon, Nov. 8, 1767; Mary and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1771; Ferdinand, Nov. 12, 1775.

Gates, Stephen and Bette—Bette, Aug. 6, 1749.

Gillet, Abner and Hannah—Aaron, Apr. 13, 1766; Abner, Joel, Hannah, Lucy, 1774; Windham, Rachael, Whitefield, 1775.

Gardner and Mary — Barnabas, Sept. 22, 1751; Samuel, Jan. 13, 1754; Gardner, May 4, 1756; JoSeph, June 5, 1757; Samuel, July 15, 1759; Mary and Gardner, Mar. 26, 1764; Rosannah, Sept. 30, 1771.

Joel and Mary—Aaron, July 10, 1749.

Hebard or Hibbard, Benjamin and Sarah—James, Feb. 17, 1793; Lydia, June, 1794; John, Sept. 21, 1797; Elihu Paine, May, 1799; Hannah, Oct., 1806; Benjamin, Feb., 1808.

Daniel and Elizabeth — Selina, Dec. 21, 1790; John, June, 1794.

Robert and Lidia — Reuben and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1764; Benjamin, Oct. 17, 1765; Daniel, Nov. 8, 1767; Selina, 1774.

Hindman, John and Elizabeth—James, Aug. 25, 1760.

Holmes, Jabez and Experience—John, Sept. 6, 1761; Jedadiah and Roswell, 1764; Lidia, Nov. 8, 1767.

Jabez and Sarah—Philomelia and Lester, Sept. 30, 1771.

Jehoshaphat and Sarah—Lydia, Aug. 7, 1749; Sarah, Sept. 22, 1751; Elisha, Mar. 15, 1754; Zilpha, June 5, 1757; Jehoshaphat, Apr. 2, 1758; Easter, Mar. 23, 1760; Jonah Bruster, 1765.

Jehoshaphat and —— —Silvanus, Nov. 8, 1767.

John and Mary—John, Dec. 12, 1757; Samuel, Oct. 8, 1758; Samuel, Sept. 23, 1760.

Hopkins, Noah and Mary — Ruth, Lidia, Noah, and a servant, Ruth Palmer, Sept. 23, 1760; Frederick, June 6, 1762; Samuel, 1765; Stephen, Nov. 8, 1767; Matilda and Hiram, Sept. 30, 1771;

Mary, 1774.

Roswell and Mary—Jemima, 1755; Roswell, June 5, 1757; Isaac, 1763; Dorcas, 1764; Hannah and Ruth, Sept. 29, 1771; Selina, 1774.

Keller, Mary, Apr. 29, 1749.

Mary—Elias, Oct. 5, 1760.

King, Samuel and Rebeckah—Samuel, Mar. 8, 1753; Rebeckah, Mar. 26, 1764.

Lothrop, Hezekiah and Hannah—Hezekiah, Landis Lovell, Mary Adelisha, Hannah, Jan., 1809.

Luce, Daniel and Sarah—Jerusha, Phebe, Ann, June 5, 1757; Rebeckah, Dec., 1759; Ephraim, Mar. 14, 1762.

Mayo, Ebenezer and Abigail—Beulah, Mar. 4, 1750.

Orsborn, John—His children, Oct. 21, 1764.

Paine, Abraham, Pastor, and Rebeckah—Elijah, Aug. 12, 1749; Bernabas, July 13, 1751; Samuel, July 10, 1753; Anne, Aug. 11, 1754; Ruth, Rebeckah, Samuel, Elisha, Mar. 26, 1764; Mary, Oct. 20, 1764.

David—John, baptised by John Cornwall of the Church of Christ over the mountain.

Elihu and Mary—Elijah, May 12, 1808.

Ephraim and Mary — Ephraim, Nov. 8, 1767; Seth, Sept. 29, 1771; Philemon, 1774.

Ichabod and Hannah—Elihu, Prudence, Ichabod, Hannah, Lidia, Jeremiah, Apr. 13, 1766; Solomon and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1771.

Peter and Deborah—Sarah, July 17, 1749; Mary, Mar. 24, 1751; Ann and Jerusha, June 3, 1757; Joanna and Deborah, Dec. 12, 1757.

Thomas and Polly—June 10, 1810, a child; Harriet Ann, Mar. 25, 1813.

Palmer, James and Deborah—Frederick, Sarah, Lucretia, James, 1774; Deborah, 1774.

Pike, Jarvis—Jarvis, 1764.

Reynolds, Joseph and Lidia—Ruth and Lidia, Oct. 25, 1752; Israel, Mar. 17, 1754; Parker, Dec. 12, 1757.

Rudd, Nathaniel and Naomi—Miner (page is torn), Sept. 30, 1771; ———, 1774.

Shavelier, Elias—Elias, Hannah, Abner, Mar. 7, 1749; Martha, June 14, 1752; Solomon, June 5, 1757.

Elias and Mary—Sarah, June 4, 1758.

Shepherd, Daniel and Mary—Zebulon, Alfred, Bezaleel, Sept. 30, 1771; Daniel, 1774.

Israel and Hannah — Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1767; Diantha, Sept. 29, 1771; Hannah, Nov. 12, 1775.

Skinner, Joseph and Martha—Joseph, Nov. 19, 1749; Haggai, son, Mar. 9, 1750.

Smith, Samuel—Stephen, Apr. 30, 1749.

Standish, Samuel and Abigail—Abigail, Lois, Asa, Mar. 26, 1764.

Thurston, John and Deborah—Rachel, Ruben, Deborah, Mar. 26, 1764.

John, Jr., April, 1752.

John and Sabury—N-----d, Joab, Joel, Noah, Daniel, Lemuel, Abigail, Apr., 1752; Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1754.

John and Sarah—Their children, Nov. 8, 1767; Huldah, Phebe, Saborah, John, Samuel, David, Sarah, 1774.

Sabury, w of John, Apr. 29, 1749.

Warner, Timothy and Huldah—John, Zair, Bingham, Walling, Jan., 1810.

Washburn, Daniel and Mary—Patience, Apr. 13, 1766; Lydia and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1771; Miles, 1774.

Wilson, Robert — Hannah, 1760; Mary, June 19, 1763.

(The End)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

OLD CEMETERY, LAUREL BANK AVE., DEPOSIT, N. Y.

The following inscriptions were copied by Mr. Winthrop Hopkins, Deposit, N. Y., and sent to us for publication. We are very grateful.

Soldiers of the War 1776 (all on one stone)—

Captain Conrad Edick, Jonas Parke, Zadock Hawley, Philip Pine, Squire Whitaker, John Garlow, Jonas Underwood, George Boyle, Jacob Edick, Nicholas Weaver, John Dickinson.

Seaman, Clarissa, w of Geo. W., Dec. 16, 1831, 31y 8m 16d.

Cobb, Henry M., A. M., Sept. 29, 1853, 25y 10m 26d.

Austin, Betsey, 1st w of Eliab, 2nd w of J. Alexander, Oct. 24, 1856, 63y.

One stone—

Youmans, Isaac II, son of Isaac and Phebe, Nov. 6, 1812, 1y 8m.

Jane Ann, dau of Isaac and Phebe, June 16, 1826(?).

Pine, Philip, Aug. 26, 1818, 77y.

Phebe, w of Philip, June 19, 1813, 66y.

Hon. Peter, June 4, 1847, 70y 3m 23d.

Phebe, w of Hon. Peter, Feb. 4, 1856, 67y 6m 11d.

Whitaker, Stephen, Oct. 25, 1793, 14y.

Butler, Lewis, son of Capt. Samuel and Bt., May 19, 1810, 16d.

Mrs. Betsey, consort of Samuel, June 2, 1813, in her 34th(?) y.

John S., son of Samuel P. and Lurania, Aug. 19, 1817, 3y 3m 13d.

Pine, Anna, w of Daniel, May 23, 1837, in her 61st y.

Daniel, June 22, 1858, in his 90th year.

Evans, Sibyl, dau of Henry and Betsey, Aug. 31, 1846, 1y 3m 9d.

Roderick Henry, son of Henry and Betsey, Dec. 16, 1841, 2y 3m 16d.

Roderick Henry, son of Henry, Aug. 8, 1837, 3y 10m 6d.

Butler, Caroline, dau of Samuel P. and Lurania, Mar. 20, 1848, 20y 9m 17d.

Rogers, Martha J. B., 1823-——.

One stone—

Brown, Matthew, Aug. 3, 1865, 87y 6m 23d.

Martha P., w of Matthew, July 28, 1865, 81y 10m 18d.

Matthew, Jr., May 31, 1810, 3y 6m 17d.

Nancy M., May 11, 1810, 1y 3m 5d.

Francis Mary, Mar. 10, 1840, 14y 7m 11d. Children of Matthew and Martha P. Brown.

Edick, Capt. Conrad, soldier of the Revolution, Aug. 22, 1845, 82y.

Margaret, w of Conrad, Mar. 12, 1798, 29y. An infant by her side.

Margaret, w of Conrad, Mar. 12, 1799, 29y. An infant by her side.

(The last two stones are some distance apart.)

Elizabeth, w of Capt. Conrad, Aug. 7, 1858, 18y 5m. (Her age is incorrect. They were married in 1799. Perhaps it should be 78y or 81y.)

One stone—

Whitaker, Squire, Aug. 2, 1742-Jan. 31, 1817, volunteer in French War and in the Revolution.

Elizabeth Ogden, his w, Apr. 9, 1744-Oct. 18, 1833. She rendered patriotic service in the Revolution.

Jayne, Deborah, w of John W., Aug. 25, 1842, 21y 3m.

Edick, Jacob, Oct. 3, 1807, 43y.

On one stone—
Rogers, T. S., Sept. 28, 1853, 63y.
Margaret, w of T. S., Sept. 18, 1853, 52y.

Emily M., dau of Thos. S. and Margaret, Sept. 24, 1830, 4y 2m.
Emily E., dau of Thos. S. and Margaret, Feb. 12, 1837, 6y 2m.
Brown, William E., 1845-1910.
Matthew P., Apr. 16, 1811-Feb. 13, 1894.
Mary W., May 4, 1810-Aug. 6, 1892
Charles H., son of M. P. and Mary W., Apr. 23, 1869, 30y 5m 22d.
Gates, Deborah, July 22, 1836, 32y.
Dickinson, John, Aug. 7, 1818, 45y.
Austin, Mary, dau of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1833, 2y 6m.
Melius, Esq. P., May 8, 1832, 9m.
Stephen F., Dec. 10, 1831, 4y.
Demander, Bathsheba, w of James, Mar. 11, 1822, 77y.
Knapp, Jane M., dau of Isa. and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1836, 2y 2m 11d.
Treadwell, Noble S., son of Hezekiah and Julia, drowned Oct. 9, 1827, 15y 1m 12d.
Sophia, only dau of Hezekiah and Julia, drowned July 9, 1822, 2y 2m 16d.
Metteer, Charles, Dec. 26, 1830, 87y.
Mrs. Susanah, w of Charles, June 1, 1827, 72y.
Weaver, Catharine Franck Edick, 1731-1824.
Nicholas, N. Y. Mil. Rev. War.
Nancy, Oct. 8, 1835, 19y 2m 20d.
Crandall, Silas, Esq., July 29, 1831, in his 60th y.
Silas D., son of Orsamus and Betsey, Apr. 11, 1833. (Rest of stone in the ground.)
Parke, Jonas, a soldier of 1776.
Cannon, Thomas Rogers, son of M. S. and C. J., Mar. 7, 1813, 1y 16d

On one stone—
Cannon, Millen Stowell.
Jeannette Rogers.
Bundy, Frances M. Cannon.
Cannon, George Rogers.

Rogers, Abram Edick.
John C. A.

Hulce, Abigail, May 19, 1803, 48y.
Gaston, Amos, son of Capt. Alexander, Richmond, Mass., Aug. 24, 1806, in his 18th y.
Dean, Allen, son of Caleb and Nancy, Nov. 20, 1815, 5m 5d.
Gregory, Mary Auner, Aug. 28, 1812, 5m.
Flynt, Henry, Aug. 3, 1847, 67y 10m.
Sally, w of Henry, Oct. 29, 1850, 68y. 1m.
Hawley, Sherman, Nov. 9, 1840, 60y 4d.
Benj., Jan. 25, 1831, 77y.
Aphia, Dec. 11, 1862, 76y.
Two sons of Henry and Sally Flynt—
Flynt, Peter, Nov. 9, 1819, 10m.
Wm. S., June 1, 1823, 7y.
Day, Stephen, son of Stephen, Jr., and Susan, Mar. 20, 1824, 9m.
Hawley, Esther, Oct. 16, 1831, 38y 6m.
Evans, Lyman, son of Daniel and Sally, drowned Aug. 11, 1817, 3y.
Hart, Seth, Dec. 4, 1866, 73y.
Mrs. Alma, w of Seth, June 2, 1824, in her 27th y.
Benedict, Ruth, w of Thaddeus, Mar. 18, 1840, 81y. Erected by her son, Thaddeus.

PINE GROVE CEMETERY
Deposit, N. Y.

On one stone—
Scanks, Martin, 1819-1900.
Harriet A., his w, 1833-1905.
Henrietta, 1846-1905.

Jackson, Silas, Co. M, 11th Colored Art'y., 1847-1907.
Smith, Oscar A., Co. B, 26th Regt., N. Y. S. Vol., Feb. 19, 1890, 65y.
Schanks, George, Oct. 12, 1854, 30y.
On one stone—
Adsit, George W., 1838-1895.
J. Alma Scanks, his w, 1845-1889.
On one stone—
Olsen, Charles, 1845-1912.
Sarah, his w, 1835-1898.

On one stone—
Hall, Joel M., Mar. 29, 1811-Feb. 11, 1884.
Eliza Stiles, his w, Mar. 22, 1811-Mar. 22, 1892.
Lovisa M., Dct. 31, 1837-Oct. 3, 1900.
Emily A., Feb. 19, 1929, 85y.

Nelson A., son of J. M. and E., Apr. 10, 1855, 13y 4m.
Charles A., son of J. M. and E., Apr. 26, 1847, 8y 5m.
Sarah E., dau of J. M. and E., Mar. 7, 1848, 8m.
Eli V., son of Wm. and Salina, Feb. 11, 1849, 9m 17d.
Thompson, Daniel, Co. E, 109th N. Y. V., 1825-1870.
Hattie E., dau of Daniel and Violetta, Nov. 22, 1862, 11y 8m.
Wright, Jacob, Oct. 1, 1853, 39y 11m 10d.
McCarthy, Catherine, w of Patrick, Mar. 1, 1849(?), 48y 5m.
Ferris, Margaret, w of Joshua, Apr. 30, 1854, 81y 2m 24d.
Morrison, V. R., Sept. 26, 1855, 32y 9m 8d.
On one stone—
Bisbee, Minerva, w of Wm. H., Dec. 16, 1857, 47y 7m 19d.
William H., May 28, 1812-Dec. 22, 1868.
Emily L., dau of Wm. H. and Minerva, Sept. 14, 1849-Dec. 31, 1868.

Calista M., w of Phineas, June 10, 1855, 23y 28y.
Keanly, Frederick, May 12, 1854, 33y.
Farnham, Susan, w of Moses H., Apr. 11, 1868, 66y 10m 24d.
Moses H., May 2, 1869, 71y 6m 29d.
On one stone—
Farnham, Charles, 1832-1910.
Julia Tupper, his wife, 1835-1878.
Philena Bruce, his wife, 1832-1900

Kirkhuff, William S., Oct. 4, 1871, 29y.
On one stone—
Tuttle, Solomon, Aug. 26, 1851, 59y
Ada, w of Solomon, June 17, 1861, 69y.
Lois, Jan. 17, 1820-Oct. 30, 1889.
On one stone—
Crandall, Joseph H., 75y.
Amoret L., 86y.
Pember, Phebe, 72y.
Crandall, William H., 19y.
Phebe E., 9m.
Powell, Thomas M., 78y.
Adelia C., 74y.
Crandall, Mary A., w of Frank Vincent, 29y.

Helen E., dau of A. S. and Ann, Nov. 15, 1848, 13y 11m 11d.
On one stone—
Burrows, Daniel E., Co. E, 109th N. Y. Vol., 1843-1920.
Melissa A., his wife, 1844-1924.
On one stone—
Parke, Edwin, only son of William and Nancy M., Jan. 20, 1863, 23y
Jonas, Sept. 25, 1825, 66y.
Rachel, w of Jonas, Mar. 14, 1852, 83y.
Jonas, Jr., June 6, 1812, 21y.
Solomon, Mar. 20, 1854, 54y.
Capt. William, Jan. 21, 1881, 75y.
Nancy M., his wife, May 27, 1900, 87y.

Seba, Susan Elmer, w of James, Dec. 9, 1857, 43y.
James, b in Cambridgeshire, Eng., Jan. 2, 1823-Dec. 2, 1912, 90y.
Burch, Clarissa, dau of E. S. and P., 1856, 12y.
Davie, James, Mar. 5, 1863, 57y 10m 24d, b in the town of Linlithgow, County of West Lothian, Scotland.
On one stone—
Davie, James D., Mar. 5, 1862, 58y.
Milersant A. Buell, his wife, Jan. 6, 1894, 84y.
Horace C., 1847-1920.

Barber, Henry, b Sept. 7, 1840, killed on the Erie Railway, Aug. 9, 1868.
Charry Goslee, w of Dr. W. L., Feb. 6, 1872, 65y.
Dr. W. L., Mar. 1, 1873, 76y.

Hart, Roxana Edick, w of Seth, Sept. 23, 1803-Jan. 22, 1893.
Dwight, Jan. 28, 1833-Aug. 25, 1876.
On one stone—
Johnson, Isaac S., Co. D, 109th Reg. N. Y. Vol., 1840-1895.
Mary M. Harper, his wife, 1854-1888.
Isaac, 1789-1847.
Marsha Short, his wife, 1800-1883.

West, Hannah M., w of S. B., dau of P. K. William, Feb. 5, 1853, 25y 6m.
Birge, Sarah L., w of C. C., and dau of P. K. Williams, Apr. 23, 1852, 26y.
Hubbell, Martha, dau of Chester and Mary Ann, Apr. 12, 1845, 1y 3m 14d.
Bullock, Mary L., dau of Jacob and Harriet M., Mar. 12, 1817, 10y 1m.
On one stone—
Demander, Edwin, died at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 3, 1863, from wounds received at Drainesville and Fredericksburg, Va., 23y 5m.
Lewis, 1814-1899.
Margaret, his wife, 1819-1900.

Benjamin, son of Lewis and Margaret, Mar. 28, 1851, 12y 6d.
On one stone—
Demander, Ruth, 1822-1890.
Hubbell, Chester, 1799-1886.
Mary A. Demander, his wife, 1818-1887.
Martha, their dau, 1843-1845.

Demander, S. Emma, 1850-1923.
On one stone—
Sweeney, Patrick, 42y.
Louise Strong, his wife, 76y.
Corcoran, Dr. John, 70y.
On one stone—
Underwood, John, Nov. 18, 1864, in his 70th y.
Harriet Edick, his wife, Aug. 16, 1858, in her 58th y.
Margaret, dau of J. and H., Jan. 28, 1843, 4y 9m.
Harriet, dau of J. and H., Mar. 8, 1888, in her 56th y.

Lamoureaux, Homer, son of Abram and Susan, Feb. 16, 1843, 19y 9m 25d.
Abram, Oct. 29, 1856, in his 72nd year.
Susannah, w of Abram, Apr. 3, 1877, 86y 6m 18d.
Davis, John, son of Joseph and Anna, Apr. 25, 1853, 18y.
Dunn, Luther S., May 15, 1898, 67y 10m 18d.
Lamoureaux, Abram, Jr., Apr. 24, 1860, in his 36th y.
McComb, William, son of Andrew and Eliza, July 3, 1849, 15y.
Andrew, Apr. 22, 1859, 58y 10m 8d.
Elizabeth, w of Andrew, 1814-1882.
Cheeseman, Sarah J. McComb, w of Samuel, 1834-——.
On one stone—
Mygatt, Horace, 1801-1852.
Harriet Crandall, his wife, 1806-1894.

Demander, Sarah M., w of George, Feb. 13, 1818-July 13, 1867.
George, 1810-1898.
Eunice R., 1825-1906.
W. E., 1840-1908.
Munderback, Mary E. D., 1838-——.
Demander, Frances E., dau of George and Sally M., Oct. 10, 1847, 3y 9m 20d.
Egbert, son of George and Sally M., Mar. 18, 1842(?), 5m.
Charles, July 2, 1852, 72y 8m 9d.
Martha, w of Charles, Apr. 12, 1845, 63y 6m.
Ogden, Charles E., son of Ethelbert and Elizabeth, May 22, 1849, 1y 2m.
Demander, Charles A., June 30, 1861, 21y 10m 14d.
Charles, Jan. 29, 1866, 60y 10m.
Betsey, w of Charles, Dec. 13, 1808-Mar. 14, 1888.
On one stone—
Ogden, Henry M., 1824-1903.
Mastin, Hannah M., 1834-1908.
Ogden, John, 1781-1873.

Maria W., his wife, 1797-1865.
Harriet C., their dau, 1826-1885.

Sampson, Perlina C., w of Nelson, Jan. 24, 1852, 30y 2m.
Seaman, Elizabeth, w of Alfred F., Feb. 3, 1851, 51y.
Loomis, Clarissa, w of Gershom, Sept. 16, 1851, 71y 1m 4d.
On one stone—
Pinney, Levi T., 1827-——.
Sarah E., his wife, 1839-1895.

Noble, Sophia, Nov. 17, 1863, 80th y.
Coon, Elijah H., Aug. 26, 1853, 44y 2m.
Demander, Emeline, w of James, and dau of Nathan L. and Eunice Dean, June 21, 18(?), 73y 4m 23d.
Eliza R., dau of James and Emeline, Nov. 17, 1861, 19y.
Allen, Electa, w of David, May 11, 1869, 60y.
Horace, son of David and Electa, Aug. 3, 1841, 4y 3m 3d.
On one stone—
Allen, Emily, 1843-1901.
David, Jan. 16, 1890, 85y.
Electa, w of David, May 11, 1869, 60y.
Catharine, 1832-1896.
Christina, 1837-1866.
Dairus, 1834-1907. (Marker reads Darius.)
On one stone—
Merwin, Nathan, 1800-1891.
Caroline Bidwell, his wife, 1815-1895.

Ray, Georg W., 1832-1890.
Phoebe A. Farnham, his wife, 1834-1914.
Dean, Infant dau of J. B. and C., June 7, 1846.
Nathan L., b at Freetown, Mass., July 4, 1782, moved to Deposit, N. Y., June, 1791, where he died Mar. 7, 1868.
Eunice Beebe, w of Nathan L., b at New Milford, Conn., May 23, 1787, died at Deposit, N. Y., May 16, 1866.
Clarissa Boyd, w of A. B., b at Coxsackie, N. Y., May 10, 1814, died at Deposit, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1875.
Ensign, Sarah A., dau of H. P. and Catharine D., Apr. 4, 1856, 16y 10m 17d.
On one stone—
Ensign, Henry P., b in Litchfield, Conn., D Oct. 7, 1888, 80y.
Catharine Dean, Sept. 23, 1887, 75y.
On one stone—
Edwards, Ogden H., b in Windsor, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1836, D at Denver, Col., Feb. 23, 1885.
Martha J. Ensign, his wife, b in Carbondale, Pa., D Jan. 20, 1890, 47y 3m.
On one stone—
Monson, Robert, b in Colchester, Eng., Mar. 23, 1821-Sept. 3, 1872.
Elizabeth A. Smith, his wife, b in Barking, Eng., Feb. 28, 1825-Aug. 24, 1911.

Watson, William, son of J. L. and Mary, July 4, 1867, 18y 11m 8d.
Mary Maxwell, w of J. L., 1820-1884.
James L., Co. E, 3rd N. Y. C., 1816-1889.
Knapp, M. J., Co. E, 24th N. Y. Cav., Mar. 25, 1835-May 23, 1870.
White, James E., Aug. 29, 1868, 35y 6m 29d.
Nancy E., w of James E., July 15, 1902, 67y.
Herrick, Henry, Co. H, 76th N. Y. Inf., June 23, 1887, 72y.
Thompson, Thomas E., May 3, 1873, 32y.
On one stone—
Squires, Frank A., 1832-1893.
Sarah L., 1835-1906.

Burrows, C. Ellen, Nov. 10, 1834-Oct. 31, 1918.
Henry, Feb. 4, 1808-Feb. 5, 1890.
Cynthia Smith, w of Henry, Apr. 20, 1811-Mar. 6, 1877.
William H., Oct. 11, 1835, 46y 4m 7d.
Mariette Daniel, w of Wm. H., July 23, 1842-Apr. 11, 1875.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions
(Continued)

Inscriptions from Cemetery at Chatham (now Old Chatham), Columbia Co., N. Y. Copied by Robert R. Phillips, Nassau, N. Y.

Wright, Austin M., May 7, 1851, 48y 7m 7d.
Margaret Clapper, w of William W., (remainder illegible).
Barden, Catherine, w of Edward, Dec. 5, 1861, 25y.
Franklin, Lucy, w of Bildad, Feb. 28, 1830, 52y.

Inscriptions from Cemetery at Rayville, Columbia Co., N. Y. Copied by Robert R. Phillips, Nassau, N. Y.

White, John, son of Edmund and Patience, July 3, 1816, 26y 1m 7d.
Wilbur, Mary Elizabeth, dau of Martin and Mary, Apr. 4, 1857, 8y.
Gale, Lydia Ray, w of Daniel Gale and Alanson Reynolds, Mar. 24, 1821-June 1, 1912.
Daniel B., Apr. 17, 1867, 61 or 81y.
Silas, son of Daniel, 1865, 8y.
Reynolds, Alanson, Sept. 22, 1878, 70y.
Wilbur, Nicholas, Dec. 18, 1884, 92y 10m 18d.
Chloe, w of Nicholas, Dec. 9, 1864, 86y 1m 1d.
Knowles, Catherine D., Dec. 19, 1887, 49y 25d.
Jenkins, Nathan C., June 14, 1885, 76y 5m 22d.
Eunice, w of Nathan C., Aug. 17, 1886, 71y 3m 4d.
Dr. Smith A., Sept. 28, 1862,(56y?)
Reynolds, William T., Apr. 13, 1871, 77y.
Matilda, w of William T., Mar. 15, 1875, 78y.
George, 1808-1904.
Mary M. Ray, 1808-1906.
Stephen William, only child of Stephen and Libbie S., Apr. 20, 1888-Aug. 11, 1890.
Stephen, Nov. 7, 1848-Apr. 17, 1893
Ida M., w of Stephen, May 1, 1890, 31y 2m.
Dorland, Harold S., 1891-1895.
Beatrice M., 1897-1906.
John R., 1865-1922.
Shephard, MaKenzie, Oct. 27, 1848-Mar. 16, 1918.
Esther Amelia Gale, w of Makenzie, Apr. 8, 1855-Feb. 27, 1911.
Ray, William Anthony, 1845-1896.
Lucy Wright Shepard, 1846-1914.
Albert D., Mar. 10, 1860, 23y.
Francis H., 1862.
David, Sept. 13, 1878, 74y.
Lydia, w of David, Nov. 6, 1878, 72y 7m.
Slighter, Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1880, 94y.
Crandall, Delina?, Sept. 22, 1862, 72y.
Timothy, 1867.
Reynolds, Titus S., Jan. 11, 1862, 72y 2m 2d.
Hannah, Aug. 3, 1881, 87y.
Coffin, John, May 17, 1883, 75y 11m 18d.
Clarissa, w of John, Jan. 30, 1875, 67y.
Caroline C., w of W. B., Jan. 13, 1858, (21st year?).
Finch, Wesley, Oct. 28, 1880, 70y.
Maria, w of Wesley, Nov. 24, 1884.
Slighter, Catherine, dau of Jonas and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1823-Mar. 6, 1915.
Crandall, Joseph H., Dec. 9, 1872, 69y.
Abigail, Mar. 21, 1887, 73y 3m.
Finch, Thomas, Dec. 23, 1878, 66y.
Alzina, Aug. 13, 1856, 42y.
Carpenter, Julia M., w of James, 1862, 31 or 91y, at Bennington.
Finch, Reuben N., Apr. 14, 1868, 83y.
Polly, w of Reuben N., Mar. 27, 1874, 83y 1m 18d.
Hubbard, Eliza Ann, w of Albert L., Mar. 23, 1868, 23y.
Coffin, Robert A., May 26, 1874, 37y.
Gardner, Roby Finch, 1824-1899.
John W., 1821-1890.
Alice S., 1845-1847.
Mott, George W., Sept. 22, 1882, 33y

11m 24d.
Laura W., w of Thomas, June 28, 1887, 71y 7m.
Thomas, Apr. 30, 1900, 81y 9m 28d
Knappen, John J., 1841-1915.
Arnold, Mercelia, 1845.
Knapen, John R., 1821-1906.
Lydia S., w of John R., July 31, 1895, 75y.
Dr. Asa R., Jan. 7, 1879, 41y 3m 18d.
Josiah, Apr. 7, 1801-Sept. 27, 1863.
Phebe, w of Josiah, Jan. 21, 1805-Aug. 5, 1888.
Oliver, Florilla A. Knapen, w of Augustus S., May 19, 1913, 77y.
Mosher, Nelson, Sept. 22, 1860, 29y.
Elizabeth Smith, Apr. 4, 1890, 83y.
Edwin, Feb. 6, 1826-Feb. 3, 1907.
Joseph, July 11, 1866, 66y.
Olive, w of Joseph, Aug. 5, 1858, 58y.
Edwin D., son of David and Alice, Apr. 12, 1864, 19y.
Alice, Nov. 11, 1879, 58y 7m 13d.
Abraham, May 20, 1859, 36y.
Sarah Ashby, dau of William and Martha, Feb. 7, 1856, 39y(?).
Martha A., w of William, Feb. 1, 1856, 68y.
Isabel, dau of William and Martha, Mar. 17, 1854, 25y.
William, Nov. 4, 1856, 71y.
Barnabas, May 17, 1864, 53y.
Roberts, Joseph N., Dec. 12, 1860, 52y.
Mary, w of Joseph N., Nov. 15, 1886, 72y.
Coffin, Matthew P., May 27, 1805-Sept. 26, 1847.
Abigail, w of Matthew P., Apr. 8, 1808-Apr. 1, 1886.
Mosher, Joseph W., Apr. 26, 1866, 35y 7m 23d.
Mary E. Clute, Nov. 23, 1846-Aug. 3, 1888.
Oliver, William E., b in Wales, Mar. 2, 1780-Dec. 16, 1860.
Albania Ashley, w of William E., Apr. 5, 1775-Mar. 24, 1858.
Shufelt, Adam, Nov. 8, 1892, 75y.
Eunice Oliver, w of Adam, Aug. 25, 1888, 74y.
Case, William A., Aug. 25, 1875, 80y 1m 6d.
Jane Carpenter, w of William A., Jan. 26, 1878, 70y 3m 12d.
Caleb A., 1833-1890.
David, July 21, 1853, 91y 4m 5d.
Edith Anthony, w of David, Dec. 12, 1860, 93y 2m 4d.
Mott, Rhoda, 1850, 67y.
Thomas, 1839, 72y.
Reynolds, Henry W., son of Jonathan and Nancy, June 13, 1830-June 12, 1893.
Nancy Green, w of Jonathan, Mar. 9, 1800-Sept. 5, 1883.
Nathan, Mar. 22, 1858, 59y.
Cornell, Oliver, Jan. 28, 1852, 60y.
Charity, w of Oliver, Feb. 9, 1856, 68y.
Strever, Annis Reynolds, w of John B., June 1, 1886, 77y.
Reynolds, Frederick, son of Stephen and Sabrina, Apr. 11, 1836, 17y 9m 2d.
Stephen, July 30, 1848, 33y.
Sabrina Garner, Jan. 2, 1859.
Lydia H., Apr. 7, 1840, 23y.
Ray, Francis, Mar. 29, 1841, 64y.
Ruth, Aug. 14, 1855, 76y.
Charity, Apr. 9, 1849, 35y.
Sherman, Phebe Ray, w of Abner, June 24, 1807-May 30, 1880.
Reynolds, Elias H., Dec. 26, 1808-Mar. 17, 1888.
Sarah, w of Elias H., Mar. 5, 1804-Apr. 26, 1865.
Reed, Eugene, son of George and Esther, 1871-1881.
Harmon, Charles E., 1855-1885.
Reynolds, Enos, Sept. 3, 1868, 61y.
William L., Sept. 2, 1884, 28y.
Malvina, 1826-1884.
Mosher, William, Feb. 2, 1866, 31y.
Stephen W., Oct. 24, 1865, 64y.
Sarah N., w of Stephen W., Jan. 8, 1866, 63y.
Bowman, Hannah, w of Macy, Sept. 21, 1856, 77y.
Finch, Hannah, Sept. 4, 1867, 80y.
Lamson, Origen, 1847, Andersontown, Ind.
Elcy Jeanette Wickam, w of Orgen, 1817-1907.
Wickham, Ezra Gates, May 21, 1824-Jan. 28, 1905.

Jerathmael, July 25, 1859, 70y 8m 10d.
Dorothy, w of Jerathmael, Mar. 25, 1870, 76y 9m 22d.

Shufelt, Henry, Mar. 27, 1866, 47y.

Fradenburgh, James C., Oct. 21, 1875, 25y.
Emma, w of James C., Mar. 9, 1878.

Bink, Elvira, Mar. 26, 1888, 39y.

Scott, William R., Sept. 22, 1902, 77y.
Mercy, w of William R., Oct. 9, 1885, 51y.
Lovina E., w of William B., July 25, 1879, 79y 8m 1d.

Reynolds, Caroline, Dec. 11, 1835.
Horace, May 2, 1824, 11y 4m 3d.

Chase, Cornelius, July 14, 1868, 87y 10m 11d.
Mary Swain, w of Cornelius, Apr. 14, 1846, 66y 9m 24d.
Mary M., dau of Cornelius and Mary, 1852, 39y(?).
Eliza, dau of Cornelius and Mary, Oct. 22, 1855, 51y 11m 20d.
Alburtus, 1853, 41y 2m 13d.

Ashby, L., Feb. 1, 1850, 85y.

Haddock, Hugh, Dec. 2, 1875, 66y.
Jane Simpson, w of Hugh, Mar. 21, 1879, 69y.

Ashley, Delilah, w of Abraham, Oct. 7, 1853, 63y 4m 10d.
Corp. Bernard Hicks, Co. A, 69th Reg., N. Y. V., 1823-1898.
Frank C., 1863-1925.
Andrew A., Apr. 2, 1882, 2y 5m 11d.
Robert C., 1932-1936.
Irvine, 1865-1925.

Shufelt, Jerman, Feb. 5, 1865, 45y 5m 8d.
Sarah Ashley, w of Jerman, 1823-1892.

Ashley, Charles N., 1851-1916.
Prudence Freese, w of Charles N., 1851-1925.
Milo S., 1878-1938.
Angie L., 1876-1924.

Cornell, Israel L., Jan. 27, 1800-Nov. 6, 1851.
Cornelia Palmer, w of Israel L., Nov. 26, 1803-May 5, 1851.

OLD CEMETERY OF AMENIA

The old Cemetery of Amenia lies about a mile northeast of the present village. The Church Society to which it belonged was called "Carmel in the Nine Partners;" the building went by the name of the "Red Meeting House." The land for both was donated by Stephen Hopkins.

Adams, Darius, Nov. 5, 1765, 21y.
David, Apr. 25, 1794, 35y.
son to David and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1784, 16y(?).
Hannah, w of Capt. William, Apr. 7, 1806, 35y 4m 8d.
Sarah, dau of Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1777, 3y.

Allen, John A., Oct. 22, 1847, 44y 5m 4d.
Willard, son of John and Hannah, June 15, 1803, 6y.

Allerton, Isaac, Dec. 26, 1807, 32y.

Allarton, Lucy Spaulding, wid of Isaac, Oct. 14, 1813, 86y.

Alworth, Hannah, w of James, June 9, 1823, 64y.
James, Nov. 29, 1814, 73y.

Bacon, Patience Rudd, wid of Thomas Park, w of Joseph Bacon, Jan. 28, 1790, 66y.

Bates, Harriet Eliza, dau of Abiah P. and Jane, Jan. 31, 1843, 6y 4d
Jane, w of Abiah P., Dec. 17, 1841, 38y.
Lavinia, July 10, 1854, 44y.
Mary, w of William, Jan. 16, 1860, 81y 10m 22d.
Smith, Nov. 1, 1840, 34y.
William, Jan. 2, 1839, 57y 7m.

Barker, Abigal, w of John, Mar. 11, 1849, 71y.
Chloe Bronson, w of Col. William, Dec. 25, 1810, 65y.
Chloe, dau of Dr. William and Chloe, May 14, 1766, 3m 20d.
Chloe, Nov. 8, 1841, 69y.
John, Aug. 24, 1850, 69y.
Lavinia, dau of John and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1810, 2y 6m. (This inscription on stone with Ralph Barker.)
Lucy, dau of Salvenus and Phebe,

Aug. 1, 1810, 1y 2m 7d.
Lydia, dau of Sylvanus and Phebe, Jan. 31, 1831, 16y.
Mary E., Dec. 19, 1846, 24y.
Phebe, wid of Slyvenus, June 22, 1825, 47y.
Ralph, son of John and Abigail, July 12, 1810, 4y 26d.
Ruhama, Sept. 10, 1851, 36y.
Salvenus, Dec. 5, 1821, 51y.
Col. William, Nov. 1, 1820, 81y.
Capt. William, Sept. 1, 1823, 46y.
William, son of Dr. William and Chloe, Nov. 7, 1771, 1y 5m.
Barnham, Mary, w of Caleb and dau of Ephraim Pain, June 21, 1829, 57y.
Mary, dau of Caleb and Mary, Jan. 20, 1806, 6m.
Barr, Martha, Dec. 14, 1824, 33y 10m 14d.
Bartlett, Adelaide A., dau of William S. and Jane E., Apr. 27, 1838, 2y 5m.
Clarissa Sanford, wid of William, Aug. 12, 1838, 52y 6m.
Collins, son of Daniel C. and Esther, Apr. 29, 1808, 26y.
Daniel C., Dec. 13, 1837, 82y.
Elizabeth, wid of Collins, Feb. 18, 1858, 73y 5m 28d.
Esther, w of Daniel C., Mar. 30, 1809, 48y 3m.
Henry E., son of William and Clarissa, Dec. 27, 1832, 20y.
William, Dec. 10, 1821, 41y.
Barton, George W., son of Lewis and Nancy, Mar. 14, 1841, 4m 20d.
Bates, Harriet Case, w of Rodman, June 9, 1843, 47y.
Hiram C., May 31, 1847, 19y.
John, Jan. 25, 1801, 56y.
Benjamin, Capt. Bela E., Oct. 9, 1803, 33y.
Electy, July 13, 1808, 19y.
Lorenzo, son of Amos and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1809, 6y.
Lorette, dau of Bela and Louisa, May 21, 1797, 20m 21d.
Louisa Park, w of Bela, Dec. 24, 1863, 88y.
Bennett, Alvin A., son of Henry and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1852, 2w 5d.
Bennit, Angus, son of Jasper and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1805, 11m 10d.
Bennet, Emily A., dau of Henry and Sarah B., Mar. 9, 1855, 1y 3m 18d.
Emna E., dau of Henry and Sarah B., Sept. 30, 1856, 3w 6d.
George H., son of Henry and Sarah B., Nov. 23, 1854, 5w 5d. (Stone reads 1834.)
Benton, Lamira Diana, dau of Isaac and Pamela, July 4, 1814, 2y.
Betts, Hezekiah, son of James, Sept. 9, 1760, 5y.
Bird, Edwin C., May 28, 1852, 30y.
Gulielma Delavergne, wid of Moore Bird, Feb. 17, 1835, 66y.
Helen Mariah, dau of Henry and Parmel, Aug. 31, 1834, 3y 6m.
Henriett, dau of Henry and Parmel, Jan. 19, 1839, 1y 11m 14d.
Moor, Dec. 23, 1825, 70y.
Patty, dau of Moore and Gulielma, Oct. 21, 1818, 24y.
Patty Semantha, dau of Henry and Parmel, July 31, 1827, 6y.
Bower, Elizabeth, dau of Jost and Elizabeth, Oct. 1776, 2y.
Boyd, Eliza W., dau of Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1860, 54y.
Harroit Mary, dau of Henry and Parmel, Jan. 19, 1839, 1y 11m 14d.
Harroit Mary, dau of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1838, 34y.
Harroit, dau of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1802, 1y 9m.
Samuel, Aug. 11, 1854, 78y.
Sarah, w of Samuel, Apr. 12, 1857, 79y.
Brayman, Lewis, son of James and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1793, 10y.
Bronson, Comfort Baldwin, w of Capt. John, Aug. 29, 1773, 68y.
Brounson, Deacon John, Nov. 9, 1785, 85y.
Bronson, John, Jr., Oct. 25, 1775, 35y.
Brownson, Wlliam, Jan. 13, 1766, 34y.
Brown, Abigail Parke, w of Tristram, Oct. 20, 1754, 50y.
Tristram, Jr., Jan. 13, 1766, 34y.
Harriet A., dau of Hiram and

Julia, Oct. 3, 1829, 1y 7m 3d.
Julia Maria, dau of Hiram and Julia, Feb. 19, 1839, 4y 11m 2d.
Tristram, Feb. 16, 1763, 60y.
Rhoda, Apr. 17, 1855, 75y.
Buck, Jonathan, Nov. 23, 1778, 80y.
Jonathan, Jr., Jan. 16, 1773, 25y.
Buel, Jerusha, w of Grover, Sept. 23, 1778, 40y.
Burton, Jane, dau of John and Myra, Jan. 18, 1825, 2m 12d.
Myra, w of John, Jan. 1, 1825, 24y.
Butts, Julia Anne, w of Seneca, Apr. 28, 1844, 40y.
Card, Jonathan, May 30, 1802, 76y.
Jonathan, Jr., Oct. 21, 1804, 41y.
Renewed, w of Jonathan, May 15, 1810, 80y.
Case, Eliza, w of Rufus, Sept. 16, 1843, 80y.
Eiza M., July 24, 1837, 31y.
Francis B., Aug. 23, 1833, 22y.
John G., May 23, 1831, 22y.
Rufus, Feb. 1, 1829, 65y.
Rufus, Jr., Nov. 19, 182—, 28y.
Chamberlain, Diadamia, w of Judah, Aug. 14, 1795, 23y.
Clark, Barrett, June 4, 1829, 29y.
Clarissa, dau of Elijah and Weltha, Mar. 1, 1832, 22y.
Douglas, Oct. 21, 1866, 68y.
Elijah, Aug. 13, 1818, 42y 9m 19d.
Lydia, dau of Elijah and Welthy, Sept. 8, 1818, 12y 10m 17d.
Mary, dau of Elijah and Weltha, Jan. 31, 1832, 20y.
Weltha Paine, w of Elijah, Apr. 6, 1859, 84y.
Clemont, William, Dec. 4, 1825, 23y. (He was killed in the Catastrophe.)
Conklin, Charles, son of Morris M. and Julia A., June 18, 1844, 5w 4d.
Charles W., Oct. 11, 1843, 22y 1m 6d.
Jeremiah, Jr., Apr. 19, 1848, 34y.
Mary, w of Jeremiah, dau of Ezra and Mary Clark, Jan. 11, 1817, 38y.
Miller, Dec. 18, 1831, 54y 8m 20d.
Patty, w of Miller, dau of Ezra and Mary Clark, Sept. 26, 1819, 38y 6m 6d.
Rhoda, w of David, Mar. 5, 1843, 57y.
Rhoda A., dau of Morris M. and Julia A., Nov. 5, 1841, 1y 5m 15d
Cook, Caroline, dau of Harmon and Miranda, Nov. 23, 1822, 4m 17d.
Hannah, dau of James and Julia E., Sept. 6, 1830, 11y.
Henry, son of Solomon and Mary, Sept. 28, 1785, 6m.
James, Dec. 22, 1844, 62y.
Julia E. Dalavergne, Mar. 17, 1845, 62y.
Maranda Martin, w of Harmon, May 7, 1834, 39y.
Mary, w of Nathaniel, Feb. 4, 1788, 88y.
Mary, w of Maj. Simeon, Apr. 27, 1818, 86y.
Mary Delavergne, w of Solomon, Feb. 26, 1838, 76y 3m 19d.
Mary, dau of Joab and Lucretia, Apr. 13, 1771, 7w.
Mordecai, son of Maj. Simeon and Mary, Oct. 1776, 7y.
Morris G., son of Lewis and Hannah Darling, July 7, 1813, 8y.
Nathaniel, Jan. 11, 1752, 60y.
Sarah, dau of Job and Deleverance, May 11, 1771, 2m.
Maj. Simeon, Dec. 17, 1811, 85y.
Col. Solomon, May 10, 1830, 68y 4m 12d.
Theadosia, dau of Solomon and Mary Delavergne, Mar. 16, 1737, 11m 20d.
Coonley, Elizabeth, w of John, formerly w of Justus Powers, Jan. 21, 1820, 78y.
Cornwell, Widow Mary, July 12, 1786, 70y.
Couch, Lydia, w of John W., Aug. 15, 1825, 30y 3m 7d.
Van Doorn, son of John W. and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1825, 3m.
Covell, Seth, Sept. 11, 1769, 32y.
Cronk, David R., son of Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1844, 22y.
Hannah, w of Samuel, Aug. 1, 1847, 50y.
Samuel, Dec. 18, 1881, 85y 1m 13d.
Crosby, Ambrose, son of Dr. Cyrenius and Sally Sutherland, Mar. 3, 1797, 19m.

Barak H., son of Cyrenius, Esq., and Hannah Hopkins, May 5, 1806, 17y.
Dr. Cyrenius, Dec. 22, 1832, 70y 8m.
Hannah, w of Dr. Cyrenius, dau of Roswell and Mary Hopkins, June 16, 1789, 21y.
Darling, David, Mar. 23, 1837, 57y.
Davies, Benjamin Leech, son of William and Polly Leech, Feb. 20, 1792, 3y 4m.
Delavergne, Benjamin, Apr. 13, 1828, 37y.
Egbert B., Apr. 21, 1839, 53y.
Emeline, dau of Henry and Salome Dunham, Sept. 23, 1810, 3w.
Harriet Matilda, dau of Henry and Salome Dunham, Feb. 2, 1813, 14y.
Henry, Mar. 11, 1839, 75y 9m 29d.
Jane Henry, dau of Henry and Salome, May 10, 1804, 13m.
Jane H., Feb. 23, 1835, 23y 10m 3d.
Lewis, June 15, 1805, 67y.
Lewis, son of Lewis and Rachel, Dec. 20, 1779, 8y.
Lois Nase, w of Morris, July, 1849, 30y.
Olonzo, son of Egbert B. and Sally, Aug. 20, 1818, 3y 10m.
Rachel Green, w of Lewis, Mar. 29, 1806, 69y.
Samuel, son of Henry and Salome, June 11, 1819, 14y 8m.
William Y., son of Henry and Salome Dunham, Mar. 8, 1796, 9m 21d.
Denton, Kitsey, w of Joel, dau of John and Sibyl Freeman, Feb. 22, 1843, 57y 21d.
Downs, Dellazaum, son of William and Aurelia, Feb. 6, 1809, 15m 13d.
Draper, Rev. Samuel, July 7, 1824, 48y, after traveling assiduously 23 years to preach the gospel of Christ.
Dunham, Nehemiah, June, 1777, 37y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Sly, Aurelia, dau of John, West Hamburgh, Nov. 4, 1860, 24y 8m 16d.
Charles E., son of Gilbert, Evans, Mar. 11, 1863, 20y 5m 14d.
Small, Joseph, May 25, 1863, 21st y.
Smallshaw, Corp. Thomas U., Co. J, 100th Regt., N. Y. S. V., killed at the charge on Fort Gregg, Apr. 2, 1865, 25y.
Smead, Harriet Barnard, w of Charles, dau of Lewis Barnard of Worcester, Mass., July 12, 1850, 31y. Taken to Worcester.
Horatio N., formerly of Binghamton, Nov. 7, 1848.
Smith, Alice Roche, w of Joseph, of the Lake Shore Hotel, Apr. 21, 1857.
Amanda A., w of William, Lancaster, Nov. 8, 1851, 29y.
Amelia, dau of Amos of Boston, Erie Co., Aug. 26, 1852, 32y.
Amos, from Worcester, Mass., Aug. 17, 1828, 48y.
Mrs. Ann McCarty, Feb. 9, 1847, about 28y.
Anne, w of Ezekiel, Hamburg, Aug. 20, 1819, 68y.
Archibald M. C., Jan. 18, 1852, 35y
Arthur F., eldest son of Erasmus H., 116th Regt., N. Y. V., Aurora died May 27, 1863, in New Orleans of wounds while leading the charge upon Port Hudson, as one of the forlorn hope.
Augustus, son of Mrs. William, Dec. 16, 1852, 24th y, in St. Augustine, Fla.
Betsey, w of Alma, Hamburg, June 8, 1824, 27y.
Charity, w of Philip A., May 26,

1860, 52y.
Charles, Jan. 6, 1865, 30y.
Charles C., son of Edward W., Oct. 1, 1860, 52y.
Charles O., son of the late A. M. C. and Beulah A., died Dec. 10 1861, at Beverly, W. Va., bu in Buffalo.
Charlotte T., w of Harrison W., Dec. 5, 1849, 31y.
——, w of Daniel, March, 1819.
Darius, Dec. 31, 1866, 66th y.
David, father of Dr. Ellery P., formerly of Buffalo, Jan. 9, Albion, Orleans Co.
Edward B., July 3, 1853, 46th y.
Edward W., Sr., Dec. 31, 1863, 70th y.
Eleanor, w of Eli B., from Chestertown, Warren Co., N. Y., about Dec. 10, 1836, 26y.
——, w of Dr. Elisha, Hamburg, Jan., 1820.
Eliza Ann, w of John, and dau of Peter Cowan, Apr. 21, 1860, 34y.
Eliza Ann, w of Abijah, Collins, Feb. 28, 1867, 63y.
Eliza C., w of John P., Dec. 13, 1847, 25y.
Elizabeth, w of Elder Gideon, Clarence, Nov. 27, 1836, 35y 7m 19d.
Emily S., dau of Rev. S. R., Jan. 8, 1853, 20y 15d.
Erastus, Sept. 26, 1847, 55y.
Mrs. Esther, Feb. 16, 1853, 53y.
Deacon Ezekiel, Hamburg, Feb. 2, 1828, 87y.
Father, Minister of the United Brethren in Christ, formerly of Clarence, Sept. 8, 1860, 87th y, at the residence of his son in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co., Penna.
Frederick, Apr. 22, 1839, 31y, in Detroit.
George, Feb. 16, 1822, 23rd y.
George, Aug. 22, 1820, 63y.
George, West Seneca, Oct. 10, 1862, 49y.
George H., formerly of Genesee Co., Aug. 14, 1864, 24y. Taken to Oakfield, N. Y.
George W., law student, May 13, 1837, 22y, at Lyons, Wayne Co.
Capt. Gilbert of the Brig Oleander, Mar. 17, 1861, 39y.
——,w of Gilman, Nov. 6, 1828.
Grisausier, w of Charles, Mar. 31, 1852, 32y.
Hannah, w of P., dau of Mrs. Sally Rees, Nov. 27, 1838, 35y.
Hannah, wid of Amos, mother of Mrs. Benjamin Dole, Aug. 29, 1846, 67y.
Harriet M., w of Charles W., dau of Alfred W. Wilgus, formerly of Buffalo, Feb. 26, 1864, in Brooklyn, N. Y., bu in Buffalo.
Harriet, w of Alfred, of Pamlico. London, Eng., May 16, 1850, 34y.
Henry, Boston, Jan. 16, 1867, 62y 4m 19d.
Henry K., lawyer, Sept. 23, 1854.
Henry T., July 4, 1858, 26y, in N. Y. C., bu in Buffalo.
Hiram, Boston, Aug., 1833, 27th y.
Isaac S., formerly of Buffalo, July 31, 1860, 68y.
James, Mar. 30, 1848, 25y.
James F., Sept. 23, 1862.
James, Dec. 17, 1865, 47y.
James H., firm of John J. Smith and Co., Aug. 19, 1849, 29y.
James M., Hamburg, Dec. 14, 1847, 28y.
James S., Sept. 3, 1856, 65y, in Lewiston, bu in Buffalo.
John of Live Oak Engine C. No. 2, July 2, 1858, 21y, of over-exertion at the fire yesterday.
John P., of firm of Smith Brothers, Aug. 11, 1851, 29th y.
Joseph, a transient person, July 16, 1818, 72y.
Joseph K., Mar. 2, 1864, 41y.
Kohama, mother of T. J., June 19, 1863, 84y.
Lorrian, firm of Smith and Clark, Evans Center, June 13, 1849, 29y.
Louisa A., w of Samuel, June 16, 1851, 29th y.
Louisa L., w of Joseph H., Sept. 8, 1854, 38y 6m.
Lucian M., Dec. 12, 1851, 29y.
Margarette Wilson, w of Edward W., July 7, 1860, 56y 5m 22d.

Maria C., sister of Rev. S. R., Aug. 16, 1847, 43y.

Marshall, Oct., 1828, 35y.

Martha W., w of James M., May 26, 1841, 22nd y.

Mary, w of Daniel, Hamburg, Nov. 15, 1829, 52y 10m.

Mary (Maky), w of Samuel, formerly of St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 12, 1836, 19th y.

Mary, dau of John, Collins, Apr. 15, 1842, about 22y.

Mrs. Mary, July 11, 1849, 64th y.

Mary, w of B. F., dau of Newton Hayes of N. Y. C., Sept. 30, 1859, St. Catharines, Canada.

Mary, mother of Sidney, Oct. 21, 1863, 63y.

Mrs. Mary Ann, Jan. 21, 1833, 30y.

Mary Ann, w of James H., Aug. 13, 1849, 26y.

Mary F., w of Joseph, June 28, 1865, 27y 11m.

Mary M., w of Frederick, Mar. 4, 1862, 62y. Taken to Collins.

Nancy, w of Thomas G., formerly of Buffalo, Mar. 16, 1866, at St. Joseph, Mo.

Nathaniel K., Aug. 18, 1851, 72y.

Oziel, Williamsville, Jan. 3, 1836, about 55y.

Patrick, Feb. 5, 1848, about 49y.

Peter, Oct. 22, 1850, 47y.

Rachel, w of G., formerly of Bungay, Suffolk, Eng., Jan. 17, 1846, 31y.

Rhoda, wid of Capt. Ezekiel, Jr., Hamburg, Jan. 15, 1860, 80y.

Robert B., Jan. 25, 1865, 36y.

Dr. Rufus, Clarence, Jan. 26, 1846, 63y.

Ruth, w of Timothy, Sr., Collins, Mar. 20, 1835.

S. Relly, Mar., 1851, about 27y.

Samuel B., Fredonia, Sept. 29, 1864, 40y. Bu in Buffalo.

Sarah, w of Arlu, eldest dau of Capt. Alexander Ramsdell, Hamburg, Mar. 17, 1853, 40y 5m.

Mrs. Sarah, Sept. 22, 1857, 77y.

Sarah, w of James, Jan. 26, 1866, 76th y.

Sarah Ann, w of Henry K., dau of Sheldon Thompson, Apr. 15, 1839.

Sarah Ann, wof Henry K., dau of Henry P. Voorhees, formerly of Montgomery Co., Apr. 20, 1836, 23y 5m.

Sarah Delia Bellamy, w of John B., Feb. 11, 1854, 33y.

Sarah E., w of W. S., dau of S. Z. Haven of Buffalo, Aug. 6, 1861, 31st y, in Harlem, Ill.

Sarah Elizabeth Vallette, w of Rev. James Hyatt, July 3, 1855, 36y.

Sarah Simcoe, w of John J., Oct. 27, 1864, 40y 9m.

Sheldon, lawyer, June 1, 1835, 47th y.

Simeon B., late of Syracuse, Sept. 8, 1867, 58y 7m.

Sophronia, dau of Abijah, Colden, Jan. 10, 1835, 27y, in Aurora.

Rev. Stephen R., Pastor of First Universalist Church, Buffalo, Feb. 17, 1850, 61y.

Susan, w of James, Apr. 29, 1862, 51y.

Susan, mother of B. R., Jan. 9, 1863, 81y.

Thomas, Jan. 15, 1847, 42y.

Timothy, Jan. 19, 1833, 28y.

Timothy, Collins, July 30, 1836, 78y.

William A., July 24, 1850, 35th y.

William H. A., formerly of Buffalo, Oct. 13, 1863, at convalescent camp, Va.

Mr. W. M., Jan. 10, 1846, 59y.

Deacon William M., Jan. 10, 1846, 59y.

Wilmoth C., Brant, Oct. 13, 1851, 41y.

Zenas, Williamsville, Feb. 17, 1843, 75y.

Smithwick, Averina Pardon, dau of late William, July 8, 1855.

Prudence Margaret, dau of late William, July 27, 1854. 22y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Damon, Hiram and Sarah Lovejoy, Feb. 4, 1851.
Hiram and Eliza A. Lockwood, Nov. 15, 1860.
Luther H. and Mary J. Morton, Oct. 10, 1869.
Dana, Charles and Cythera F. Willis, July 4, 1850.
Eliza B. and James B. Marvin, Nov. 17, 1855.
Dr. J. A. of Ashland, N. H., and Mrs. Annette Perkins (nee Hawkins), June 18, 1872, at 387 Washington St. by Rev. V. R. Hotchkiss.
Mary W. and Col. George Stow, Oct. 16, 1834.
Dancer, Betsey and Mr. Lincoln, Feb. 6, 1816.
Harriet and William Dickinson, Oct. 24, 1858.
Lizzie and Albert Haskins, Feb. 12, 1868.
Sarah and George E. Pugsley, Feb. 12, 1868.
William and Betsey Vantine, Dec. 12, 1815.
Danforth, Elizabeth Foster and Edgar Boardman Jewett, Oct. 3, 1865.
F. S. and Grace S. Francis, Sept. 15, 1859.
John W. and Julia B. Newman, Mar. 13, 1877.
Daniels, Charles and Mrs. Mary E. Enos, June 8, 1878.
Charles and Mary J. Porter, Jan. 4, 1848.
Clayton M. and Elva T. Ellis, Apr. 14, 1875.
Eliza T. and Nathaniel Powell, May 16, 1850.
Rev. H. and Mrs. S. L. Hardinge, May 11, 1875.
Henry L. and Thresa M. Foot, Dec. 12, 1870.
James A. and Carrie A. Rudolf, Dec. 23, 1874.
J. M. and Harriette Handy, Mar. 22, 1865.
Marana and Lieut. Thomas R. Felton, Oct. 23, 1825.
Thomas P. and Lizzie A. Meldrum, June 9, 1884.
William and Hester A. Kellogg, Feb. 14, 1884.
Danler, Susan and Alanson S. Cushing, July 15, 1883.
Danmore, Sherman and Nancy McCan, May 7, 1845.
Dann, Edward S. and Jennie R. Webster, Oct. 10, 1861.
Stephen and Phebe Webb, July 19, 1840.
Danner, Albert and Elizabeth Vogt, Apr. 25, 1883.
Eliza and W. H. Dick, Oct. 20, 1874.
Kate and A. W. Reidpath, Nov. 7, 1867.
Mary E. and Charles Kaiser, Sept. 24, 1868.
Danser, Catharine and James Tucker, Mar. 29, 1838.
Mrs. Esther P. and Alonzo H. Scriven, Nov. 30, 1877.
Mattie J. and George W. Whipple, Mar. 4, 1875.
Nathan and Eliza Utley, Mar. 19, 1822.
Dantzer, Catharine and Francis Weppner, Feb. 16, 1858.
Charles V. and Susie R. Perry, July 26, 1863.
Louisa and Jacob Davis, Apr. 21, 1863.
Darbee, Cora Belle and Dr. H. W. Rogers, Aug. 10, 1881.
Henry C. and Marian L. Whitney, June 14, 1865.
Polly and Abner C. Knapp, Sept. 19, 1847.
W. L. and Hattie Moore, Sept. 1, 1872.
Darby, Capt. H. H. and Amelia Potter, Dec. 1, 1864.
D'Arcambal, Julia E. and Theron F. Giddings, Jan. 5, 1869.

Darcy, Daniel R. and Lillie A. Heminway, Feb. 11, 1864.
Eliza A. and Frank Nagel, Aug. 22, 1867.
Sarah Jane and James Dorsey, July 3, 1866.
Dark, John and F. M. Davis, Nov. 4, 1874.
Darland, Alfred M. and Phebe Sisson, Mar. 5, 1851.
Darley, Sarah and Horace Davinport, Feb. 17, 1866.
Darling, Mr. and Sarah J. Southworth, Oct. 9, 1845.
Almon and Carrie Tracy, July 12, 1874.
Edward M. and Amelia R. Ferris, July 6, 1876.
Edmund J. and Mercy P. Henshaw, June 20, 1850.
Eva L. and Daniel W. Partridge, Feb. 20, 1884.
Henry J. and Lucy P. Goodwin, Nov. 25, 1874.
Sally and John C. Doss, Aug. 5, 1816.
Samuel and Alice Jennie Park, Jan. 29, 1868.
William and Abigail Treat, Nov. 26, 1835.
Darlington, James Augustus and Sarah Elizabeth Trowbridge, June 13, 1883.
Jane and Charles Wheeler, Feb. 17, 1851.
Derragh, Letita French and Winfield Scott Rundell, July 6, 1880.
Darrigan, Annie E. and Henry M. Koon, Oct. 27, 1862.
Bettie E. and Daniel Riley, Sept. 13, 1864.
Marry A. and George J. Hill, Dec. 15, 1859.
Darrow, Charles and Isabella Patterson, May 11, 1841.
Deloss and Elizabeth Holmes, Sept. 10, 1851.
Elizabeth and F. C. Hatch, Jan. 1, 1840.
Fannie E. and Lavis R. Keyes, Sept. 28, 1854.
Flora B. and William L. Markham, Feb. 11, 1875.
Harmenia and William R. Whitney, June 23, 1859.
Harvey C. and Helen A. Hopkins, Apr. 15, 1874.
Himon G. and Elva Perrine, Oct. 15, 1873.
Jennie and Charles A. Moody, May 10, 1883.
Josephine and Samuel Peek, Nov. 27, 1856.
Orinda and Samuel G. Darrow, Mar. 7, 1824.
Susan B. and Alonzo Hutchins, Mar. 14, 1837.
Dart, Carlton W. and Sarah Jennie Stewart, Sept. 20, 1870.
Cornelius C. and Clara A. Thorn, Aug. 20, 1868.
Harriet and Albert H. Plumb, Oct. 27, 1858.
Mary L. and L. C. Littlefield, June 8, 1848.
Moses and Abby M. Knapp, July 4, 1876.
Phebe and Samuel Green, May 24, 1852.
Rhoda and P. H. White, Jan. 6. 1848.
Ward and Mariah Titus, Oct. 11, 1849.
Dascambe, Hiram and Nancy Wolfner, Dec. 31, 1845.
Eliza and Capt. Alford W. Rosman, Jan. 24, 1843.
Ida L. and George Weber, Aug. 25, 1870.
Dash, Amelia P. and Samuel N. Reave, Dec. 1, 1866.
Cyrus L. and Sylvia H. North, Feb. 21, 1875.
Thomas and Mary Ann Johnt, July 4, 1873.
Daugherty, Emily Jane and Dr. Augustus L. Gilbert, Dec. 30, 1849.
Louise L. and James S. Lyon, May 5, 1846.
Daum, Libbie M. and John Wendell, Oct. 7, 1875.
Davenport, Ann and George A. Deuther, June 26, 1840.
Caroline A. and Nelson A. Tiffany, Sept. 11, 1849.
Christina Cameron and Sherman S. Rogers, Jan. 6, 1858.
Joseph and Susannah P. O'Keefe,

Sept. 28, 1837.
Lucy J. and Leander N. Zurbrick, July 3, 1877.
Orin and Lois Jane Webster, Feb. 4, 1852.
Ransom B. and Emma E. Gatchell, Aug. 21, 1873.
Davey, Mrs. Mattie and Jeremiah Lasher, Nov. 9, 1884.
Davidson, Agustus Reginald and Dora T. Ward, Sept. 4, 1871.
Douglass N. and Henrietta A. Hawkins, Oct. 29, 1846.
Edgar and Hellen S. Gillet, Oct. 18, 1859.
Eugene B. and Elena C. Vaughn, Nov. 14, 1884.
Herbert and Mary Ann McIntosh, Oct. 7, 1876.
James and Ellen M. Rogers, Jan. 30, 1865.
Jeannette A. Flint and George McLeod, Dec. 12, 1884.
Jennie C. and Prof. J. H. Hibbard, Jan. 15, 1864.
John B. and Nettie A. Flint, Jan. 14, 1858.
Mary A. and L. G. Sibley, July 25, 1860.
Nathaniel and Sarah Cole Fash, Jan. 2, 1851.
R. C. and Kate Wilson Gilman, Oct. 17, 1866.
S. T. and Emily Thorne, June 24, 1875.
Davie, J. H. and Sarah Rowland, June 21, 1871.
Davies, Henry E. and Rebecca Tappan, July 1, 1835.
Julia B. and T. B. Rogers, Nov. 3, 1860.
Robert and Sarah Ann Tremmer, Nov. 26, 1874.
Samuel and Elizabeth McNerney, June 21, 1828.
Davis, Abigail and W. A. Rathbun, Mar. 20, 1838.
Abraham and Hester Dovey, Mar. 19, 1853.
Adell Amelia and Philo Clifford Newton, July 2, 1868.
Alexander P. and Ann Webster, Aug. 21, 1842.
Alfred H. and Charlotte E. Taylor, June 15, 1869.
Almeda L. and Daniel Spaulding, Nov. 15, 1868.
Amelia and John Kettle, Apr. 30, 1856.
Ann and Mr. Peacock, Feb. 7, 1836.
Anna B. and James N. Granger, Nov. 5, 1833.
Anna La Grange and Jesse W. Smith, Oct. 30, 1872.
Arthusa and Wilson Randall, July 4, 1853.
Rev. Asahel and Fidelia Farnham, May 12, 1849.
Benjamin and Jane Louisa Popple, Feb. 9, 1843.
Calvin C. and Hattie Hilliard, Jan. 4, 1866.
Carrie L. and George C. Winslow, Oct. 8, 1873.
Cecilia Sarah and William E. Plummer, Jr., Sept. 10, 1874.
Charlotte E. and William P. Young, July 21, 1844.
E. B. and Elizabeth Henderson, Apr. 16, 1856.
E. H. and Susan A. Jenney, Sept. 18, 1848.
Edward McC. and Ella S. Hubbard, May 26, 1870.
Mrs. Eliza and Col. Benjamin Hodge, Mar. 5, 1828.
Eliza and Samuel J. Southwick, Feb. 12, 1852.
Emma and William Marshall, May 28, 1881.
Emma M. and Merril Hilliker, Mar. 23, 1870.
Esther M. and Eugene Perkins, Mar. 4, 1867.
Esther M. and Moses Smith, Feb. 9, 1854.
Eunice and Thomas Handy, Nov. 11, 1862.
Fannie M. and Garra D. Davis, Feb. 12, 1873.
Fletcher and Ellen Naramore, Feb. 18, 1874.
Frederick James and Martha Elliott, Oct. 23, 1873.
George and Susan Jarvis, Feb. 10, 1845.

(To be continued)

SEARCHING FOR RECORDS OF FOREFATHERS

(Continued from page 374)

Bibles or newspaper clippings, programs or invitations may give a long-wanted date. Obtain every bit of information that is possible from your own family or old friends of the family, and from material in their possession.

Record all data, but carefully separate fact from fiction. Tradition serves its purpose as a clue, but avoid trouble by letting it remain tradition until you have proven it to be fact.

Grasp the next advice and carry it with you from beginning to the very end. Cultivate the proper approach, for you will be continually asking for a book, asking for a record, asking for an explanation of system from a public official, asking for a suggestion from a librarian, always asking. Whether the reply be from duty or pleasure, your own personality and manner may determine the amount of benefit received.

Learn now that your forefathers interest only you, and do not become a nuisance by telling over and over the stories of your family. Make your questions brief and to the point, pleasant but business-like.

If you are asking by mail, enclose a stamped self-addressed envelope, and a few extra stamps may hasten the reply. If you write letters and receive no replies, ask yourself—is there any reason why a busy person would answer my letter? Have I done anything to encourage a reply? State your problem plainly and simply, for reading through several pages is sometimes just too much trouble.

If the reply is not important, do not write. If it is valuable, offer to pay the fee. You will probably never be overcharged. Most folks who care about forefathers are very kind and will ask nothing, so let us not impose upon them.

With every note—record the reference, that is state where you acquired the data. Every note of sufficient importance to be recorded, ought to carry the book and page number with it.

Further instructions will be in the next number.

MAGNA CHARTA

A book written in two parts — Romance and Pedigree — by John S. Wurts, Germantown, Penna., and published by The Brookfield Publishing Co., P. O. Box 4933, Philadelphia, Penna.

In the words of the writer — "The story of Magna Charta is indeed a Romance - - but who were the heroes? And what was their marvelous accomplishment?"

The heroes were our forefathers. For their names and what they did, we recommend this book filled with the answers written in heroic, marvelous and mysterious manner.

Very easily you can follow your lines back to Duncan, King of Scotland, slain by MacBeth; to Charlemagne and Hildegarde; to all of your heroes back to the time of Christ — a genealogy filled with names and dates added to thrilling romance.

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS

When you read this, we may be reading the record of your forefather in a will, a deed, a town record, on a tombstone in a lonely churchyard, or in a Bible safely hidden in someone's home.

Will we know that you want that record? Have you told us what you want?

Our particular way of going into the territory where a forefather lived, walking where he walked, perhaps reading what he wrote—this method of searching is economical and productive.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each	**$1.50**
4 SAMPLERS	**$5.00**

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only	**$3.25**
Additional pages, each	**2 cents**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

PUBLICATION PRICES

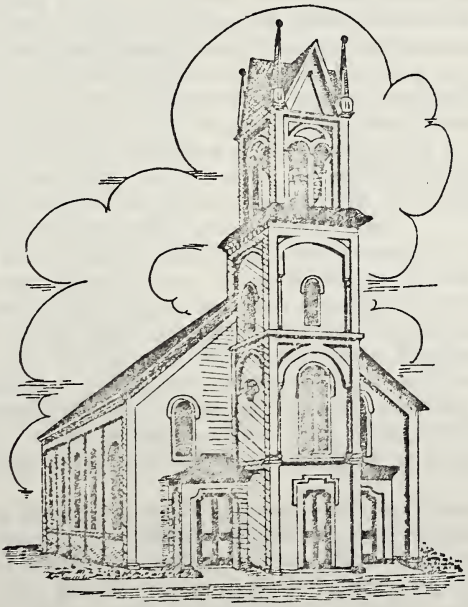
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound	**$12.00**
VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound	**$13.00**
VOLUME IX BEGINS JULY, 1942, PRICE PER YEAR	**$ 5.00**
Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available.	
SINGLE COPIES, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)	
A FAMILY REGISTER, Book Form	**$ 3.25**
A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage	**$ 1.50**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. IX OCTOBER, 1942 NOS. 4-5-6



BALLSTON CENTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY $5.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

SEARCHING FOR RECORDS OF FOREFATHERS

"An Adventure in Genealogy"—using this title your editor was asked to prepare a paper and read it before the New York State Historical Society at the annual meeting at Vassar College in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1938.

This was done, and the paper was published in "New York History". Requests have come for the publication in "Early Settlers", but it was thought better to use that space for records. Now in the interests of instruction and encouragement to those who are hunting for records of their forefathers, the paper is published.

AN ADVENTURE IN GENEALOGY

Janet Wethy Foley

The dictionary defines an adventure as—a dare to take a chance. This morning I am daring to hope that you will be interested in the story of the chance that two folks, just my husband and I, dared to take in genealogy.

Old things have a rare fascination. The lovely old blankets that great-grandmother wove, her china and her chairs; old houses, whose walls hold the secrets of years of sunlight and shadow; and best of all, the old folks, radiating a charm, which only the years can bring, all of them attract and intrigue us. There is an aura about them that draws us to them, and forever holds us with the feeling that the stories have not all been told.

I enjoyed my grandparents until the last one went only five years ago. Many happy hours of childhood were spent listening to them tell the stories of other days—when great-grandfather and his family came into Wyoming County, the king-bolt of the wagon broke, they spent the night in the woods kept awake by the howling of the wolves, and in the morning, carrying babies and provisions, they walked ten miles through the wilderness to the only home there—and similar stories, not of outstanding heroes, but about honest, sturdy patriots, and I loved them.

Knowing these stories, years later when I went to a genealogical library for the first time, I found many of my ancestors' names in published genealogies, but behind the others there was a solid wall. Although I could read the records of eight great-great-grandparents, buried in Wyoming County, I could not trace their wagon wheels into New England.

New England is filled with stories of first settlers, we know records of recent descendants, but we can not connect the two, because we do not have records of early settlers in New York State. Americans all over the nation as well as in our own State, are begging us to give them records of our pioneers.

New York State, one of the thirteen colonies, claims the second settlement in this country; in 1790 the population of Dutchess County alone was 36,000 and in 1855 the population of New York State was about three and one-half millions, yet the value of vital records was not recognized until 1880, when the State made it compulsory to keep records of births, marriages and deaths. Companion legislation at that time providing for the preservation of all manuscripts, containing stories of the early days, would have saved many records now lost in bonfires.

Today our Empire State, leading in many activities, is called the graveyard of genealogy, because we have so few records covering a period of 250 years. We owe much to individuals and organizations for the New York State records that have been preserved, and it should spur us on to make every effort now to save the manuscripts that have survived the years, before they too are gone forever.

Continued on page 450.

Early Church Records

OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CHURCH, WARWICK, ORANGE CO., N. Y.

(Continued)

WARWICK BURIALS

MacCamby, Rodman Jr., Jan. 9,1864.
McGee, Philip, Aug. 15, 1865.
Magie, James, Apr. 27, 1857.
Miller, John D., June 18, 1857.
Minturn, Lavinie, Mar. 6, 1851.
Nanny, Daniel, July 13, 1866.
Olmstead, Mrs., of Chester, July 22, 1852.
Edward, — 1865?
Palmer, Mrs. John, Feb. 6, 1851.
Peterson, Benajah, Apr. 14, 1864.
Pelsse, Mary E., Feb. 12, 1855.
Pelton, Elias, Mar. 10, 1865.
Pelton, James, Sept. 23, 1856.
Mary, Sept. 24, 1865.
Robert, Jan. 20, 1869 near 98.
Mrs. Robert, July 12, 1865.
Phittan, George, Dec. 22, 1857.
Pierson, John P., Jan. 7, 1864.
Poppins, Lewis, July 2, 1867.
Price, George W., Jan. 27, 1865.
Post, J. Wesley, Jan. 19, 1868.
Prowd, Daniel, Dec. 15, 1858.
Quackenbush, Abraham, Jan. 23, 1864.
John, Mar. 24, 1853.
Mrs. Julia, July 27, 1864.
Randolph, John B., Mar. 11, 1855.
John F., Aug. 11, 1852.
Mrs. Sarah, Feb. 16, 1865.
Reed, Rufus, Nov. 8, 1863.
Sarah, Dec. 4, 1863.
Reynolds, Mrs. Catherine, Dec. 23, 1856.
Robertson, Mrs. Mary, June 25, 1866.
Roe, Jacob, October 25, 1865.
Joseph, Jan. 23, 1864.
Rogers, Mrs. Mary M., Apr. 16, 1867.
Row, Capt. Garret L., Sept. 12, 1856.
Roy, Abby, Feb. 15, 1857.
Mrs. Joseph, Jan. 12, 1868.
Rumsey, Mrs. Royal, June 17, 1856.
Ryerson, Harriet, July 30, 1850.
Sayer, Benjamin Jr., Jan. 6, 1858.
Mrs. Rebecca, June 9, 1858.
Townley, Feb. 13, 1859.
Sears, Richard, Feb. 1, 1865.
Seely, Mrs. Lois, Dec. 27, 1856.
Sly, Mrs. Dennis C., Dec. 30, 1866.
Henry, Aug. 16, 1865.
Jacob, July 3, 1857.
Col. John, June 11, 1852.
Mrs. Sarah, May 15, 1857.
Smith, Charles T., Amily, Jan. 30, 1866.
Daniel, ——.
John, Apr. 8, 1865.
John, July 29, 1859.
Orlando, Apr. 17, 1850.
Staysa, Joseph A., May 7, 1867.
Stevens, Mrs. Abby Jane, July 26, 1866.
Joseph, Feb. 25, 1865.
Sutton, John, Dec. 10, 1856.
Taylor, Mrs. Caroline, Aug. 16, 1865.
Tomer, Mrs., July 5, 1851.
Tuthill, Francis, Chester, Jan. 8, 1850.
Vail, James D., May 18, 1852.
William, July 8, 1853.
Vandervort, Cornelius, Apr. 7, 1855.
Mrs. Cornelius, May 17, 1864.
Van Duzer, Mrs. Ann Maria, Nov. 24, 1865.
James, Sept. 28, 1851.
John, Feb. 5, 1857.
Mrs. Keturah, Apr. 20, 1856.
Warren, Mary, Apr. 8, 1865.
Welling, Edward, Jan. 2, 1855.
John, May 12, 1867.
William, Nov. 7, 1854.
Wheeler, Maj. James, Sept. 11, 1852.
Joel, Mar. 25, 1854.
William F., Mar. 22, 1864.
White, William Wallace, Jan. 3, 1850.
Wilkison, Col. Samuel, Dec. 7, 1866.
Wisner, Dea, Jeffery, Apr. 11, 1855.
Wood, John, Mar. 16, 1865.
Mrs. Mary, July 9, 1867.
Mrs. Sally Ann, Feb. 10, 1858.
Wright, Matilda, Aug. 17, 1852.
Nathaniel, July 30, 1866.
Mrs. Nathaniel, Apr. 16, 1867.
Youmans, Mary Ann, Feb. 26, 1856.

(The End)

Foster-Livingston Collection

Historical Sketches of the Use and Progress of the Baptist Church in Northeast Town, Putnam County, N. Y., by F. L. Minor, Church Clerk.

This church according to the best information was constituted about the time of the remarkable revival under Whitefield, Tenant, and others. While that work was progressing a number of members from a Presbyterian Church in a place called South Precinct, Dutchess County, now Franklin, Putnam County, withdrew and joined one of the Congregational order which held to open communion.

Among the dissenters was Mr. Simon Dakin, who afterwards embraced the Baptist sentiments, and a church was constituted on Phillips Patent on Nov. 6, 1753 composed of nine members.

The first signers of the Church Covenant were:

Baker, Josiah and Obediance.
Burch, Babet and Susannah.
Calkins, Deacon Elijah and Sarah.
Chitester or Chichester, Sarah.
Closs, Reuben. Cole, Elisha.
Dakin, Elder Simon and Rebecca.
Hays, Eunice. King, Barzillai.
Newberry, Zerviah.
Pepper, Stephen.
Rowlee, Matthew.
Stewart, Jemima.
Thomas, Recompense.
Willcox, Elizabeth.

Elder Dakin was ordained about the time this church was founded and faithfully continued his pastoral care over it until a few years before his death when the infirmities of age closed his usefulness in the church. He died Sept. 19, 1803 in the 83rd year of his age and the 50th of his ministry.

The records of the next twenty years are not known to exist.

In 1771 the number of members had increased to sixty-seven, and from that time till their removal to this Town in 1773 the tokens of God's love were measurely enjoyed. The cause of their coming to this place appears in consequence of a mob that arose and made considerable disturbance on the Patent, together with the local privileges that they hoped to enjoy.

The members that did not remove were by their own request constituted into a church by themselves. Mr. Nathan Cole, a Licentiate from this church in 1772, afterwards became their pastor.

Previously there had been a branch of Elder Samuel Waldo's church constituted into a church in Amenia over which Elder Philips presided, but he removing from the place, his members joined with Elder Dakin's, in consequence of which that church became extinct.

In 1774 God graciously visited this church with His Spirit, considerable additions were made, each of who we trust are now rejoicing in heaven.

In 1775 Elder Elijah Wood, who closed the active scene of his labors in the church of Amenia, was licensed to preach the Gospel.

During the next years some contention arose respecting the improvements of Gifts, which was carried to a great height. (At that time a man who proved himself able to preach was given the opportunity to "improve his Gifts", in other words, he was ordained—Editor.)

The dissenters introduced the idea that a church was not organized according to the Gospel unless a plurality of ordained elders were members.

After many long services and long debates a council composed of Elders Samuel Waldo, Gano, Drake, Morse, Kellog and Ferris together with other members advised the church to release those members that embraced these sentiments, that they might embody them into a distinct church state by themselves.

and enjoy the principles they professed to believe. This was done about 1788. Elders Obed Hervey, Salvenus Holly and John Winchell were not named on the committee.

The church flourished for two or three years, when by removals, deaths and other causes their members became few, the principal part of the remaining members with Salvenus Holly united with the church under the care of Elder Dakin.

The Reverend Brother of memorial name, Simon Dakin, who though not a man of letters, was a man of great wisdom and piety, and to a great extent the founder of this church at Millerton in 1751, and was ordained in 1753.

Rev. Samuel Waldo and Rev. Freeman Hopkins occasionally supplied the desk during his ministry.

The second pastor was Rev. Isaac Fuller.

Third, Issac Allerton was ordained here.

Fourth, John Winchell, a bright star of promise, who in the midst of his usefulness was called to his reward.

Fifth, Rev. John Buttolph, who closed his labors with this church, and removed to a western field about the time of the removal of the church ediface from the present burial ground to Spencer's Corners in 1827 at which time the late "Brick House" was built. He was ordained in 1814, and died Oct. 1, 1826.

The following were licensed to preach by this church: 1772, Nathan Cole; 1775, Elijah Wood; 1781, Hezekiah Eastman; 1812, John Buttolph; 1822, John D. Fulton.

FAMILY RECORDS

Written by Miss Foster

Foster, Ira, June 4, 1782-Sept. 25, 1819, married Mar. 15, 1805 to Welling, Patty (Martha), Nov. 13, 1780-Dec. 28, 1843.

Their children were—

Foster, Lewis Welling, Aug. 24, 1806—Sept. 20, 1880.

Egbert, Apr. 2, 1809-Nov. 11, 1886.

Mary Ann, Feb. 10, 1811.

Thomas W., Mar. 3, 1814-May 4, 1889.

Frederick M., Feb. 17, 1816.

William Ira, Dec. 3, 1819-1900.

Lewis Welling, m Nov. 9, 1843 to Mary Jane Tripp.

Their children were—

Foster, Mattie, Feb. 23, 1846-June 18, 1889, m Sept. 12, 1866 to James Marshall.

Emma, Aug. 7, 1847-Apr. 25, 1890, m Sept. 12, 1866 to George S. Hicks.

Briggs, Mattie was a daughter of Egbert Foster.

Foster, Mary Ann, m Alfred Van Vlack, and their children were—

Van Vlack, Amelia, Martha Ann, Jane and Mary.

Foster, Thomas m Rachel Ham, and their children were—

Foster, Mary Eliza, m Shandanett Vail, and

Foster, Elmer, m Mary Dean.

The children of Frederick Foster were—

Foster, Martha, m Sanford Johnson, second, Henry Bidwell.

Julia, m George Parker; Charles had one son; Belle, died young.

William Ira, m Dec. 18, 1843, to Maria Hicks, June 8, 1823-Sept. 8, 1868.

Their children were—

Foster, Thomas, Dec. 23, 1846, m Oct. 16, 1867 to Amelia Baker, b. Dec. 28, 1846 and had Frederick W., Lucy Baker and Mary Adelaide.

Alice Jane, Oct. 16, 1850, m Nov. 24, 1869 to John H. Bates.

Elma, Jan. 31, 1856, m Sept. 20, 1876 to William H. Whittaker.

Emily Maria, Aug. 19, 1857, m Dec. 20, 1877 to Martin W. Collins.

BALLSTON CENTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN BALLSTON CENTER SARATOGA COUNTY, N. Y.

Founded 1775

BALLSTON MARRIAGES

These church books contain records of baptisms, marriages, and burials in addition to the names of the church members.

Abbott, David of Saratorga and Pelergey Schauper, Half Moon, Mar. 13, 1787.

Abby, Alvin, and Mary Ann Gildersleeve, Sept. 11, 1879.

Abrabt, Aaron, and Jane Van Schaik, Dec. 26, 1790.

Adams, James, age 60y, and Mrs. Temperance Wiatt, age 49y, both of Ballston, at Seth Hubbel's, May 31, 1785.

Adkins, William and Mrs. Anna Freeman, July 14, 1783.

Allen, Samuel and Margaret Worden, July 17, 1828.

Allendorf, Frederick and Mrs. Mary Cain, both of Schenectady District, at home of Lt. Nathaniel Weed, Aug. 17, 1784.

Ames, David, and Hannah Merridk, Feb. 15, 1787.

Arnold, John Christian, and Margaret Ann Weiss, Oct. 26, 1870.

Avery, Elisha, and Elizabeth Armstrong, June 28, 1787.

John Seymore, and Jennie Amelia Hiller, Sept. 7, 1887.

William H., and Mary A. Waterman, May 10, 1877.

Aylworth, John, and Elizabeth Exston, both of Half Moon, at home of Capt. Aylworth, Apr. 8, 1784.

Baily, Allan, and Abbie Sherwood, Sept. 4, 1878.

Baldwin, Seth, and Ruth White, Nov. 24, 1789.

Ballard, Alpheus, and Lydia Owen, Mar. 5, 1789.

Banta, Hillebrant, and Debby Vanaps (Van Ness?), Feb. 2, 1792.

Barney, Daniel, and Jemima Rogers, July, 1791.

Barnum, Leman, and Phebe Nash, Mar. 4, 1790.

Beach, Alexander, and Mary Hunter, Oct., 1792.

Benedict, Elias, and Rebecca Ambler, Mar. 2, 1789.

Ira, and Mrs. Agnes Michel, at home of Major Andrew Michel, Jan. 8, 1785.

Samuel, and Betsey Monro, Oct. 30, 1786.

Uriah, Jr. and Mrs. Ruth Rodkwell, at home of Joseph Rockwell, Mar. 31, 1785.

Bennet, Lemuel, and Charlote Kitchunm, Mar. 14, 1793.

Bertram, John and Mrs. F. A. Ostrander, Mar. 7, 1855. Wit., Isaac Schauber.

Betts, Jeremiah, and Betty Betts, Nov. 18, 1791.

Miles C., and Emma Feeney, Nov. 24, 1880.

Ransom, and Julia Coon. 1858. Wit—D. Hicks and M. Betts.

Bibbens, Abner and Mrs. Mary Thurber, Nov. 11, 1784.

Blackford, Anthony, and Wid. Mary Hunter, Nov. 1, 1787.

Anthony. and Hanna Hull, Dec. 14, 1790.

Bois, William, Rockford, Ill., and Jane E. Laird, Ballston, Sept. 10, 1865.

Bonta, Peter, age 28 y, b at Clifton Park, and Mary Sherwood, age 24 y, b at Ballston, Sept. 11, 1849. Wit—Mathew Sherwood and Hibbard Morehouse.

Bouk, James, and Charlotte Van Vorst, Glenville, Oct. 8, 1839.

Bourdette, Edward W., and Charlotte M. Hand, both of Brooklyn, Oct. 14, 1864. Wit—M. C. Allen and E. Blatchford.

Boves, Jacob Phillip, and Jemima Merselus, Sept 14, 1789.

Boyd, David, and Margaret Maxwell, Mar. 7, 1793.

Braat or Bradt, Aaron, and Hepsiba Van Antres, June 24.
Garret, and Margaret Lacy, Nov. 12, 1845.
William, and Mahala Southard, Oct. 6, 1852. Wit—William Haight and William H. Southard.
Brant, Simeon, and Prudence Phelps, Oct. 12, 1786.
Bridgeman, William P. of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Charlotte J. Titus, Apr. 12, 1853. Wit—Seth Crapo and Samuel Titus.
Brown, Calvin, and Mary More, July 2, 1789.
John, and Sarah Taylor, Dec. 6, 1792.
Joseph, and Hette Taylor, Mar. 4, 1790.
Sylvenus, Glenville, and Mary Jennings, Schenectady, Oct. 28, 1860. Wit—H. Evans and W. Dalrymple.
Valentine, Clifton Park, and Jane E. DeLong, May 9, 1844.
Bruce, Ruben, and Polly Arnold, Feb. 9, 1792.
Brunson, Samuel, and Sibbel Weight, Clifton Park, — 1787.
Cain, John J. and Rachel Annie Miller, Nov. 3, 1880.
Lansing E., and Martha A. Randall, Feb. 17, 1879.
Calkins, Henry, and Anna M. Cavert, June 9, 1868.
Carpenter, Abraham, and Abigail Benedict, Oct. 26, 1786.
William, and Rachel Armstrong, Sept. 13, 1787.
Carr, Ebenezer, and Claressy Ball, — 1788.
Patrick, and Mary Parker, Sept. 28, 1849.
Carter, Jonathan, and Larry Morehouse, Mar. 13, 1838.
Castle, Rochard C., and —— Betts, Feb., 1842.
Cavert, William, Auburn, N. Y., and Achsah E. McKnight, Feb. 20, 1856. Wit. H. Rue, and H. McKnight.
Cawens, Miss, "married somebody near the Salt Spring", July, 1788.
Chalmers, James, Amsterdam, and Frances James, Fonda's Bush, June 17, 1863. Wit—William Bradt, Mary Bradt, Rd. Taylor.
Chapman, Edwin H., and Antoinette M. Haight, Sept. 20, 1854. Wit—William Haight, Elizabeth Crapo, and William Crapo.
Cheard, Parce, and Mrs. Catte Rose Bush, both of Ballston at the home of Joseph Rose Bush, June 8, 1785.
Child, Salmon and Olive Rose, 1787.
Clark, Caleb, and Nancy Felthuysen, July 3, 1791.
Jehiel, and Parthena Olmsted, Mar. 19, 1789.
Martin, and Abigail Stewart, Jan. 30, 1789.
Samuel, and Mary Wakeman, May 13, 1790.
Clements, Mr. of Half Moon, and Harriet N. Bonta of Clifton Park, June 7, 1850. Wit—Abner Coon and Aira Bonta.
Cole, Joseph, and Mrs. Lucy Frisby, at home of Capt. Frisby, Mar. 3, 1785.
Spencer, and Almeda Hollister, Clifton Park, Oct. 28, 1839.
Comstock, Alonzo B., and Mary Tibbits, Oct. 1, 1860. Wit—William Sherwood, J. H. Tibbets.
Conde, Benjamin L., and Ruth Ann Edwards, both of Burnt Hills, May 11, 1859. Wit—E. M. Taylor and Samuel Edwards.
Consolus, John, and Derrickye Hogen, Mar. 1, 1790.
Cook, Joseph, and Rebecca Gordon, Jan. 27, 1790.
Orran, Charlton, and Clarrissa Curtis, Jan. 22, 1845.
Coons, Frank Burton, and Marie Crippen, Jan. 27, 1886.
John, and Betsey E. Parker, Half Moon, June 7, 1827.
Covert, Jeremiah, and Rebecca Cherd, Nov. 20, 1787.

Crapo, Hezekiah and ——, Jan. 17, 1793.
Seth, and Phebe Celina Titus, Nov. 16, 1837.
Crawford, George W. and Fannie M. Betts, Sept. 13, 1876.
Henderson and Betsy Warren, Mar. 24, 1789.
Samuel, and Sally McDonald, Nov. 22, 1791.
Samuel W., and Ida S. Betts, Sept. 4, 1878.
Crippen, Riley, Milton, and Sarah Betts, Dec. 26, 1854. Wit—Morehouse Betts.
Critenton, Jason, and Eliza Brown, June 21, 1792.
Curtis, Abijah, b in Ballston, aged 54y, and Eunice Barrows, Milton, aged 47y, Nov. 27, 1849. Wit—C. P. Calkins and D. K. Smith.
Andrew, and Amy Polock of Charlton, Dec. 13, 1842.
Anson F., and Ettie M. Smith, Sept. 24, 1879.
Asa, and Ann Caroline Raymond, Mar., 1840.
Asa W., and Mrs. Charlotte Banker, May 11, 1858 (?). Wit—Frederick Curtiss, S. H. Lidly, Jr., Sarah Palmer.
Frederick, and Mary Dunham, July, 1841.
Nathan R., and Julia F. Miller, Oct. 2, 1873.
William, and Amanda McBride, Dec. 3, 1863. Wit—Asa Curtiss and A. McBride.
Dake, Emanuel, and Mrs. Lucretia Wiatt, at the home of Wid. Wiatt in a place called Five Thousand Acres, Nov. 29, 1784.
Davis, Eliherd (?), and Rachel Hollister, Jan. 1, 1787.
Henry, and Abbe Jane Raymond, Dec. 17, 1828.
Samuel, and Mary Dunham, Oct. 3, 1789.
Devoe, George W., and Mrs. Frances A. Bandy, Nov. 11, 1878.
Deyo, Seth, and Eleanor Henry, July 5, 1832.
Dick, and Phillas, negroes of Mrs. Kerby, Dec. 25, 1792.
Dobbins, Mr., Greenwich, and Anna Maria Fullerton, Charlton, Sept. 24, 1856. Wit—W. H. Davidson.
Doolittle, Harvey K., b at Malta, aged 20y, and Harriet J. Coon, b at Half Moon, aged 19y, Nov. 14, 1849. Wit—Henry Doolittle and Jonathan Beach.
Henry, and Delina Titus, Aug. 1841.
Douse, ——, and Linda Waight, Nov., 1790.
Dox, Samuel, and Betsey Devoe, Half Moon, Dec. 6, 1787.
Dunham, David, and Betsey Devoe, Half Moon, Dec. 6, 1787.
Granville, and Lizzie Sheriden, May 17, 1881.
Dunning, Ebenezer, and Mrs. Sarah Hurlburt, at home of Azor Hurlburt, May 13, 1784.
Eli L., and Hannah Magowan, Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., Dec. 14, 1825.
Lewis, and Hannah Lockwell, Aug. 24, 1786.
Dupee, Charles, and Polly Bacon, Mar. 5, 1789.
Earl, James, and Annis Weeks, Jan. 17,1793.
Eckes, William, and Hattie M. Coon, Jan. 18, 1872.
Aug. 7, 1855. Wit—Hin. Jones.
Eldridge, S. L., and Mary Ann Jones.
Elliot, John, and Bathsheba Field, May 23, 1789.
Emigh, John H. and Emma Fleets Allen, Mar. 3, 1880.
Failing, John, and Keziah Higby, Feb. 17, 1790.
Fares (Ferris?), William, and Eloner Watson, Mar. 19, 1789.
Feelin, Alexander, and Mrs. Julia Taylor, Nov. 20, 1877.
Feeney, James, and Fannie Crippen, Oct. 11, 1877.
Thomas, and Mary Bradt, Nov. 9, 1863. Wit.—A. Taylor, Alexander Stewart, M. C. Allen.

Ferris, Charles, Schenectady, and Ellen, Spencer, Waterford, Aug. 2, 1856. Wit.—C. E. Taylor and A. E. Gibbons.

Flinn, William, and Juliette Hollister, Clifton, Sept. 2, 1834.

Fonda, Dow F., and Elizabeth White, Nov., 1788.

Foster, Erastus, and Cloe Davis, Feb. 19, 1789.

Fuller, Frank A., and Mary O. Morehouse, Mar. 16, 1875.

Gardner, John V. D., Egremont, Mass., and Lucretia Bell, Sept. 19, 1855. Wit.—A. Joiner.

Garnsey, Kenyon, Jonesville, and Mary Jane Bowen, Ballston, — Wit.—Alfred Bowen.

Gerstin, Jacob, and Mary Tarrant, June 2, 1852. Wit.—James O. Leach and John Tarrant.

Gildersleeve, Lot, 24y, and Nancy Jane Neer (?), 24y, Oct. 13, 1849. Wit.—John Moer and Mrs. Louisa Moer.

Gillispie, Earl A., East New York, tiss, Dec. 14, 1882.

Given, Resolved, and Patience Haw-Long Island, and Belle B. Curkins, Aug. 7, 1790.

Goodridge, Gilbert and Sarah Taylor, Sept. 4, 1788.

Gorham, John A., and Libbie E. Morse, July 11, 1877.

Gould, Amos of Rochester, and Lavinia Churchill of Ballston, Nov. 23, 1850. Wit.—Albert S. Curtis and Francis Churchill.

Grant, James, Bay of Kenty, and Mary Stuart, Mar. 12, 1787.

Gregs, Miles and Wid. Susanna Patchin, Aug. 11, 1791.

Groat, John, and Lucretia McIntosh, Sept. 5, 1886.

Haight, W. R. and A. E. Crapo, Apr. 29, 1856. Wit.—W. Crapo, Jr.

Hall, Alexander, and Harriett Jennings, both of Burnt Hills, Jan. 1, 1852. Wit. — Samuel Jennings and Nicholas Springer.

Halsted, Samuel, and Patience Jones, Feb. 25, 1790.

Ham, Folding (German), Charlton, and Bridget Roak (Irish), Oct. 25, 1857. Wit.—M. Morissey.

Hamilton, David R. and Mary Hollister, Half Moon, Sept. 27, 1823.

Hammond, George, and Matilda Murray, Feb. 23, 1875.

Harris, James, and Anne Faycey (?), Feb. 13, 1791.

Hart, William and Mary Hamon, Feb. 22, 1787.

Havens, Peter, and Mrs. Sarah Cadman, both of Schenectady, at home of Edward Cadman, Sept. 23, 1784.

Hayes, William J., and Hattie A. Alexander, Dec. 1, 1881.

Hemphill, Alexander, and Deborah Mead, June 2, 1789.

Henderson, John, and Polly Rockwell, Jan. 26, 1792.

Henry, John, and Polly Bradt, Aug. 27, 1791.

Herrick, Ebenezer, and Sarah Washband, Jan. 1, 1787.

Hicks, John, and Mrs. Nancy Houghtalin, both of Newtown, at home of Capt. Stephen White, Ballston, Jan. 1, 1785.

Hill, George H., and Susan Snell, Aug. 10, 1882.

Hitchcock, Aretus, and Mary Turner, Nov. 24, 1826.

Hohbert, Daniel, and Hanna Cole, July 1, 1790.

Holden, Darius, and Elizabeth Selah, Dec. 25, 1788.

Holsum, Almon, and Caroline Wakeman, Oct. 24, 1832.

Hollister, Alfred, and Ann Eliza Raymond, Dec. 30, 1835.

Asa, and Elizabeth A. Curtiss, Sept. 19, 1855. Wit—A. W. Curtiss.

Justus, and Rhoda Collins, both of Half Moon, Dec. 28, 1788.

Samuel, and Betsey Smith, Jan. 1, 1787.

Smith, and Anne Torry, Dec. 28, 1788.

Holmes, Charles Henry, and Lucretia Curtis, Sept. 30, 1885.
Jesse, Charlton, and Sarah E. Gardner, Ballston, Apr. 22, 1857. Wit—W. H. Southard, E. J. Jennings.

Hor, Joseph and Esther Morehouse, May 24, 1834.

Hubbel, Mr. and Prduence Phelps, Aug. 2, 1788.

Hubbs, Samuel B., and Jemima Bonter, Half Moon, Nov. 1, 1827.

Hudson, John R., and Mary A. Seaman, Nov. 12, 1872.

Hull Hezekiah, and Hulda Millard, Fe. 1, 1791.
Jabez, and Lydia —, Oct. 27, 1791.

Hunter, Francis, Ballston, and Dorcas Millerd, Half Moon, Mar. 1, 1787.

Hurd, Roswell, and Jenny Mapes, Sept. 2, 1788.

Jackson, Christopher, and Eliza Hazzard, colored, Sept. 7, 1869.
Jehiel, and Freelove Nash, Aug. 25, 1788.

Jefers, Robert and Christena Foot, Aug. 23, 1789.

Jennings, Carly, and Mary Emma McKnight, Oct. 9, 1879.
Charles Platt, and Hattie Meroa Morehouse, Mar. 18, 1884.
Obadiah, b. in Charlston, 32 years of age, and Harriet A. Morehouse, b in Ballston, m Mar. 21, 1850. Wit—Hibbard Morehouse and Andrew P. McBride.
Samuel and Mary Rice, Feb. 21, 1787.

Johnson, Elisha of Half Moon, and Mrs. Elizabeth Alsworth, Schenectady, July 14, 1783.
Levi E. and Emelie Vinson (colored), Apr. 23, 1872.
Levi E., and Abbie Hamar, Dec. 9, 1875.
Marion and Susan Derlin, July 9, 1875.

Jones, Samuel and Barbara Davison, June 19, 1828.

Keeler, David and Mrs. Sarah Whitney, both of Queensborough, Mar. 10, 1785.

Kelly, John and Christiana Cutler, Mar. 1, 1827.

Kelsy, Henry, and Esther Edwards, Glennville, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1827.

Kemp, Joseph, and Caty Bevee, Dec. 3, 1787.

Kesseleer, Robert and Nelly Johnston, Feb. 22, 1792.

Kirk, John M., and Cleopatra Churchill, Apr. 16, 1851. Wit—Morehouse Betts and William H. Southard.

Knowlton, Oscar V., and Mary Isabella Crowley, both from Clifton Park, May 11, 1853. Wit—Emeline Crowley, Rush Whalen, Robert Kennedy.

Lane, Aaron, and Polly Tenbrook, Mar. 10, 1793.

Langley, Lyman, and Melinda Parkiss, Nov. 2, 1826.

Larkins, Daniel E., and Martha Curtis, Oct. 3, 1849. Wit—Lebbeus Boothe and Boothe Curtis.

Lawson, Jacob, and Mary Turnburger, Jan. 12, 1789. (Mr. Patchin to pay the fee.)
Williams, Oct. 10, 1831.

Lee, Edward W., and Ann Maria Williams, Oct. 10, 1831.

Lewis, Charles H., b Hopewell, Ont. Co., N. Y., 22 years, and Elizabeth A. Edwards, b Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y., 19 years, Sept. 27, 1849. Wit—Samuel B. Edward and Dr. E. M. Wade.

Lighthall, John and Esther Vandenbergh, Feb. 19, 1787.

Locking, Amos, and Polly Monro, Apr. 1, 1790.

Lockrow, Egbert, and Abbie J. Jennings, Jan. 1, 1872.
Ensign, and Mary A. Jennings, July 27, 1880.

Lord, Benjamin, and Georgia Sherwood, Sept. 25, 1878.
Charles, b Ballston, 30 years, and Jerusha Chatfield, b Moreau,

N. Y., 21 years, (Probably 1849 —Ed.). Wit—Elizabeth Warner and Betsey Miller.

Joseph, and Lorinda Pierson, Apr. 2, 1833.

Lothrop, Ebenezer, and Ruth Bettis, Nov. 5, 1786.

Loyd, Frederick, and Mrs. Bella Royan, boh of Schenectady, at home of Cornelius Lanson, Nov. 15, 1784.

McConnel, James and Lydia Whitney, Oct. 21, 1787.

McGinnis, Daniel, and Mary Johnson, Mar. 28, 1872.

McKenze, Peter, Johnston, and Catherine McDermot, at home of Mr. McClalan, Galway, Mar. 10, 1791.

McKinsey, James, and Ruth Combs, Dec. 16, 1790.

McKnight, Bemsley Peters, Charlton, and Emily Cavert, Ballston, Mar. 11, 1863. Wit—Jane Miller and Miss Fuller.

McLean, Frank and Angie Curtis, Dec. 3, 1873.

MacMaster, Algernon, and Elizabeth S. Chase of Chatham, Col. Co., N. Y., June 12, 1833.

McNeal, William, and Mrs. Jane Quale, both of Ballston, at home of Thomas Armstrong, Apr. 27, 1784.

McNorton, John, and Jennet McClean, Chuctenunda, Mont. Co., N. Y., at home of Mr. McKinsey, Jan. 16, 1789.

Marten, Abraham, and Mary Clinton, Aug. 13, 1786.

Massett, Jacob, and Ann Maria Massett, Nov. 3, 1867.

Mead, Abram, and Ellen Denn, July 27, 1879.

Jesse, and Puella Rumsey, Dec. 21, 1786.

Merchant, Edward and Harriet Hager, June 19, 1844.

Stephen, and Elizabeth Tibbets, Sept. 11, 1867.

Middlebrooks, Abraham, and Jemima Kellogg, Dec. 1, 1789.

Miller, Boyd, and Rhoda N. Harlow, Dec. 19, 1877.

Elisha, and Julia Leonard, Mar. 19, 1789.

James L. and Anna Rheu, Feb. 27, 1828.

Samuel R., and Louisa B. Bradt, Sept. 26, 1855. Wit—H. McKnight.

Millerd, Barzillai, and Emily Abels, July 18, 1865. Wit—William Stewart, and S. Feeney.

Nathaniel, and Mary Hunter, Nov. 1, 1787.

Miner, Charles A., Huron, Ohio, and Mary E. Miller, Nov. 27, 1856. Wit—Horace McKnight, S. R. Miller.

Monro, Samuel, and Susanna Ketcham, Aug. 20, 1786.

More, Mr. of Albany, and Jane Howard of Ballston, Mar. 8, 1850. Wit—Samuel B. and John Edwards.

Morrison, Dennis, Milton, and Mary St. John, Feb. 22, 1792.

Morse, Amos, and Elizabeth Quevy, Jan. 16, 1788.

Mott, John O., Half Moon, 20 years, and Harriet H. Lawrence, Waterford, 22 years, Sept. 19, 1849. Wit—Samuel Lawrence and Moses S. Scott.

Muth, Henry, and Emma J. Sickler, Nov. 30, 1878.

Nash, Ira, and Ann Eliza Hollister, Mar. 7, 1833.

John, Jr., and Juliana Goodale, Jan. 17, 1793.

Samuel, and Chloe ——, Mar. 20, 1790.

Nichols, Earl, and Unice Hollister, Mar. 12, 1789.

Nicoll, ohn, N. Y. C., and Elizabeth Smith.

Norris, James H., and Alice F. Marr, Oct. 12, 1874.

Northrop, Thaddeus, and Mrs. Lydia Holmes at home of John Holmes, Five Thousand Acres, Feb. 12, 1784.

Noyes, John H. and Lottie S. Springer, June 28, 1876.

Oliver and Dinah, Negroes, May 17, 1792.

Ostrander, William, and Widow Dykeman, Dec. 26, 1865. Wit—Miss Kelso.

Owen, Elijah and Mehetable Nash, Oct. 13, 1789.

Page, Rev. W. W., and Maria S. Nott, Guilderland, Mar. 28, 1865. Wit—Rev. J. Nott, Rev. H. Potter, Col. C. Nott.

Parkis, Lyman, b in Ballston, 23 y. and Margaret Cooper, b in Ballston, 22 y, Dec. 24, 1848. Wit—John Cooper and Almon Hains.

Parks, Joel of Stillwater, and Mrs. Chloe Fostre of Ballston at home of Stephen Ball, Oct. 31, 1784.

John, and Aner Foster, Dec. 10, 1786.

Parsons, P. H. and Sarah Ross, both of Factoryville, July 13, 1856. Wit—J. R. Gillispia and C. N. Gillispie.

Patchin, Abijah and Susanna Taylor, Nov. 30, 1786.

Walter, and Mrs. Irena Sprague, Aug. 5, 1784, at home of Ebenezer Sprague Lanetown, north of Ballston.

Walter, and Sarah Pierson, June 14, 1791.

Peck, Joshua, and Lydia Merrick, Feb. 19, 1789.

Phillips, Charles E., and Susie Cain, Nov. 21, 1878.

William Henry, and Sarah A. Tibbets, Jan. 15, 1868.

William, Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y. and Lucy Jane Taylor, Charlton, Sept. 9, 1846.

Porter, Isaiah G., and Nancy Odell, Dec. 2, 1846.

Portriss, Henry S. and Ann Elizabeth Miller, June 26, 1832.

Potter, William C., Milton, and Almira Jane Cooper, Dec. 7, 1845.

Powell, Mr. and Betty Cole, Sept —

Pratt, Edward C. of New Haven, Conn., and Eliza M. Ward of Ballston, Nov. 23, 1850. Wit—George Ward and Mrs. E. P. Smith.

Prim , Samuel J. and Louisa Williams, Aug. 17, 1835.

Proctor, Joshua, and Sally Jones, Jan. 11, 1792.

Randall, Franklin, and Jessie C. Betts, Feb. 4, 1885.

Raymond, Horace, and Elizabeth Beers, Oct. 16, 1828.

Samuel B., and Zilpa Waterman, Jan. 6, 1828.

William P., b in Ware, N. H., 28 y, and Sarah A. Houston, b in Albany, 22 y, May 9, 1848. Wit—John Cramer and Gabriel Travers, Waterford, N. Y.

Willis, and Hannah M. Baker, Jan. 3, 1833.

Redfield, Hugh R., and Sally Cole, Dec. 29, 1825.

Theophilus, and Miranda Waterman, Jan. 16, 1828.

Richards, Paul, and Sarah Belding, Dec. 9, 1787.

Robeson, Stephen, and Mrs. Mary Foot, both of Clifton Park, at home of Capt. Stephen White, Ballston, Jan. 27, 1785.

Rockwell, John, and Betty Marvin, Oct. 19, 1788.

Root, Hewit, Barrington, and Mary Nash, Schenectady, ——.

Rosa, Richard, Schenectady, and Jane E. Lottridge, Ballston, Oct. 7, 1857. Wit—E. Rosa and Crit. Yates.

Ross, David, and Dorithy St. John, at Milton, Oct., 1791.

Rue, Horton, and Ruth A. Millerd, Sept. 19, 1865. Wit—Louisa Miller, Jane Swan, and B. Millerd.

Samuel, and Rhoda Thomas, Sept. 6, 1881.

Safford, Dr. Joseph, and Eliza Wakeman, Mar. 12, 1835.

Samson and Phebe, Negroes, May 17, 1792.

Saturlee, (?), George, and Mary Jane Davidson, Dec., 1841.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GENEVA, SENECA CO., N. Y.

A year or two before 1795 fourteen persons met in a barn, said to be the first frame building in New York State west of Syracuse, located west of the present Experiment Station, and organized a Presbyterian Church.

In 1800 Rev. Jedidiah Chapman, then sixty years of age, having served as Moderator of the Synod of Philadelphia, was sent to Geneva as a missionary. He arranged to give one half of his term serving the surrounding country, and the church promised to pay him $325, one half in cash and one half in commodities of the region, for his services for the other half of the year.

This arrangement was continued until he became full-time pastor of the church in July of 1812. Rev. Chapman died May, 1813, aged seventy-two years.

The first meeting-house, built in the enter of the business part of Geneva, was begun in 1809. There were not sufficient funds to complete the building, so Rev. Chapman went to Orange, N. J., where had served many years as pastor, to Philadelphia, Trenton, New York City, and obtained one thousand dollars to finish the church.

The church was a plain wooden building painted white, with green blinds, seventy straight back pews, and several square pews built for large families. Two stoves in the vestibule added little to the comfort of those who sat on those hard seats trying to keep awake during three long sermons every Sunday. A little relief could be had from foot stoves, filled with hot coals from a large stove, and carried into the pews to be passed from one to the other.

The second meeting house, completed in 1839, was built of brick at a cost of thirty thousand dollars on the site of the first church. The first church building was sold to the Baptist Society, caught fire and burned while being moved.

The church bell purchased in 1818 by forty-two citizens of Geneva at a cost of five hundred dollars, was made in Troy, and brought to Geneva by boat on the Mohawk River, a creek into Oneida Lake, then to the Seneca River. The installation of the bell was an occasion of great celebration, and many came twenty and thirty miles for the service. This old bell has served the community in many ways during the past years, and continues to call those within its sound to worship in God's house.

The following were the pastors of the church—

Chapman, Jedediah	1800 - 1812
Axtell, Henry	1812 - 1829
Phelps, Eliakim	1830 - 1835
Hay, Philip C.	1836 - 1846
Hogarth, William	1847 - 1856
Winslow, Hubbard	1857 - 1859
Wood, A. Augustus	1860 - 1873
Nelson, Henry A.	1874 - 1885
Stevenson, Halsey B.	1887 - 1889
Weller, William W.	1890 - 1917
Dickinson, Edwin H.	1918 - 1923
Weston, Frank M.	1924

The following became members of the First Presbyterian Church of Geneva during the year which precedes the name:

1814 Abbot, Azuba, d 1828, wid. of Joshua.
1828 Abel, Jacob C.,
1831 John, d 1833 to Bath;
1829 Mary, D Nov. 2, 1830, Buffalo, N. Y.
1860 Acker, Mrs. Harriet, D Jan. 9, 1885, 80y.
1825 Ackerman, James; 1838 Mary Ann;
1825 Maria, d 1833 to Pompton, N. J.
1844 Ackley, Chauncey B., and w, 1857 to Adrian, Mich.
1828 Adams, Elijah and Orre, d 1832 to Reading, Mich.

1836 Elizabeth, d 1838 to Monroe, Mich.
1836 Adriance, Edward, d 1839 to North Scipio.
1883 Aerlich, Bertha.
1868 Afflick, David and w, Jane, from Galesburfh, Mich., d to Second Ch., Geneva.
1841 Alexander, Mrs. Marsha from Bloomfield, d 1843 to Auburn;
1866 Minnie J., d 1870 to Phelps. ret. 1871, m Mr. Barnum, d 1876.
1825 Allen, Gilli Ann, and Julia, d 1832 to Pompey;
1831 Ann Maria, m A. Moody, d 1834 to Hammondsport.
1811 Allison, Mrs. Amy from Deer Park, d 1821.
1871 Akin, George W. and wife, d 1878 to Denver, Col.
1841 Loretta, D Feb. 4, 1844.
1885 Ambush, Mrs. Martha E.
1820 Amsden, Laura, d 1828 to Castleton.
1825 Anderson, Mary, D Oct. 4, 1831;
1840 George and Margaret, d 1857 to Dubuque, Iowa;
1842 Elizabeth;
1851 George W., d 1865 to Williamsport.
1837 Andrew or Andrews, Mary from Albany;
1858 John, d 1874 to Seneca Falls.
1840 Anthony, Mary A., m Mr. Hudson;
1849 Mary A., D Mar. 26, 1860;
1858 Maria H., from Dundee, D May 9, 1878, 50 y;
Mary, wid of H. H., D Sept. 22, 1856.
1838 Arms, Sophie, d 1843 to Williamsport, Pa.
1811 Armstrong, Elizabeth, w of James;
Elizabeth, D April, 1834;
1816 Grissel, w of Alexander or James, from Fairfield, Conn., went west;
1825 Elizabeth, d 1837 to Watertown;
1849 Elizabeth, D June 23, 1871;
1858 Elizabeth Barrien; 1883 Egbert.
1836 Arnold, Lucy, d 1838 to Cayuga;
1866 Mrs. Mary A., from Penn Yan, d 1873 to Rochester;
1881 Eliza S.
1837 Arthur, Fidelia M., d 1838 to Lima.
1852 Atwell, Winthrop and Emily J., d to Davenport.
1837 Atwood, Eliza;
1867 George, from Fayette, d 1882.
1866 Austin, Sarah J., m Mr. Clare, d 1820 to Second Ch.
1851 Averill, Mrs. Isabella, D Aug. 19, 1856;
Miss Isabella, D Mar. 26, 1860;
1851 Phebe, d 1865 to N.Y.C.;
1858 Lucia or Louisa, D May 27, 1864.
1814 Axtell, Timothy, and w, Mary, d 1818 to Sodus;
1816 Daniel C.;
Axtell, Henry, Pastor, D Feb. 11, 1829, 55y 8m, and w. Hannah, D Hartford, Conn., Jan., 1840;
1819 Rebecca O., D Feb. 14, 1829. Buried same time as her father;
1825 Henry, Jr., installed in Church in Lawrenceville in 1830;
Mary Jane and Harriet Hannah, d 1837 to Indianapolis;
1840 Maria L., from Newark, m Charles A. Cook.
1860 Rev. Anthony D., D Oct. 22, 1866.
1840 Ayers, Adney, d 1845 to Hurds Corners;
1867 Mrs. Mariah H., d 1875 to Indianapolis.
1826 Babbit, Olive, d to Mormons;
1843 Frances from Cleveland, d 1849 to Henry Co., Ind.

1831 Babcock, Julius and Dorcas, d 1832 to Michigan.
1848 Mary Elizabeth, d 1850 to Williamsport, Pa.
1830 Backenstose, Susannah, d 1836 to Lockport;
1864 Elizabeth, m L. Smith, d 1831 to Angelica.
1864 Mrs. Schuyler K. from N. Y. C., d 1866 to Hackensack, N. J.
1878 Lillie C. Foote, w of Dwight.
1830 Bacon, Joseph, d to Dutch Ref. Ch.;
1842 Matilda, d 1845 to Cong. Ch.
Martin M., d 1864 to Milwaukee.
1842 Badger, Walter and Almira from Rochester, d 1844 to Rochester.
Baid, (?), Neri, D Nov. 2, 1872.
Bailey, Harriet, D Sept., 1837.
1817 Baker, Persis, w of Roswell;
1819 Chester, D June 2, 1821;
1819 Louisa, from Phelps, d 1823 to Phelps;
1831 John B. 1836 Phebe Ann;
Mrs. Phebe, d 1867 to Auburn, Ill.;
1861 Mrs. Hannah, D Feb. 3, 1864;
1864 Mrs. Alice, d 1870 to Second Ch.;
1866 Doria E., m Mr. Proudfoot;
Laura C., m H. J. Loy, d 1878 to North Ch., Geneva.
1878 Lucy, w of N. H. Noyes.
1817 Baldwin, Anthony (colored), from Newark, N. J., D 1825;
1821 Susan, (Colored);
1849 Stephen, d 1853 and Elizabeth;
1852 Julia, d;
1853 Stephen L., d 1855 to Newark.
S. S., D Feb. 19, 1853.
1809 Ball, Lydia, w of Gideon.
1819 Bancroft, William, from Winchester, N. H., d 1827 to Sodus;
1836 Hannah, D June, 1838, and Willard;
1847 Julius, from Granville, Ohio.
1851 Bannister, Col. Asahel, D Jan. 16,1858, 74 y;
1851 Elizabeth, d 1874, and Mary Jane, d 1854;
1866 Elvira;
1869 Anna E., d 1870 and Anna.
1817 Barber, William, D Apr., 1848, and w, Hannah, from Fabius;
1817 Hannah, D Jan. 3, 1822;
1817 Thirza, d 1834 to Rushville;
1819 William from Fabius;
1821 Asa H., D Sept. 5, 1863;
1825 Louisa, D Dec. 26, 1830, m Mr. Sample;
1825 Lucy, m George Beace, d 1831 to Lockport;
1827 Almira B., m Mar. 4, 1830 to George Cowls, d 1845 to Cong. Ch.;
1831 Jemima, d 1846 to Cong. Ch.;
1840 Lydia Elvira from Bristol, m Mr. Maybie;
1847 Harriett;
1848 Allice, m Mr. Turk, d 1870 to Pike;
1851 Alonzo; Surviva;
Mrs. Julia S., d 1861 to Rochester;
Mrs. Emma A., d 1863 to Pittsford, Mich.
1853 William C. and Eliza S., d 1860 to 2nd Ch.;
1864 Clara; 1869 Minnie.
1837 Barclay, Maria S., m Mr. Schermerhorn, d 1843 to Canandaigua;
1837 Emaline, m C. Smith, d 1842 to Ithaca;
1840 Margaret.
1866 Bard, Neri R., D Nov. 2, 1872.
1831 Bardwell, Hannah, m H. Woolsey, d 1836 to Seneca Falls.
1848 Barkley, Eliza Jane.
1830 Barnam, Mary, d 1833 to Geneseo.
1819 Barnard, Evelina, D Sept. 18, 1822;
1823 Maria, d 1826 to Geneseo;
1831 Laurana, w of G. B., d 1832 to LeRoy;
1835 Edwin and Charity, d 1836 to Seneca Falls;

1835 Harriet, Maria, and Foster, Jr., d 1836 to Seneca Falls;
1835 Mary, m L. S. Hastings, d 1838 to Hammandsport;
1844 Mrs. Hannah, from Corning;
1853 Albert L., Charity, Edwin, Francis L., Lemuel, d 1854 to St. Louis.
1816 Barnes, Chauncey P., d 1819 to West Bloomfield, N. Y.;
1820 Chancy and Lydia, d 1822;
1839 Enos, Emily H., Delia M., from Starkey;
1839 Eliza, d 1850 to Reading;
1844 Harry R. and Jane K. from Rockstream, d 1845 to Meads Creek;
1850 Harriet Newel, m Mr. Whitney;
1858 Edwin, Charity, and Edwin H., d 1859 to St. Louis, Mo.
1883 Luther and Jennie C.;
1885 Eugenia H.
1870 Barnum, Edgar B.
Barrister, Dwight, d 1856 to Columbus, Ohio.
1835 Bartlett, Priscilla, d 1839 to Starkey, ret. 1840, d 1842 to Rochester;
Buel H. and wife, d 1860 to Chicago, Ill.
1835 Manutt (?), m F. Goodwin, d 1838;
1835 Silas, d 1839 to Starkey;
1835 Wealthy Ann, d 1839 to Dresden;
1836 Lydia, m Mr. Goodwin, d 1839 to Starkey;
1836 Martha, d 1839 to Starkey;
1840 Buel H. and Sally Jane, from Waterloo;
1840 Silas and Janet, d 1842 to Rochester;
1841 Lydia, Mr. Bartlett's school teacher sister, m Richard Young;
1851 Susan, m Mr. Cleaveland, d 1860 to Chicago;
1854 Charles B.
1828 Bates, Rebecca, d 1834 to Hartford.
1819 Baxter, Catherine.
1817 Bayley, Harriet, w of R. M., from New Haven.
1819 Beach, Lucinda;
1840 Catherine C.
1825 Lucy, D Feb. 12, 1872;
1863 Mary Caroline, d.
1870 Beard, William and Mrs. Caroline;
1880 Augusta.
1812 Beattie, James.
1817 Beaver, Widow, d 1819 to Seneca Falls.
1821 Bedell, Reuben;
1829 George, d 1851 to Lockport;
1833 Lucy, d 1844 to Bellona.
1826 Beebe, Lorinda, d 1833 to Lockport.
1831 Beeman, Joanna, D Oct. 18, 1885, m George Merrill(?).
1812 Belding, Selah, d 1829 to Castleton, and w, Esther, D Aug. 22, 1816, from Phelps;
1819 Clarissa, w of W., d 1828 to Castleton.
1816 Bell, Polly, d 1821 to Indian Creek, Ohio;
1844 Abraham and Harriet from Rushville;
1850 Henry W.;
1863 Thomas, D Sept. 9, 1876, 77y.
1864 Mrs. Phebe, from Hopewell, d 1866 to Gorham;
1868 Sophia, from Amboy, Ill., ret. there in 1877;
1873 Archibald H.
1840 Bellows, Martin Luther, d 1845 to Seneca Falls.
1856 Bement, John, d 1857; Mrs. Frances, d 1872;
Miss Eliza, D Dec. 16, 1858, all from Castleton;
John, D Feb. 15, 1867.
1881 Benedict, Velma A., w of Dr.
1838 Bennett, John L., D Feb. 7, 1882, 65y, d 1838 to N.Y.C.;
1838 Hannah, m Mr. Bannister;
1845 John and Amanda, from N. Y. C., d 1845 to Cong. Ch.;
1851 Lydia E. 1879, John L., Jr.;
Mrs. Frances, d 1872 to Winchester, Mass.;

1876 J. L. and w, Amanda, Mary A., and Adelia, d 1886;
1885 Mrs. Amanda, D Mar. 25, 1887.
1879 Benson, Susan Jessie and Mary Amelia.
1819 Bently, Elmira;
1819 Esther, w of James.
1831 Emma, d 1833 to Penn Yan, ret. 1836, d 1840 to Williamstown.
1878 Bernett, Hattie C., w of Charles Darrow.
1842 Berry, William, d 1845 to Elmira.
Berryman, Emma M., d 1871 to Fenton, Mich.
1830 Bettis, Jeremiah and Catalina, d 1836 to Biddeford, Me.
1825 Bill, Richard, D, and Tabitha, D Apr. 3, 1837;
1873 Archibald H., d 1874 to Ithaca.
Mrs. Harriet. d 1861.
1831 Lucy Ann, d 1838 to Vienna, Emeline S.
1866 Billings, Elisha and Harriet (colored).
1828 Billington, Sophia Gardner.
1886 Bishop, Waldo Edward and Mrs. Elizabeth J.
1811 Black, Janet from Johnstown, D Mar. 8, 1823;
Elizabeth, Johnstown, 1787-Jan. 14, 1874, came to Geneva in 1806;
1819 Barbary, m E. Wilder, and died 1849;
1819 Lucinda;
1825 John, D Oct. 14, 1837;
1831 Eleanor, w of A.
1836 Cyrus B.;
1832 Mary Jane, wid. of John;
1847 Mary;
1852 Harriett, D Feb. 15, 1862, m Mr. Richardson;
1854 Sarah, W. M., Janette, Julia;
1858 Mrs. Elvira, from Benton;
1859 Francis B., Eleanor;
1867 John;
1861 Louise, d 1871 to 2nd Ch.
Mrs. Mary J., D Dec. 6, 1884, 83y.
1819 Blakesly, Mary, w of F. B.
1831 Bliss, Fanny Woodbury, Ann Elizabeth, and Eliza Effie, d 1832 to Galen.
1858 Bloomer, Mary C., from Benton, d 1861 to Hudson, Wis.
1840 Blumberg, Emily M.
1837 Bogardus, Fanny, D Apr. 19, 1850.
1820 Bogart, Alida, from Hopewell, N. Y., d 1831 to Dutch Ref. Ch.
1825 Margaret, 1829 Amanda;
1831 John N.;
1821 Dolly, all d 1831 to Dutch Ref. Ch.
1825 Boizee, Phebe, d 1831 to Dutch Ch.
1833 Bordine, Sally Ann, d 1835 to Buffalo.
1840 Botsford, George H., d to Waterloo.
1831 Bowen, Maria.
Bowen, Mrs. Mary J. Kellogg, d 1869 to Ottawa, Ill.
1851 Boyd, Sophia H., m Mr. Pratt, d to Albany, and Elizabeth C.;
1856 Agnes Hall, m Mr. Judd, d to Honolulu;
1856 Elizabeth Scott, m Stuart Dodge.
1849 Brackett, Jane E., m Mr. Sennett, d 1857.
1846 Bradford, John M.;
1866 Elizabeth H., Mary, Louisa R.
1836 Bradley, Lavina, m Mr. Parsons, D Feb. 20, 1845, Illinois;
Thankful, d 1826 to Barre.
1836 Mary Ann, d 1840 to Westfield, N. Y.
1819 Bradt, Evelina, d 1839 to Okford; 1838 Jeremy Taylor;
1864 Mrs. Susanah, from Hopewell, d 1867 to Seneca Falls.

1838 Jeremy Taylor;
1838 Gennett Welch, m Mr. Mattison, d 1839 to Ithaca;
1864 Mrs. J., d 1867 to Seneca Falls.
1840 Brainerd, Mary.
1825 Brasee, Phebe, d 1831 to Dutch Ch., Geneva.
1885 Brayton James T.; and w, M., D Oct. 29, 1885, 28y.
1825 Brewster, William and Anna, d 1832 to Hammondsport;
1831 Mary Ann, m Thomas Judd, d 1832 to Hammondsport;
1837 Frederick W., from Buffalo, d 1843 to Williams College;
1866 Samuel.
1825 Bright, Mary, d 1833;
1831 Lucy, D May, 1832.
1810 Briggs, Marion, d 1819 to Fredericksburg, Va.;
1871 Mrs. Abigail, D. Aug. 8, 1881, 82y, from Honeoye.
1825 Brink, Helena, d 1833 to Lockport;
1832 Amanda, d 1836 to Rochester.
1866 Brinkerhoff, Mrs. Henrietta, from Auburn.
1878 Britton, Mary F., D Apr. 5, 1880.
1835 Brockett, Nelson, d 1837 to Hartford.
1825 Brockway, Mercy, m Hiram Clark.
[illegible]45 Brooks, Abigail from Hartford;
[illegible]2 Susie and Viola, d 1886 to Phelps.
—— Bronson, Deacon Philo, D Nov. 29, 1855.
1858 Bronson, Eli A. and Mrs. Amelia;
1869 Rev. Charley E. and Freddie S.;
1871 Catherine, d 1879;
1876 Jennie L.;
1885 Clara Agnes.
Mrs. Chloe, D Jan. 31, 1861, 79y.
1827 Brotherton, Lorinda, d 1831 to Warren, Pa.;
1831 Maria;
1863 Eleanor Ann, d 1867 to 2nd Ch.
1821 Brown, Esther, d 1826 to Dutch Ch., Albany, N. Y.
1822 Joseph, d 1831 to Warren, Pa.
1940 Nancy, from Ithaca, d 1844 to Meth. Ch.
1856 Mrs. Nancy from Lapeer, Mich., d 1858 to Pittsfield, Mass.
1858 Emma, d as Mrs. Child in 1868 to Chicago;
1858 Mrs. Electa from Castleton, and Mrs. Susan M.
1863 Julia Louisa and 1866 Theron, d to Chicago.
1848 Bruce, Rachel Lucinda.
1843 Bruen, Timothy and Mary, from Penn Yan.
1836 Brundage, Charles, d 1848 to Lafayette Ch., Buffalo.
1825 Brunson (See Bronson), Robert, d to Baptist Ch.
1830 Marcia, m Rev. Richardson, d 1834 to Pittsford.
1830 Chloe, D; Philo, D;
1831 Susan Amelia, m Rev. Richardson, d 1835 to Pittsford;
1836 Louisa M., and Nancy Sophia, D May, 1839.
1872 Bryant, Mrs. A. G. from New Bedford, Mass.
1826 Buchanan, Abigail (Maltby), d 1827 to Waterloo.
1835 Buckbee, Sarah, D Sept. 4, 1836;
1836 Minerva, d 1837 to Albany.
1880 Buckholtz, Bertha;
1881 Augusta and Emma, d 1884;
1885 Adolph E., and w, Ottile.
1833 Burdell, William.
1827 Buren, Lorinda, d 1831 to Warren, Pa.
1833 Burget, Peter H., d 1838 to Schenectady.
1867 Burleigh, Oscar G. and w, Isabella J. from Rochester, ret there in 1872.
1831 Burnet, Addison, d 1835 to South Hadly, Mass.
1861 Burney, Sophia H., d 1861 to Bay City, Mich.

1812 Burral, Edward, d 1813;
1830 William D., d 1830 to Leroy;
1833 William D. and Selina, d 1836, to Marshall, Mich.
1885 Eliza W.
1820 Burt, Sophronia, d to Castleton.
1831 Burtis, Arthur, Jr., and Elizabeth, d 1833 to Phelps;
1832 Arthur, D Jan. 8, 1833, Phelps.
1832 Bush, Jane, from Junius, m Mr. McCormick, d 1826 to West Bloomfield, N. Y.
1885 Mrs. Wealthy A.
1831 Butler, Charles and Eliza Abigail, d 1835 to N.Y.C.
1832 Jane (colored), d 1834 to N.Y.C.
1825 Butterfield, Mary, m Mr. Kemp;
1833 Richard and Charity.
1837 Butts, Susan, d 1840 to Canandaigua.
1836 Cable, David, d 1936 to Washington, Vt.
1873 Cadmus, Stephen V., and w, Martha.
1838 Cadwell, Edward Linus, d 1838 to New Haven, Vt.
1831 Caldwell, James, gone south.
1830 Camp, Ann Eliza, d 1830 to Trumansburg, N. Y.
1858 Canfield, Mrs. Sarah H., from North Ch, Geneva, d 1860 to Bath.
1838 Cannon Eliza, from Pottsdam;
1848 Francis E.;
1849 Ann Eliza, m. Mr. Merrill.
1833 Capron, Louisa H., d 1838 to Walden, N. Y.
1825 Carey, David, d 1835 to Camillus.
1882 Carlin, Nancy.
1815 Carlisle, Dorcas and David.
1833 Carpenter, Samuel, d. 1838 to Yale Collge;
1838 Orin;
1839 W. G. from Phelps, d to Northampton;
1854 W. T. and w, Caroline, d 1860 to Prattsburgh;
1867 Mrs. K. Jennette from Groton Village, d 1876 to 2nd Ch.
1825 Carrington, Ephraim.
1881 Carson, Robert, D Oct. 6, 1883, and Eliza S.
1819 Carter, Mrs. Sarah, D Dec. 27, 1863, 81y.
1859 Harriet, D Mar. 21, 1872, Laura.
Carthage, Mrs. Emma L. Hopkins, d 1867 to Hannibal, Mo.
Cartwright, Mrs. Frances Ann, d 1857 to Patterson, N. J.
Case, Edward G. and w, Sarah d 1873 to Clifton, N. Y.
1832 Catlin, James and Abigail, d 1832 to Great Bend, Pa.
1819 Chamberlin, Mary, m. Mr. B. S. Hicks, d 1833 to Frenchtown, Mich.
1823 Maria, d 1834 to Mich.;
1825 Sarah.
1841 Chambers, Mrs. Jane, d 1865 to Flint, Mich.
1809 Chapin, Rebecca, w of Jonathan, d 1829 to Waterloo;
1814 Mary B., d 1819 to Waterloo.
1846 William and Elizabeth, from Columbus Ohio;
1882 Frank S., d 1883.
Chapman, Rev. Jedediah, first pastor of the church, D May 2, 1813, 73 years of age;
1809 John Thomas, son of Rev. Jedediah, ordained 1814, D Sept., 1832 in N.Y.C.
1811 Margaret, D Sept., 1812;
1825 John C., d 1825 to Vernon, N. Y.;
1838 James H.;
1842 Valaria, from Seneca Falls.
1814 Chase, Maria C., d 1817 to Auburn, w of Charles;
1840 Margaret G., m Mr. Brown, d 1844 to Manchester, Mich.

Mrs. Mary E., 1877 to Walnut St. Pres. Ch., West Philadelphia, Pa.
1858 Chester, Thomas and Julia Ann, d 1862 to Havana;
1858 Sarah E., d 1866 to Bridgeville;
1868 Thomas, from First Ch, Buffalo;
1868 Carloo T., d 1871 to Clinton;
1868 Mrs. Julia Ann, D May 25, 1872, Eliza, and Charles T., w and children of Rev. C. H.;
1868 Porter L., d 1876 to Clinton;
1868 Frederick, d 1878; Carlos T.
1874 Mrs. Charles T. from Hamilton;
1875 Marion Hills from Rochester.
1869 Clara, d 1882; 1871 Sarah E.
1820 Childs, Nancy, d 1828 to Castleton;
1832 William H. and Laura, d 1835 to Niagara.
1866 Chipps, Mrs. Rachel from Newark, N. Y.
1834 Chiver, Hannah.
1865 Christie, Cornelius and Gitty Ann, from Patterson, N. J., returned there in 1867.
1848 Church, John L., D Jan. 20, 1856, and Mrs. Julia Ann. D Dec. 22, 1867.
1853 Polly Ann, d 1855 to Waterloo;
1864 William H., d 1867 to Clyde, Ohio, ret. in 1875;
1865 Julia; 1876 Mrs. M. L.
1817 Churchill, Candace, w of Solomon, from Berlin, Conn., d 1822 to Ovid, N. Y.
1871 Clapp, Henry K. and Martha A. from Lyons.
1819 Clark, Huldah;
1825 Hiram, d 1837 to Indianapolis, Naomi, and Mercy;
1825 Sarah, m Mr. Judd, d 1831 to Hammondsport;
1833 Harriet, m Mr. Cook, d 1841;
[illegible] Caroline, m Mr. Carpenter, a 1842 to Edwards Ch., Northampton, Mass.;
1836 Cyrus B.; 1837 Elizabeth, d 1845;
1838 Asahel and Caroline, d 1839 to Benton;
1840 Mary L., m Mr. Morgan.
1849 Ann Elizabeth;
1858 Joanna Kng, d 1862 to Havanna or Orange, N. J.;
1861 Roselina D., m J. J. Ketchum, d 1867 to Phelps;
Mrs. Huldah, d 1860 to Prattsburgh;
1868 Mrs. Sally B., from Phelps;
1876 Mrs. Jennie.
1831 Clary, Nancy Maria, d 1834 to Milan, Ohio.
1837 Clement, Joseph and Lydia from Auburn, d 1845 to Albion.
1820 Clemons, Jane, D Oct. 27, 1866;
1831 Anson and w, Ann Mari, d 1835 to Detroit, ret in 1840 with William from Ohio City, d 1844 to Palmyra;
1831 Gennett Elizabeth, d 1836 to Ohio;
1840 John D May 9, 1841;
1866 Fanny L., d 1866 to Palmyra.
1882 Cleveland, Caroline, D July 10, 1885, 77y, Crystal Springs.
1867 Clough, Julia, D Mar. 19, 1875, and Isaac;
1886 Jacob.
1846 Cobleigh, Mrs. Wealthy Ann, from Dresden.
1866 Codding, Mrs. Lavina.
1837 Coddington, John M., d 1865 to Elmira.
1851 Cogswell, Ruth, d 1863 to Penn Yan.
1820 Cole, Maria, D Apr. 9, 1825, m Mr. Crittenden;
1853 Jane, d 1855 to Phelps;
1880 Fannie E.
1870 Coleman, William H., and Mrs. M. W., from Metuchen, N. J., d 1871.
1843 Collins, Eliza.
1837 Colier or Collyer, Mrs. Nancy D Apr. 3, 1860, Isaac, and Isaac, Jr.;

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

PINE GROVE CEMETERY
Copied by Mr. Winthrop Hopkins
Deposit, N. Y.
(Continued)

Shelden, Sidney, 1811-1880.
Polly W. Wheeler, w of Sidney, 1812-1900.
Their daughters:
Susan M., 1841-1866;
Mary J., 1844-1875;
Frances A., 1847-1900;
Katharine E., 1838-1905.
Scudder, Abram L., 1833-1922.
Pauline A. Reed, 1839-1922.
Burrows Almond T., 1818-1910.
Elizabeth J. White, w of A. T., May 31, 1821-June 14, 1870.
Phebe Zilpha, his second wife, 1837-1911.
Green, Thomas J., Feb. 23, 1810-Apr. 29, 1877.
Delilah, his wife, Aug. 27, 1812-Sept. 19, 1870.
Charles H., 1845-1909.
Lida J., 1853-1912.
Mary A., w of Milo Scutt, Dec. 3, 1878, 29y.
Scutt, Milo, 1840-1905.
Merrill, Rev. A. P., Mar. 14, 1816-June 3, 1900.
Jane E., w of A. P., Dec. 18, 1880, 60y.
Rhoda M. Beebe, w of A. P., Feb. 4, 1895, 68y.
Youmans, Peter P., Co. G, 109th, N. Y. V., 1822-1880.
Sofronia, w of Peter P., Jan. 27, 1869, 42y.
Smith, Emily B., w of M. R., June 8, 1862, 29y 3m.
Alden, Sophia L., w of Rev. Timothy, Apr. 16, 1858, 68y.
Huguinen, Abraham J., son of Vincent and Phebe Ann, May 7, 1853, 17y 2m 25d.
Huigner, Vincent, Mar. 11, 1872, 82y 4m.
Phebe J., w of Vincent, Aug. 12, 1881, 74y 3m 28d.
Ann Childs, Aug. 19, 1893, 59y.
McDonald, E. L., 1843-1922.
George, 1834-1914.
Lennon, Rhoda B., w of Nelson, Jan. 14, 1860, 59y 9m.
Doan, Anna, wid of Samuel, Feb. 29, 1856, 79y 2m 12d.
Kedzie, Adam A., Aug. 3, 1816-Oct. 1, 1886.
Cynthia, w of A. A., Aug. 8, 1818-June 24, 1858.
Margaret, 2nd w of A. A., Aug. 2, 1824-July 11, 1903.
Christian, mother of A. A., Feb., 1868, in her 90th y.
Moore, Starr B., 1842-1929.
Margaret, w of Starr B., 1844-1923.
Fritts, John W., 1816-1897.
Delila Tubbs, w of John W., July 6, 1866, 51y.
Underwood, Emily, w of Jacob, Dec. 4, 1856, 19y.
Moon, William T., Co. G, 23rd N. Y. Vol., Aug. 9, 1896, 67y.
Edick, Jacob, July 11, 1868, 75y 8m 20d.
Kingsbury, William, Apr. 12, 1818-Sept. 12, 1897.
Emily Kellam, w of William, Oct. 7, 1844-Feb. 21, 1916.
Slover, Helen G., dau of Daniel and Julia, Aug. 30, 1817 (?), 2y 6m 21d.
Kingsbury, Margaret, Nov. 1883, 93y.
Woolley, Joseph G., Sept. 2, 1824-Apr. 18, 1852.
Dan, Enoch, Jan. 29, 1853, in his 96th y.
Dann, Rachel Simpson, w of G. W., Dec. 31, 1869, 46y.

George S., July 25, 1870, 21y 10m 8d.
Charles G., Aug. 23, 1870, 24y 24d.
Jennie, w of Charles G., July 16, 1870, 19y.
More, Taylor, Roxbury, Del. Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1820-Deposit, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1879.
Betsey Burrows, wid of Taylor, Deposit, N. Y., May 18, 1830-Aurora, Ill., Jan. 21, 1912.
Ward, Thaddeus, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1824-Aug. 31, 1865.
Palmer, Lois S., 1835-1900.
Ward, Edward, Aug. 16, 1855, 59y.
Hoag, Sarah A., 1831-1901.
Ward, Edward P., 1840-1909.
Mary E. Mygatt, w of E. P., 1841-1909.
Whitaker, Charles S., 1849-1925.
Addie B. Benton, w of Charles S., Apr. 1, 1887, 36y.
Ella M. Blish, w of C. S., July 24, 1895, 40y.
Holmes, George W., Oct. 18, 1888, 70y.
Mary M. Rand, w of George W., June 6, 1904, 88y.
Austin, Edward L., Oct. 26, 1815-May 11, 1879.
Keeler, Charles, Co. C, 5th. Reg. Mich. V. C., 1832-1903.
Henrietta C. Austin, w of Charles, 1843-1927.
Van Deusen, Isaac Gilbert, Jan. 2, 1801-Apr. 1, 1856.
L. W., b Jan. 18, 1818, Co. A First U. S. Cavalry, Mexican War; Co. M, 17th Reg. Penn.
Lydia A. Briggs, w of L. W., Nov. 27, 1832-Nov. 7, 1883.
Anna G., their dau, May 4, 1879, 29y.
Smith, Sarah, A., w of George Oct. 7, 1855, 22y 10m.
John, Rosbrick, Yorkshire, Eng., died Mar. 28, 1863, 63y.
Sarah, w of John, Aug. 5, 1862, 76y.
Whitaker, Benjamin, Jr., Dec. 23, 1896, 82y.
Clarissa M., w of Benjamin, Jr., Dec. 21, 1864, 49y.
Huldah, w of Benjamin, Nov. 25, 1859, 73y.
Benjamin, Mar. 21, 1863, 87y.
Eunice, w of Benjamin, Nov. 23, 1835, 53y 1m 20d.
Allen W., son of Benjamin and Clarissa, Sept. 11, 1855, 7y 9m 1d.
McCarter, Joseph, 1816-1886.
Susan Ann Rice, w of Joseph, 1820-1900.
Garrett, John, Co. G, 5th N.Y.H.A., 1833-1900.
Martha A., 1842-1887.
Luscomb, William, Mar. 25, 1785-Nov. 15, 1869.
Sarah, Feb. 22, 1787-July 27, 1876.
Kinyon, Samuel M., Dec. 23, 1822-June 10, 1891.
Mary Harlow, w of Samuel M., 1840-1905.
B. Jane, their dau, 1849-1885 (?).
Emalissa, w of Samuel M., ——— 1861 (?), 36 (?) y 10d.
Jackson, Andrw, 1831-1909.
Malinda Merrifield, w of Andrew, 1828-1910.
Stow, John Brooks, June 24, 1821-Oct. 6, 1889.
Maria Elizabeth Kingsley, w of John Brooks, May 24, 1829-May 16, 1881.
Jackson, Richard B., May 22, 1798-June 10, 1875.
Abigail Wyatt, w of Richard B., Apr. 26, 1802-Mar. 14, 1891.
Sherlock, John, 1847-1912.
Emogene, 1847-1905.
Whitaker, Rev. T. J., Co. E, 109th N.Y.V., June 2, 1844-Oct. 31, 1921.
Helen A., w of Rev. T. J., May 6, 1845-Apr. 7, 1888.
Hall, Harrison H., Co. E, 3rd Reg. N. Y. Cav., 1840-1915.
Louise E. Keanly, w of Harrison H., 1846-
Fenton, Etta S., 1849-1925.
Stall, Henry A., 1847-1918.
Mary G., 1839-1922.
Stoddard, Capt. B. C., Co. K, 56th N. J. Vol. Inf., 1844-1925.

Adams, Barna, Nov. 20, 1888, 71y.
Miller, John O., June 9, 1832-Mar. 24, 1895.
Murphy, Thomas L., 104th Pa. Reg. C. W., 1849-1912.
Mary E., w of Thomas, May 3, 1907, 60y.
Mary, 1844-1907 (?).
Male, William, 1813-1899.
Mary A., w of William, 1824-1900.
Vandusen, Betsey, Nov. 22, 1899, 72y.
Mayo, Amos D., Father, 1835-1915.
Ellen M., Mother, 1837-
Hall, Clark F., 1849-1922.
Hannah A., w of Clark F., 1837-1869.
Baskerville, William H., 1848-1915.
Laura J., w of William H., 1851-
Gruzebeck, Henry, July 15, 1829-
Sarah, w of Henry, July 6, 1830-Nov. 30, 1887.
Ball, Ingoldsby C., 1832-1894.
Harriet W., 1838-1887.
Merrill, Asa J., 1828-1904.
Calista M., w of Asa J., 1832-1911.
Thomas, William, Mar. 28, 1881, 60y.
Bessie Hempstead, w of William, 1840-1899.
Earley, Gabriel L. —— ——.
Clarissa E. Beebe, w of Gabriel —.
Dolsen, Elizabeth, 1846-1926.
Vail, Walter, 1843-1916.
Mary Dolsen, w of Walter, 1850-1924.
Palmeter, Matilda, w of Sylvanus, 1824-1905.
Simpson, Henry, 1837-1920.
Frances H. Hathaway, w of Henry, 1844-1906.
Fuller, Hiram B., Co. H, First N. Y. Cav., 1832-1891.
Charlotte, 1827-1892.
Stockley, Richard D., Co. H, 144th N. Y. V., Inf., 1847-1927.
Sarah J. Palmerton, w of R. D., 1847-1929.
Clark, Henry S., 1840-1915.
Lucinda, 1849-1931.
Sawdry, Mrs. Mary E., 1827-1905.

On one stone— ,
Butler, S. P., Apr. 30, 1805-Apr. 22, 1894.
Lurania, w of S. P., Jan. 6, 1877, 71y 3m 6d.
Barlow, Abel J., Co. C, 27th N. Y. Inf., 1840-1939.
Mary Butler, 1840-1923.
Treat, B., Co. A, 144th Reg. N. Y. S. B., Mar. 17, 1808-Feb. 20, 1882.
Russell, Lura M., w of Stephen B. Weeks, May 5, 1870, 61 y.
Empey, Eliza, w of Stephen B. Weeks, Sept. 25, 1884, 46 y.
White, Mary Jane, w of Jeremiah, June 11, 1868, 29y 8 m 8d.
Robinson, Seth Crowell, May 24, 1806-May 5, 1891.
Emma Ransom, w of Seth, Kent, Eng., Feb. 4, 1813-June 11, 1894.
Hathaway, Charles M., 1840-1906.
Eliza G., 1842-1932.
Merrell, Sally, w of James Lindsey, May 10, 1878, 81 y.
Daniel, Charles, husband of Vashti, M., 1828-1893. (This may be Merrill.)
Merrill, Henry, Sept. 10, 1805-Mar. 6, 1880.
George D., son of Henry and Mary, Jan. 9, 1865, 20y 24d.
Mary, w of Henry, Oct. 3, 1867, 61y.
Margaret S., w of H. J. Durfee, June 6, 1838-Dec. 9, 1892.
Milnes, Alfred, Feb. 11, 1825-Feb. 20, 1871.
Cornelia E., w of Alfred, Sept. 2, 1823-July 21, 1885.
Boothe, Alva, Sept. 6, 1889, 46y.
Mason, Mathew B., 1835-
Elida, M., w of Mathew B., 1844-
Merrill, Louisa A., Dec. 23, 1832-Mar. 15, 1911.
Knapp, Francis M., Co. F, 2nd Bat., 1833-1907.
Agnes C., w of Francis, 1844-1907.
Agnes C., w of Francis, 1844-1907.
Cole, Moses J., 1836-1918.
Mary J. Bisbee, w of Moses J., 1840-1907.

MacDonald, James, 1834-1906.
Phebe A., w of James, 1848-1920.

Bartle, Phillip J., Co. H, 86th Reg. N. Y. Vol. Inf., 1837-1915.

Catharien E., w of Phillip, 1839-

Edick, Jacob C., Apr. 21, 1790-Oct. 3, 1859.

Sally, w of Jacob, Oct. 22, 1865, 73y 7m 10d.

James I., 1815-1889.

Olive Lincoln, w of James, 1806-1882.

Stephen T., Co. A, 56th Pa. Vol., 1842-1862.

Conrad, Nov. 25, 1863, 34y 8m 10d.

Mary E., dau of James and Olive, Sept. 2, 1842, 1y 9m 13d.

Pine, Susan G., dau of Cornelius and Phebe, Aug. 11, 1855, 9 (?) y.

Wilson, J. Horton, Co. H, 6th Reg. N. Y. Art., 1844-1904.

[illegible]ro H., Susquemanna, Mar. 5, 1863, 42y 11m.

Herrick, Fidelia, w of William P., 1829-1871.

Prindle, Davis B., Nov. 5, 1814-June 12, 1871.

Mary A. Herrick, w of Davis, Nov. 9, 1818-

Ford, James, June 6, 1866, 20 y 5m 28d. Native of Scotland, and a child of John Ford and Agnes Dougles.

Alexander, Philip, 1827-1894.
Estella, w of Alexander, 1943-1869.

Luscomb, John, Jan. 20, 1810-May 10, 1875.
Polly, w of John, Nov. 2, 1866, 50y 9m 25d.

John R., son of John and Polly, Apr. 17. 1867, 21y 5m 19d.

Warriner, Mary, w of Prof. E. R., 1843-1875.

Carl, E. A., Co. D, 148th N. Y. Inf.
On one stone—
Lloyd, Henrietta F., 1833-1897.
Moore, Eli.
Carpenter, James B., 1830-1908.
Lynch, Patrick, 1841-1904.
On one stone—
Miles, Homer L., Co. H, 1st N. Y. Vet. Cav., 1835-1916.
Emma C., his wife, 1834-1905.
Wood, Annie Surridge, w of D. W., b at Southampton, Eng., Mar. 20, 1832, killed by the cars at Deposit, July 11, 1884.
Hyde, Shelden, Nov. 12, 1817-May 4, 1883.
On one stone—
Pierce, Marshall, 1831-1898.
Lovina, his wife, 1837-1892.
On one stone—
Conrow, Gilbert, June 23, 1830-June 12,1891.
Jeannette Carl, his wife, June 5, 1833-June 22, 1897.
On one stone—
Demoney, Henry C., 1825-1921.
Elizabeth, his wife, 1815-1895.
On one stone—
Smith, Joseph P., 1847-1921.
Mary E. Demoney, his wife, 1849-1931.
On one stone—
Demoney A., H., 1847-1930.
Nettie, his wife, 1856-1917.
On one stone—
Watrous, Sherman R., Co. F, 137th Reg. N. Y. Vol., 1838-1914.
Carrie Curtis, his wife, 1848-1915.
On one stone—
Vernold, Daniel J., 1832-1915.
Lucy C., his wife, 1840-1918.
On one stone—
McCabe, Peter, 1821-1897.
Sarah, his wife, 1821-1895.
Morehouse, Ransom, b at Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1844, D at Deposit, N. Y.,Feb. 3, 1886.
On one stone—
Wager, Dr. J. L., 1811-1898.
Irene Pollard, his wife, 1816-1877.
Wood, Henry H., 1836-1916.
Mary E. Wager, his wife, 1839-1922.

AN OLD LETTER.

An exart copy of a letter from a son in New York City to his mother in Ulster County.

New York, June 14th, 1784.

Crown Street Number 14.

Affectionate Mother

I take this opportunity to presents my Sincere Respects to you hopeing these will find you in perfect Health as they Leave me and my family- the 25th day of May I got my two Children Innocolated for the Small-pox and are now I may Say through safe already Elsy had but two pox and is quite well and Sally has a-bout 200 and they are dry already thanks be to God for so favourable a Deliverance from so Sore A Dis-temper. The City I like very well and hope to make A living here if I may have any luck.

Simon and I have hired a Store-house in which we have Sat up the Blockmakers Trade and am in great expectation of having Business Enough. which is a very profitable Trade beside we have Room in the same house for keeping a Grocery Store if we find it will answer but Live in the house of my father in law — —

I have Sent you 2 yards of Callico at 6/3 a yard 12/6 1 yard Cambrick 8/ ½ yard of Cambric 8/ ½ yard Cambric 5/ 1 black handerkerchief and if any of you want any thing I will serve you with pleasure the above things I have sent you by Aaron Henderickse pray Remember my Love to all my Sisters and Brothers and Neighbors you may Expect another Letter from me be-fore Long Tell my Sister moritje that I can't find yet what Sap Sugar will Sell at no more at pres-ent from

your Affectionate Son

Laurence Merkle.

Addressed To Mrs. Margaret Markel at the Blue Mountains. favour of Mr. A. Henderichse.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

Tombstone Inscriptions

OLD CEMETERY OF AMENIA

The old Cemetery of Amenia lies about a mile northeast of the present village. The Church Society to which it belonged was called "Carmel in the Nine Partners;" the building went by the name of the "Red Meeting House." The land for both was donated by Stephen Hopkins.

Dunham, Sarah, w of Manasseh, Nov. 2, 1777, 60y.
Waitstill Lord, w of Capt. Samuel, Mar. 5, 1784, 62y.
Edmonds, John F., Nov. 15, 1868, 58y 7m.
Eldridge, Dorcas, w of Zenas, Feb. 6, 1830, 81y.
Evarts, Betsey Maria, dau of James and Betsey, Dec. 20, 1798, 5y.
Farr, John, Mar. 21, —, 40y.
Phebe, w of John, Sept. 11, 1805, 51y.
Rosannar, dau of John and Phebe, Dec. 24, 1787, 5m.
Felch, Rev. Nathan, Sept. 10, 1835.
Fields, Harriet Ann, dau of George W. and Minerva M., May 6, 1843, 1y 2m 25d.
Fitch, Maria, dau of Elijah and Mary, July 6, 1804, 8y.
Foster, Sally, w of Samuel, Oct. 4, 1809, 32y.
Fleman, Cornelius, inhabitant of Rye, Nov. 27, 1756, 60y 8m.
Foot, Elizabeth, w of Stephen, Apr. 3, 1812, 20y 25d.
Foster, Sally, dau of Samuel and Sally, Nov. 8, 1809, 3m 2d.
Frank, Mrs. Hannah, w of John, Aug. 14, 1879, 45y 8m.
Freeman, Anna, w id of Maj. Robert, Sept. 4, 1801, 72y.
Clarissa, w of Edward L., Aug. 6, 1843, 60y.
Eliza, dau of Solomon and Sybel, Sept. 1, 1838, 30y 11m 19d.
Esther Ann, wid of William C., Feb., 1836, 39y 5m 5d.
Fitch Reed, son of William C. and Esther Ann, Sept. 16, 1838, 17y 3m 2d.
Henry Robert, son of William C. and Esther Ann, Sept. 4, 1839, 19y 9m 19d.
Capt. John, Nov. 8, 1815, 61y.
Maj. Robert, Sept. 29, 1798, 71y.

In silent shade,
Here lies the dust
Of one who made,
The Lord his trust.

Solomon, Jan. 16, 1840, 72y 11m.
Sybel (Chamberlain?) wid of Solomon, Dec. 25, 1843, 73y 11m 6d.
William C., July 2, 1835, 44y 7m.
Garnsey, Anna, wid of John, Oct. 12, 1794, 81y.
Azubah, w of John, June 24, 1789, 48y.
Esther, dau of Nathan and Nancey, Apr. 16, 1776, 9y.
John, Apr. 3, 1783, 73y.
John, Feb. 27, 1799, 65y.
Dea. John, Feb. 27, 1840, 71y.
Mercy, wid of Dea. John, Oct. 20, 1847, 77y.
Sila (Shevalier) w of Ebenezer, Sept. 25, 1819, 60y 1m 4d.
Gates, Alice, w of Nathaniel Jr., Aug. 18, 1774, 24y.
Germon, Capt. Morris, Apr. 10, 1811, 40y.
Gillett, Sylvia, w of Aaron, Oct. 22, 1789, 22y.
Green, Elizabeth, dau of Timothy and Frances Delavergne, Mar. 2, 1776, 2y.
Hawley, Mary E., dau of Harmon and Emma, Sept. 8, 1842, 1y 4m 17d.
Hebard, Elizabeth Chamberlain, w of Daniel, Aug. 27, 1796, 28y.
Hibbard, Dr. Daniel (Hebard), Feb. 3, 1777, 36y.
Hebard, Lydia, w of Capt. Robert, Aug. 21, 1819, 82y.
Mersey Pike, w of Dr. Daniel, Dec. 30, 1773, 23y.
Reuben, Mar. 7, 1793, 35y 8m 12d.
Robert, Apr. 12, 1771, 65y.
Reuben, son of Reuben and Thankful, Oct. 28, 1795, 5y 5m.
Capt. Robert, May 27, 1798, 61y.

Hibard, Charlotte, Mar. 11, 1823, 25y 9m 11d.
Elizabeth, w of Hezekiah, Dec. 15, 1818, 60y 4m.
Hezekiah at Marcy, Oneida Co., N. Y., Mar. 6, 1837, 80y.
Mary, Nov. 17, 1816, 17y 8m 14d.
Phebe, Nov. 4, 1833, 38y 8m.

Holden, Ashbel F., son of Riley A. and Ann, July 6, 1834, 5y 5m 12d.
Samuel H., son of Riley A. and Ann, Nov. 7, 1827, 1y 7m 22d.

Holmes, Jehoshophat, May 22, 1789, 68y.

Hopkins, Hannah, dau of Isaac and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1796, 4y.
Isaac, Apr. 25, 1794, 32y.
Lavinia, w of Anthony P., Feb. 9, 1753, 12y (?)
Mehetabell, w of Capt. Michael, dau of Rev. William and Temperance Worthington of Saybrook, July 14, 1771, 34y.

Beneath this stone enter'd doth lie
As much virtue as could die
Who, when alive did vigour give
To as much Beauty as could live

Capt. Michael, Nov. 17, 1773, 39y.
twin sons of Noah and Mary, b and B, Apr., 1754.
Ruth, dau of Stephen and Jemima Bronson, May 14, 1750, 12y.
The oldest legible stone in this cemetery.
Samuel, son of Noah and Mary, Sept. 19, 1757, 2y.
Stephen, Feb. 8, 1767, 61y.
William, June 10, 1850, 80y.

Hoskin, Julia, dau of G. and J. M., Mar. 20, 1843, 2y 6m.
Julia, w of George, Oct. 13, 1840, 20y.

Hubbell, Eliza Ann, dau of Asa and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1825, 12y.
Elizabeth, w of Asa, Mar. 12, 1849, 57y 5m 18d.
LeRoy, son of Asa and Elizabeth, June 11, 1821, 5y 10m 8d.

Hull, Amelia, dau of Lazarus and Anna, Oct. 13, 1802.

Hullfish, Joseph E., son of Jacob and Maria T. C., Sept. 26, 1865, 10y 3m.
Maria A. L., dau of Jacob and Maria T. C., Sept. 21, 1865, 17y 10m.
Susannah S., dau of Jacob and Maria T. C., Aug. 21, 1865, 16y, 1m.

Ingraham, Betsey Ann, dau of Jeremiah and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1803, 3m 5d.
Catharine, w of Henry, dau of David Rundal, Jan. 14, 1830, 27y 9d.
Also infant of Henry and Catharine, b, Dec. 27, 1829.
Francis M., son and Samuel and Lauretta, May 29, 1825, 11m 7d.
George, Mar. 6, 1832, 67y 9m.
George, Sept. 24, 1849, 55y 11m 16d.
George, son of George and Mary, Mar. 26, 1851, 21y.
Infant son of Samuel W. and Lauretta, Sept. 1, 1818, 1d 7hrs.
Hannah P., dau of George and Sally, Apr. 20. 1804, 9y 1m.
Mary, wid of George, b. Mar. 11, 1798 D Feb. 17, 1858.
Mary, dau of Simeon and Sally, Apr. 30, 1814, 27y.
Mary Jane, dau of Henry and
Mary, Apr. 21, 1838, 3d.
Peggy, wid of Thomas, Apr. 30, 1855, 83y.
Phillip M., son of George and Sally, Nov. 9. 1794, 4y.
Sally, w of George, Dec. 1, 1812, 47y.
Sally, w of Simeon, Apr. 5, 1812, 61y 8m 9d.
Simeon, Sept. 13, 1803, 48y 8m 1d.
Thomas, May 12, 1841, 67y 6m.
Timothy, son of George and Anna, Jan. 2, 1815, 3m 13d.
William P., son of George and Sally, Dec. 8, 1808, 4y 4m.
Also an infant, Dec. 10, 1807, 1 hr.

Jackson, Eunice, w of Ezekiel, Jan. 25, 1855, 93y 9m.

James, Christian, wid of Samuel G. of New Port, R. I., Mar. 12, 1812, 83y.
Daniel S., son of George D. and Sally, Nov. 18, 1807, 1y 4m.
George D., Oct. 27, 1848, 81y.
Margaret C., w of Samuel R., June 5, 1855, 54y 6m.
Samuel R., Aug. 8, 1872, 69y 10m 5d.
Sarah Allerton, wid of George D., Aug. 15, 1858, 88y 6m.

Jarvis, Abigail Sanford, w of Samuel, Apr. 20, 1845, 92y.
Samuel, May 23, 1839, 81y.
Sarah Maria, dau of Henry and Maricue, Apr. 19, 1825, 17m.

Jenks, Edward, Dec. 20, 1830, 18y 7m.
Sarah Mygatt, w of William, Feb. 14, 1825, 49y.
William, May 18, 1824, 48y.

Jinks, Thomas, Feb. 12, 1784, 40y.

Judson, William H., son of Lewis and Sally, Sept. 15, 1814, 14m.

Kent, Patty, w of Philemon, Aug. 22, 1835, 33y.
Infant son of Philemon and Patty, May 2, 1835. On one stone.

King, Samuel, May 17, 1784, 65y.
Sarah, w of Hezekiah, May 17, 1750 —.
Lacey, Elon, Oct. 20, 1825, 25y.

Lake, Eli, Apr. 27, 1805, 37y.
Sheldon, Apr. 27, 1803, 37y.

Lewis, Hezekiah, Sept. 18, 1854, 72y.
Lydia Pinney, w of Hezekiah, Mar. 23, 1848, 60y.

Mallery, Mary, wid of Daniel, Jan. 13, 1804, 77y. (Perhaps June 13).

Mann, Chloe, w of Whiting, dau of Ephraim Paine, May 12, 1804, 25y.

Marsh, Rufus C., son of Austin C. and Zada, Oct. 16, 1828, 5y.
Walter E., son of Austin C. and Zada, Aug. 14, 1829, 4y.
Zada, w of Austin C., Feb. 5, 1831, 31y.

Mason, Alvira, w of Milton S., June 16, 1821, 24y 4m 28d.
Joseph, Dec. 17, 1808, 73y.
Lucena, dau of Peleg and Olive Peet, Nov. 9, 179, stone broken, 6m 6d.
Silas St. John, son of Milton S. and Alvira, June 8, 1820, 7m.
Jane Amanda, dau of Milton S. and Alvira, June 22, 1821, 3y 2m.
St. John, son of Daniel and Ruth, Sept. 25, 1805, 7y.
Joseph, Dec. 17, 1808, 73y.
Sophia Gillet, dau of Daniel and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1821, 33y 10m 12d.

Mead, Albert, son of Joshua and Sibyl, Sept. 2, 1810, 1y 9m 5d.
Capt. Job, Apr. 23, 1819, 84y 1m 4d.
Job. Jr., Jan. 12, 1838, 77y.
Joshua, Sept. 30, 1825, 50y.
Mercy, w of Capt. Job, Aug. 28, 1812, 79y 11m 11d.
Nathan, Feb. 24, 1777, 86y.
Nathan, May 21, 1807, 43y.
Ruth Hebard, w of Job, Jan. 29, 1808, 46y.

Mills, Eliza, June 26, 1848, 35y.
Mary, July 7, 1850, 34y.
Silvenas, Nov. 18, 1844, 34y 5m 8d.
William H., Apr. 20, 1851, 28y 8m 21d.

Moore, Harriet Powers, w of Stoughton, July 17, 1852, 41y.
John W., son of Stoughton and Harriet, Mar. 16, 1852, 6m.
Semanthe, dau of Stoughton and Harriet, Apr. 30, 1849, 6y.

Morgan, Caroline, dau of Henry and Sally, June 10, 1854, 19y 9m.
Henry, Mar. 9, 1844, 42y.

Myers, Mary, w of Benjamin, dau of Solomon and Sybel Freeman.
William Edmund, son of Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 26, 1841, 3y 6m 20d.

Thomas, Oct. 5, 1799, 65y.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Christian, Aug. 20, 1776, 4y.

Thomas, Mar. 21, 1814, 31y.

Thomas, son of Ambrose and Mary E., Nov. 21, 1834, 3d.

Infant son of Ambrose and Mary E., May 21, 1848, —.

Newman, Phebe, dau of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1782, 19y.

Pain, Abraham Sr., Mar. 20, 1776, 80y.

Paine, Amanda Guernsey, w of Dr. Ichabod, Aug. 26, 1833-88 (latest burial).

Pain, Barnabas Esq., son of Joshua and Constance, June 6, 1822, 85y. He was great-great grandson of Thomas Paine one of the first settlers at Plymouth in 1621.

Mygatt, Anna, wid of Thomas, June 25, 1867, 82y.

Christian Powers, w of Thomas, May 6, 1800, 59y.

Hambley, son of Thomas and Anna, Nov. 21, 1813, 7m.

Lucy, dau of Thomas and Christian, Aug. 14, 1788, 21y.

Presson, June 21, 1850, 84y.

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Would like any data pertaining to the ancestors or descendants of ROBERT A. NORRIS, who moved from New York City to Westmoreland, near Utica, N. Y., died April 28, 1825, and is buried there. His wife MARY WHITING NORRIS married second in 1830 Dr. Nathaniel of New Hartford, N. Y. The children of Robert and Mary were: Thomas, James, Warren, Whiting, Cornelia. James m Charlotte Doolittle of Utica, N. Y., had Amelia, who m Joseph C. Frink of Marshall, Mich.

A. F. R., Michigan.

Wanted—Any data pertaining to THOMAS WINTHROP LEWIS, 1747—June 22, 1831 in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and his wife, HANNAH JOHNSON, 1746—June 28, 1830 at Pompey. They were married at Litchfield, Conn., and her parents may have lived near Van Buren, N. Y.

The ch of Thomas and Hannah were—William Russel, m 1803 at Pompey to Charlotte Wright; Susan, m Ainsworth; Mary, m Ainsworth; Polly, m Coburn; Electa, m Morgan; Benjamin DeLupe; Thomas Johnson.

Also would like any data pertaining to parents of Charlotte Wright, Newington, Conn., Nov. 13, 1786—Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1856. The ch of William Lewis and Charlotte were—Hannah J., Nancy; Charlotte, m Frisbie; Thomas W.; Lucy Ann, m David Millard Horton; William Morgan; Henry H., George Augustus Frederick; Edward J., John B.

DAVID HORTON married about 1807 in New York State IRENA SPENCER, supposedly of East Nassau, N. Y., 1783-Apr. 30, 1850. Was her father Eliphaz, son of William Spencer and Hanah Copely? Would like data pertaining to her and her ancestors.

L. D. J. Penna.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Smithwick, William, late of Tipperary, Ire., July 21, 1854.

Smyth, Mrs. Jane, Jan. 11, 1859, 41y.

Snearley, Emmanuel, Williamsville, Aug. 17, 1864, 25y in battle of Snickerville, Va.

Snell, Mrs. B., Dec., 1866, 88y 9m.

Mrs. Jane, Feb. 18, 1855, 72y.

Snively, Daniel, Lancaster, Feb. 6, 1846, 29y.

Snow, Charlotte, w of Capt. James, Feb. 11, 1854.

Frank M., firm of Howard, Whitcomb and Co., Sept. 22, 1861, 32y.

Harriet Miller, w of R. G., Sept. 7, 1866.

Louisa, w of William S., Oct. 20, 1866, 64y 8m 20d.

Mary S., w of Dr. R. G., Oct 20, 1853 in Newport Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Susan B. w of Dr. R. G., Apr. 23, 1850 at sea on return from West Indies.

Snyder, George, formerly from Penna., Sept., 1814, 73y.

Sole, Rev. Daniel B., Sept. 30, 1850, 62y. Taken to Canada.

Dr. Sidney W., only son of D. B., son-in-law of Col. Peter Relyea of Albany, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1850, 34th y. Taken to Albany.

Somerville, Alice, w of Dr. William, Sept. 18, 1858, 41y.

John, Nov. 23, 1859, 75y.

Southwick, Dr. William L. on Conneaut, Ohio, formerly of Colden, Erie Co., Alden, Sept. 11, 1853, 27y.

Sowle, Tibbits, Collins, July 21, 1836, 74y.

Spalding, John, formerly of Windham, Conn., Alden, Apr. 11, 1831, 55y.

Joseph, Dec. 3, 1857, 76y at Addison, Somerset Co., Penna.

Mercy, w of Roswell S., Aurora, Sept. 25, 1828, 45y.

Sally M., wid of Dr. Luther, Bowmansville, Oct. 29, 1867, 64y.

Spangenberg, Mrs. Maria K., formerly of Buffalo, Nov. 22, 1850, 63rd y in Bethany, Pa.

Sparks, George P., Nov. 1, 1854, 24y.

Jane, wid of William, mother of Mrs. John Sage, Nov. 7, 1857.

Miss Mary Ann, June, 1825.

William, Step-father of Mrs. John Sage, Dec. 9, 1854, 85th y.

Sparrow, Mary Ann, w of Erastus, Jan. 6, 1843, 45y.

Spaulding, Jane Antoinette, w of Elbridge G., dau of G. B. Rich, Aug. 1, 1841 at Attica.

Nancy S., w of Hon. E. G., May 4, 1852, 28y.

Spencer, Mrs. A. B., Springville, June 15, 1865, 54y 5m.

Catharine, w of Hon. Ambrose, dau of Gen. James Clinton, sister of the late Gov. DeWitt Clinton, Aug. 20, 1837, 58y.

Lucinda E., w of Charles N., dau of John W. Hamlin, formerly of Aurora, Jan. 22, 1866, 25y 4m at Titusville, Pa., taken to Aurora.

Mary, w of James, Mar. 3, 1866, 63rd y.

Miss S. Ann, sister of B., July 24, 1867. Taken to Rochester.

Sheldon, Nov. 3, 1846, 53y.

Solon, Sept. 25, 1857, 55y.

Sperry, Charles R., Mar. 4, 1859, 25y.

Mrs. Phebe, Sept. 25, 1858, 52y.

Mr. W. M., May 14, 1853, 49th y.

Spertzell, Justus, July 5, 1864, 44th y.

Mary Ann, wid of Justus, Aug. 23, 1865, 44y.

Spicer, Isabella, w of George W., June 12, 1867, 26y.

Spooner, Lemuel, East Aurora, Aug. 4, 1864, 87y 7m.
Millard, Sept. 14, 1863, 41y.
Phebe Ann, w of Whipple, Sept. 28, 1866, 52nd y.
Spoor, Orsamus, formerly of Clarence, Aug. 31, 1840 at Byron, Ill.
William, Clarence, Oct., 1828, 59y.
Sprague, Abiah H., w of Noah P., Sept. 14, 1851, 48y.
Dr. Alden Spooner, Jan. 6, 1863, 61y 11m 18d.
Ebenezer, Hamburg, Sept. 16, 1837, 90y 1m 1d.
Mrs. Horatio, Hamburg, Aug., 1829.
Spurback, Reuben, Co. E, 49th Regt,. N. Y. V., Alden, Feb. 19, 1863, 18y.
Squier, Sarah Lydia, w of Henry C., Dec. 9, 1865.
Staats, Barent J., Apr. 4, 1830, 40y.
Mrs. Jane, mother of Jeremiah and Barent, May 22, 1846, 84y.
Nicholas J., son of Barent J., July 4, 1853.
Stable, Mary Herman, w of John, Dec. 27, 1859, 21y 6m.
Stacey, Sally, wid. of John, Griffin's Mills, Jan. 20, 1858, 73y.
Stacy, John, Master builder, Jan. 7 1839, about 50y.
Staebler, George, Dec. 26, 1865, 64y 8m.
Stafford, Candace O., w of Samuel, Colden, Aug. 20, 1862, 32y.
Darius B., Aurora, Apr. 2, 1841, 29y.
Egbert E., Mar. 20, 1865, 45y. Taken to Aurora.
Elizabeth Cadwallader, w of John F., of Chicago, Nov. 26, 1861, 32nd y.
Stagg, Elizabeth M., wid of Dr. Henry R., dau of late Hon. Samuel Wilkinson, Sept. 5, 1858, 54y.
Dr. Henry Rutgers, Feb. 29, 1848, 46y.
Stahleker, Mary Ann, w of Frederick L., July 25, 1866, 32y.
Staley, Samuel, Eggertsville, May 21, 1865, 53y 11m.
Stambach, H .G., July 3, 1858, 48y 9m 2d.
Stamm, John, Oct. 9, 1853, 46y.
Stamp, Mrs. Jane, Aug. 14, 1862, 54y.
Stanbridge, Thomas, Sr., Englishman, Dec. 21, 1859, 54y.
Standart, Sergt. Charles D., 116th Regt., N.Y.S.V., Elma, killed Apr. 8, 1864 in battle of Sabine Cross Roads.
De Forest, 23rd N.Y. Battery, Oct. 10, 1864, 41y at Newberne, N. C.
Dolly, w of Oliver, formerly of Buffalo, Aug. 31, 1844, 66y at East Wauwatosa, Wis.
Oliver, formerly of Buffalo, Aug. 31, 1854, 62y at East Wauwatosa, Wis.
Stephen W., Clarence, June 17, 1832, 42y.
Standish, Samuel, Oct. 9, 1851.
Samuel T., Oct. 27, 1844, 33y.
Stanfield, Charles, formerly of Buffalo, Feb. 11, 1850, 83y in Huntington, Ohio.
Stanley, Frederick G., Mar. 16, 1840, 38y.
Harriet Emily, w of P. S., June 10, 1859, 20y 10m.
Horace, Alden, Aug. 11, 1857, 67y.
Miss Jane, niece of Mrs. Benj. Bidwell, Aug. 11, 1849, 28y.
Mary B., w of Eames of Troy, dau of John Burns of Buffalo, Oct. 28, 1867.
Col. Rufus, Feb. 24, 1836, 42y.
Sally, w of Seth, Dec. 18, 1819, 31y.
Seth, July 3, 1834, 50y.
Mrs. Sophia, Alden, Jan. 5, 1862, 69y.
Stansell, John, Sept. 8, 1812, 32y.
Stanthorp, Thomas, lately of England, July 18, 1830, 40y.
William, Aug. 30, 1852, 30y.
Stanton, Miss Mary Ann, niece of Capt. W. Cleves, Feb. 26, 1848, 24y.
Staring, Adaline G., w of Capt. Sylvanus, Hamburg, Sept. 22, 1853.

Starkweather, Dr. Rodman, Mar. 22, 1858, 69y.

Starr, Ephraim, Deputy Comptroller, State of N.Y., Aug. 17, 1828, 50y.

Jane E., w of Albert, Jr., Nov. 5, 1840, 23y 9m.

Lydia Smith Burr, wid. of Samuel, Sept. 30, 1865, 80thy. Taken to Greenwood.

Starritt, or Stavitt, William, Pilot of "Stillman Witt", Oct. 29, 1857, 23y.

Stauch, Elizabeth, w of Theobold, Apr. 20, 1864, 38thy.

Stearns, David, formerly of Pawlet, Vt., May 23, 1854, 78y.

Philena, w of Samuel, Aug. 2, 1844, 49y.

Samuel, June 1, 1857, 65y.

Stebbins, Susan E., w of C. B., formerly of Buffalo, Mar. 9, 1854, 37y, at Adrian, Mich.

Stedwell, Gilbert, Brant, Dec. 24, 1865, 82y.

Steedman, John, son of Andrew, Mar. 4, 1867, 32y.

Steel, Miss Elenor W., late of Buffalo, July 15, 1852, 24y in Milwaukee, Wis.

Steele, Austin L., Lancaster, Oct. 8, 1844, 49y.

Mrs. Calista M., late of Buffalo, Jan. 3, 1857 in Fredonia, N. Y.

Capt. Danford, Clarence, Dec., 1830, 33y.

Miss Elizabeth Lenora, formerly of Lancaster, Aug. 4, 1850, 21y 16d in Dover, Ill.

Hannah, w of Horace, Editor of Buffalo Bulletin, Dec. 23, 1832, 39y.

Lieut. Jeduthan Loomis, one of the proprietors of the Bulletin, Oct. 29, 1833, 24y.

Mrs. Sarah H., native of Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1844, 71y.

Seth, May 19, 1837, 72y.

Steener, Leonard, May 20, 1850, 91y 3m 8d.

Stein, Caroline, w of Charles B., Apr. 14, 1867, 59y 9m.

Stephens, Nelson, formerly of Buffalo, Jan. 11, 1838, 21y at Rogersville.

Stephenson, Linai, w of T., Aug. 14, 1851.

Jane, mother of T., Aug. 11, 1851.

Sterling, Louisa S., w of A. S., June 26, 1854.

Sternberg, Ephraim, Dec. 9, 1863, 60 y 3m 10d.

Pearl L., born Jan. 24, 1809-Apr. 14, 1866, 57y 2m 21d.

Stetson, Mrs. Lydia, mother of Cyrus Athearn, of Massachusetts, Oct. 1, 1850, 92ndy.

Stettenbenz, Coralie, w of Anthony, Dec. 4, 1867, 41y 4m 21d.

Steuben, Catharine A., w of W. N., formerly of East Aurora, dau of Zane A. Hamilton, Nov. 23, 1860 at Visalia, Calif.

Jonathan of Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., Revolutionary Officer, Jan. 1, 1839, 82y. His name was formerly Arnold, but after the treachery of Benedict Arnold, he changed his name to Steuben at the request of Baron Steuben.

Stevens, Mrs. Ann, May 11, 1851, 93rd y.

Augustus C. of Flint Mich., formerly of Buffalo, May 8, 1845, 42y at the residence of his father-in-law, S. Sidney Breese, Sconondoe, N. Y.

Hon. F. P., Mar. 23, 1866, 55y.

Mrs. Hannah Hastings, mother of Hon. F. P., June 28, 1858, 85y. Taken to Lockport.

James M., Aurora, Jan. 4, 1830, 38y in Ohio.

John, late of Colden, Aug. 16, 1845 at Dupage, Ill.

Merriam, w of Moses K., Nov. 13, 1821, 27y.

Maj. Phineas, Dec. 16, 1812, 47y.

Rodney, only son of Mrs. John Hollister, late of Buffalo, Sept. 26, 1866, 33y in Chicago.

Mrs. Rosina, mother-in-law of George M. Huntley, West Falls, drowned on Steamer, Atlantic, Sept., 1852, 63y.

Sally, w of Henry B., Wales Center, July 24, 1848, 58y.

Mrs. Tamson, mother of Milo, Feb. 27, 1867, 67y. Taken to Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Stevenson, Ann., Nov. 7, 1862, 76y at residence of E. L. Stevenson.

Eward, Oct. 26, 1834, 67y.

George P., May 17, 1864, 52y 9m 4d.

Henry F., May 3, 1835, 27y.

James, Seneca Chief, formerly resident of Buffalo Creek Reservation, Cattaraugue Reservation, Dec. 22, 1846, about 81 y.

Mrs. Margaret, Dec. 7, 1864, 66y.

Ruth Ann, wid of George P., June 29, 1864, 45y.

Stever, Franklin, 21st Regt., U.S.V., Clarence, Apr. 19, 1862 at Alexandria Hospital.

Stevesson, Mrs. Ann, Sept. 16, 1823, 55y.

Steward, John F., only son of late Thomas, Feb., 1857, 34y in Rock Island, I., buried in Buffalo.

Meribah, wid of Thomas, Dec. 29, 1856, 59y.

Thomas, Mar 8, 1837, 40y.

Stewart, Calvin M., late of Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., Mar. 1, 1839, about 21y.

Hannah S., w of Henry, Mar. 28, 1863, 52y 5m 2d.

Mrs. Jane, mother of J. W., Dec. 2, 1850, 79y.

John W., Feb. 18, 1867, 69y.

Miss Mary B., formerly of Buffalo, Dec. 29, 1850, 24y, Detroit, Mich.

Mr. R. W., Water Valley, Jan. 5, 1847, 28y.

Thaddeus, Aug. 7, 1828, 58 y.

Stiles, Charles R., Oct. 22, 1856, 55y.

Still, Mr. J. S., Dec. 12, 1846, 36y.

Stillman, Hulda, w of Horace, dau of S. A. Stillman of Enfield, Conn,. June 21, 1844, 25y.

Stillwell, Cornelius, bro-in-law of E. Rose, late of Buffalo, Wales, Feb. 24, 1849, 41y.

Stimson, Elizabeth, w of William, June 17, 1846.

Stirling, George, from Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 24, 1855, 61 y.

Stivers, Edward Milton, son of John G., Feb. 26, 1859, 29y 3m, at sea on barque, Roebuck, from Rio Janeiro to New York.

Stocking, Deacon Joseph, Sept. 4, 1835, 60y.

Julia Ann, w of Thomas R., Nov. 5, 1859, 45y.

Stoddard, Miss Helen, only child of Moses, formerly of Buffalo, July 3, 1859, 24y, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Moses, Dec. 20, 1863, 53y.

Stone, Mrs., Eden, Dec., 1812, 70y.

Miss Adaline, Aurora. Aug. 26, 1842, 23y.

Mrs. Cornelia M., July 24, 1846, 31y.

Eli, father of Capt. W. P., May 8, 1853, 73y.

Francis H., Feb. 25, 1858, 38y.

Honeyman, Eden, June, 1828, 50y.

Jesse, June 22, 1857, 68y.

John B., Master Builder, Oct. 2, 1836, 51y.

Kezia B., wid of Jesse, Feb. 22, 1858, 66y.

Sarah, w of Eli, Mar. 2, 1848, 54y.

Sophia, wid of John B., Nov. 19, 1843, 52y.

William, Alden, June 17, 1853, 39y.

Capt. William P., Feb. 20, 1853, 37y, in New York City.

William P., Alden, June 3, 1862, 85 y.

William Y., oldest son of John B., Aug. 28, 1833 on his 20th birthday.

Stooks, John H., June 7, 1846, 36y.

Storer, George L., late of New York City, Nov. 1, 1854.

Storm, Calista Ann, w of George T., Marilla, Aug. 22, 1858, 26 y 10m 23d.

Harriet, w of Anson, Marilla, May 18, 1855, 47y 10m 14d.

Serviah, wid of James, Aurora, Aug. 8, 1850, 75y.

Story, Ellen C., West Concord, June 12, 1866, 22y.

Stout, Algernon, youngest son of William, July 30, 1863, 21y on gunboat, Choctaw.

Robert D., formerly of Buffalo, Aug. 12, 1858, 30y, Dixon, Ill.

Stow, George, May 15, 1859, 75y, at residence of William D. Fobes.

James C., only son of George, formerly of Dunkirk, Sept. 1, 1864, 33y.

Mary W., w of Col. George, Jan. 5, 1843, 48y.

Stowell, Ralph P., Nov. 1, 1862, 29y, Yorktown, Va.

Strachan, John, June 7, 1854, 31y.

Straight, Jane E., w of C. L., Apr. 28, 1860, 41y 1m 10d.

Stranahan, Mrs. Rhodes, Clarence, Oct. 26, 1811.

Betsey, w of Rhodes, Clarence, Mar. 19, 1821, 29y.

Mary Ann, dau of Rhodes, Clarence, Apr. 8, 1841, 21y 4m 21d.

Stratton, Jonathan, Wales, Aug. 3, 1860, 54y.

Streeter, Eliza Victoria, w of Byron L. of Chicago, dau of William Trimlett of Buffalo, June 13, 1862, 19y 11m.

Henry, Lancaster, Nov. 14, 1861, 65y.

Henry James, Oct. 29, 1863.

Jane, w of Henry, Feb. 28, 1848, 43y.

Streit, John, from Berne, Switzerland, Jan. 14, 1832, 41y.

Strickler, Jacob, Clarence, March, 1839, about 35y.

Strong, Bushnell, June 16, 1849, 47y.

Lydia M., w of J. M., Dec. 18, 1867, 47 y.

Mrs. Marinda, Feb. 16, 1864, 52y. Taken to Geneva.

Nancy, wid of Capt. Strong, Seneca Chief, Cattaraugus Reservation, July 23, 1860, 68y, at residence of her son, N. T. Strong.

Strowbridge, William B., Dec. 9, 1836, 23y.

Struthers, Mary, w of Thomas, Sept. 10, 1852, 25y, at Lundy's Lane, Canada.

Stuart, Charles, of the Niagara Hotel, Mar. 4, 1849, 29y. Taken to Coburg, Canada.

Stubbs, Abner, Apr. 16, 1856, 67y.

Sturges, Mary, w of Edward, dau of Commodore William Mervine, U.S.N., Mar. 4, 1859. Taken to Utica.

Stuski, John or John S. Tuski, Nov. 27, 1855, 43y.

Sullivan, Capt. Clement, 14th Reg. U.S.I., Dec. 14, 1812.

Timothy, June 20, 1856, 20y.

Sully, James, formerly of Buffalo, July 3, 1862, Wakefield, Canada.

Sumner, Miss Esther, dau of Daniel, Hamburg, Aug. 13, 1837, 23y.

Daniel, late of Hamburg, Oct. 1845, at Koshkonong, W. I.

Mrs. Deliliah, West Falls, May 19, 1861, 93rd y.

Sutcliffe, Elizabeth, w of William, Feb. 2, 1842, 28y.

William, Aug. 12, 1863, 31y 5m.

Sutfin, Derick, Clarense, Sept. 18, 1831, 67th y.

Sutherland, Ellen, June, 1862. Buried June 16th.

Sarah A., w of Anson, Apr. 27, 1862, 37y.

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

George H., Jr., and Ella Dudley Parsons, Oct. 8, 1879.

George H. and Alice Hassy, Oct. 4, 1874.

Griffith and Eliza Roach, Mar. 1, 1864.

H. G. and Effie R. Robinson, June 5, 1877.

Helen M. and Dr. D. C. Hottenstein, Oct. 8, 1850.

Ira and Betsey Ann Stevens, May 4, 1843.

Davis, Jacob and Frances Krauss, June 18, 1867.

James A. and Marilla Wood, July 1, 1849.

Jennie and George L. Dayton, Sept. 16, 1874.

Jennie and Cyrus Phelps, May 8, 1866.

Jennie and Warren C. Russell, Mar. 16, 1875.

John and Polly Horn, Jan. 14, 1823.

John Jr. and Katie Umlauf, Sept. 30, 1869.

Leander J. and Eunice Griffin, Jan. 30, 1844.

Lorenzo and Betsey Smith, May 26, 1844.

Mai and Frederick Ralston Smith, June 2, 1884.

Margaret and William Williams, Aug. 11, 1838.

Maria E. and Edgar E. Telley, Oct. 25, 1869.

Mary and George W. Holmes, May 4, 1837.

Mrs. and George Henry Washington, Apr. 21, 1850.

Mary and S. D. Sisson, Feb. 4, 1873.

Mary and William Wait, Oct. 4, 1863.

Mary B. and Oliver Wormwood, Sept. 7, 1849.

Mary E. and Theodore H. Ells, Feb. 12, 1874.

Mary E. and J. C. Whitehead, May 5, 1858.

Mary F. and George H. Dunbar, June 18, 1872.

Mary S. and L. K. Plimpton, Sept. 13, 1838.

Minnie A. and Charles F. Huetter, May 22, 1878.

Nancy L. and Edward C. Graves, July 5, 1849.

Noah and Clarissa Lyman, Nov. 18, 1841.

Olive and Edmond H. Mathews, Sept. 15, 1846.

Olive E. and Rolla J. Hibbard, Nov. 13, 1873.

Orion L. and Hattie E. Maxwell, June 19, 1862.

Phoebe E. and James C. Wilder, Feb. 2, 1881.

Powel C. and Ann Scribner, July 4, 1854.

Richard John and Electa M. Robinson, Nov. 9, 1847.

Sarah H. and William S. Rice, May 19, 1853.

Thaddeus C. and Anna M. Tillinghast, Nov. 8, 1854.

Theodore and Jennie Underhill, Sept. 30, 1870.

Thomas J. and Katie Diddrich, Sept. 13, 1881.

Tillie M. and Dr. L. D. McMichael, Oct. 7, 1869.

Townsend and Annie C. Knowlton, Sept. 6, 1860.

William and Jennett Finney, Aug. 7, 1847.

William and Mary Pease, Apr. 16, 1846.

William and Betsy Plato, July 31, 1844.

William and Julia Stanley, Nov. 15, 1831.

William and Margaret A. Tyler, June 21, 1847.

Davison, Adeline and David S. Reynolds, May 16, 1847.

Alice J. and Ernest M. Russell, July 3, 1866.
Alice J. and Mortimer H. Williams, June 16, 1873.
Capt. Benjamin F. and Sarah Thorn, Apr. 20, 1852.
James W. and Libbie A. Newton, Dec. 18, 1860.
Jennie M. and Robert G. Orr, Apr. 7, 1870.
John and Caroline Greenoak, Oct. 28, 1855.
Levina and Joseph Morton, Aug. 7, 1876.
Marvin H. and Loora Hunt, Feb. 14, 1864.
Mary E. and Frederick H. Gatchel, Apr. 18, 1871.
Mildred and Hiram Smith, Dec. 16, 1862.
Salanor and Daniel Stanard, Apr. 8, 1826.

Davock, Charlotte L. and Alfred R. Wright, Jan. 23, 1883.
John W. and Lottie M. Lockwood, Dec. 18, 1867.

Davy, Ellen M. and Julius P. Wilder, Dec. 25, 1862.
Mary A. J. P. and Jacob Williams, Jr., Aug. 29, 1865.

Daw, Alfred D. and Eveline S. Knapp, Sept. 24, 1856.

Dawley, Arcela and Harrison Kimall, Dec. 22, 1836.
J. S. and Julia A. Tifft, Aug. 10, 1864.

Dawling, L. A. and B. F. Jones, June 1, 1863.

Dawns, Hannah S. and Benjamin G. Irish, June 7, 1842.

Dawson, Charles S. and Sarah J. Hassett, Oct. 18, 1858.
Fred and Lizzie Frank, June 8, 1874.
Katie E. and Richard E. Mulcay, Dec. 25, 1877.
Mrs. Sarah E. and A. L. Schryver, Mar. 18, 1877.
Wilford T. and Julia E. Hawley, Oct. 4, 1884.

Day, A. J. and Ann M. Kimbark, Mar. 3, 1846.
Abigail Louisa and William Martin, Nov. 5, 1835.
Addie S. and Edward W. Eames, Mar. 20, 1867.
Adeline and Ichamar G. Gillett, June 4, 1816.
Anna Mellissa and Edward Chappell, June 5, 1863.
Charles and Mary H. Upham, Dec. 14, 1865.
Charles E. and Angeline A. Rowley, Dec. 16, 1860.
Charles W. and Joanna Vanderpool, Nov. 14, 1855.
Cora A. and Joseph C. Greene, July 19, 1884.
David M. and Nancy Stevens, Oct. 18, 1816.
Diadamia and Jabez Goodell, May 23, 1815.
Dudley, D. S. and Nellie Hamilton, Nov. 7, 1867.
E. and S. J. McWorthy, Apr. 14, 1858.
E. S. and John H. Polley, Dec. 25, 1861.
Edwin and Lydia Jones, Sept. 6, 1848.
Frances Harriet and Ezra L. Sherman, July 1, 1841.
Jane and William Simpson, May 20, 1852.
Jennie M. and J. K. Lockwood, Dec. 24, 1882.
Louisa H. and George N. Pierce, Oct. 21, 1875.
Lydia C. and T. H. Grant, Nov. 13, 1862.
Mary and L. A. Page, Nov. 19, 1843.
Mary Ann and E. H. Estabrook, Oct. 24, 1843.
Mary Frances and Warren T. Ferris, Nov. 12, 1878.
Norris W. and Melissa Nichols, July 3, 1850.
Rebecca and William White, May 22, 1827.
Rosina and George Jackson, June 14, 1846.
Dr. Silas and Almira Hutchins, Oct. 4, 1843.

Stephen P. and Lucy Ann Wilder, Aug. 11, 1840.

Dayharth, Emma and Erastus W. Lamb, Dec. 13, 1849.

Daymude, James L. and Julia L. Joy, July 22, 1863.

Dayton, Andrew J. and Louise Raymond, Dec. 8, 1870.
Asenath A. and Charles M. Platt, Nov. 9, 1847.
Charles L. and Pauline A. Dohrmann, Mar. 22, 1881.
Elarie H. and Owel A. Evans, Jan. 14, 1875.
Henry M. and Sophia Stephens, Mar. 28, 1854.
John G. and Mary R. Wohlferd, Nov. 26, 1873.
Laura and James Ward, Jan. 23, 1816.
Dr. Lewis R. and Alice Maud Hayes, Jan. 26, 1871.
Dr. Lewis Penfield and Grace Webster Holley, Oct. 11, 1847.
M. W. and Maria Louisa Newkirk, Jan. 18, 1842.

Dawd, Mary J. and George H. Hess, Nov. 16, 1884.

Dean, Albert C. and Ida C. Van Sice, June 12, 1878.
Annie A. and Henry Lee Merrill, Mar. 24, 1851.
Annie and James H. Hewett, Apr. 8, 1865.
Arley and Merinda Hibbard, Feb. 27, 1820.
Cynthia and Peter Sharp, Feb. 19, 1827.
Diana and Wilson W. Miller, Jan. 1, 1832.
Elcanah and Naomi Goulet, Sept. 10, 1823.
Georgia H. and George Miller, Aug. 3, 1884.
Harriet H. and Lorenzo D. Northrop, Nov. 8, 1835.
Henry W. and Margaret Jordon, Nov. 14, 1844.
J. F. and Charlotte Getsinger, Nov. 28, 1872.
Mary and Samuel Wood, Feb. 25, 1847.
Sarah and Seth P. Graves, Nov. 24, 1853.
Sarah R. and Enoch B. Sill, Sept. 10, 1858.
Dr. Stephen and Sarah Shepherd, Sept. 29, 1859.
Wells P. and Emma A. Williams, Nov. 27, 1877.
N. Wesley and Kittie E. Whitesel, Nov. 26, 1873.

Deane, Mary and Richard C. Stone, July 10, 1877.

De Angelis, Millicent A. and O. H. Marshall, Feb. 20, 1838.

Dearing, Elizabeth and Henry C. Durrenberger, June 15, 1875.

De Arnold, Louis Lawrence and Charlotte M. Palmer, Sept. 21, 1884.

Deavene, Joseph H. and Amelia J. Sittle, Feb. 14, 1884.

DeBray, Edward and Magdalene Link, July 15, 1880.
Emma and Fred Messing, Feb. 10, 1870.

Decatur, James and Jane Morrow, July 22, 1847.

De Caumont, Louis Alphonse Secouteul and Matilda S. Hargous, Oct. 20, 1852.

De Cew, Judson W. and Nellie Kilborne, Jan. 31, 1874.
Kittie and Frank W. Oatman, Aug. 14, 1867.

Dechend, Anna Maria and Henry J. Horle, Oct. 4, 1860.

Decker, Andrew J. and Martha W. Glass, Oct. 1, 1861.
Andrew J. and Lydia A. Sweet, Aug. 22, 1865.
Emma J. and Allen E. Monroe, Dec. 14, 1873.
J. and Emory R. Nichols, July 3, 1867.
John and Margaretha Wodel, July 22, 1884.
Margarett and Truman Pearsons, Apr. 12, 1855.
Susan C. and James B. Holmes, May 2, 1878.

Deckert, J. D. and Emma Lennon, Dec. 26, 1882.

Searching for my own forefathers, we found records everywhere, under the attic floor of a parsonage, on the top shelf in a country store, under the counter in another, in dark cupboards in churches, in vaults, in a box of books sold at an auction, and we have helped search upstairs and down in many homes. Mixed with the joy of finding records, there was always regret that we could not shout from the housetops to tell others that their ancestors' names were there too.

We knew how to search, could we search for others, and charge for our time? We did, and gradually letters came from all parts of the country, asking us to find ancestors. It was fun to hunt here, there, and everywhere. make folks happy with the names of their forefathers, and in addition be paid for it.

We also learned about those who cared just as much, but could not pay for searching. They offered us antiques, books, everything but money, the one thing we needed.

In 1932 a letter came asking us to prove that an aged lady, dependent upon others, was the niece of a man, who 'died in the west' in 1911. As a foundation we had a Bible record, newspaper clipping containing a picture of the man, and an old picture of the aged lady's father and his two brothers, one of whom was thought to be the man who died leaving $350,000 and no heirs. We had the letters of the lawyer, reported to be handling the case in the east, with his numerous questions.

We failed in our attempts to learn from the lawyer where the man died, so before doing any searching for family records. I went to a law library to learn the statutes of limitations in some of the western states. To my surprise I found the entire case in the Oregon law books, and the estate had been divided between two cousins in 1918. Records would have made so much difference in the comforts of that lady, and procrastination had robbed her of any good that records could now bring.

We were finding records, only to hide them again. Priceless manuscripts, valuable only in proportion to their usefulness, was there any way that we could put these records where others could use them? Why should we care that records were in every nook and corner, and after all was it our responsibility? We knew that folks wanted these records, we did care, and we decided we would publish these records in the newspapers. We really pictured editors eager to add this value to their papers, but after talking with about fifty, we learned that we were quite wrong, forty-seven did not want stale news.

Three would take a chance, and pay us one dollar per week for two columns, and that only because our idea was good, for the very much better column of Arthur Brisbane could be had for only fifty cents.

A good doctor lent us his extra typewriter, and we were started on a newspaper career. I actually envied the writer who had only to sit and extract ideas from his brain, while we walked plowed fields in the hot sun, climbed over rail fences, and rolled under those made of barbed wire, climbed hills and waded creeks, in order to find tombstones hidden among bushes and brambles, then copied the inscriptions, compiled the records, and typed them all for one dollar.

Try as we would, we could not add more newspapers, the circulation was too limited to accomplish our purpose, discouraged, we asked our-

Continued on page 451.

selves—are we wasting time trying to save records that nobody wants? Why do we have teachers of history? Why are histories even printed? Why do we have historical societies? Why—because we need goals, we need standards, ideals, when we take stock of ourselves we want to measure up to all that was good in those who have lived, have conquered, and have gone to hear that voice saying "Well done".

Books of history have to be limited in size, all the names can not be printed, so we have books of genealogies, the history of the nation told in the stories of its families.

We firmly believe that the stories of our own forefathers interest and inspire us much more than tales of well-known heroes, and we believe that every intelligent child has a right to a knowledge of his ancestors. With such convictions, and letters from many folks asking us for records, how could we stop, but—how could we carry on?

After hours of reasoning, we screwed our courage to the sticking place, and planned to publish these hidden records in a magazine of our own. Can you picture two obscure folks beginning to publish a national magazine, and daring to hope that they would be financially successful? Our motive was not entirely altruistic, but while performing a good deed, we hoped to prove that the laborer was worthy of his hire.

In July of 1934 we had two thousand copies of "Early Settlers of New York State" printed. Ten copies were mailed to folks who had subscribed, and one thousand to those whom we hoped would subscribe, we are still hoping.

Many librarians wrote thanking us for the gift, and for its continuance. When it was suggested that they pay for their subscriptions, because money would be needed to continue the work, the librarians wrote that they were unable to continue some subscriptions of long standing, because their appropriations had been so reduced, and that they would subscribe just as soon as better days came. While they are hoping for better days, records are being lost forever.

How do we obtain records? Let us go back to a zero day, when we found valuable church records in the home of a man, who had ministered for forty years to families living miles around in all directions. We returned the next day during a blizzard, and each if us taking off only one glove, and sitting on the register of a hot-air furnace, we copied records. That huge parsonage, standing alone in the open spaces was what a grateful congregation had built for its beloved pastor. We remained there until we finished the records about midnight, then drove fifty miles to a hotel. On that same adventure with the help of our car lights, we read tombstones in a snow covered cemetery.

Another day searching for ancestors of Priscilla, we tried to find her grave, knowing only vaguely where she had lived. The gas station man said, "There is a cemetery over the hill." We found that lonely group of pines and tombtones, but no mention of Priscilla. The lady in the next house said, "Take that road, go four miles to the schoolhouse, turn left, and you will see the cemetery." We searched that cemetery, and others, until we found the stone with Priscilla's name, that of her husband, and her parents.

To be continued.

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS

When you read this, we may be reading the record of your forefather in a will, a deed, a town record, on a tombstone in a lonely churchyard, or in a Bible safely hidden in someone's home.

Will we know that you want that record? Have you told us what you want?

Our particular way of going into the territory where a forefather lived, walking where he walked, perhaps reading what he wrote—this method of searching is economical and productive.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40, each	**$1.50**
4 SAMPLERS	**$5.00**

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, paper one-half rag content, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a post-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register."

A well made book for only	**$3.25**
Additional pages, each	**2 cents**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

PUBLICATION PRICES

VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound	**$12.00**
VOLUMES IV, V, AND VI WITH INDEX, Cloth Bound	**$13.00**
VOLUME IX BEGINS JULY, 1942, PRICE PER YEAR	**$ 5.00**
Volumes begin in July; all back numbers available.	
SAMPLE COPY	**$ 1.00**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**
(Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors)	
A FAMILY REGISTER, Book Form	**$ 3.25**
A FAMILY REGISTER, chart form as above, including postage	**$ 1.50**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

TABLE OF CONTENTS: VOLUMES VII, VIII, and ½ of IX

* * *

CHURCH RECORDS

Listed according to county location — town follows county.

Albany — Albany 3, 19, 35, 51, 67
Allegany — Friendship 53, 69, 85
Dutchess — Amenia 392
Madison — Cazenovia 7, 23, 39, 55, 72, 86, 103, 119, 135, 151, 167, 183, 199, 215, 231, 247, 263, 279, 299, 325, 329, 355, 386
Orange — Warwick 347, 375, 415
Putnam — Gilead 229, 245, 261, 277, 295, 321, 416
Saratoga — Ballston Center 418 Providence — 351, 381
Seneca — Geneva 425
Washington — Granville 5, 21, 37
Yates — Penn Yan 83, 115, 131, 147, 163, 179, 195, 211, 227, 243, 259, 275, 291, 319
Vermont — Poultney (New York State border) 101, 117, 133, 149, 165, 181, 197, 213

FAMILY RECORDS

Clinton 169, Collins 185, Congdon 122, Cummings 122, Easton 122, Hickcox 185, Lovejoy 169, McArthur 121, Merkle 437, Reed 201, Reynolds 169, Sawyer 169, Shell 265, Smith 121, 137, 153, Wire 265, Zimmerman 266, 281

NEWSPAPERS

Columbia County Marriages — 186, 202, 218, 235 Obituaries — 123, 139, 154, 170
Erie County Marriages — 14, 30, 46, 62, 78, 94, 111, 127, 143, 158, 174, 190, 206, 222, 239, 255, 270, 286, 313, 369, 408, 447
Erie County Obituaries — 13, 29, 45, 61, 77, 93, 110, 126, 142, 157, 173, 189, 205, 221, 238, 254, 269, 285, 311, 342, 366, 405, 442

MAIL BOX

15, 63, 79, 95, 109, 127, 159, 175, 191, 239, 315, 441

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE

From original Connecticut Records 338

SETTLEMENTS OF ESTATES

Monroe County — 9, 25, 41, 57, 74, 89, 105

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

Counties

Broome — 395
Columbia — 365, 400
Dutchess — 402, 438
Erie — 303
Lewis — 253, 267, 283, 307, 339
Nassau — 10, 26, 42
Niagara — 361
Oswego — 124, 140, 155, 171, 187, 203, 219
Otsego — 220, 236
Putnam — 11, 27, 43, 58, 75,91, 107
Saratoga — 217, 234, 250
Schuyler — 251
Wayne — 340, 364
Wyoming — 335

THE INDEX

This index is dedicated to the memory of Thomas J. Foley, who passed from life here to life there on March 5, 1949. He began this index, and we have completed it as these lines suggest

"For my sake turn again to life and smile,
Nerving thy heart and trembling hand to do
That which will comfort other souls than thine:
Complete these dear unfinished tasks of mine,
And I, perchance, may therein comfort you."

Combining our knowledge of old manuscripts with the experience of trying to find names in modern publications, we evolved our own method of indexing the first book. The same method has been continued in Books two and three.

Effort has been made to preserve every family name, for example — Mary Brown Evans would be listed Mary Brown and Mary Evans. John Brown and wife, Mary Evans, would be listed John Brown and Mary Evans.

These names were not signatures, and often members of the same family spelled their name differently. The names were written, spelled as they sounded to the one who made the record. For this reason all spellings of the same name in this index were combined under the most common spelling.

An asterisk following any number indicates that name will be found more than once on that page.

Knowing that the sale will be decidedly limited, in order to even approach the cost in dollars alone the price will be

Index to Book 3 of Early Settlers of New York State, unbound $25.00

Read the following prices. You will do well to consider the advantage of buying a second set of these books while available, to use when your first set is no longer usable, and duplicates are not in existence. Increased cost of binding has increased the price a bit since 1942.

Prices of Publications in 1956, Early Settlers of New York State

Book 1, Vols. I, II, and III, index added and bound $13.00

Book 2, Vols. IV, V, and VI, index added and bound 15.00

Book 3, Vols. VII, VIII, and part of IX, index added and bound 35.00

Books 1, 2, and 3, indexed and bound, a complete set $55.00

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A "Family Register," 26 by 45 inches, the paper resembling in color and texture a piece of great-grandmother's hand-made linen, and printed on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, and an early home.

No sewing is necessary, only your pen and ink are required to make this chart look like a sampler of long ago days. Nine inches of space for the name of an ancestor, his residences and dates, or a bit of his story. Adaptable to any number of generations.

Your records and coats of arms added to these pictures and lettering in cross stitch design make an inspiring picture.

Early Settlers' Sampler — A Family Register, 26 x 40, each $1.50

4 SAMPLERS $5.00

A BOOK FOR FAMILY RECORDS

25 pages, 11 by 14 inches, loose-leaf for convenience, but held together with a poster-binder, which prevents tendency to tear around the holes.

The soft black imitation-leather cover, silk lined, is attractively lettered in gold, "Family Register." **A well made book for only $5.00**

Order from Mrs. Thomas J. Foley, Batavia, N. Y.

ABBOTT-302; Adolphus 279; Alice 265; Amelia 151; Annie 292; Anthony 54; Azuba 425; Betsey 279; 354; Caleb 51; Caroline 22, 38; Charles 151, 302* Chauncey 126; Curtiss 298; Daniel 22, 38; David 418; Elijah 59; Elisha 279; Eliza 151, 279; Elizabeth 151, 302; Elvira 302; Erastus 279, 302; George 14, 276; Jared 302; Joseph 54; Joshua 425; Judith 232; Lucy 302, 327; Mary 151, 279, 300; Melancton 51; Nancy 232; Orana 51; Paul 309; Phebe 22, 38; Philena 279; Russia 51; Thankful 59; Willard 232; William 62 **ABBY**-Alvin 418; Angenette 336; C. 336; Harriet 73; Levi 335; Mary 335; Mehitable 335; Richard 89; Sarah 232; Westminster 298 **ABLE**-Alfred 86; Asel 22; Christopher 250; Emily 423; J. 175; Jacob 425; John 425; Leonora 21; Mary 425; Ruth 21
ABRABT-Aaron 418 **ABRAMS**-Anna 336; Dwight 336*; James 329
ACKER-Amelia 302; Angeline 302; Harriet 425; John 41 **ACKERMAN**-Amanda 151; Andrew 380; Henry 123; James 425; John 380; Maria 425; Mary 425; Priscilla 83; Sarah 347 **ACKLEY**-Alice 302; Amanda 279; Augustus 347, 380; Chauncey 425; Duayne 302; Harriet 302; Helen 302; Josephine 329; Lucinda 302; Maria 347; Mary 279; Phebe 6, 302; Samuel 279 **ACRE**-Coonrod 341; David 341; Mary 341 **ADAMS**-54; Abner 101, 213; Adaline 329; Addie 102; Alansoa 101*; Albert 392; Amos 151; Annis 309; Barna 435; Cathernie 73; Charles 47, 329; Chloe 101; Darius 402; David 402*; Dillon 309; E. 27; Edgar 151*; Edward 329; Elijah 27, 425; Elizabeth 426; Elvira 279; Emily 151; Esther 392; Franklin 22; H. 73; Hannah 101, 237, 402; Harper 268; Harriet 27, 83, 101; Helen 136; James 418; John 170, 329, 392*; Joseph 151, 402; Joshua 89, 90; Julia 329; Julius 309; Levi 309*; Lewis 237*; Louisa 102; Lucinda 43, 151; Lydia 402; Margaret 151; Maria 73; Mary 101*; 151, 329*; Matilda 101; Melas 309* Mercy 309*; Moses 60*; O. 27, 329; Orre 425; Parker 101* Perry 329; Phebe 60, 101; Philo 216, Rebecca 170; Rosanna 102; Roxanna 181; Ruth 309*; Sally 191, 133; Sarah 111, 402* Silas 352; Sophia 329; Warren 83; William 151, 329, 402
ADKINS-A. 136; William 418 **ADRIANCE**-Abraham 365; Amanda 365; Edward 426 **ADSIT**-Alma 396; George 396 **AERLICH**-Bertha 426
AFFLICK-David 426; Jane 426 **AFRICANA**-Dianah 347 **AGAN**-Anna 38; Benjamin 37 **AGGET**-Elizabeth 336; George 336; William 336; **AGTET**-Hulda 354 **AIKINS**-Edmund 68; George 426; Loretta 426; Lucy 155
AINSWORTH-Abiel 232, 279; Amanda 302; Elnora 302; George 83; Henry 83; Heziah 279; LeRoy 279; Soranus 279; Lucian 302; Lucretia 302; Parmenus 279, 302; Sophronia 232; Spencer 279; Walter 302 **ALBERGER**-Lizzie 190
ALBERTSON-Amy 108 **ALBRO**-James 95; Roxana 339; William 339 **ALBY**-Lydia 329; Mary 354 **ALDEN**-Emily 151; Lucian 390; Mary 329; Samuel 151; Sophia 433; Timothy 433 **ALDERMAN**-Freddie 336; John 22; Sally 22
ALDRICH-Adolphus 105; Charles 222; Chauncey 329; David 105; Erastus 105; Eunice 329; Hannah 105; Hiram 105; James 329; Jane 86; John 329; Joshua 105; Julia 103, 200; Mary 329; Moses 105; Olive 329, 390; Phebe 329; Ruth 57; Sally 105; Solomon 105*; Suja 105; Turner 57 **ALDRIDGE**-Cyrus 19 **ALEXANDER**-Caroline 51; Estella 436; George 329; Hattie 421; Isaac 329; J. 395; Jonas 304; Lois 304; Margaret 51; Marsha 426; Matilda 304; Minnie 426; Philip 436; Sally 303; Sarah 232 **ALFORD**-Arnold 5; Lois 6 **ALFRED**-Lucinda 124; Roswell 124; Shubal 124 **ALGER**-Abner 236*; Andrew 392; Chester 236; Cyrus 392; F 236; George 236*; Jarvis 236; Marvin 236; Miranda 236*; Rachel 237; Rizpah 236; William 237* **ALLARD**-Adaline 329; Joseph 232; Katharine 279; Lucian 329; Lydia 232; 279 **ALLEN**-8; Adam 354; Adelaide 267; Almira 14, 124*; 329; Ann 426; Archie 95; Asahel 329; Avis 124; C. 78; Caroline 94; Catherine 267, 399; Charles 124*; Christina 399; Cynthia 354; Dairus 399; David 399*; Delight 354; Ebenezer 267*; Edward 329; Electa 232, 399*; Eliza 95; Emily 399; Emma 420; Emory 267*; Floyd 124; Frank 83; Fred 267; Gideon 43; Gilli 426; Hannah 402; Henry 170; Horace 399; Huldah 267; Ida 124; James 44, 267; Jane 151, 223; John 63, 402*; Julia 426; Louise 232, 329; Lucretia 329; Luther 267; M. 418, 420; Maria 102; Mary 40*, 329*, Minerva 329, 357; Myron 124; Nancy 267*; Olivia 329; Orlando 151; Orrin 329; Phebe 232; Rachel 23, 125, 329; Reuben 329; Richard 267*; Rufus 151*; Russel 329; Ruth 72, 151; Sally 267*; Samantha 141; Samuel 418; Sophia 267, 329; Stephen 354; Susan 42; Sylvanus 329; Thomas 42; W. 270; Willard 402 **ALLENAIR**-John 94 **ALLENDORF**-Frederick 418 **ALLERTON**-Isaac 230, 402*, 417; Lucy 402; Sarah 440 **ALLIGER**-Cornelius 83; Cynthia 83 **ALLIS**-Diantha 151; Elisha 151, 329; Lucy 8; Mary 151 **ALLISON**-Amy 426 **ALMACK**-Mary 329 **ALMY**-Alexander 83; Mary 83; Nellie 275; Phoebe 276; Polly 54 **ALPIN**-Timothy 151 **ALSAGER**-Mary 143 **ALSWORTH**-Elizabeth 422 **ALVERSON**-James 329; Uriah 232
ALVORD-Anna 279; Cotton 237; Daniel 237, 279; Deborah 237; Harriet 332; Hattie 390; Marinda 329*; Mary 232, 264; Sally 232; Samuel 232 **ALWORTH**-Hannah 220, 402; James 402*; William 220* **AMBLER**-Abigail 246; Elizabeth 296; Ephraim 296; John 246*, 296*; Lydia 296; Mary 107; Millicent 325; Re-

becca 418; Ruth 246, 296; Sarah 246, 296 **AMBUSH**-Martha 426 **AMES**-Bulah 102; Caroline 219; David 418; Eliza 149; Eunice 232; Frances 282; John 124; Lottie 124; Mary 102, William 124 **AMIDON**-Fanny 151; Polly 21 **AMSBARY**-Stephen 247 **AMSDEN**-Consider 232, 279; Laura 426 **ANABLE**-Charlotte 352, 354, 382 **ANDARIES**-John 170 **ANDERSON**-186; Avery 124, 125; Catharien 329; Cyrus 94; Daniel 354; Deborah 354; E. 363; Elizabeth 329, 426; Evalina 188; George 426*; Hetty 170; James 329; Jennie 363; Jensena 83; Jonathan 354; Julia 329, 390; Lida 124; Lydia 171; Margaret 426; Mariette 363; Mary 354, 426; Rebecca 202; Sarah 83, 212; Yale 329 **ANDREWS**-216*; Ala 83; Angeline 151; Anne 352, 354; Betsey 83; Caroline 151; Charles 151, 329; Clarence 83; Clarissa 102; Cornelia 151; Delosha 151, E. 390; Edward 329; Elizabeth 329; Frances 151; George 151, 298, 329*; Isaac 54, 102; James 329; John 151*, 426; Joshua 275; Lora 352; Loring 354; Lucy 102; Martha 54; Mary 426*; Polly 329; Sarah 151; Selma 83; Susan 329*, 390; William 151; Winifred 390 **ANDRESS-ANDRIS-ANDRUS**-Addie 102; Abigail 102; Anna 102; Benjamin 338; Daniel 102; Edwin 102; Harriet 102*; M. 329; Mahalah 102; Mary 150; Molly 354; Rachel 102*; Roswell 102; Thomas 338; William 102 **ANDRIDGE**-Martha 83 **ANGELES**-S. 157 **ANGELL**-325; Stephen 329 **ANGEVINE**-Anthony 102; Charity 102; Clarissa 102; Eliza 102; Esther 102; Harriet 102; Henry 102; Hial 102; Mary 102; Meriam 150; Moses 102; Oliver 102; Pamela 150; Pharcellus 102; Phebe 123; Sally 102; William 102 **ANGIER**-John 151; Rensselaer 151 **ANNAS**-Celanson 329; Fidelia 329 **ANNIVER**-Ann 35 **ANOSKI**-W. 287 **ANSLEY**-Anna 83; Margaret 83; Mary 83; Nellie 83, 163 **ANSON**-Asa 54; Charlotte 54; Harriet 54; Job 54; Leonard 54; Lydia 54, 354 **ANSTIE**-Elizabeth 14 **ANTHONY**-Edith 401; H. 426; Hiram 329; Lucy 329; Maria 426; Mary 426*; **APLIN**-216; Anna 232 **ARBER**-George 238; Henry 238; John 238; Philip 238; Sally 238 **ARBIT**-Mary 323 **ARCHBOLD**-Catherine 36 **ARCHER**-Catharine 123; Jeannie 4, 51; Marion 275 **ARCULARIUS**-Maria 200 **ARMINGTON**-George 329 **ARMITAGE**-John 351*, 352, 353, 354; Marah 353; Phebe 352, 354; Polly 354; Susanna 352, 354* **ARMOUR**-David 57; William 151 **ARMS**-John 83; Mehitable 216; Sophie 426 **ARMSTRONG**-Abigail 329; Alexander 426; B. 174; Bertha 83, 293; Egbert 426; Eliza 369; Elizabeth 83, 228, 418, 426*; Emeline 329; George 83; Grissel 426; H. 228; James 426*; Jasper 380; Jemima 83; John 329; Kate 190; Minerva 329; Rachel 419; Richard 74; Robert 293; Samuel 83, 293; Sarah 83, 347; Susanna 347; Thomas 423 **ARNOLD**-216; Alfred 83*; 293*; Altezera 62; Benedict 444; David 127; Eliza 426; Elizabeth 251; Giles 329; John 293, 418; Jonathan 444; Julia 83, 211; Lucy 426; Mary 83, 293, 322, 426; Mercelia 401; Minerva 329; Polly 419, Rachel 83, 293; Rebecca 83, 163; Reynolds 143; Sally 246 **ARNOUT**-George 293; Hannah 293; James 83, 293; Rebecca 293 **ARTHUR**-Bradford 310; DeWitt 310; Edward 307; Fidelia 426; Frances 307; Levi 310; Mary 308; Melissa 310; Reumah 310; Sarah 307*, 310; William 307* **ASH**-Margaret 329 **ASHBY**-L. 402; Sarah 401 **ASHCRAFT**-Hannah 237; Jedediah 237; Theodore 237 **ASHFIELD**-Mary 123 **ASHLEY**-Abraham 402; Albania 401; Andrew 402; Angie 402; Bernard 402; Charles 402*; Daniel 310; Delilah 402; Elisha 102; Elkanah 102; Frank 402; Hannah 102; Irvine 402; Isaac 102; John 102, 117; Lucretia 354; Milo 402; Prudence 402; Riley 310; Robert 402; Sally 310; Sarah 402; Thankful 102; Thomas 102, 133; William 68; Zebulon 102 **ASHTON**-Samuel 222 **ASK**-Maria 83; Samuel 83 **ASLIN**-Timothy 232 **ASPELL**-Jennie 291; Jerusha 83; 227, 293; Mary 347; Samuel 293 **ASKINWALL**-Nell 83 **ASTECK**-Cornelia 347 **ATHEARN**-Cyrus 444 **ATHERTON**-Experience 54 **ATKINS**-Betsey 321; Elijah 330; Eliza 62; Kate 223, 330; Sarah 330 **ATKINSON**-Ann 235; Cecelia 329; Elizabeth 330; Garrie 389; Juliet 330; Mary 330*, 390; Phebe 330; Robert 330, 390; William 330, 390 **ATTERBURY**-Mary 111 **ATWATER**-Amos 338; Benjamin 338; Horace 330; Jane 330; Joseph 338; Stephen 338; Titus 338 **ATWELL**-Emily 426; Emmy 330; Lorena 216; Winthrop 426 **ATWOOD**-Eliza 426; George 426; Henry 347; Joseph 347; Martha 330 **AUBLE**-Sybil 330 **AUCHMUTY**-Samuel 170 **AUGEONIE**-Joseph 91; Margaret 91 **AUSTIN**-Benjamin 47, 396; Betsey 395; David 353; Edward 434; Eliab 395; Elizabeth 396; Ezra 354; George 111; Georgiana 19; Henrietta 434; James 230; John 380; Joshua 252; Matilda 232; Mary 127, 354, 396; Philemon 232; S. 31, 62; Sarah 426; Taber 354 **AUTEN**-Paul 90 **AVERILL**-Alida 124; Anna 103; Bathsheba 392*; Ichabod 392; Isabella 426*; Josiah 124*, 392; Louisa 426; Lucia 38, 426; Mary 124*; Paul 392; Phebe 426 **AVERY**-Adelia 330; David 330; Elisha 418; Helen 14; Humphrey 216; John 418; Mary 23; William 418 **AXTELL**-54; Anthony 426; Daniel 426; Hannah 426; Harriet 426; Henry 425, 426*; Maria 426; Mary 426*; Rebecca 426; Timothy 426 **AYERS**-Adney 426; Betsey 124; Eveline 330, 359; Hannah 186; Helen 83; Ira 287; James 54; Kirk 47; Lovancha 330; Lucinda 22; Maria 330, 426; Oscar 330; Sarah 123 **AYLS**-

WORTH-C. 330; John 418; Sarah 287 BABBIT-Frances 426; Lewis 204; Nathaniel 204; Olive 426; Susan 204 BABCOCK-Alice 19, 51; Anna 51; Carrie 276; Celestia 84, 292; Clarinda 54; Dorcas 427; George 51; Harry 102, 134*; Horace 51; Ida 227; John 84, 292; Julius 427; Keziah 347; Margaret 51; Mariah 354; Martha 330; Mary 347, 427; Nettie 84; Rachel 347*; S. 330; Sarah 279
BABEY-Sarah 347 BACHELOR-Benjamin 102; Mary 102 BACHMAN-John 84; Liveria 84; Teresa 84 BACK-Annie 268; Elisha 268; Henry 307*; Laminta 307 BACKENSTOSE-Dwight 427; Elizabeth 427; Schuyler 427; Susannah 427 BACKUS-7; Albert 74; Azel 330; Charles 151; Clarissa 151; Daniel 151; Flora 330; George 151; Henrietta 124; Henry 124; Hiram 124*; Laura 243; Mary 151; Nancy 103; Russell 151; Sarah 330; Talcott 151; Theda 124 BACON-Abial 127; Betsey 330; James 232; Joseph 402, 427; Julia 279; Louisa 330; Martin 427; Matilda 427; Mima 330; Patience 402; Polly 102, 420; Randall 84; Reuben 330; Sabrina 102; Thaddeus 102 BADDICK-354 BADGER-Almira 427; Helen 347; Joanna 151, 330; John 347; Joseph 347; Mary 330, 332; Matilda 330; Nancy 330; Rebecca 347; Walter 427 BADGLEY-Mary 186; Morgan 159
BADOLEY-Elizabeth 347 BAGG-James 284 BAGLEY-Amanda 362; Hugh 230; Joseph 362*; Julia 362; Marion 362 BAILEY-Abigail 60; Ada 223; Agnes 60*; Allan 418; Ann 232, 330, 347; Archibald 298; Benjamin 91*; Calista 91; Clarence 151; Clark 291; Cordelia 322; Devoue 91*; Edwin 237; Eliza 91*; Emma 84, 311; Frances 60; Franklin 151; Frederick 91; George 330; Gilbert 298; Gordon 221; Hannah 44; Harriet 330, 427, 428; Helen 60; Isaac 91; Joseph 60*; Julia 84; Levi 91; Lewis 30; Lois 5; M. 60*; Marietta 330, 360; Mary 60*, 330; Matthew 60; Nancy 347; Nathan 330; Patience 6*; Priscilla 91; R. 428; Rowland 60; Sally 330; Samuel 44; Squire 91; Stephen 91*; Theodore 293; Thomas 60, 91 BAIN-David 83; Malcolm 239; Sally 83 BAINES-David 36 BAIRD, O. 158 BAIZE-David 347; Cyrene 347 BAKER-Alice 206, 427; Allen 38; Amelia 417; Amy 108; Annette 330; Benjamin 392; Catharine 330; Charles 108*, 286; Charlotte 186; Chester 427; Clifford 206; David 106, 134; Deborah 47; Dennis 308*; Doria 427; E. 363*; Edward 365; Ellen 38; Emma 28; Francis 230; Gardner 330; George 302; Georgiana 28; H. 362; Hannah 28, 84, 91, 108*, 424, 427; Hart 27; Henry 91, 252; Hiram 330; Israel 392; Jeremiah 175; Jerusha 392; Jesse 28, 44; John 143, 427; Josiah 416; Laura 427; Levi 108; Loduskia 302; Louisa 427; Lucy 427; Mary S. 28, 38*, 62, 168, 365; Merritt 222; Minerva 308; Nathaniel 5; Nicholas 25; Obediance 416; Parmelia 330, 390; Persis 427*; Phebe 354; Phedosa 94; Polly 298, 354; Rachel 363; Robert 354; Roswell 427; Sally 232, 246; Samuel 354; Sarah 5, 79, 108; Sumner 361; Susan 83; Tamson 392; Thomas 83; William 28, 174, 392 BALCH-Lucy 54; William 279 BALCOM-Huldah 363; L. 363*; Ozias 363; Sarah 363*; Willie 363 BALDIN-Thomas 102 BALDWIN-54, 216; Aaron 107; Abram 79; Adah 73, 261; Adaline 102; Amy 119; Ancel 76*; Anthony 427; Betsey 108; Burton 58; Catherine 76, 84; Comfort 403; Cornelia 107; Daniel 75, 108; David 170, 186; Dorcas 107, 108; Edwin 58; Elisha 58*; Eliza 108*; Elizabeth 58, 427; Elnathan 107; George 370; H. 46; Hannah 75; Henry 75* Hazzard 230; Isaac 75; James 58, 76*, 107, 108*, 230; Joanna 75; John 76; Julia 58, 427; Letitia 12; Mary 22, 72, 75, 168, 380; Mason 84; Miles 58; Milton 58; Nathan 107, 108*; Nathaniel 58; Noah 298; Parmenas 347; Phebe 44; Rachel 76*; Ransford 22; S. 427; Sally 246; Samuel 89; Sarah 108; Sears 76; Seth 418; Stephen 427*; Susan 108*, 246, 427; William 76 BALE-George 94
BALL-216; Albert 124*; Alonzo 330; Amanda 124; Amy 124*; Antoinette 124; Charlotte 84, 244, 291; Claressy 419; Delia 124; Gideon 427; Harriet 435; Ingoldsby 435; Ira 124; John 124*; Lydia 427; Mary 84; Roxy 330; Sardius 124*; Stephen 424; Theda 124* BALLARD-Abraham 217; Alanson 11; Alpheus 418; Benjamin 11; Betsey 246; Fanny 28; Horace 102; Joseph 11, 214; Polly 102; Rachel 11; Sally 217, 246; Selah 44; Tracy 28 BALLOU-Mary 84, 348 BANASTELL-Frederick 354; Sally 354 BANCROFT-Amanda 310; Edgar 339; Edward 310; H. 20; Hannah 427; Julius 427; Mary 310; Willard 427; William 427 BANDY-Frances 420 BANGS-Joseph 230; Samuel 245 BANKER-Charlotte 420; Edward 170 BANKS-Fannie 84; Pamela 323; William 170 BANNINGS-Harriet 235 BANNISTER-Anna 427*; Asahel 427; Elizabeth 330, 427; Elvira 427; Hannah 428; Henry 330; Lucy 330; Mary 427; Nathan 185; Theodore 276
BANTA-Hillebrant 418 BARAGER-Jacob 20; Sophia 20 BARBA-John 245, 296
BARBER-Allice 427; Almira 250, 251, 427; Alonzo 427; Asa 427; Azariah 250, 251; Benjamin 250* 251*; Betsey 251; C. 330; Charry 397; Clara 427; Daniel 392; Edward 251*; Eliza 427; Elizabeth 392; Emma 427; Hannah 250, 251, 427*; Harriet 250, 251, 427; Henry 250, 251*, 397; Jemima 427; Joel 392; Joseph 251, 392; Julia 427; Loren 251; Louisa 427; Lucy 427; Lydia 427; Martha 392; Mary 330, 392; Minnie 427; Newton 251; Naomy 392; Oliver 251; Phebe 102; Polly 250, 251; Roswell 159; Samuel 232; Surviva 427; Thankful 232; Thirza 427; W. 397*; William 427* BARCLAY-Emaline 427*; Margaret 427; Maria 427 BARD-

Neri 427 **BARDEN**-Catherine 400; Edward 400; Elizabeth 302 **BARDEEN**-John 232 **BARDWELL**-Hannah 427 **BARKER**-284; Abigail 392, 402, 403; Benjamin 330; Bronson 392; Chloe 402, 403; Etta 313; George 111; John 392*, 402*, 403; Lavinia 392, 402; Loreno 392; Louisa 207; Lucy 402; Lydia 403; Mary 403; Phebe 402, 403*; Ralph 392, 402, 403; Ruhama 403; Sarah 190; Stephen 223; Sylvanus 402, 403*; William 402*; 403* **BARKLEY**-Eliza 427
BARLOW-Abel 435; Mary 435; Treat 435; William 310 **BARMORE**-John 232; Mary 232 **BARNARD**-Abigail 22; Albert 428; Charity 427, 428; Charles 22; D. 302; Daniel 330; Edwin 427, 428; Evelina 427; Fancy 21; Fanny 21; Foster 428; Francis 428; G. 427; Gurdin 279; Hannah 428; Harriet 405, 428; Julia 302; Lacy 279; Laurana 427; Lemuel 428; Lewis 405; Lucy 279; Maria 427, 428; Mary 428; Mercy 22; Mitta 125; Philander 21; Polly 279; Rufus 125; Sarah 279; Thomas 21 **BARNES**-311; A. 28, 43; Arthur 84*; Asa 124, 156; Benie 84; Bessie 84; Betsy 22; Charity 428; Chauncey 428*; Cyrus 279; Delia 428; Edwin 428*; Eliza 102, 428; Ella 84; Emily 428; Enos 428; Eugenia 428; Fanney 63; Gertrude 84; Gideon 232; Hannah 330; Harriet 428; Harry 428; Horace 102; Jacob 342; Jane 428; Jay 84; Jennie 428; Jerusha 182; John 206, 330, 347; Laura 28, 43*, 124; Luther 214, 428; Lydia 428; Margaret 84; Maria 330; Mary 84; Paul 84; Roswell 330; S. 63; Samuel 84; Sarah 156*; Sardius 124; Werner 74; Wealthy 279 **BARNEY**-Benjamin 347; Daniel 418; Elizabeth 347; Russell 237 **BARNHAM**-Caleb 403*; Mary 403*, 427 **BARNHART**-Nancy 62
BARNSTEAD-John 190 **BARNUM**-Abigail 246; Amy 322; Anson 298; Austin 173; Edgar 428; Ephraim 298; Frances 298; Harriet 246; Jay 246; Joanna 246; Jonah 246; Joshua 246; Leman 418; Maggie 143; Maria 246; Mary 323; Mercy 298; Minnie 426; Peter 298; Philura 298; Sally 298; Stephen 298 **BARON**-Bertha 84; Charles 84; Ella 276; Francis 102; Jackson 303; Julia 84; Margaret 84; Virginia 303 **BARR**-Elizabeth 311; John 347; Martha 403 **BARRENGER**-Martha 302 **BARRETT**- Alfred 60*; Allen 60, 75; Amanda 60; Amasa 151; Amelia 151; Ann 60, 75; Annis 75; Barzillai 91; Belinda 60*; Benoni 75; Brazil 91; Darius 216; David 232; Deborah 27, 232; Delila 75; Ebenezer 60*, 75*; Eleanor 302; Electa 120, 151*; Elizabeth 60, 330, 334; Ella 216; Emily 109*; Emma 75; Eunice 60; George 75*, 363; Gideon 60, 75*; Hannah 59*, 75, 216, 279; Isaac 75*; Jackson 59; Jemima 75; John 60*, 75*, 109; Joseph 232, 279; Lavinia 363; Leban 75; Loranus 151; Loretta 60; Luther 151; Lydia 60; Marcus 75*; Margaret 75*; Marietta 330, 333; Martha 296, 330, 331; Mary 8, 60; Moses 39, 151*, 296; Naomi 91, 109; Norman 109; Obed 60; Peter 60*; Rachel 75; Reuben 60; Sarah 60*, 75*, 109; Solomon 60; Stevens 109*; Sylvanus 216; Vincent 60*; William 59 **BARRIEN**-Elizabeth 426 **BARRIGER**-John 170 **BARROWS**-Amos 6, 38, 236; Catherine 151; David 5, 54; Eleazer, 151*; Eliza 151; Emma 38; Eunice 420; Jerusha 236; Mary 52; Olive 5 **BARRY**-Eliza 158; Joseph 330 **BARSE**-Asenath 124*; Elisha 124*; Julia 124; Mary 124
BARTHOLF-Ethiope 347; Henry 347; Susanah 347 **BARTHOLOMEW**-Betsey 232; Julia 158; Minnie 84; W. 207 **BARTLE**-Catharine 436; John 286; Phillip 436* **BARTLETT**-216; Adelaide 403; Buel 428*; Charles 428; Charlotte 19; Clarissa 392, 403; Collins 403*; Daniel 403*; Delia 330; Elizabeth 403; Esther 403*; Hannah 104; Henry 392, 403; Jacob 89; Jane 403; Janet 428; Lydia 222, 428*; Manutt 428; Martha 428; Noah 123; Priscilla 428; Sally 428; Samuel 83; Sanford 392; Silas 428*; Susan 428; Volney 222; Wealthy 428; William 392, 403*
BARTON-David 298; George 403; Hiram 47; Lewis 403; Louisa 354; Nancy 403; Stephen 54; Susan 159 **BASCOM**-Franklin 102; Nancy 102 **BASKERVILL**-Laura 435; William 435 **BASS**-Charlotte 354*; Edgar 279; Gideon 298; John 354; Lucy 336; Nathaniel 353 **BASSETT**-Anna 83; Eleanor 83, 179; George 14; John 83; Sarah 330; Sophrona 315; Susan 83, 228 **BATCHELDER**-Julia 151; Lydia 252 **BATCHELLOR**-R. 330 **BATEMAN**-Benjamin 102, 251*; Calvin 251; Daniel 102; Eleazer 102; Harriet 251*; Job 38; John 330; Lucinda 102; Lydia 102*; Mary 302; Ransom 117; Roswell 117; Sally 102; Sarah 102
BATES-Abiah 402*; Benjamin 232; Deborah 236; Erastus 236; George 330; Hannah 232; Harriet 330, 402, 403; Hiram 403; James 306; Jane 330, 402*; Jannett 37; John 37, 403; Lavinia 402; Mariah 330, 333; Marie 330; Mary 402; Olive 232, 249; Purley 354; Rebecca 347, 428; Rodman 403; Sally 232; Samuel 236*; Sarah 38; Smith 402; William 330*, 402* **BATESON**-Sarah 347 **BATT**-Edward 282; Ellwood 282; Lucia 282 **BAXTER**-Caroline 152; Catherine 428; D. 152; Daniel 151; Edward 152; Eugene 152; John 152; Polly 54; Rachel 54; Stephen 123; Thomas 27 **BAYINGTON**-Thomas 336 **BAYLESS**-Maria 158
BAYLEW-232 **BEACE**-George 427 **BEACH**-302; Abby 330; Alexander 418; Almeron 390; Amy 232; Bennet 117; Catherine 428; Cordelia 22, 38; Cornelia 330; Dan 335*; Eben 22; Elisha 106, 111; Esther 232, 247; Eunice 6; Hannah 5, 38; Heman 106; Henry 106; Hiram 232, 279; Jonathan 420; Julia 84, 106, 163; L. 335; Lucinda 428; Lucretia 106; Lucy 22, 428; Martha 106; Mary 106, 330, 358, 428;

Phebe 5; Polly 279; Reuben 5; Rhoda 5; Robert 335; Sarah 25; William 106
BEACHER-Benjamin 338 **BEACON**-James 232 **BEADLE**-D. 330; Elizabeth 330; Ezelia 330; Hannah 330, 388; Laura 330; Milo 330 **BEAL**-188; Chester 296; George 206, 246, 296*; Hannah 246, 296; Homan 296; Isaac 101; James 296; John 296; Lewis 296; Mary 246, 296*; Matthew 246, 296; Rachel 296; Sally 296; Samuel 296; William 296 **BEAM**-Eliza 12; John 12 **BEAN**-Joel 314; William 190 **BEARD**-Augustus 428; Caroline 428; William 428 **BEARDSLEY**-Rufus 36 **BEASER**-Mary 95 **BEATIE**-216; James 428 **BEAUCLEAR**-Sophia 190 **BEAUMONT**-Ann 84*; James 84*; Joseph 84; Sarah 84*; 116; Thomas 84 **BEAVER**-428 **BECKER**-Alfred 116, 293*; Anna 99, 293; D. 99; Julia 99, 330; Lavina 152; Mary 99 **BECKS**-John 191 **BECKWITH**-Caroline 21; John 335; Lucy 5, 39; Mary 5; Roswell 232*; Sarah 330*; Sophia 335 **BEDEAU**-Theodosia 298 **BEDELL**-E. 20; George 428; Lucy 428; Ossion 281; Reuben 428 **BEDFIELD**-Mary 123 **BEEBE**-Alexander 124, 365; Anna 365; Charles 330; Clarissa 435; Cloe 5; Dolly 330; Eli 232; Ella 47; Ellen 330, 380; Eunice 399; Florence 347; Francis 330; Harley 330; Hattie 380; Heman 298; Isaac 236*; Joseph 124; Larue 347; Lorinda 428; Lucy 236; Mariett 286; May 99; Patience 232; Polly 232; Rhoda 330, 390, 433; Richard 365*; Roderick 365*; Ruth 232; Sally 232; Sarah 124; Susan 365; Thankful 5; Tillie 378; William 347 **BEECHLEY**-Cornelia 99, 115 **BEEKMAN**-Peter 123 **BEERS**-Elizabeth 424 **BELDEN**-22, 229; Benjamin 229*, 230; Charlot 246; Elizabeth 246; Erastus 38; Maria 330; Sally 246; Sarah 214; Webster 47 **BELDING**-Amos 185; Clarissa 428; Esther 428; Sarah 424; Selah 428; W. 428 **BELKNAP**-Briggs 84, 293; Clarissa 313; D. 143; Frances 84, 228; George 293; Isaac 84, 293; James 84; Mary 84; Miami 84, 293; Sarah 84, 292 **BELL**-Abigail 393; Abraham 428; Archibald 428; Benjamin 393; Deliverance 393; Dinah 393; Emily 279; Gerim 62; Harriet 302, 428; Henry 428; James 354; Janet 84; John 4; Josephine 44; Lewis 330; Lucretia 421; Maria 84; Moses 84; Olive 354; Phebe 428; Polly 428; Ralph 279, 302; Robert 393; Sarah 279; Saryann 354; Sophia 428; Thomas 428; William 354, 393 **BELLACOTT**-Fanny 271 **BELLAMY**-Mary 123; Sarah 123, 407 **BELLFLOUR**-Mary 314 **BELLINGER**-Daniel 266; Jacob 270
BELLOWS-Amasa 124; Catherine 121; Fidelia 124; Martin 428; Newell 121
BELLYOU-John 347; Mary 347 **BEMAN**-Alonzo 330; Isabella 99, 163; Joanna 428 **BEMENT**-Eliza 428; Frances 428; John 428*; Sarah 84, 100 **BEMOTT**-Rhoda 179 **BENDER**-Betsey 46; William 51 **BENEDICT**-Abigail 419; Abner 347; Anna 347; Benjamin 298, 392; Betsey 354; Charles 380; Cornelia 105; D. 190; Desire 354; Ebenezer 245; Elener 347; Elias 418; Frances 347; Frank 380; Frederick 298; Gilbert 105; Graham 185, 186; Hannah 347; Ira 418; Isabel 380; Jacob 105; James 105, 347*, 348, 380; Jane 302; John 348*; Julia 347; Laner 348; Levi 354; Lewis 105; Martha 348; Mary 347, 348*; Phebe 348*; Polly 380; R. 232; Rachel 298; Ruth 246; 396; Samuel 185, 354, 418; Sarah 279*, 324, 347, 348, 380; Stephen 246; Thaddeus 396; Thomas 352; Truman 185; Uriah 418; Velma 428; William 348 **BENHAM**-Amanda 84; Ansel 84; Azel 293; Celestia 84*; Delia 84*; George 84, 292; James 84* 293; Jane 84; Julia 84, 293; Lucy 84; Margaret 84; Mary 51, 132, 293; Miles 84; Milo 84, 293; Phebe 84*, 293; William 330 **BENJAMIN**-232; A. 330; Abigail 220, 238, 348; Amos 403; Bela 403*; Chartiy 246, 296; Charles 220; Darius 246, 296; Electy 403; Hannah 403; Helen 302; Jemima 53, 54; Julia 348; Lorenzo 403; Lorette 403; Louisa 403; Mary 220, 330, 348; Russell 238*; Samuel 348; Simeon 220* **BENNETT**-232; A. 235, Adelia 429; Alvin 403; Amanda 428, 429*; Amelia 340; Amy 330, 332; Angus 403; B. 340; Benson 330; Bishop 330; Catherine 84, 340; Christina 340; Christopher 340; Deborus 348; Edgar 330; Elizabeth 108, 348; Emily 84, 340, 403; Emma 403; Ephraim 348; Esther 348; Frances 428; George 403; Gershom 348; Hannah 428; Harriet 175, 235; Henry 268, 403*; Herbert 276; Ira 279; Isabel 268; J. 429; James 340*; Jane 255, 340; Jasper 403; Jerusha 348; Jestes 348; John 268, 291, 348, 428*; Josephine 340; Julia 291; Laura 268; Lemuel 418; Louisa 38; Lydia 267, 340, 403, 428; Marah 348; Mary 84*; 429; Mathew 348; Melissa 330; Moses 348; Rhoda 84, 276, 293, 348; Sally 340; Sarah 84, 348, 403; Seymour 223; Thomas 267*, 268, 348; Zebedee 108 **BENNY**-Peres 53 **BENSON**-Bathsheba 354; Esther 302; Henry 123; Mary 429; Oscar 330; Stutson 354; Susan 429; William 354 **BERNSTEAD**-Sarah 270 **BENT**-Ann 117; C. 117; Clark 117*; Earl 117*, 181; Henry 117*; John 380; Leashi 117, 181; Lydia 117; Sophronia 117 **BENTLE**-Dinah 348 **BENTLEY**-Barber 279; Caleb 233; Charlotte 279; Daniel 302; Ebenezer 279, 302; Elizabeth 354; Elmira 429; Emma 99, 429; Esther 429; Ezekiel 233; George 222; Gideon 354; James 429; Mahala 233, 279; Maria 302; Nancy 354; P. 302; William 354 **BENTON**-279; Addie 434; Eber 233; Elizabeth 170; Harry 54; Isaac 403; John 84; Josiah 175; L. 124; Lamira 403; Nancy 287; Pamela 403; R. 124; Sally 233; Samuel 124, 170 **BERBEE**-Lovina 54
BERGIN-Mary 223 **BERIAULT**-Andre 255 **BERMAN**-Elvira 323 **BER**-

NETT-Hattie 429 **BERNHARD**-Romeo 330 **BERRIAN**-Jefferson 170 **BERRY**-Cassie 336; Eunice 54; Guardus 336*; Jabez 58; Lucy 218; Mary 336*; Michael 268; Rebecca 43; William 429 **BERRYMAN**-Emma 429 **BERTHOFF**-Fanny 99, 276; Henry 380; John 293; Martha 380; Minerva 99, 293; Rector 99; Tany 212 **BERTHRONG**-Abraham 151, 152; Jane 152; John 152; Julius 152; Mary 152 **BERTHWICK**-Anna 51 **BERTRAM**-John 418 **BESSY**-David 117; Hopy 117; John 117 **BESTOW**-Mary 111 **BESURES**-Emma 340; Ernest 340; Frank 340; George 340; Ida 340; Lucy 340*; Mary 340; William 340 **BETHEL**-Jane 117 **BETTIS**-Catalina 429; Jeremiah 429; Ruth 423 **BETTS**-419; Betty 418; C. 292; Courtland 99; Fannie 420; Hezekiah 403; Ida 420; James 392, 403; Jeremiah 418; Jessie 424; Miles 418*; Morehouse 420, 422; Ransom 418; Sarah 429 **BEUEL**-Grover 392 **BEVEE**-Caty 422 **BEVERLY**-Frank 99 **BIBBENS**-Abner 418; Susan 78 **BICKERST**-Diana 369 **BIDDLE**-279 **BIDDLECUM**-Nilpha 330 **BIDWELL**-5; Benjamin 443; Carl 313; Caroline 399; Daniel 286; Henry 417; Jane 286 **BIGELOW**-293; Abraham 293; Catherine 99; Charles 298; Elarcia 143; Eliza 293; James 298; Julia 293; Samuel 89, 99, 293 **BILLINGS**-Cornelia 279; David 233; Electa 279; Elias 217; Elihu 217*, 234, 250; Elisha 429; Grace 250; Harriet 429; Ioney 279; James 250*; Jesse 217*, 250; John 217; Lydia 217, 250*; Phebe 217; Sally 330; Sanford 217; Sarah 136; Tory 234 **BILLINGTON**-Mary 14; Sophia 429 **BILLS**-Archibold 429; Dorcas 54; Elijah 54; Emeline 429; Hannah 54; Harriet 429; Lucy 429; Margaret 232; Richard 429; Tabitha 429 **BILLYOU**- John 348; Mary 348 **BINGHAM**-Isaac 330 **BINK**-Elvira 402 **BINNS**-Benjamin 330; Elizabeth 330; Joseph 330; Nebulon 330 **BIRD**-Edwin 403; Gulielma 403*; Hannah 42; Helen 403; Henriett 403; Henry 403*; James 42; Moore 403* Parmel 403*; Patty 403* **BIRDSALL**-David 108; Henry 28; Mary 28, 108 **BIRDSEYE**-Elziabeth 87; Louisa 270 **BIRGE**-C. 398; David 362*; Sarah 398; Sophronia 362; Susan 362 **BIRTHRONG**-James 330; N. 330 **BISBEE**-Celista 397; Emily 397; Mary 435; Minerva 397*; Phineas 397; William 397* **BISHOP**-Allena 279 Ann 205, 348*; Antony 348; Catharine 330; Charity 119; Clara 270; Elizabeth 429; John 38, 279; Lydia 38; Martha 391; Nancy 330; Phidelia 330; Stephen 330; Waldo 429; William 237; Zilpha 330 **BISSELL**-302; Abel 330; Amelia 330; Clarissa 330; Daniel 99; Harriet 391; Herbert 111; J. 329; Jerusha 220; John 331; Laura 231; Malinda 331; Mary 331; N. 99 **BIXBY**-Charles 331; George 331; Janett 291; Laura 331; Oren 331 **BLACHFORD**-Charlotte 191 **BLACK**-Barbary 429; Catherine 84; Cornelia 84; Cyrus 429; Eleanor 429*; Elizabeth 84, 429; Elvira 429; Francis 429; Harriet 429; James 174; Janet 429*; John 429* Julia 429; Levi 84, 275; Louise 429; Lucinda 429; Mary 429*; Polly 287; Sarah 429; W. 429 **BLACKALL**-James 4, 19; Jane 51; William 4 **BLACKBURN**-Anna 84 **BLACKFORD**-Anthony 418 **BLACKLEACH**-Burritt 230 **BLACKMAN**-Anna 51; E. 51; Lucy 56; Mary 51; Rosetta 331; Ruth 117 **BLACKWILL**-Eleazer 51 **BLAIN**-Catharine 331; Polly 380; Robert 276; Samuel 380 **BLAIR**-Allen 230; Alvin 331; Ellen 331; Frankie 331; Harriet 331; James 331; Marcia 331*; Sarah 125, 331; Vernera 331 **BLAKE**-George 152; Hannah 354; Jane 354; Lucy 354; Polard 123 **BLAKELY**-James 287 **BLAKEMAN**-Caroline 4; Catherine 35 **BLAKESLEE**-Asahel, 331; Electa 331; F. 429; Frances 84; Jennie 84; Mary 429 **BLANCHARD**-Alvin 125; Amy 125; Charles 90; Cornelia 125; Ellen 125; Elton 125; Emmett 125; Frank 124; Herman 124*, 187; Hetty 341; Ira 124, 125; Lucinda 125; Mahala 125; Mary 125; Mason 302; Oliver 125; Orrin 125; Phebe 124; Rachel 124; Reuben 125; Riley 125; Salmon 341; Sarah 125*; Sidney 124, 125; Viola 125* **BLANEY**-Michael 123 **BLATCHFORD**-E. 418 **BLATCHLEY**-Samuel 139 **BLAUVELT**-291; Hannah 235; John 221, 291 **BLAUSETT**-Sarah 84 **BLEVIN**-Levina 233 **BLIGH**-Sophia 206 **BLISH**-Ella 434 **BLISS**-Abigail 302; Anna 354, 429; Calvin 216; Charles 94, 238*; Eliza 429; Fanny 429; Jane 279, 300; John 14; Liba 87; Louisa 238; Martha 330, 331; Solomon 216 **BLODGET**-Giles 41, 57; M. 348; Malenda 361 **BLONT**-Jared 125; Mary 125 **BLOOD**-Edgar 287; Hannah 111; Harriet 331; Ira 287; Maria 331 **BLOODGOOD**-Francis 36 **BLOOM**-Benjamin 348 **BLOOMER**-Mary 429 **BLOOMFIELD**-Daniel 170; Ezra 170 **BLOOMINGDALE**-Walter 365 **BLOSSOM**-Elisha 123; Ira 14 **BLOUNT**-Jared 188 **BLUMBERG**-Emily 429 **BLUMER**-John 170 **BOARDMAN**-David 351; Laura 233; William 3 **BOATMAN**-Gload 348 **BODFISH**-Sumner 331 **BODLEY**-Margaret 331 **BOGARDUS**-Fanny 429 **BOGART**-Alida 429; Amanda 429; Dolly 429; Emily 95; Harris 170; John 123, 429; Laura 354; Margaret 429; Mary 123; Phoebe 292; William 354 **BOHALL**-John 310; Polly 310 **BOIS**-William 418 **BOIZEE**-Phebe 429 **BOLAND**-Harriet 331 **BOLANDER**-Elizabeth 235 **BOLDEN**-Sarah 348 **BOLDING**-Adah 296; Elisha 58*; Elizabeth 58, 121; Letitia 58; Noah 296; Persivall 121 **BOLMER**-William 170 **BOLT**-Ruth 92 **BOLTON**-Mary 237; William 237 **BOND**-Phidelia 125; Richard 123;

Sarah 20, 302; Thomas 125 **BONNETT**-Daniel 170 **BONTA**-Aira 419; Harriet 419; Peter 418 **BONTER**-Jemima 422; Martha 348 **BONU**-Catharine 190 **BOODY**-Amby 4; Azariah 4 **BOOKLASS**-William 354 **BOOMER**-Mirian 117; Perry 117 **BOORMAN**-Mary 167 **BOOTHE**-Alva 435; Anna 108; Charles 315; Hannah 108; James 108; Lebbeus 422 **BORDEN**-Bateman 331; Florilla 331, 389; Priscilla 331; Sally 331*; Susan 386; Thomas 331 **BORDINE**-Sally 429
BORDWELL-Alice 276; Caroline 40; Charles 331; Dolly 331; Ellen 331; Hannah 331; Jeanette 331; Joel 331; Lavinia 331; Levi 331; Mary 331; Melinda 331; Mills 331; Naomi 331; Nellie 152; Peter 331; Richard 292; Samuel 331 **BORK**-Christian 123 **BORTELS**-Julia 125 **BOSE**-Serene 348 **BOSSER**-Julia 99
BOSTIAN-Robert 143 **BOSTWICK**-Charles 170; Ella 125 **BOSWELL**-Augusta 100; Harriet 196 **BOSWORTH**-268; Bathsheba 339; Constant 340*; Electa 339; Elizabeth 340; Fenner 339; Isaac 47; Mather 339*; Olive 340; Polly 340*; Sarah 117; William 117, 340 **BOTSFORD**-George 429; Martha 270 **BOUK**-James 418 **BOUNTAIN**-Catharine 348 **BOUNTON**-Abigail 246; Egbert 246; Eliza 246; Jared 246; Polly 246; Sarah 246 **BOURDETTE**-Edward 418
BOURNE-Arvine 331; Benjamin 123; Bowdish 331; Charles 331; Edward 331; Helen 331; Mary 233; Wellesly 331 **BOUTELL**-Caroline 99; Elizabeth 293; Henry 293; Samuel 99 **BOUTON**-Deborah 296; Egbert 298; Laury 232; Noah 296*; Sena 222; William 298 **BOVELL**-Elsie 354; Hannah 354; Jacob 418
BOWEN-Abigail 331; Alfred 421; Alice 276; Ann 331; Archibald 279, 302; Daniel 74; Gertrude 331, 355; Harriet 331; Margaret 302; Maria 429; Martha 73; Mary 421, 429; Rachel 350; Sally 331 **BOWERS**-Belle 100; Elizabeth 403*; Elvira 100; Francis 106; Goodrich 223; Harriett 233; Henry 302; Irene 233; Jane 233; Jost 403; Mary 348; Sarah 270; Susan 235; Sylvester 100 **BOWKER**-Peace 117 **BOWLES**-Bernard 190 **BOWMAN**-Hannah 401; Macy 401 **BOYCE**-William 117, 201 **BOYD**-Agnes 429; Alein 51; Barent 51; Catherine 35; Charles 302; Clarissa 399; David 51, 418; Frederick 69; Garrison 44; George 51; Harroit 403*; Howard 35; James 51; Joanna 51; John 19, 52, 170; Josephine 51; Margaret 51*; Maria 36; Mary 51*; Nancy 20; Samuel 403*; Sarah 403*; Sophia 302, 429; Thomas 36 **BOYES**-Hannah 117; Paul 117 **BOYLAN**-Elizabeth 42, 51, 429*; Henry 42 **BOYLE**-George 395; Robert 331; Susan 331, 360 **BOYNTON**-Mary 51 **BRACE**-Claudius 84; Harriet 84, 243 **BRACKETT**-Jane 429 **BRACKMORE**-Joseph 392 **BRACY**-Daniel 331; Ruth 331
BRADFORD-Elizabeth 429; Helen 331; Jesse 331; John 429; Louisa 429; Mary 429*; Sarah 117 **BRADISH**-Chloe 52 **BRADLEY**-Albert 236; Almyra 54; Cornelia 293, 319; Currance 54; Dan 83; David 293; Elisha 125*; George 331; Hannah 236; Henriett 324; Henry 83*, 291, 293*; Horatio 236; Jane 293; John 53; Julia 331; Julianer 348; Lavina 429; Margaret 236; Martha 83, 331; Mary 83, 125, 228, 429; Mercy 322; Minerva 322; Reuben 246; Rhoda 83, 84, 276, 292, 293; Rose 276; Stephen 125*; Thankful 246, 429; Tollman 298; Zachariah 236*
BRADNER-Belle 348; Benjamin 348, 380; Caroline 348; Coe 380; Elizur 348; Emma 380; Gideon 348; Harriet 380; James 380; Julia 348 **BRADT**-Aaron 419; Clarissa 20; Eveline 429; Garret 419; Gennett 430; Jeremy 429, 430; John 20; Julianna 20; Louisa 423; Mary 419, 420; Polly 421; Susanah 429; William 419* **BRADY**-Currance 54; Jane 222 **BRAGDON**-Charles 331 **BRAINARD**-Elijah 36; Emeline 3; Ezra 268; Hannah 84, 244; Julia 36; Leonard 3; Louisa 268; Mary 430 **BRAMAN**-David 54; Jesse 54; Jesse 54; Pally 54
BRAMER-David 233, 279; John 348; Marsha 233; Phebe 233; Riley 279 **BRENAN**-Patrick 175 **BRANCH**-Aby 117; Isaac 117; Rufus 117, 150 **BRANT**-Jeremiah 54; Nancy 54; Simeon 419 **BRASEE**-Phebe 430 **BRASS**-Sarah 348
BRAY-E. 305; J. 305 **BRAYMAN**-Hannah 403; James 403; Lewis 403 **BRAYTON**-Edward 369; James 430; M. 430; Mary 62, 117, 134 **BRECK**-Elizabeth 84; Joseph 84; Mary 84 **BREED**-A. 222; Polly 117 **BREEZE** Margaret 152; Samuel 152; Sidney 444 **BRENNAN**-Catherine 20; Margaret 36 **BRENTON**-Frances 267; Maria 267; Matilda 267 **BREVETON**-Jane 20 **BREVOORT**- 216 **BREWEN**-99; Amasa 293; Catherine 293; Eva 275; George 293; Horace 293; Sarah 293 **BREWER**-Amisa 84; Catherine 84; D. 363; Gabriel 99; Hannah 99; J. 237; James 99; Katy 363; Mary 99, 115; Polly 237; S. 363 **BREWSTER**-Abigail 348; Adelia 202; Anna 430; Daniel 348; Elias 125*; Eliza 246, 297; Elliot 125; Fred 246, 297, 43; Harriot 125, 246, 297*; Henry 297, 348; Isac 352; Isabel 297; James 246; Julia 246, 297*; Lucretia 125*; Margaret 246, 297*; Mary 297, 430; Rebecha 188; Sabra 125; Samuel 246*, 297, 430; Virginia 297; Walter 297, 298; William 297, 348, 430; Worcester 125
BRICKNELL-Josiah 354 **BRIDGEMAN**-William 419 **BRIDGEN**-Albert 260; Cornelia 99; Helen 99; Mary 99, 116, 275; Timothy 99 **BRIERS**-Sarah 123
BRIGGER-William 158 **BRIGGS**-Abigail 430; Amasa 35; Ann 99; Betsey 90; Charles 99, 185; Cornelia 3; Easter 348*; Edward 99; Emma 99; Evelyn 58; Frank 72; Harrietta 4; Hattie 99; Jesse 354; Joel 348; Loisa 354; Lydia 54,

434; Margaret 164; Marion 430; Mary 35, 124; Mattie 417; Miranda 35; Pamelia 54; Perry 54; Robert 37; Robin 348; Roxanna 233; Rufus 54 **BRIGHAM**-Augerasa 331; David 340* Eunice 331; Favourette 331; Sarah 340 **BRIGHT**-Katharine 233; Lucy 430; Mary 430 **BRIGHTMAN**-Adaline 331; Ala. 331; Henry 331; Lois 331; Mary 331; Samantha 331; Sophia 23, 152, 331 **BRIGHTON**-Elizabeth 362; Thomas 362* **BRIM**-Alfred 331; Eunice 233; William 331
BRININSTOOL-Michael 9 **BRINK**-Amanda 430; Helena 430 **BRINKERHOFF**-Henrietta 430 **BRINSMADE**-James 51, 170 **BRINTNAL**-Ellen 174 **BRISBIN**-Charles 234; James 217; Pamelia 234; Ralph 217; William 234 **BRISTOL**-Mary 331* **BRITT**-Thomas 286 **BRITTON**-George 78; L. 51; Mary 54, 430; William 54 **BROADFIELD**-Emma 331; Maria 331; William 331
BROADWAY-Norman 170 **BROCK**-Hannah 354; Mary 244 **BROCKER**-Josiah 37 **BROCKET**-Nelson 99, 430 **BROCKWAY**-Mercy 430 **BRODGEN**-Albert 291 **BRONOUGH**-W. 170 **BRONSON** or **BRUNSON**-Alma 331; Amasa 354; Amelia 152, 430; Ammaziah 354; Asahel 230; Barnabas 354; Catherine 430; Charles 430; Chloe 402*, 430*; Clara 430; Comfort 403; Eli 430; Freddie 430; Hannah 354; I. 302; Isaac 54, 280; Jemima 439; Jennie 430; John 298, 392, 403*; Louisa 430; Marcia 430; Mary 331; Mercy 325; Nancy 430; Orsamus 354; Peleg 118; Philo 430*; Robert 430; Russell 331; Samuel 419; Sarah 118; Susan 430; William 403 **BROOKINS**-Caleb 117; Darius 117; Desire 117; Emarilla 117; Ithamar 117; Judith 117; Loisa 117; Philetus 117; Sally 117 **BROOKS**-Abigail 430; Ann 348; Betsey 335; Calvin 125*; Cynthia 117, 182; Daniel 43, 99, David 348; Delia 125; Frances 348; Helen 239; Henry 43*; I. 331; James 348; Joseph 348*; Julia 99, 125; Legrange 275; Louisa 99, 293; Martha 348; Mary 43, 99, 117, 125, 211, 293, 331, 348, 355; Minnie 99; Mitchell 44; Peter 117; Samuel 348; Sarah 348*; Spencer 341; Stephen 338; Susie 430; Timothy, 335; Viola 430; William 99, 186, 293*, 348 **BROOMFIELD**-John 55 **BROSS**-Peter 348 **BROTHERS**-Charles 364 **BROTHERTON**-Eleanor 430; Lorinda 430; Maria 430 **BROUGHTON**- Aaron 117; Adelia 118; Aipheus 117* Ann 118; Aurelius 117; Charlotte 117; Eliza 117; Elizabeth 117*; Elsie 117; Harriet 117; Hezekiah 117, 166; Ira 117*; James 117; Jane 117*; John 117*; Judith 117*, 182; Lovina 117; Lucy 117, 214; Mary 118; Pharcellus 117; Phebe 117; Rachel 102, 117; Sarah 117, 165; Solomon 117*; Susan 117; W. 117; William 117
BROWER-Daniel 26; Harman 310; James 123 **BROWN**-A. 20, 166; Abigail 118* 393, 403; Almira 118; Amelia 99; Andrew 35; Annie 20, 51, 296; Anson 118; Antoinette 323; Bathsheba 246; Berndale 363; Buel 90; Calista 54; Calvin 419; Campbell 51; Caraline 28; Catherine 94, 219, 331; Charles 28, 152, 396; Chauncy 118, Chester 118, 363; Chloe 108; Christina 218, 331; Daniel 28, 392, 393; E. 298; Ebenezer 293*, 354; Edward 35, 51*; Electa 430; Elisha 108; Eliza 202, 420; Elizabeth 51, 331; Ella 87, 99; Ellen 331; Emeline 99, 196, 275; Emma 430; Esther 348, 430; F. 331; Ferris 28; Fordyce 125; Frances 51, 152; Francis 118, 395; Francissa 331; Frederick 207; Generva 302; George 27*; Georgia 27; Hachaliah 296; Harriet 51*, 99, 323, 403; Hiram 403, 404; Horace 331; Hugh 105; Ida 99* 179; Isaac 28*; Isreal 47; James 51, 99, 293; Jane 22, 28, 60, 331; Jessie 99, 293; John 51, 99* 152, 180, 293, 302, 331, 419; Jonathan 393; Jones 354; Joseph 63, 74*, 419, 430; Josiah 392, 393*; Julie 202, 279, 404*, 430; Juliette 51; Laura 118; Lester 331, 391; Lillie 78; Lizzie 243; Lucy 152; Lurane 331; Lydia 331; Margaret 252, 431; Maria 54, 99*, 108, 147; Martha 395*; Mary 44, 51, 74, 99*, 136, 147, 228, 252, 275, 279, 293; 299; 302; 393*; 396*; Matilda 118; Matthew 395*, 396*; Mercy 280, 302; Miami 118; Miegs 216; Morris 28, 99*, 291; Nancy 395, 430*; Nathan 296; Olive 354; Phebe 28, 118; Philip 118; Polly 108, 280; Prescott 22; Rachel 99; Ralph 99, 293; Rebekah 393; Rhoda 404; Robert 298; Rocker 105; Rodney 292; Ruth 123; Samuel 51, 108*, 221, 393; Sarah 3, 22, 27, 94, 111, 152, 188, 331*, 354, 384, 393; Shubel 302; Silas 354, 393; Solomon 393; Stephen 51, 60*; Sturgis 44; Susan 430; Sylvenus 419; Theron 430; Thomas 392, 393; Thristram 392*, 393*, 403*, 404; Valentine 419; Visscher 51; William 3, 22, 51*, 54, 108, 123, 252, 276, 369, 396; Winne 324; Zephania 54; Zilphaan 393 **BROWNELL**-Clarissa 99; Frances 293; Harriet 99, 148, 331; Jesse 365; Joseph 220*, Lucy 99; Melinda 365; Polly 220; Rebecca 220; William 99, 293 **BROWNETT**-Elizabeth 235 **BROWNING**-Catharine 331 **BROWNLEY**-Thomas 313 **BRUCE**-Caleb 54; Chappell 31*; Helen 100; Phebe 54; Philena 397; Rachel 430; Rosina 54; Roswell 54; Roy 100; Ruben 419; Thomas 111 **BRUEN**-Ella 100; Eveline 100, 131; George 100; Horace 100; John 100; Mary 430; Timothy 430 **BRUMIGIN**-Daniel 331; Mary 331 **BRUMLEY**-Mary 118; Susan 118 **BRUNDAGE**-Abner 230; C. 29; Charles 430; Jonathan 298; Mary 59, 246 **BRUNN**-George 123 **BRUSH**-Emily 246, 322; Esther 246; Fanny 246; Floyd 246; Jane 331; Jeremiah 123; Laura 331; Mary 118, 331; Matilda 246, 322; Sally 246; Stephen 298; Susannah 246; Warren 206 **BRUSO**-Joseph 159*; Marie 174 **BRYAN**-Elizabeth 99; Julia 331; Julietta 331; Phebe

99; Richard 99 **BRYANT**-A. 430; Fanuie 14; Julia 331; Nancy 233; Reuben 233 **BUCHANAN**-Abigail 430; Mary 336 **BUCK**-Aaron 392; Aholiab 393; Deborah 393*; Delia 124; Elijah 393; George 125* Harriet 125; Jonathan 392, 404* Ralph 54; Rhoda 125; Valentine 186; William 392, 393; Zadok 393 **BUCKBEE**-Emma 123; Jane 100, 179; John 100; Minerva 430; Nancy 100; Robert 100; Samuel 100; Sarah 100, 430 **BUCKHOLTZ**-Adolph 430; Augusta 430; Bertha 430; Emma 430; Ottile 430 **BUCKINGHAM**-Mary 293; Patty 100; Salome 100, 293; Samuel 100, 293 **BUCKLAND**-Andrew 336; Electa 118; Eloisa 149; Jane 336*; John 336*; Juliana 336; Lorinda 336*; Margaret 118*, 166; Phebe 118, 336; Roswell 118; Samuel 118; Timothy 336*; William 118 **BUCKLEY**-Azel 53, 54; Russel 276 **BUCKMASTER**-Francis 298 **BUDD**-Bern 186
BUDLONG-Margaret 106; Milton 106 **BUEL**-Asa 74; Bela 339, 340*; Edward 325; Electa 340; Elizabeth 331; Fanny 331; Grover 404; Jane 313, 331, 339, 340; Jerusha 404; Milersant 397; Roxana 339; Sally 340; Samuel 292; Sylvia 331; William 331 **BUFFUM**-Merwin 270; William 30 **BUGBEE**-Danford 280; Elviza 280; Louisa 280; Lucinda 280; Lucy 233; Polly 233 **BUIST**-Grace 100
BULKLEY-Abba 6; Addison 6; Alfred 5; Ann 6, 21; Betsey 6; Caroline 6, 21; Charles 5, 22; Cloe 22; Cynthia 5; Hannah 325; Henry 5; Peter 284*; Philene 284*; Sally 5; Schuyler 325 **BULL**-Anson 190; Clarissa 298; G. 312; Janet 322; Sally 380 **BULLIS**-Hiram 185 **BULLOCK**-Harriet 398; Hezekiah 233; Ida 51; Jacob 398; Joseph 36, 51; Marietta 51; Mary 398; Menzel 332; Patience 233 **BULOID**-Jane 123 **BUMP**-Aseneth 332; Benjamin 332; Ichabod 354; Orrin 313 **BUMPUS**-216; David 216; Hiram 332; Laura 332 **BUNCE**-Elizabeth 42; Emmeline 42 **BUNDAY**-Anne 354; Elijah 354; Elizabeth 354; Frances 296; Joshua 354; Nathan 237; S. 332 **BUNN**-Charles 123 **BUNNELL**-Benajah 54; Cornelius 332; Ebenezer 100; Emeline 293; John 53, 54*; Nancy 54; Pomroy 54; William 54 **BUNTING**-Elizabeth 207 **BUNTUCK**-Betsey 354 **BURBANK**-Noah 245 **BURCH**-Babet 416; Clarissa 397; E. 397; Esther 166; George 158; P. 397; Susannah 416; William 353 **BURCHELL**-Richard 123; Samuel 348; **BURRELL**-William 430 **BURDEN**-Thomas 332 **BURDICK**-Albert 37; Caroline 37; Clara 124* David 37; Edson 124*; Ellen 124; Grace 124; J. 124; Jesse 124; Julia 37; Juliette 37; Martha 165; Mary 332; Sebias 325; Stella 124 **BURDUS**-Isabella 100
BUREN-Lorinda 430 **BURGESS**-Abbe 297; Andrew 280; Dennis 296; Harriet 280; Jacob 296; Jeremiah 245, 246, 297; John 297; Levi 233; Lucy 246; Martha 245; Peter 297; Reliance 246, 297; Ruth 233 **BURGET**-Peter 430 **BURGO**-Lucy 207 **BURHANS**-Eben 125; John 255 **BURKE**-George 21; Mary 332
BUHLEIGH-Isabella 430; Oscar 430 **BURLESON**-James 46; Minerva 201
BURLINGAME-Ira 53 **BURNELL**-Axey 216; Beula 332; Elizabeth 152; Luther 152 **BURNET**-Addison 430; Alexander 21; Emarilla 134; Nancy 21 **BURNEY**-Sophia 430 **BURNHAM**-Mary 125; Rensselaer 125* **BURNS**-George 14; John 448; Susan 332 **BURR**-216; Ann 107, 152; Catherine 152; Emily 152; Jacob 152; Lydia 444; Margaret 152; Martha 348; Phebe 233, 264; Richard 348; Thankful 216; William 152* **BURRAGOR**-E. 332 **BURRHAS**-Abby 12; Abigail 246; Adeline 321; Archbiald 298; Elizabeth 246, 322; Polly 246; Luther 298; Maranda 324; Martha 298; Nancy 246; Pamela 246; Reliance 246; Ruth 325; Sally 298; Silas 12; William 246 **BURRILL**-Anna 100; Charles 100*, 293; Clara 100; Edward 431; Eliza 431; Elizabeth 100, 293; Helen 100; Orrin 100, 293; Patience 100; Samuel 4, 100; Selina 431; William 431* **BURRITT**-C. 332; Jerusha 332; Sarah 111 **BURROUGHS or BURROWS**-325, 332; Almond 433; Ann 348; Betsey 434; Catherine 123; Cynthia 399; Daniel 397; Diana 332; Elizabeth 433; Ellen 399; Hannah 118; Henry 399*; Horatio 325; Joseph 348; Lucy 222; Margaret 332; Maria 332; Mariette 399; Mary 332; May 433*; Melissa 397; Phebe 433; Sarah 348; Willard 125; William 292, 399*
BURT-Abigail 348*; Benjamin 348; Daniel 348*; Edward 380; Elizabeth 63; Fairfield 380; Frank 380; Hannah 348*; Howard 380; James 348*, 380; Jane 54; Joanna 348; Johannah 348; Mary 348*, 380*; Matte 348; Peter 380; Sally 348; Sarah 348; Sophronia 431; Thomas 348 **BURTCH**-Abigail 354; William 354
BURTIS-Arthur 431*; Elizabeth 431 **BURTON**-Alazer 217; Catherine 51; Charles 51*; Daniel 58; Emeline 332; Emma 51; J 47; James 51; Jane 51, 404; John 51, 404*; Margaret 51; Myra 404*; Olive 332 **BURTSELL**-Ann 235* **BURWELL**-Bryant 78 **BURZETTIE**-Adaline 303; Daniel 303; George 303; Sally 303 **BUSH**-Abigail 348; Arthur 276; Catte 419; Charles 100, 147, 276, 293; Elizabeth 100, 293; Ida 100; James 348; Jane 100, 431; Joseph 419; Julia 369; Juliana 100, 293; Mary 332; Rhoda 54; Robert 179, 276; Wealthy 431; William 276, 281 **BUSHNELL**-Anna 100, 201; Josiah 201* Samuel 201; Sarah 201* **BUSKIRK**-Andrew 54; Diantha 54 **BUSLEY**-Jabez 90 **BUSS**-Charles 4 **BUSSING**-Jane 123
BUTIN-216 **BUTLER**-Betsey 395; Caleb 118; Caroline 395; Catherine 100, 195, 216; Charles 431; Delia 127; Edward 142; Eliza 431; Huldah 118; Jane 431; Joel 233; John 395 Lewis 395; Leyden 369; Lizzie 291; Lurania 395* 435; Marie

100; Martha 152; Mary 435; Polly 118; S. 435*; Samuel 395*; William 118 **BUTTERFIELD**-Charity 431; Clarissa 54; Luke 140; Mary 431; Richard 431; Sarah 100; Solomon 54; Sophronia 140, 172; Susanna 354 **BUTTMAN**-Ann 332; Louisa 139 **BUTTOLPH**-John 417* **BUTTON**-Mille 233 **BUTTS**-Charles 332; Edwin 283; James 308; Julia 404; Laura 46; Manda 308; Perry 308; Seneca 404; Susan 431 **BUYERS**-John 158 **BYINGTON**-Arthur 140: Bertha 140; Elizabeth 140*; Frank 140. Isaac 140*; Jared 185; Marietta 140; Milton 140*; Nora 140; Orrinda 140; R. 140; Susan 140* **BYRAM**-Mary 100, 180 **BYRNE**-Mary 139 **CABEL**-David 431; Elvira 270 **CADMAN**-Clarassa 354; Edward 354, 421; Lucinda 354; Margaret 354; Sarah 421 **CADMUS**-Anne 170; Martha 431; Stephen 431 **CADUGAN**-Almina 280; James 280; Ruth 280 **CADWALLADER**-Elizabeth 443 **CADWELL**- Anna 105; Betsey 309; Edward 431; Friend 309; Hoda 309*; James 309* **CADY**-233; Betsey 106; Elizabeth 365; James 100; Mary 332; Obadiah 365; Thomas 332 **CAFFREY**-Catherine 218 **CAHERTY**-James 186* **CAHOON**-Elizabeth 354; Nathan 9; Timothy 354 **CAIN**-John 419; Lansin 419; Lucinda 100; Mary 418; Susie 424; **CAIRNES**-James 291 **CALDWELL**-Annie 276, 292; David 291; Elizabeth 100, 260; Henry 44; James 431; Janett 100; Louisa 44; Maggie 291; Nettie 152; Sarah 100 **CALENDAR**-Elizabeth 118 **CALHOUN**-Matilda 367 **CALIGAN**-John 315 **CALKINS**-C. 420; D. 140; Eleazer 118; Elijah 416; Elizabeth 152; Henry 419; Julia 305; Margaret 141; Mary 140; Minerva 304; Polly 118; Sarah 416; William 222 **CALLAHAN**-Henry 293 **CALLANAN**-Jane 139; Julia 190; Ola 293; Sarah 293 **CAMBLIN**-Ann 139 **CAMBURN**-John 380 **CAMERDEN**-Mary 202 **CAMERON**-Catherine 121; Delos 332; Duncan 121; Ellen 332, 388; James 152; Robert 152 **CAMIL**-353, 354 **CAMP**-Ann 341; Benjamin 237; Gilbert 298; Lydia 39 **CAMPBELL**-Ann 3; Andrew 51; Charles 62; E. 4, 19* Emma 100; Eunice 53, 54; Fannie 100, 244, 275; Frank 276; George 186; Hannah 235; Henry 286; Howard 67; John 275; Lauchlin 121; Lenora 22; Louisa 100; Margaret 4, 354; Micah 53, 54; Maria 100; Mary 3, 51; Nathaniel 100; Sarah 3; Sidney 100; William 4 **CANADA**-354; Anna 118; Samuel 159 **CANDEE**-368; Homer 115; Mabel 47 **CANFIELD**-Alonzo 332; C. 332; Janette 332; Lucy 54, 332, 357; Martha 88, 332, 387; Sarah 431 **CANINE**-Irene 310; Martin 310 **CANON**-Ann 431; C. 396; Eliza 431; Frances 396; Francis 431; George 396; Hannah 118; Jeannette 396; Josiah 118; Millen 396; Thomas 396 **CANTINE**-Elizabeth 380 **CAPEN**-Aaron 53 **CAPERON**-Charles 51; Charlotte 51; Louisa 431; M. 18; Prudence 348; William 51 .... **CARD**-Anna 280; Chester 332; Henry 332; Jane 280, 332; Jonathan 404*; Lucy 233; Merritt 332; Nathan 233; Renewed 404; Sarah 332, 358; William 139 **CARDELL**-Clementia 223 **CARHAN**-Jane 54 **CARL-E**.436; Louisa 14; Mary 186 **CARLIN**-Nancy 431 **CARLISLE**-David 185, 431; Dorcas 431; J. 190 **CARLSON**-John 46 **CARLTON**-J. 118 **CARMAN**-William 26, 42 **CARMICHAEL**-Elizabeth 51; James 51; Jannet 51; Mary 51; Peter 51 **CARMON**-George 139 **CARNAVIAN**-John 41 **CARNES**-James 139 **CARNIHAN**-Asenath 54 ' **CARPENTER**-Abraham 419: Adah 325; Adalnie 280; Adiah 348; Angeline 213; Annet 284; Ardelia 280; B. 284; Caroline 431, 432* Celestia 280; Charles 363; Deliverance 5; Diana 298; Eliza 332; Elizabeth 332; Frederick 31; George 105; H. 166; Hannah 233, 280; Harvey 276; Henrietta 354; Hiram 280; J. 103, 284; James 400, 436; Jane 159, 401; Jennette 431; John 354; Joseph 101; Joshua 348; Julia 280, 400; Justin 53, 54, 233; Lois 100; Louisa 179; Lucy 233; Martha 348; Minnie 99; Nathaniel 233; Orin 431; Phebe 354; Powell 89; Robert 127; Samuel 431; W. 431*; Willard 233, 280; William 280, 419 **CARR**-Ann 54; Archibald 106; Cornelia 332; Ebenezer 419; Ella 207; James 223, 332; Jane 106; Mary 173; Patrick 419; Sarah 348; Venera 188 **CARRAGAN**-Elizabeth 60; John 60; Marie 246 **CARRICK**-Elsie 47 **CARRINGTON**-Ephraim 431 ... **CARRIS**-Harriet 340; Lewis 340; Murtie 340; Willie 340 **CARROLL**-Ellen 298; J. 255; Mary 243 **CARRON**-Susan 354 **CARSON**-Angeline 206; Eliza 431; Robert 431; Ruth 100 **CARTER**-Alva 332, 391; Ann 127; Caroline 54; Christopher 307; Clarissa 307; Cornelia 99, 115; Electa 54; Ella 190; Erastus 54; Hannah 307*; Harriet 431; Henry 54; J. 127; Jabez 307*; John 54, 391; Jonathan 419; Laura 431; Lawson 186; Lydia 54*; Nancy 54, 332, 389, 391; Rebecca 54; Samuel 54; Sarah 431; Thomas 139; William 54 **CARTHAGE**-Emma 431 **CARTWRIGHT**-Abel 9; Frances 431 **CARVER**-Barnabas 230; Edward 245; John 332; Wayne 332 **CARY**-Abigail 349; Benedict 152; Cathrine 349; Daniel 332; David 431; Elizabeth 152, 349; Elnathan 349; Genett 152; John 118, 354; Julia 349*; Margaret 139; Mary 118, Patience 349; Samuel 4; Sarah 332 **CARYL**-Catherine 159; Charlotte 143 **CASE**-216, 233; Albert 152; ; Amy 54; Augustus 201; Caleb 401; Carrie 206; Celestia 325; Daniel 349; David 401*; Edith 401; Edward 431; Eliza 404; Elizabeth 152; Francis

404; Harriet 403; Henry 58; Isaac 54; Irad 105; Jane 401; John 404; Lester 152; M. 285; Maria 381; Mary 253, 283, 330, 332, 349; Matilda 349; P. 283; Patience 381; Rufus 404*; Sarah 431; Seymour 152; Sophia 54; Stephen 380; Thomas 253*; William 401*; Zenas 105 **CASEY**-Cornelia 100, 228; Eliza 100, 292; Jane 139 **CASITINE**-Elizabeth 349 **CASNER**-Julia 132
CASSADY-Christian 100; Mary 255; Robert 369 **CASSER**-Rebecca 202
CASTLE-Abraham 74; Ann 332; Asahel 152; Eliza 73; Isaac 74; Richard 419; Samuel 152; Ziba 152 **CASTLER**-Electa 125; Henry 125 **CASTLETON**-216 **CASTNER**-Jennie 291 **CASWELL**-Amy 330, 332; Augustus 152; Carolnie 152; Daniel 152*; David 332; Elizabeth 332; Henry 152; Jane 332; Julia 152; Juliet 152; Laura 152; Lydia 136, 152; Mary 152*, 332, 360; Mercy 152; Whittier 332; William 152* **CATLIN**-Abigail 431; E. 136; James 431 **CAVERT**-Anna 419; Emily 423; William 419 **CAWENS**-419
CHADWICK-Ansel 293; Clarissa 100, 293; Dewitt 293; Elizabeth 332; Lurance 234; Mary 293; Sarah 84, 100, 293 **CHAFFE**-332; Finette 332; Herman 118; Lemin 53; Martha 332; Mira 181; Ruth 233; Stephen 233 **CHALMERS**-James 419 **CHAMBERLAIN**-216; Anna 139; Colvin 233; Cornelia 233; Diadamia 404; Elizabeth 438; Ellen 391; Elsey 233; Frances 332, 391; Harry 233; J. 332, 391; Jennie 332; Judah 404; Justin 158; Louise 233; Luther 314; Maria 431; Mary 217, 431; Obadiah 217; Rufus 185; Sarah 431; Sybel 438
CHAMBERS-George 314; Jane 139, 431; Mary 35 **CHAMPION**-Marinda 332
CHANDLER-Abraham 349; Ann 349; C. 314; Catherine 349*; John 159; Mary 100
CHAPIN-216; Anna 293; Cooley 369; Cynthia 332; Daniel 152, 216; E. 95; Eliza 233; Elizabeth 100*, 293, 431; Frank 431; Harriet 293; Herbert 286; John 332; Jonathan 431; Justin 233, 280; Maria 37, 38; Mary 22, 37, 431; Mehitable 233; Moses 25; Percy 233; Perses 280; Rebecca 431; Ruth 332; William 100, 293*, 431 **CHAPLIN**-Edgar 362; Eliza 362; Herbert 362 **CHAPMAN**-Adaline 54; Alburtus 141; Amy 140; Betsey 339; Deborah 246; Edwin 419; Eliza 100; Elizabeth 100; Esther 233; George 313; Grace, 100, 292; H. 236; Hannah 381; Harriet 339; Hazel 293; Henry 339; Hobart 293; Isaac 280; James 100, 431; Jane 141; Jedidiah 425*, 431; John 431; Lavinia 236; Margaret 431*; Marian 293; Mariette 54; Mary 100*, 292; Peter 54; Rebecca 381; Roxana 239*; Sally 54, 100*; Samuel 100*; Taylor 339*; Thomas 111, 246; Valarie 431; Zachariah 140 **CHAPPELL**-Albert 332; Anna 237; Betsey 237; Edward 448; Esther 237*; James 332; Maria 332; Nathan 237*; Phebe 71; Sarah 332; William 186, 237* **CHARLES**-Daniel 51; Franklin 51; Mary 51 **CHARLESWORTH**-John 47 **CHARTER**-Eunice 25 **CHASE**-Adaline 27, 381; Alburtus 402; Alvin 92; Artimas 353; Barney 353; Catharine 381; Charles 95, 431; Clarissa 381; Cornelius 402*; D. 332; Eli 296; Eliza 381, 402; Elizabeth 423; Emily 332, 391; Fanny 332; George 276, 298; Hannah 296, 349, 381; Harriet 332; Isaac 296; Jabez 230; Joel 296; John 349; Joseph 296; Judah 353, 381; Justas 353, 381; Lewis 37; Margaret 431; Maria 431; Martha 92, 381; Mary 332, 402*, 432; Otis 381; Peleg 381; Ruth 381, 384; Samantha 381; Sarah 296; Seth 349; Solomon 296; Stephen 353; Susan 381; Thomas 207, 296; W. 255; William 381; Wing 353 **CHATFIELD**-Edward 314; Jerusha 422 **CHATTERSON**-Cornelius 270 **CHAYN**-John 332 **CHERD**-Parce 419; Rebecca 419 **CHESEBURO**-Ebenezer 4; Eliza 54 **CHEESEMAN**-Samuel 398; Sarah 398 **CHENEY**-Sally 233 **CHERRY**-Mary 266; Moses 265; Talmadge 332 **CHESHIRE**-Rachel 42; William 42 **CHESTER**-C. 432; Carlos 432*; Charles 432*; Clara 432; Eliza 432; Frederick 432; Julia 432*; Marion 432; Porter 432; Sarah 432*; Thomas 432*
CHESTNUTWOOD-Nellie 30 **CHEVALIER**-Antoine 139 **CHICHESTER**-David 298; Mary 280, 298; Sarah 416 **CHICK**-Maria 188 **CHILDS**-216; Abigail 332; Aldice 73, 332; Alvin 325; Catherine 152*; Cynthia 305; Dradema 356; E. 305; Elisha 219; Emma 430; Helen 152; Henry 152, 305; James 190; Laura 432; Louise 233, 249; Mary 219*; Myra 73; Nancy 432; Orsamus 305*; Perry 152*, 216; Salmon 381, 419; Willis 280, 325 **CHIPPS**-Rachel 432 **CHISSON**-Margaret 100; Nina 100 **CHISWELL**-Sarah 14
CHITTENDEN-George 13; Thomas 14 **CHIVER**-Hannah 432; Samuel 118
CHOAT-Eli 14; Harry 14; Henry 14; Lida 14; Rufus 14 **CHOULDERS**-Abraham 280; Mary 280 **CHOWINGS**-Caroline 14; Emily 14, 94; June 14, 313 **CHRETIEN**-Josephine 14; Mary 14 **CHRISMAN**-Jacob 14
CHRIST-Rosine 14 **CHRISTADORA**-Lewis 186 **CHRISTEY**-Arthur 14; Cornelius 432; Elizabeth 14*; Ellen 14; Gitty 432; H. 14; Hannah 14; Sarah 380 **CHRISTIAN**-Hannah 380 **CHRISTOLPH**-Edward 14 **CHRISTOPHER**-Elizabeth 14*; Eugene 14 **CHUBB**-Alexander 41; Stephen 41; Walter 14 **CHUBBUCK**-Frances 332 **CHUBBUSK**-Walter 14
CHUDDEBACK-Helen 14 **CHUMASERO**-Betsy 363; George 14 **CHURCH**-A. 164; Abigail 125; Allen 14; Almyra 54; Ambrose 105; Charles 14*, 105; Clarinda 54; Damon 54; Daniel 118; Elihu 74; George 14; John 91, 432; Julia

14, 432*; Laura 14, 54; Lizzie 14, 255; Lydia 54, 332; M. 14; Mandany 54; Marion 14; Mehitabel 105; Merwin 14; Orange 54; Pharcellus 118; Phebe 92; Polly 432; R. 14; Ralph 14*; Robert 91; Ruth 54; Smith 54; Sue 14; W. 14, 31; William 14*, 271, 432 **CHURCHILL**-14; Ann 118, 181; Byron 30; Candace 432; Catharine 332; Charles 30; Cleopatra 422; DeForest 30; E. 250; Emma 30; Francis 421; Franklin 30; Giles 9; Henry 30; Jennie 30; Julius 30; L. 30; Lavinia 421; Louise 30; M. 30; Marcellus 30; Mehitable 30; Phoebe 266; Putman 30; Seymour 332; Solomon 432; Sophronia 30; Stephen 30; Sumner 30 **CHURCHYARD**-Joseph 30 **CICOTT**-F. 30 **CILLERY**-Bradbury 30 **CIRIKILBECK**-Anna 30 **CLABEAU**-Felix 30 **CLAFLIN**-Excy 30; Hannah 30; Henrietta 30; Jennett 30 **CLAGHORN**-Ellen 30; Emily 30; F. 30; James 78; Osborne 30; Sarah 30 **CLAMPFFER**-Anna 30 **CLANCY**-Johannh 78; Julia 30 **CLAPP**-Almon 30; Fredd 30; George 30, 62; Harry 30; Hattie 30*; Henry 432; John 30, 139; Julia 30; Martha 432; Mary 30; Rachel 30; William 30*, 206 **CLAPPER**-Margaret 400 **CLAPSADDLE**-Peter 30 **CLARALUNA**-Susan 30 **CLARE**-Anna 30; Sarah 426 **CLARER**-Catharine 30 **CLARK A.**-55, 63, 293; Abigail 152; Alexander 31*; Alice 31*, 78, 123, 314, 332, 356; Allan 332; Almira 31; Almon 31; Alpheus 41; Alva 115; Amos 152*; Amy 115; Ann 31*, 63, 115, 179, 293, 432; Archibald 31; Arthur 31; Arvilla 31; Asahel 432; Augusta 31*; Augustus 152*; Baret 393, 404; Benjamin 56, 152, 185, 332; Betsey 63, 118, 152, 233, 261; Bridges 31; C. 14, 31; Caleb 419; Caroline 31, 150, 184, 432; Catherine 31, 46, 63, 349; Celia 280; Charity 54; Charles 46, 63, 143, 308; Charlotte 63, 115, 293; Chloe 21, 63; Clara 31, 46, 63; Clarissa 393, 404; Constant 31; Cyrus 432; David 349; Delavan 46; Delia 332; Dennis 380; Dryden 63; Duglass 393, 404; E. 46; Ebenezer 352; Edith 115; Edward 46*, 63, 115; Edwin 46*, 325; Electra 54; Eliakim 280, 325*; Elijah 46, 393, 404*; Eliza 46*, 291; Elizabeth 46*, 118, 233; 332, 432; Ella 46*; Elma 63; Emily 46; Emma 46*; Erastus 46*; Eugene 46; Eurana 46; Evadene 31; Ewing 46; Ezra 21, 404*; Flora 325; Frances 46*, 115, 152; Francis 46; Franklin 46; George 46*, 286; Gilbert 325; Grosvenor 46; Guastus 336*; Hannah 46, 349*; Harriet 46, 63, 152, 432; Harrison 46; Harvey 185; Helen 47, 293; Heman 47; Henry 47, 435; Hiram, 21, 430, 432; Horace 47*; Horatio 332; Huldah 432*, Ida 47; Ira 216; Isabella 63; J. 47; Jacob 47; James 47*, 68, 118, 186; Jane 47, 63, 118; Jasper 47*; Jehiel 47, 332, 419; Jennie 47, 432; Joanna 432; Joel 47; John 47*, 63, 118*, 134, 165, 213, 325, 332, 349; Joseph 47*, 78, 381; Josie 47; Julia 47, 280, 332, 381; Kittie 47; L. 166; LaFayette 332; Larue 347; Laura 47; Lawrence 47, 174; Lemuel 47, 139; Lester 391; Lizzie 47; Louisa 47*, 63, 325, 349; Lucia 47; Lucinda 118, 435; Lucy 47*, 63; Lydia 47, 393; Lyman 47*, 118, 175, 207; Mahala 47; Mallie 47; Malvina 47; Margaret 47, 349; Maria 47*, 63, 78, 349; Marian 47; Marietta 47; Martha 47*; Martin 62; Mary 47, 62*, 63*; 72, 78, 118*, 127, 206, 280, 369, 393, 404*, 432; Matilda 62; May 62; Melissa 62, 122; Mercy 432; Merwin 332; Minerva 62, 73; Modena 118; Mollie 62; Morris 62; Myron 62*; Nancy 62; Naomi 432; Nathaniel 115, 349; Olive 62; Oliver 62; Orange 62; Orin 62; Orinda 332; Orton 47, 62; Pardon 252; Patty 393; Paulina 62, 313; Pennel 62, 271; Phineas 62; Polly 118*; R. 62; Robert 36, 152; Rosa 78; Rosannah 349*; Roselina 432; Roxanna 332; Ruth 252; S. 62; Sabrina 233; Sally 21, 252; 432; Samuel 102, 186, 233, 419; Sarah 62*, 118*, 218, 332*, 349, 356, 381; 432; Solomon 74; Sophia 30, 37, 62*, 152; Sophronia 62, 280; Staley 78; Stephen 62*; Susan 62; Susannah 62, 118; Sylvester 78; Theodora 78, 143, 152; Thomas 62*, 118*, 152*, Timothy 185, 349*; W. 62, 78; Weltha 393, 404*; William 62*, 63*, 332; Zenas 285 **CLARKSON**-George 78 **CLARY**-Isaac 115; Joseph 78; Mary 78*; Nancy 432; S. 78 **CLASSEN**-Julius 78 **CLAY**-Eva 78; Thomas 78, 152 **CLAYTON**-Anna 332; Ella 78; Thomas 332 **CLELAND**-Edward 78 **CLEMENTS**-419; Ada 78; Chloe 89; Ernest 31, 78; Fanny 217; Harriet 332; Isaac 332; Jennie 328; John 78, 234; Joseph 217*, 432; Lydia 234, 432; Mabby 217; Naomi 217; Stephen 78 **CLEMONS**-Alford 78; Ann 432; Anson 432; Fanny 432; Frances 78; Gennett 432; Jane 432; John 432; Miranda 47, 78; Phebe 78; Polly 78; Stephen 261; William 117, 432 **CLEMONT**-Juliet 78; William 404 **CLENNEN**-Lillie 78 **CLEVELAND**-270; Abigail 106; Amerson 280; Angelina 280; Anna 78, 280; Caroline 432; Deborah 393; E. 78; Elijah 393; Eliphalet 393; Elisha 393; Eliza 253; Ella 78, 174; Enoch 393; Eunice 284; Frank 78; J. 78 Jason 284*; Josiah 393; Luther 253*; Martha 118; Mary 280, 325; Maryetta 332; Nancy 284; Palmer 78; Ruth 393*; S. 78; Salter 152*; Sarah 393; Solomon 118; Sumner 280; Susan 428; Zarish 393 **CLEVES**-W. 443 **CLIFF**-William 186 **CLIFFORD**-Amelia 78; J. 78; John 78; Mary 78; Stephen 78 **CLIFTON**-Alice 78; Henry 78; Jeanie 78; William 47, 78 **CLINCH**-Cornelia 235; R. 78 **CLINE**-Marvin-78 **CLINGEN**-William 78 **CLINT**-D. 78 **CLINTON**-Caleb 69; Charity 309; Charles 79; DeWitt 79, 442; Elizabeth 169; George

79*; Henry 79*; Ida 79; Isaac 309*; J. 79, 271; James 169*, 442; Jemima 169; Kate 79; Keziah 169; Levina 169; Lillie 79; Marietta 79; Mary 169, 423; Minnie 79; Nancy 79. 169; Phebe 169; Rebecca 169; Samuel 309; Thomas 79, 169; William 169 **CLISHAM**-Maxim 79 **CLOAK**-James 79; John 79 **CLOCK**-Catherine 79; David 79; Helen 158 **CLOOP**-Mary 79 **CLOR**-M. 79; Michael 94 **CLOSE**-David 230; Emory 94; Jerome 94; John 94*; Lille 94 **CLOSS**-Catherine 94; Harriet 94, 313; Reuben 416 **CLOSSEY**-Louisa 139 **CLOSSON**-E. 152; Gideon 381; Hannah 381; J. 152; Martha 152; Phila 292; Sabrina 381; Susan 381; Thomas 381 **CLOUGH**-6; Anna 94; Charles 94, 276; Henrietta 94; Hyman 94; Isaac 432; Jacob 432; Jane 94; Julia 432; Laura 8; M. 94; Mary 94; Orson 94; Sarah 94; Thomas 14, 94 **CLOYES**-Mariah 94 **CLUKER**-Jane 94 **CLUNAS**-Betsey 94; David 94 **CLUTE**-Frances 94; Helen 94, 175; Mary 401; Rachel 69 **COAKLEY**-J. 94 **COAN**-Caroline 94; Charles 94; Herbert 94; Roxana 94 **COATS**- A. 94; Abijah 167, 325; Almyra 54; Benjamin 54, 233; Emeline 325; Faith 94; George 94; Harry 280; Henrietta 54; James 94; Lucy 94, 280; Mary 54, 94, 233; Minerva 280; Orelia 280; Rebecca 186; Reuben 280; Rhoda 54; Sally 54; Sarah 54, 325; Warren 325 **COATSWORTH**-Caleb 94; Elizabeth 94; James 94; Jane 94*; John 94, 95; Mary 94*; Nettie 94; Phebe 94; Thomas 94 **COBB**-Aaron 94; Alice 332; Alonzo 332; Ansel 94; Daniel 233; Dexter 94*; E. 94; Elbridge 94; Eletheer 233; Eliza 95; Elizabeth 233; Emma 95; Eunice 332; Fred 95; H. 95; Hattie 95; Henry 395; Lorenzo 95; Lucy 95; Oscar 95*; Perez 95; Sally 233; Sarah 95; Sylvanus 233; Whitman 332; William 95 **COBEN**-Louisa 95 **COBLEIGH**-Wealthy 432 **COBURN**-Andrew 95; Augustus 95; Chester 54; Emeline 54; Luman 54; Mary 54, 95; Orlando 95; Paul 95; Phebe 54; Theodore 95 **COCHLIN**-Mary 95 **COCHRAN**-Byron 95; Edward 95*; Emma 95; Harriet 202; Israel 280; Joseph 95, 332; Judith 95, 286; Polly 95; Thomas 95 **COCKBURN**-Elizabeth 95 **COCKS** or **COX**-26; Edward 120; Catherine 42; Henry 26, 42; J. 95, 158; Nellie 26; Solomon 42 **COCORAN**-Catherine 43 **CODD**-George 95; Margaret 95; Robert 95; Thomas 173 **CODDING**-Lavina 432 **CODDINGTON**-Herbert 253; John 432 **CODEY**-Sarah 337 **CODLING**-George 95* **CODMAN**-Adelia 118 **COE**-Amelia 95; Carrie 95, 332; Clinton 332; Eliza 95; Elizabeth 94, 95; Hattie 111; Jane 111; Joanna 111; John 111*; Mary 111*; Sophia 111; Spencer 111; Thomas 111*; William 111* **COFFEE**-Lucia 20; Lucy 111 **COFFIN**-Abigail 401; Adeline 364; Caroline 400; Celia 115; Clarissa 400; Elizian 111; George 364; Horace 111; Isaac 364; John 400*; Matthew 401*; Robert 400; W. 400 **COFLIN**-Mary 111; Minnie 111 **COGLE**-Edward 111 **COGSWELL**-Abner 111; Caroline 111; George 111; John 111; Mortimer 111; Ruth 115, 432; Sarah 111; Thomas 111; William 171 **COHN**-Haries 111 **COIL**-Lydia 3 **COIN**-Sylvester 332 **COINTOT**-Alvin 111 **COIT**-Abby 111; Augustus 111; Charles 111; Eliza 111; Frank 111*; G. 332; George 111*; Hamilton 111; Lewis 111; Sarah 111 **COLBRATH**-Belle 111 **COLBURN**-Abigail 111; Ellen 127; Isabella 127; James 127; John 127; Levi 127; Mary 115; Nancy 332; Nettie 127; Rosette 127; Susan 127, 286 **COLBY**-Anna 74; Clare 303; Dolly 127; Eastman 74; Elvira 305; Ephraim 74; Huron 304; Isaac 74*; Jefferson 303; Jonas 304*; Lewis 229; Lois 304; Martha 127; Mary 304; Peter 304; Philena 303; Rebecca 306; Sally 304; Sarah 127; Zacheus 74 **COLDEN**-Benjamin 62, 127 **COLE**-107; Abner 54; Abraham 140; Alfred 127, 283; Alice 140; Alonzo 127; Amanda 12; Angeline 261; Ann 127*, 140*; Antha 44*; Arabelle 336; Arthur 140*; Artimitia 187; Berry 43; Betsey 11, 12; Betty 424; C. 127; Calvin 127; Catherine 12; Charity 59; Charles 58*; Chloe 43; Cornelia 140; Cyrena 127; Daisy 140; Daniel 230; David 27, 54, 127; Dorcas 127; Dwight 118; Eben 12; Ebenezer 11; Edmund 43; Elbridge 140*; Eleazer 12, 107; Eli 54; Elisha 12, 44*, 58*, 59, 347, 416; Eliza 140; Elizabeth 58, 59, 127, 140*, 227; Ella 127; Ellen 261; Emily 27; Esther 59; Fannie 432; George 58*, 143, 261; Hannah 283, 421; Harriet 115, 140; Heman 43, 44*; Henry 12, 28, 58, 143*; Himan 11; Hiram 140*; Hopkins 298; Horace 59*; Ira 44, 58, 230, 283; Isaac 105; James 11, 12*; Jane 261, 432; Jasper 59; John 11, 12, 43, 54, 58, 140*, 143*, 171, 222, 336, 349; Jonathan 44; Joseph 11*, 12, 43, 58*, 186, 419; Julia 115, 211; Leban 59; Levi 11*; Linus 107; Louise 143, 287; Lovina 143; Lucy 54, 143, 149; Lydia 143; Malina 54; Malinda 44; Margaret 381; Maria 140, 143, 432; Martha 143; Mary 11, 12, 44, 140, 261, 336, 381, 435; Mehitable 140; Melissa 261; Milo 143; Minnie 143; Moses 435*; Nancy 58; Nathan 416, 417; Newman 44; Niles 143; Ormond 230; Pege 349; Phebe 143; Polly 43, 349; Priscilla 91; Rebecah 58; Reuben 28, 44; Reynolds 143; Ruth 143; Sally 115, 143*, 261, 271, 424; Samuel 140; Sarah 28, 143*; Spencer 419; Susan 58*; Susannah 28; Tempa 143; Thomas 44*; Uretta 27; William 58, 59, 143*, 321; Zilla 59 **COLEMAN**-Agnes 268; Amelia 143; Betsey 216; Catherine 291; Charles 143*; Edward 158;

Elizabeth 143, 325, 349*; Harriet 143; Harry 143; Helena 56; Isaac 349; J. 332; John 143; Joseph 143, 175; Lydia 143; M. 432; Mary 115, 143, 293, 349*; Nancy 115, 293; Oliver 115; Phebe 349; Polly 379; Rachel 349*, 380; Salome 118; Sarah 293, 349*; William 143, 186, 293, 349, 432 **COLEY**-Clarissa 233; Daniel 349; David 158*; Ellen 325; Eliza 325; Joseph 233, 280, 325; Laura 233, 248; Louisa 280; Mary 233; Nancy 233; William 280 **COLFAX**-Ebenezer 143 **COLGROVE**-216; Amelia 46, 143; Bila 143; Clinton 143, 303; Eliza 143; James 78, 143; Margaret 233; Mary 143; T. 332; Wesley 143 **COLIE**-Eugene 143; Frank 143; George 158; S. 47, 158; Samuel 158 **COLITUS**-Elizabeth 313 **COLLAR**-Allen 158; Sarah 158 **COLLARD**-Elisha 158 **COLLEN**-Moses 321 **COLLETTE**-John 158, 255; Leon 158; Marie 158 **COLLIER**-John 158; Minerva 158 **COLLIGNON**-Francois 158; John 158*, 223; L. 158; Louisa 158 **COLLINGWOOD**-William 158 **COLLINS**-Agnes 51; Ann 158; Bridget 158; Bryan 267*; Caroline 308; Charles 115; D. 158; Dame 268; Edna 158, 314; Edward 158, 308; Eliza 432; Elizabeth 51, 158, 267; Ella 308; Ellen 158; Emeline 115, 116; Emily 158, 308; Eunice 185; Fannie 158; Frank 115, 158, 293; Grace 51; Henry 115*, 293, 308; Lewis 51; Margaret 115, 293; Maria 115, 308, 381; Martin 417; Mary 115, 158*, 280*, 325; Michael 158; Polly 158; Rhoda 421; Robert 51; Ruth 158; Susan 324; Thomas 158* **COLLINSON**-Mary 158; Sarah 158 ... **COLLIS**-F. 95, 158 **COLONY**-Henrietta 381 **COLS**-Charlotte 158 **COLSON**-Charles 158; Fred 158; Frederick 158; Sophia 333; Wilhelmina 158; **COLSTON**-John 159, 223 **COLTER**-Ann 159; Jane 159 **COLTON**-Anna 54; Catharine 159; Chauncey 54; Chester 159; Daniel 159; Frank 159*; H. 159; Harriet 159; Henry 159; Jennie 159*; Louise 159, 239; R. 5; Reuben 38 **COLVER**-A. 230; Joel 159 **COLVILLE**-Robert 159 **COLVIN**-Alvira 159; E. 159; Ellen 159; Elizabeth 159*; Grace 159; Lucy 159; Manly 159; Mary 152, 159; Moses 159; Pamelia 159; Rachel 159; Royal 159; W. 159; Willis 159; Zina 159 **COLWELL**-Absalom 11; Adah 12; James 11, 245, 297; Joshua 297; Mary 11*; Polly 28* Roxy 28; Susan 11, 28; Thomas 230; William 28*, 159 **COLYER**-C. 159; Isaac 432*; Julia 159; Katie 159; Nancy 432 **COMAN**-John 159; L. 333 **COMBAULT**-Peter 186 **COOMBS**-Almira 115; Amy 236; Ann 159; Carrie 207; Hattie 207; Jane 207; Joseph 236; Mary 296; Rodney 115; Ruth 423; Susan 297 **COMEY**-Annie 159; Edwin 174 **COMFORT**-Elizabeth 333; George 333; John 333; William 333 **COMMINS**-Alexander 174; Eda 115, 293; Frances 268; George 115, 293; J. 174; Jesse 293; Richard 268*; Thomas 268; William 268 **COMPAN**-James 174 **COMPSON**-Annie 174; Thomas 174 **COMPTON**-Carrie 174; Elizabeth 174*; Ellen 174; Hannah 174; Harmon 174; J. 174; James 174; Jane 349; John 174; Lillian 174; Mary 174; R. 78, 174 **COMSTOCK**-230; Abigail 174; Adam 307; Alonzo 419; Ann 115; Anson 239; Calvin 236; Charles 174; Chloe 174; Daniel 321; Darius 57; Deborah 261; Electa 307; Ellen 174; Emma 174*; Eveline 174; Fitch 174; George 111, 174*; John 174; Lyman 174; Marcius 174*; Mary 115, 261, 293; Sarah 115; William 115*, 291, 293*; Zephania 152, 333 **COMTE**-Tillie 174 **CONAN**-Isabella 174 **CONANT**-Abigail 140; Alonzo 38; Andrew 6; Chester 140; Eliza 38, 219; F. 174; George 174; Isaac 140; John 174; Lucy 69, 140; William 186 **CONDE**-Benjamin 419 **CONE**-Charles 174; Elizabeth 118, 174; Enoch 118; Ephraim 152*; Irsula 69; L. 174; Martha 36; Mary 36 **CONEY**-John 174; Lucius 174 **CONGDON**-Abby 175, 255; Anson 69; Benjamin 175; Christiana 122; Harriet 175; J. 174; John 175; Kate 174; Lois 175; Mary 175, 333, 358; Olive 69; Olivia 175 **CONGER**-A. 174*; Adilia 174, 207; Daniel 115; Ella 174; Emily 47, 175; Emma 174; Fidelia 175; Frank 94, 175 **CONHAM**-Margaret 175 **CONKEY**-Clara 175; David 175; Emma 175; Lansing 309; Silas 309; Theodore 175; Willard 309; Zeruiah 309 **CONKLE**-Esther 74 **CONKLIN**-Anna 294; Blanche 143, 175; Catherine 349; Charles 115, 175, 404*; David 404; Edith 115, 212; Elizabeth 349; Frances 175; George 321, 349; Hiram 393; Huldah 175; James 175; Jane 115, 292, 294, 380; Jeremiah 404*; John 115*, 294, 349, 380, 333; Julia 404*; L. 175; Lydia 393; Maggie 349; Mary 349, 404; Miller 393, 404*; Morris 404*; Myron 393; O. 175; Patty 393*, 404; Rhoda 404*; Ruth 175; Sarah 349*; Silvanus 380; Susan 393 **CONKWELL**-Louis 175 **CONLEY**-Ada 175; Delia 190; Frances 190; John 190; Julia 175; L. 190; Margaret 190; Rufus 190; William 190* **CONLON**-Hannah 333 **CONNELL**-Kate 190; Mary 190 **CONNER**-Anna 190; Caleb 303*; Catharine 4; Edward 190; Howard 303; John 303; Kate 190; Letitia 190; Lucinda 303; Margaret 303; M. 190; Mary 190*, 303; Patrick 190, 286; Samuel 190; William 190 **CONNIFF**-Mary 190 **CONOVER**-Carrie 190; E. 340; Elizabeth 283; George 190; Helen 333; Henry 190; Hiram 190; Jane 340; Jennie 190; Mary 190; P. 340; Rolland 190; Sanford 190; Walter 283; William 190; Willis 283* **CONRAD**-Charles 190 . **CONRAY**-Henry 190; Peter 139 **CONRON**-James 190; John 190 ... **CONROW**-Gilbert 436;

Israel 190; Jeannette 436 **CONROY**-Juliette 190 **CONSER**-Lizzie 190 **CONSOLUS**-John 419 **CONSTABLE**-Casimir 253; Edward 267; Frances 267; James 253; Jennie 253; John 253*, 267; Julia 253*, 267; Mary 253*, 267; Matilda 267; Stevenson 253*; Walter 253; William 253*, 267 **CONSTANT**-Silas 246 **CONSTINE**-Ida 190; Jennie 233; Serena 304 **CONTE**-Tillie 47 **CONVERSE**-W. 190 **CONWAY**-James 190; John 321 **COOK**-190; Ada 190; Adell 140, 190; Aaron 115, Abigail 333; Aegester 190; Agnes 336, 361; Alanson 190; Alfred 361*; Allen 140*; Alvira 190; Ambrose 333; Amelia 52; Anice 325; Ann 52, 190, 191, 235; Annabel 190; Ansel 140*; Anson 140; Archibald 336*; Asaph 5; Benjamin 191; Betsey 333; C. 191, 314; Caroline 404; Carrie 191*; Catherine 52; Charity 333; Charles 167, 191, 333, 426; Chauncey 325; Comfort 236, Conrad 325; Cora 191; Cordelia 333, 387; Cynthia 22; Daniel 393; Darius 191; David 236; Deleverance 404; Diana 333; Edward 191*; Edwin 191*; Elbert 191; Eleanor 191, 233; Eli 191; Elisha 191; Eliza 6, 21, 191*; Elizabeth 131, 191, 206, 333; Elkanah 392; Ellen 191*, 236; Elliott 191; Emeline 206; Emma 333; Ester 206; Fannie 140; Fayette 206; Florence 206; Frances 140; G. 167; Francis 206*; Frank 206; George 167, 206; Hannah 140, 404*; Harmon 404*; Harriet 30, 206*, 333, 432; Hattie 206*; Helen 333; Henry 140*, 206, 404; Hester 333; Horace 206; Ida 283; J. 206; James 52, 404*; Jane 206*, 287; Janette 206; Joab 392, 393*, 404; Job 404; John 206, 333, 361; Joseph 419; Josiah 206; Julia 404*; Katharine 233; Keziah 140*; Laura 206; Lewis 404; Libbie 206; Lizzie 206*; Louise 206*; Lucina 393; Lucinda 393; Lucretia 393*, 404; Lucy 206; Luniena 393; Lydia 125, 206; Lyman 63, 206; Maggie 206; Maranda 404*; Margaret 336*; Maria 206, 333, 361*; Mary 52, 115, 202, 206*, 392, 404*; Matilda 206; Mercy 333; Merritt 206; Mordecai 404; Nathaniel 404*; Nehemiah 139; Orran 419; Phebe 333; Philas 206; Philo 206; Polly 5, 333; Rhody 349; Robert 206; Rosetta 206; Sally 206, 280, 299; Samuel 206; Sarah 167, 206, 404; Simeon 392, 404*; Solomon 404*; Sophia 333; Susan 30, 206, 333; Sylvanus 206; Sylvia 333, 391; Thankful 206; Theadosia 404; Thomas 52, 206; Titus 6; Wallace 207; William 115, 140, 206*, 216 **COOKINGHAM**-Jerusha 207 **COOKSON**-Hattie 207 **COOLER**-Charles 207 **COOLEY**-Alonzo 52; Caroline 294; Charity 115; Frank 207; George 115, 207*, 294; Hannah 115; Hattie 207; James 115*, 207, 294*; Julia 207; Laura 275; Leroy 52; Luther 207; Mary 99, 115*, 294; Peter 115; Rossi 52; Sarah 261; Thomas 207; William 207* **COOLIDGE**-Dolly 207; William 207 **COOMBIE**-Sylvia 19 **COON**-A. 174, 207; Abner 69, 419; Abraham 207; Albon 69; Betsey 69; Caroline 207; Daniel 222; Elijah 399; Ezra 381; Frank 419; G. 333; Harriet 207, 420; Hattie 420; John 419; Julia 418; Lucinda 115; Lydia 207; Mahala 207; Maria 207, 333, 358; Melissa 207; Phillip 69; Richard 230; Timothy 381; William 222 **COONEY**-William 221 **COONLEY**-Elizabeth 404; John 404 **COONRAD**-Mary 222 **COOPE**-Horatio 333; Tyler 333 **COOPER**-Almira 424; Alvira 333; Ann 207; Benjamin 333; C. 207; Carrie 207; Charles 207*; Cora 207; Edward 207*; Edwin 207; Elener 47, 207; Elizabeth 52, 115; Frances 207; George 207; Hamilton 207; Helen 207; Henry 207; James 207; Jane 207; John 424; Leicie 207; Leonard 207; Lettie 207; Lovina 333; Mahala 207, 271; Margaret 52, 424; Mary 52; Paul 52; Robert 207; Thomas 207; William 207; Young 207 **COOR**-Dolly 222 **COOTES**-Abigail 216; William 222* **COPELAND**-Benjamin 222 **COPP**-Ann 140*, 141*; Freddy 140; Nathaniel 222; Thomas 140*, 141* **COPPINS**-Mattie 222 **COPPOCK**-William 222 **CORALL**-Eliza 222 **CORBETT**-Andrew 222, 286; Asaph 251; Chester 251*; Eliza 139; Mary 222; Matilda 251; Sally 251; Sarah 222; William 222 **CORBIN**-Amelia 222; Ann 222, 233; Betsey 69, 233; Caroline 222; Charlotte 325; Clara 222; Daniel 69; Delia 222; Dolever 280; Ebenezer 233, 280; Edwin 222; Eunice 233; Henry 233, 280; Jane 333; John 27; Julia 222; Lawrence 261; Lucina 222; Luther 233; Lydia 381; Martha 280; Martin 69; Maye 222; Milo 69; Nettie 222; Olive 233; Patty 233; Polly 233, 280; Ruth 222; Samuel 233; Sarah 222; Silas 233, 280; Thomas 222; Trippene 233; William 280* **CORCORAN**-John 398; Philip 222; Thomas 222 **CORDELL**-Mortimer 222 **CORGILE**-Sarah 333 **CORDUKES**-William 222 **CORLETT**-Jennie 222 **CORLEY**-Charles 276; Maria 222 **CORMACK**-Christina 222 **CORNELIUS**-Mary 222 **CORNELL**-Brownell 222; Caroline 222; Charity 401; Cornelia 402; David 381; Douglas 222; Elinor 381; Elizabeth 115; Emeline 222; George 222; Israel 402*; James 222; Jennie 222; Joseph 381; Lewis 222; Mary 143, 222; Oliver 401*; Richard 223 **CORNER**-DeEtte 223; William 223 **CORNING**-Eliza 223; Jasper 223; Mary 223; William 223, 369 **CORNISH**-Elizabeth 223*; Orlando 223 **CORNS**-Catharine 223; Joseph 223; Maria 179; Sarah 223 **CORNWELL**-Caroline 294; Catharine 115; Edward 223*; Elizabeth 294; Emily 106; Frances 115, 164; Francis 294; George 115, 294; Harriet 223; Henry 294; James 115; John 223, 394; Mary 115, 404; Pierre 223; Rachel 292; Sally 115, 294*; Samuel 294; Sarah 115, 293; W. 223; William 115, 223*, 294* **CORP**-Charles 223;

Emma 223; Rosa 223; Sarah 223 **CORRE**-Joseph 139 **CORRELL**-Jacob 223 **CORRILLE**-Henry 223 **CORRISTON**-Jane 223; Susan 223; William 223 **CORRO**-Mary 223 **CORRUTH**-Harrison 223 **CORSDELL**-Anna 106; Samuel 106 **CORSE**-Barney 186 **CORSELIUS**-George 223 **CORSER**-Caroline 223; Mariana 223; William 186 **CORSON**-Elvina 223; Harriet 4
CORTLEYOU-Altha 223; Ellen 235; Margaret 159, 223 **CORTWRIGHT**-Alfred 255; Catharine 233; Clarissa 233; Martin 341*; Nancy 341; Sally 341 **CORWICK**-Samuel 222 **CORWIN**-Bester 280; Edward 233; Emily 223; Erastus 223; Esther 233; Jason 233; Margaret 223, 247; Mary 223; Olive 247; Phebe 247; Priscilla 247; Stephen 247; Susie 223; William 223 **CORY**-Ann 125; Benedict 167; Daniel 381; David 125; Elizabeth 167*; Genett 167; Helen 115; Phebe 125, 187; Robert 167; William 222 **CORYELL**-Emanuel 223; George 292; Lillie 223; Rachel 333 **COSGROVE**-Sarah 223*; William 223* **COSLIN**-George 223; Sarah 158, 223 **COSS**-Charles 239 **COSSINK**-Henrietta 239 **COSSITT**-Lydia 239 **COSTAR**-G. 239 **COSTELLO**-Catharine 239; Mary 239; Susie 239; Thomas 239 **COSTON**-Sally 239 **COTES**-Charles 167 **COTHRAN**-George 239 **COTT**-Emile 255 **COTTER**-Alonzo 14, 255; Clara 255; John 255* 271; Kittie 255; Sarah 255; Thomas 255 **COTTLE**-Octavius 255 **COTTON**-Daniel 255; H. 255; John 186, 255; Lester 255; Mary 255* **COTTREL**-Daniel 333; Lucy 255; Mary 255 **COUCH**-Abigail 325; Candace 239; Esther 321; Fillmore 275; Harriet 261, 298; John 404*; Julia 118; Lucy 239; Lydia 404*; Mary 239; VanDoorn 404; William 239 **COUGHLIN**-Nellie 239 **COUGHTRY**-Arthur 239 **COULSON**-Hagar 239; Thomas 239; William 239* **COULTER**-Anna 167 **COUPLAND**-Clara 239; Fanny 255 **COURSER**-Martha 122*
COURT-Michael 46 **COURTEMANCHE**-Sophie 255 **COURTER**-Anna 255; Sarah 349 **COURTNEY**-George 255; John 255 **COUT**-James 255 **COVE**-Hannah 261 **COVELL**-231; Benjamin 175, 255; Betsey 231; Caroline 255; Ceasar 109; Charles 333; Eliphalet 167; Hannah 381; Lemuel 381; Mary 333, 355; Merritt 167; Olive 255; Ortogral 167; Rose 109; Seth 381*, 404; William 167; Zilley 381 **COVERDALE**-Martha 255 **COVERT**-Jeremiah 419 **COVEY**-Betsey 255; Dell 255*; Mary 158, 255; S. 255 **COWAN**-Charles 255; E. 37; Eliza 38; Franklin 38; Jane 255; Peter 406; Robert 255; Tracy 38 **COWDEN**-Addie 255; Elizabeth 255; L. 201; Rachel 255 **COWDER**-Olive 255 **COWELL**-M. 255 **COWGILL**-Thomas 255 **COWING**-Ann 255; Betsey 255; Charles 255; Estes 255; Fordyce 255; Harry 270; Helen 270; Ida 270; James 270; Margaret 270; Otis 255; R. 270; W. 270; William 270 **COWLES**-Ada 270; Akin 321; Benjamin 106; Florence 270; George 270, 427; Nellie 270; Philo 333; Sally 270; Samuel 270; Seth 270*; **COWLIN**-Elizabeth 333 **COX**-Abbot 340; Caroline 333; Carrie 270*; Elizabeth 270; Grace 270; Hugh 340; Josephnie 270*; Katharine 270; Leonard 349; Luther 270; Mary 270, 340, 349 **COY**-Schuyler 270; Theodoria 270 **COYKENDALL**-John 270 **COYLE**-Christina 270; Frank 270 **COZZENS**-Cornelia 270; George 270; Henry 270; Isabella 235; James 270; Mary 106; Phoebe 106; William 106 **CRABB**-Eliza 270; Isaac 270; James 270* **CRABENDER**-Mary 270 **CRABTREE**-Elias 69; M 270; Newman 69; Permela 69*; Polly 69* **CRADEY**-Eveline 270 **CRAFT**-Benjamin 280, 325; Deborah 261; Drusilla 44; Gilbert 27, 28; Griffin 236*; Harrison 321; James 261; John 270; Lyman 229; Rebecca 116; Samuel 236; Sarah 236; Silas 122; Smith 44
CRAGIN-Della 271; Louise 271 **CRAIG**-A. 270; Agnes 270; Charles 270; E. 270; Ella 270; Francis 270; Gertrude 270; Harvey 270; Hector 186; Ida 271; James 271; Jesse 333; John 271; Julia 271; Mary 271; Robert 271; Sarah 14, 271; William 271 **CRAGIE**-Addie 271; Annie 271; F. 271 **CRAGIER**-Tunis 271
CRAIK-Anne 52; George 52; Thomas 36, 52 **CRAM**-Roys 271 **CRAMER**-A. 37; Adam 5, 21; Alice 234, 271; Andrew 21, 37; Anna 5, 21, 38; C. 234; Charles 5, 37; Delia 22, 37; Edward 21; Ellen 275; Ella 116, 148; George 116, 294; Harriet 271; Jane 116, 294; Jennie 244; John 22, 424; Kate 116; Laura 21; Lelia 37; Lucretia 37; Mary 6, 21, 37*, 294; Micah 22; Nancy 22; Peter 5, 21; Philomela 5, 21 **CRAMP**-William 271 **CRAMPTON**-Buir 133; Cloe 133; James 271; Julia 133; Matilda 133; Patty 133; Rhodah 133; Susanna 349; William 349
CRANDALL-A. 397; Abigail 400; Amelia 333; Amoret 397; Andrew 333; Annie 167, 397; Augustus 271; Betsey 396; Bryant 271; Delina 400; E. 56, 167; Ella 271; Emeline 271, 280; Flora 271; Hannah 53, 69; Harriet 398; Helen 397; James 271, 280; Jane 53, 69; Joseph 397, 400; Luke 53*, 69; Mary 271, 371, 397; Maryette 333; Nancy 333; Orsamus 396; Phebe 397; Polly 247; Porter 271; Rachael 271; Rosanna 333; Ruth 167; Silas 396*; Timothy 332, 400; W. 271; Willard 333; William 53, 69, 397 **CRANE**-Abigail 261*; Abraham 297; Adah 76, 261; Adeline 271; Alson 76*; Amelia 75; Amos 267, 271; Amy 115, 294; Arliesle 271; Augusta 297; Aurelia 76*; 91; Azor 76*, 91, 230; Becy 271; Benjamin 75*; Bessie 76; Bethia 261; Betsey 76, 261*; C. 261; Carrs 261; Catherine 294; Charles 76, Charlotte 75, 261; Chloe 76*, 261; Clarrisa 255, 271; Clorinda 75*, 76; D. 271;

Edward 271; Elizabeth 76, 116, 261, 271; Emela 297; Emeline 76, 261, 323; Emily 261, 294, 296; Emma 75; Esther 321; Frederick 76; George 76, 91; Georgietta 271; Hannah, 6, 38, 76, 397; Helen 62, 271; Hiram 294; Ichabod 271; Ira 76*, 297; James 76, 321; Jerusha 76; Joel 115. 293; John 28. 75, 76*, 297; Jonathan 261; Joseph 76*, 229*, 230, 261, 297*; Laura 75; Lettie 261; Lottie 271; Louisa 76; Lydia 76; M. 79, 271; Margaret 271; Marietta 115; Martha 261; Mary 271, 297; Nathaniel 75*, 76*, 230, 297*; Noah 76, 261; Olive 321; Patty 76*; Rhoda 262; Rolan 75; Sally 76; Samuel 75, 76; Sarah 139, 271; Stephen 76; Tamar 76*, 261; Thaddeus 271, 369; Zillah 261 **CRANK**-Ann 116, Charles 116, 271; Frank 116; James 116; Mary 99, 116; William 276 **CRANSON**-L. 333; Louisa 251* **CRANSTON**-A. 271; Buzi 133; Clara 167; Estella 133; Margaret 167; Peleg 271 **CRAPO**-A. 421; Elizabeth 419; Hezekiah 420; Seth 419, 420; William 419 **CRAPSEY**-Jacob 247 **CRARY**-Angeline 271; George 271*; Halderman 286; Leonard 286; Mary 286; Oscar 286; Phebe 349 **CRASSWELLER**-George 286 **CRASTHWAITH**-Mattie 286 **CRATE**-James 286; Mary 286 **CRAVEN**-Charlotte 116, 131; Elizabeth 116, 195; Jane 116; William 116 **CRAWFORD**-381; Calvin 5; Catherine 42; Charles 42; Eliza 286; George 420; Henderson 420; James 333; Jane 222, 286; Jennie 286; John 88, 286*, 321; Joseph 286, 333; Josephine 42; Lillie 286; Maggie 286; Maria 286; Mariam 286; Mollie 286; Peter 286; Roxanna 247; Samuel 420*; Sando 42; Susan 286; Stephen 42; Thomas 286, 333; William 95, 127, 286* **CRAWLEY**-Thomas 286 **CRAWTHER**-Ann 286 **CRAYLING**-Catherine 286 **CREED**-Benjamin 286 **CREEGER**-Anna 314 **CREENAR**-Michael 286 **CREGG**-Mary 286 **CREGO**-David 286; Henry 286; Maria 286 **CREIGHTON**-Jane 286 **CRENNAN**-Maggie 286 **CRESWELL**-Mary 69 **CREWE**-Horatia 286 **CRIMED**-Hannah 190, 286 **CRINGLE**-William 286 **CRINNAN**-John 286 **CRIPPEN**-Fannie 429; Marie 419; Riley 420 **CRISPIN**-Frances 46, 286 **CRISSEY**-Mary 349 **CRIST**-Annie 52 **CRITCHLEY**-Annie 286 **CRITTENDEN**-Charles 286; Ellen 286; Emeline 287; Emma 286; Harriet 286; Hellen 286; Henry 133; Ida 286; Jason 420; Jennie 286; Jim 133; Lucy 133*; Maria 432; Mary 287, 314; Norman 287; Phoebe 287; Samuel 230 **CROCKER**-Ami 231, 247; Betsey 247; Carrie 287; Celia 287; Eleanor 287; Elsey 287; George 287; Hattie 287; Henry 206, 287; Isaiah 6; Josiah 5, 287; L. 287; Leonard 287; Lottie 287; Louisa 287; Maroah 333, 357; Mary 287, 333; Matthew 62; N. 287; Oscar 287; Sarah 333; Stephen 287; Vibert 231; Washington 287; William 287* **CROCKETT**-Jennie 287; James 287; William 287 **CROCOLL**-Charles 287 **CROFEY**-Betsey 287 **CROFOOT**-Claretta 287; Mercy 313; Sally 101, 133 **CROFT**-Ellen 287; Henrietta 349; William 287 **CROMBIE**-Euretta 287 **CROMWELL**-115 **CRONEY**-William 287 **CRONING**-David 121; Hannah 122 **CRONK**-Abram 11; Adolphus 11; Betsey 287; David 404; Deloss 333; Dianna 116; Dinah 294; Eliza 287; Erastus 294; Hannah 404*; Isaac 292; James 143, 287; Jennie 116; John 116, 287; Julia 287; Myrta 294; Nancy 116; Oliver 116, 294; Sally 261; Samuel 404* **CRONKHITE**-Bessie 287 **CRONMILLER**-B. 230 **CRONYN**-Abraham 287; Edward 287; Kittie 287; Mary 287; Patrick 287 **CROOK**-Benjamin 287; Carissa 287; Elijah 306*; Emeline 287; Fanny 287; Hannah 306*; Micah 287; Sarah 287; Selina 287, 306 **CROOKER**-DeVillo 287; Emma 313; George 313; Mary 313; Mahhew 313; Moses 313; Ruby 247; Sada 313; Samson 313; Sarah 313 **CROSBY**-Abigail 107, 261, 278; Abner 261, 321; Albert 280; Alfred 321; Alonzo 297; Ambrose 404; Betsey 313; Caroline 322; Charlotte 261, 323; Chauncey 313; Chester 321, 325; Clarke 321; Clovicy 280; Cornelia 297*; Cyrenius 404, 405*; Daniel 261; Darius 261; David 245, 261, 321; Edward 261, 297; Elemuel 261*, 297; Eli 261*, 297, 321; Elizabeth 261*, 297, 321, 324; Ellen 261, 323; Emeline 115, 116, 261; Enoch 230, 261; Epenetus 261; Eunice 261; Fanny 322; Francis 261, 297, 321; Hart 321; Hattie 313; Henry 261, 321; Hervey 261; Huldah 38*; Ida 297; Isaac 261*; James 261*, 321; Jane 261; Jerusha 261; John 261; Joseph 297; Joshua 261*; Judah 261; Julia 116; Laura 261, 297; Lavinia 324; Levi 38; Lewis 230, 261*, 297; Lot 297; Louisa 323; Lydia 261, 321, 322; Maggie 313; Maria 261, 297; Marilda 261; Martha 261*, 262; Mary 261*, 297, 322; Mercy 261*; Moses 261; N. 313; Nancy 261; Nathaniel 261; Obidiah 261, 297; Olive 261, 321; Peter 261; Phebe 296; Rebeckah 261*; Reliance 261*; Reuben 245; Ruth 261*; Sally 261, 322; Sarah 52, 261; Selina 261; Sophia 261; Stephen 116; Susan 261; Sylvanus 261; Thankful 261, 297; Theda 261; Theodorious 245*, 261, 297; Thirza 297; Thomas 230*, 261, 313, 321; Wakeman 261; Warren 333; William 21, 38; Zillah 261, 297 **CROSIER**-George 313, 369; Joseph 313 **CROSS**-Abisha 133; Addison 313; Ambrose 280; Arvial 313; Asahel 247; Betty 247, 313; Catherine 363; Charles 204, 313, 314; Dennis 363; E. 313; Elizabeth 313; Frank 313; George 313; J. 333; Jane 313, 363; Julia 313; Priscilla 313; Sarah 313; Susanna 133; Uriah 313; William 313 **CROSSET**-Harriet 37; William 321 **CROSSGROVE** Thomas 14, 313 **CROSSLAND**-Edward 94, 313 **CROSSLEY**-Mary 313 **CROSS**-

MAN-Irwin 313; Lois 141; Parley 133; Roland 141 **CROSTHWAITE**-Hattie 313; John 313 **CROSWELL**-Diana 313 **CROTHERS**-Elizabeth 139 **CROUCH**-Asher 23; Belinda 116 **CROUT**-Martha 313 **CROVER**- James 313 **CROW**-Annar 313; Chauncey 313; Eliza 313; Florilla 313; Sarah 313 **CROWDER**-Libbie 313 **CROWHARD**-Ruth 313 **CROWL**-Jacob 313 **CROWLEY**-Daniel 314; Dora 314; Emeline 422; John 31, 314; Libbie 314; Lyman 287; Mary 422 **CROY**-Barbara 159; Robert 314; Williamina 314 **CROZIER**-John 314 **CRUDDEN**-Eliza 314 **CRUE**-Edward 333; Sarah 333 **CRUEGER**-John 314; Michael 314 **CRUIKSHANK**-Ernst 314; George 139; John 314 **CRUM**-Abraham 314; Sands 314; William 314 **CRUMP**-John 314; Kate 313, 314; Robert 314; Sue 314 **CRUVER**-Sophia 314 **CRYSLER**-N. 333 **CUDDON**-Henry 314 **CULBERTSON**-Cyrus 314; James 314; Johnson 314 **CULL**-Elizabeth 314; Hattie 314; Joanna 314; Sarah 133 **CULLEN**-Lucia 261; Lucy 261; Mary 314; Thomas 314 **CULLEY**-John 314; Mary 131 **CULP**-J. 314 **CULVER**-Charles 314; Emaline 314; James 314; Joseph 314; Lizzie 191, 314; O. 314 **CULVERWELL**-Robert 158, 314 **CUMBERLAND**-Elizabeth 314 **CUMMER**-Belle 314; Isaac 314 **CUMMINGS**-Augusta 314; Caroline 314; Darwin 122; Ellanora 122*; Emma 314; George 314; Hannah 122*; James 314; Janet 314; John 314; Louisa 315; Melissa 314; Nancy 133; Nellie 314; Prudence 315; Rebecca 133; Rose 122*; U. 315; W. 122*; William 122*, 314; Zebulon 315 **CUMMINS**-Asa 261, 297*; David 315; Eunice 158; Iron 315; Jane 315; Lucy 261; Martin 315; Olevia 315; Palmer 315; Rufus 321; Susanna 297; Therza 297 **CUMPSON**-Mary 315; Tillie 315 **CUMTON**-Sarah 349 **CUNDELL**-Mary 315 **CUNNINGHAM**-Abiah 280; Elvira 315; H. 269; Henry 315; Hiram 315; Hugh 333; Joseph 315, 333; Layton 315; Leonora 69; Lucinda 315; Lyman 315; Mary 315; Nellie 315; Phebe 315; Sally 280, 333; William 280, 325 **CUPP**-Christina 315 **CURDY**-William 315 **CURRAN**-C. 369; Hannah 369; Hiram 369; Sophia 369; Thomas 369 **CURRIER**-Alice 369; Evelyn 369; Hylus 369; Julia 369; Levi 62, 369; Will 369 **CURRY**-349*; Alexander 369; Alice 369; Catherine 369; Edgar 369; Elizabeth 369; Esther 362; George 169; Isabella 369; James 186; Jane 369; John 363; Martha 363; Richard 369; Samuel 362; Sarah 369; Thomas 362; William 369 **CURSONS**-Harriet 369; Josiah 369; Susie 369 **CURTENIUS**-Anna 369; Kate 369 **CURTIN**-Elisha 5; George 369; Resign 5 **CURTIS**-A. 421; Abel 247; Abijah- 420; Adah 280; Albert 421; Althera 369; Andrew 420; Angie 423; Anna 369, 370; Anson 420; Asa 420*; Barbara 369; Belle 421; Bertha 140; Betsey 333, 370; Boothe 422; Carrie 436; Catharine 247, 280; Celia 369; Charles 325, 370*; Clarrissa 419; Cora 369; Cornelia 370; Daniel 370; Deborah 116, 244; Edward 247; Eliza 280; Elizabeth 391, 421; Emma 369, 370; Fanny 333; Frederick 391, 420*; George 369; Hannah 391; Harriet 333, 370; Harvey 21; Helen 333; Horace 391; Horatio 369; Hurd 333; John 370; Joseph 280; Laura 391; Louisa 369; Lucretia 422; Lucy 223, 369; Lyman 369; Marian 369; Martha 422; Matilda 280, 370; Mary 116*, 211, 294*, 333, 369, 370, 391; Minerva 370; Nathan 420; Northrop 369; P. 333; Pamela 271, 369; Paul 186; Pearly 116; Peter 369; Robert 369; S. 369; Sally 369; Samuel 116, 333, 391; Susan 116, 148; Thersey 369; Thomas 270; W. 369, 370; Wheeler 370; William 321, 370, 420 **CURTISON**-Louisa 313, 369 **CUSACK**-John 370; Mary 370 **CUSHING**-Alanson 370, 408; Anna 167; Caroline 167; Clara 333; D. 333; Elizabeth 167; Emeline 87; Enos 231; Fisher 167; Henry 167*; Jane 23, 24; Kinnie 23; Lydia 370*; Mary 333; Milton 370; Sarah 167, 370; Thomas 370; Walter 370; Wilford 167 **CUSHMAN**-Abigail 370; Jennie 370; Julia 142; Ladell 370; William 370 **CUTHBERT**-Alfred 186 **CUTHBERTSON**-Ellen 370 **CUTHILL**-Elizabeth 370 **CUTLER**-Abbie 370; Abner 370*; Agnes 370; Catherine 370; Christiana 422; Fannie 370; Fred 370; Georgiana 223; Harriet 370; Henrietta 370; Isabella 370; Jeremiah 36; Marcia 370; Samuel 370; V. 370; William 370 **CUTLIFF**-Mary 370 **CUTTER**-Angeline 370; George 370; James 370; Laura 370; Louisa 370; Sally 370 **CUTTING**-280; Abigail 133; Charles 370; Elizabeth 370; George 133; Henry 94; Julia 370; Levantha 247, 248; Mary 371; Thomas 371 **DABILL**-Katharine 371 **DACKIER**-Levina 340 **DADAY**-Catharine 333 **DAGGETT**-Byron 371; George 371; Herman 230; Julia 371; Polly 150 **DAGLISH**-Emma 371 **DAHL**-Peter 371 **DAILEY**-Eunice 276; Isaiah 339; Martin 371; Mary 339; Mollie 116; Monroe 339; Moses 251; Wesley 116 **DAKE**-Benjamin 381; Charles 381; Cylinda 306; Emanuel 420; George 306; John 306; Lufanna 190; Minerva 306; Pauline 381; Sarah 306 **DAKIN**-Georgianna 371; Rebecca 416; Richard 371; Sarah 371; Simon 347, 416*, 417 **DALBEY**-James 62 **DALE**-Crossley 371; Phebe 116; William 371 **DALGREEN**-Nettie 371 **DALLON**-Mary 371 **DALRYMPLE**-W. 419 **DALTON**-Maria 371 **DALY**-Ann 139; Bridget 371; Daniel 365; Emma 371; Fannie 371; J. 371; John 371*; Julia 371; Lettitia 371; Martin 371; William 371 **DALZELL**-Ella 371; Jessie 371 **DAMAINVILLE**-Denis 371; Marie 371 **DEMAREST**-Hannah 349 **DAMER**-Harriety 371 **DAMES**-Lucy 371; Olive 271;

Oliver 371* **DAMERON**-Christina 314 **DAMON**-Celia 280; Diadima 280; Hiram 408*; Isaac 167; Luther 408 **DAMSON**-John 201 **DANA**-Asa 333; Charles 408; Diantha 333; Eliza 408; Erastus 231; J. 408; Laura 333; Mary 408; Nathan 101; Stephen 287 **DANCER**-Betsey 408; Harriet 408; Lizzie 408; Sarah 408; William 408 **DANCHY**-Samuel 20 **DANES**-Elizabeth 367 **DANFORTH**-Elizabeth 408; F. 408; Jane 284; John 408; Mary 69 **DANIELS**-231; Alfred 141; Anna 141; Charles 408*, 435; Clayton 408; Eliza 408; Emeline 333; Fremont 141; George 325*; H. 408; Henry 408; J. 408; J. 408; Jackson 141; Jacob 167; James 349, 408; Jane 141*; Jerome 141*; Marana 408; Margaret 167; Mariette 399; Mary 22; Nellie 46; Obadiah 22; Oratis 141; Rachel 141; Rosellie 141; Thomas 408; Vashti 435; William 408 **DANLER**-Susan 370, 408 **DANN**-Charles 434*; Edward 408; Enoch 433; George 434; Hannah 323; Jennie 434; Rachel 433; Stephen 408; William 333 **DANNER**-Albert 408; Eliza 408; Kate 408; Mary 408 **DANMORE**-Sherman 408 **DANSER**-Catherine 408; Esther 408; Mattie 408; Nathan 408 **DANTZ**-Polly 133 **DANTZER**-Catharine 408; Charles 408; Louisa 408 **DANY**-69 **DARBEE**-Cora 408; David 185; H. 408; Henry 408; Orrel 140; Polly 408; Sophania 69; Sylvester 185; W. 408 **D'ARCAMBAL**-Julia 408 **DARCY**-Daniel 409; Eliza 400; Sarah 409 **DARE**-E. 175 **DARK**-John 409 **DARLAND**-Alfred 409 **DARLEY**-Sarah 409 **DARLING**-409; Almon 409; David 405; Edmund 409; Edward 409; Elijah 333; Eva 409; Hannah 404; Henry 409; John 74, 333; Mary 333; Nancy 333; Philura 333; Sally 409; Samuel 409; William 409 **DARLINGTON**-James 409; Jane 409 **DARRIGAN**-Annie 409; Bettie 409; Marry 409 **DARROW**-Charles 409, 429; Deloss 409; Elizabeth 409; Fannie 409; Flora 409; Francis 333; Frank 30; Harmenia 409; Harvey 409; Himon 409; Jennie 409; Josephine 333, 409; Myron 333; Orinda 409; Rebecca 227; Samuel 409; Susan 409 **DART**-Carlton 409; Cornelius 409; Harriet 409; Mary 409; Moses 409; Phebe 409; Rhoda 409; Ward 409 **DASCAMBE**-Eliza 409; Hiram 409; Ida 409 **DASH**-Amelia 409; Cyrus 409; Thomas 409 **DAUCHY**-Jennie 67 **DAUGHERTY**-Elias 62; Emily 409; Mary 35; Louise 409 Melissa 116, 227, 275 **DAUM**-Libbie 409 **DAVENPORT**-Amzie 321; Ann 409; Betsey 22; Caroline 409; Charles 22; Christina 409; Elizabeth 333; Ephraim 333; Horace 409; James 167, 230; Jason 21; Joseph 409; Louisa 333; Lucy 410; Maria 333; Mary 167; Orin 410; Ransom 410; Roxanna 22 **DAVID**-Edward 349; Henry 349; James 52; John 52; Mary 52, 222; Rachel 349; Robert 52; Sarah 349 **DAVIDSON**-Augustus 410; Alexander 3; Douglass 410; Edgar 410; Eugene 410; Gilbert 35; Herbert 410; James 410; Jeannette 410; Jennie 410; John 369, 410; Louisa 333, 391; Mary 410, 424; Nathaniel 410; R. 410; S. 410; Susan 4, 69; W. 420. ....**DAVIES**-Benjamin 405; Beulah 292; Henry 410; Horace 397; J. 410; James 397*; Julia 410; Mary 333; Mattie 410; Milersant 397; Robert 410; Samuel 410; William 405 **DAVIS**-Abigail 410; Abraham 410; Adah 280; Adell 410; Alexander 410; Alfred 410; Alther 141; Amelia 410; Amos 141; Angelina 280; Annie 286, 398, 410*; Arthusa 410, Asa 141*, 188; Asahel 410; Benjamin 141, 410; Betsey 280; Beulah 116; Bradley 361; Calvin 167, 410; Caroline 167; Carrie 410; Cecilia 410; Charles 69; Charlotte 167, 410; Clara 361; Clarissa 167; Clark 133; Cloe 421; David 333; Dean 141; Deborah 38; Dwight 167; E. 410; Edmund 362*; Edward 167, 410; Edwin 167; Eliherd 420; Eliza 410*; Elizabeth 167, 324, 333; Ella 361; Emma 141, 410*; Esther 410*; Eunice 410; F. 409; Fannie 410; Fletcher 410; Flora 167; Frederick 410; Garra 410; George 141, 220, 410, 447*; Gordon 362*; Griffith 447; H. 447; Harriet 167, 362; Harry 53, 69; Helen 447; Henry 141*, 167*, 420; Horace 333, 362*; Hulda 280; Ira 447; Jacob 408, 447; James 447; Jason 362*; Jennie 447*; Joanna 74; Joel 333, 391; John 287, 391, 398, 447*; Joseph 141, 398; Katy 141*; Leander 447; Lorenzo 447; Louis 167; Louisa 141; Lovina 237; Lucia 120; Lucinda 362*; Lucy 141*, 188; Mai 447; Margaret 167, 447; Maria 361*, 447; Martha 361*, 362*; Mary 53, 69, 122, 167, 244, 286, 333*, 362, 391, 447*; Mate 116; Matilda 280; Mattie 141; Melinda 333; Minnie 447; Nancy 116, 447; Nathan 250; Nathaniel 305*; Nelson 362*; Noah 447; Norman 237*; Olive 447*; Orinda 141; Orion 447; Orrise 270; Parthena 133; Perry 353, 381; Phineas 141; Phoebe 447; Polly 141, Powell 447; Rachel 141; Rebekah 280, 381; Richard 381, 447; Sally 141, 305; Samuel 74, 271, 420; Sarah 139, 202, 234, 362, 376 447; Susan 167; Thaddeus 447; Theodore 447; Thomas 447; Tillie 447; Townsend 447; Ward 55, 167*; Wells 53, 69; Wilford 167; William 116, 141*, 167*, 447* **DAVISON**-Adeline 447; Alice 448*; Arnold 222; Barbara 422; Benjamin 448; Clement 139; James 448; Jennie 448; John 448; Levina 448; Marvin 448; Mary 448; Mildred 448; Rufus 90; Salanor 448 **DAVOCK**-Charlotte 448; John 448 **DAVY**-Ellen 448; Mary 448 **DAW**-Alfred 448 **DAWD**-Mary 449 **DAWLEY**-155; Adella 155; Arcela 448; J. 448; Joseph 155* Lucy 155; Margaret 141; Russell 141 **DAWLING**-L. 448 **DAWNS**-Hannah 448 **DAWSON**-Charles 448; Fred 448; Joseph 333, 391; Katie 448; Mar-

garet 333; Maria 333; Sarah 448; Wilford 448 **DAY**-A. 448; Abigail 448; Addie 448; Adeline 448; Alanson 37; Anna 448; Charles 41, 448*; Clarissa 38; Cora 448; Daniel 22, 38; David 38*, 448; Diadamia 448; Dudley 448; E. 448* Edwin 448; Eliza 37; Emeline 38; Frances 448; Harriet 133; Henry 369; Jacob 167; Jane 448; Jennie 448; John 167; Judson 62; Justin 37; Lester 142; Louisa 37, 448; Luther 38; Lydia 448; Martha 167; Mary 448*; Norris 448; Phebe 37, Rebecca 448; Rhoda 21; Rosina 448; Sally 22; Sarah 287; Silas 448; Stephen 396*, 449; Susan 396 **DAYHARTH**-Emma 449 **DAYMUDE**-James 449 **DAYTON**-Amelia 334; Andrew 449; Asenath 449; Charles 449; Clarie 449; George 447; Harvey 139; Henry 449; John 46, 449; Laura 449; Lewis 449*; M. 449; Maria 69; Mary 38; Milford 21; Polly 6; Roxana 21 **DEAFENDORF**-Michael 186 **DEAKIN**-Lizzie 52 **DEALING**-Lamina 336; S. 336 **DEAN**-216, 231; A. 399; Abigail 247; Adah 12; Albert 449; Allen 396; Alotson 12*; Amos 12; Annie 449*; Anson 247; Arley 449; C. 399; Caleb 396; Catharine 399; Clarissa 399; Cloe 12 12; Cordelia 38; Cynthia 449; Daniel 167*; Diana 449; E. 371; Elcanah 449; Elijah 11; Ellis 167; Ephraim 167; Eunice 399*; Georgia 449; Harriet 449; Harvey 167; Henry 449; J. 399, 449; James 21; Julia 44; Louisa 38; Mary 417, 449*; Mattie 172; Miranda 12; Nancy 396; Nathan 399*; Rosella 334; Sally 167; Sarah 449*; Seth 245; Stephen 449; Wells 449; Wesley 449 **DeANGELIS**-Elizabeth 95; Millicent 449 **DEARBORN**-Sarah 334; Victor 334 **DEARING**-Elizabeth 449 **DEARMAN**- Sarah 349 **DeARNOLD**-Louis 449 **DEAVENE**-Joseph 449 **DEBAUFER**-Charlotte 3; James 2 **DeBRAW**-Edward 449; Emma 449 **DECATUR**-James 449; Jane 361; John 361; William 361 **DeCAUMONT**-Louis 449; Marie 371 **DeCEW**-Judson 449; Kittie 449 **DECHEND**-Anna 449 **DECKER**-Andrew 449*; Emma 449; J. 449; John 349, 449; Lavinia 349; Margaret 449; Mary 349; Peter 121, 380; Polly 121; Sarah 116; Susan 449; William 349* **DECKERT**-J. 449 **DeCLERCQ**-Charles 167; Elizabeth 7, 167; Henrick 7, 167; Isaac 167; Jonathan 167; Julia 167; Laura 7; Mary 7, 167*; Peter 7, 167; Sarah 167 **DEDRICK**-Catherine 116, 294; Christiana 122; Julia 69; Peter 69; Sophronia 294 **DEESON**-Emma 52 **DEETGERINK**-Bertha 78 **DeFOREST**-Alfred 261; Benjamin 261; David 261; Eliza 186; Kate 270; Lydia 261; Sarah 321 **DeFREEST**-Ellen 19; John 19; Martin 19 **DeGARMO**-Eliza 105; Elizabeth 105, 349, 350; Ezrah 349; Jacob 105; John 105; Matthias 349*, 350 **DeGRAFF**-Emma 116; William 116 **DEHAUFER**-Caroline 52; Charlotte 52*; Elizabeth 52; Henry 52; James 52 **DEKLYN**-Susan 170 **DELAMATER**-Abel 22; Celinda 22; Lovinda 334; Susan 7 **DELAMONTANYE**-Sarah 170 **DELANO**-Ezra 381; Hannah 315; I. 53; Nancy 381; Phebe 381; Rebecca 381 **DELAP**-Phebe 116 **DELAVAN**-David 261; Electa 261 **DELAVERGNE**-Benjamin 405; Egbert 405*; Emeline 405; Frances 438; Gulielna 403; Harriet 405; Henry 405*; Jane 405*; Julia 404; Lewis 405*; Lois 405; Mary 404; Morris 405; Olonzo 405; Rachel 405*; Sally 405; Samuel 405; William 405 **DELLINGHAM**-William 220 **DeLONG**-Anne 7, 167; David 79; Jane 419 **DEMANDER**-Bathsheba 396; Benjamin 398; Betsey 398; Charles 398*; Edwin 398; Egbert 398; Eliza 399; Emeline 399*; Emma 398; Eunice 398; Frances 398; George 398*; James 396, 399*; Lewis 398*; Margaret 398*; Martha 398; Mary 398; Ruth 398; Sally 398; Sarah 398; W. 398 **DeMANN**-Merrill 313 **DEMEREST**-Charles 380; Frederick 380; Nicholas 380; Samuel 380*; William 380 **DEMICK**-Sellerman 53 **DeMILT**-Isabella 42 **DEMING**-Amy 141; Celia 94; Desire 301*; Elijah 201; Frederick 201; Harriet 284; Helen 201; Laura 201; Mary 201; Ruel 284*; Wilbur 201, William 201; Willis 201 **DEMMONS**-Diadama 247; Isaac 247; Nancy 247 **DEMONEY**-A. 436; Elizabeth 436; Henry 436; Mary 436; Nettie 436 **DENCE**-David 340*; Margaret 340 **DENIO**-John 94 **DENN**-Ellen 423 **DENNIS**-69; Joseph 381*; Ledy 381; Lydia 381; Mary 381; Sarah 381; Thomas 381 **DENNISON**-Elizabeth 7; Lovina 334; Sarah 218 **DENNISTON**-Mary 52 **DENNY**-Adelaine 31; Caroline 386; Sarah 206 **DENSMORE**-Sarah 23 **DENTON**-Eliza 261; Harriet 261; Joel 405; Kitsey 405; Olive 261; Solomon 261, 321 **DENTRESS**-Benjamin 261 **DEO**-James 321 **DEPEW**-Cornelia 116; Emily 294; H. 294; Hiram 116; Mary 294 **DePUYN**-Antha 43; Charles 43; Martin 43 **DERBY**-Deborah 219; Esther 133; John 133 **DEREMER**-Hannah 218 **DERLIN**-Susan 422 **DERRAGH**-Letita 409 **DESBROW**-Lewis 74 **DeSEZE**-Adele 202 **DEUTHER**-George 409 **DeVEAUX**-Emma 79 **DEVEL**-Bertha 262; Jeremiah 261; **DeVOE**-Benjamin 31; Betsey 420*; George 420; Mary 218 **DEWEL**-Cynthia 381; Nathan 155; Sally 155 **DEWEY**-Armanus 334; Asahel 133; Bette 393; Bulah 133; Caroline 133; Cecilia 298; Charlie 155; Charlotte 133; Chester 155; Clarissa 7, 151; Eliza 133; Elizabeth 7, 334; Emily 125; Esther 133; Frank 155; Harvey 155; James 133*; Jedadiah 392, 393; Jessie 155; John 133, 334; Joseph 7, 334; Lois 133; Lucy 133; Maria 155; Mary 7, 334; Paulina 133; Philander 334; Russel 334; S. 134; Sarah 334*; Sylvester 334; Walter 268*; Zebadiah 133*, 166 **DeWITT**-199; Alexander 234; Elizabeth 234; Henry 68;

Margaret 234; Moses 310: Olive 281; Oren 286; William 186 **DEXTER**-Betsy 268; Chauncey 4, 52; Frances 4; George 268; James 67, 268; Newton 52; Susan 52; Theodore 20; Westel 268 **DEY**-Adelbert 334; Donald 73 **DEYO**-Dick 420; Seth 420 **DIBBLE**-Adah 116 **DICK**-W. 408 **DICKENS**-Marah 349 **DICKERMAN**-Mary 349; Nancy 70 **DICKERSON**-Elizabeth 367; John 370; Lemuel 116; Samuel 116 **DICKEY**-Ann 349; Caroline 133 **DICKINSON**-Abraham 334; Amelia 313; Chester 124; Cloe 393; Edwin 425; Eliza 188; James 334; John 395, 396; Joshua 393; Justus 393; Lucy 393; Lydia 124, 125, 171; Mary 393*; Nancy 124; Olin 393; Polly 381; Sylvia 381; William 408 **DICKSON**-Hannah 14; Jennie 36; Mary 349; Phebe 116; Sable 349; Sybil 349; Thadeous 349 **DIDDRICH**-Katie 447 **DIEFENDORF**-Elizabeth 369; Henry 283; John 334; Michael 186 **DIERKER**-Henry 28; James 28; Susan 28 **DIETTE**-Olive 203 **DIKEMAN**-Polly 349 **DIKERMAN**-Mary 380 **DILL**-Theodore 380 **DILLAWAY**-Elizabeth 133; Samuel 133 **DILLINGHAM**-Hannah 236; William 220, 236 **DILLINOI**-Jonathan 381 **DILLON**-Julia 63 **DIMICK**-Catherine 310; Francis 334; Jacob 310*; Janet 310; Lewis 340*; Louisa 310; Mary 7, 104* 310; Minerva 340; Nancy 310; Orpha 340; Sally 310*; Satira 310 **DIMOND**-Electra 7 **DINGENS**-John 14 **DINTRUFF**-Caroline 116; Marian 116 **DISBROW**-Eunice 381*; Nathand 381; Rowland 381; Thomas 381; Zalmon 381 **DISBURY**-246 **DIVERS**-Deidama 79 **DIXON**-Almina 334; Henry 67; Hugh 3 **DOAN**-Anna 433; Demas 262; Elizabeth 262; Elnathan 262; Julia 322; Julius 22; Lewis 321*; Ora 38; Phebe 324; Roxanna 262; Samuel 433; Sarah 38 **DOBBINS**-420; Elizabeth 391; Julia 334, 391; Martha 7*; Mary 207; William 334, 391 **DODD**-Eugenia 14; Stephen 230, 286 **DODGE**-Amos 247; Ann 222; Anson 334; Frances 7, 167; Gardiner 334; Huldah 247; Isaac 334*; Joseph 185; Josephine 7, 167; Lewis 280; Mary 247, 287; Nancy 334; Polly 334; Roswell 334; Samantha 255; Stuart 429; Sullivan 334 **DODMAN**-Elizabeth 140 **DOHRMANN**-Pauline 449 **DOLAN**-Phillips 223 **DOLAND**-Gilbert 380 **DOLE**-Benjamin 406 **DOLSON**-Annie 349; Chauncey 349; Daniel 349; George 349; Isaac 349; James 349, 350, 380; Jane 350; Marcelia 378; Mary 435; Oscar 380*; Phebe 350; Rachel 350; Sarah 350; Susan 350; William 380 **DOMINICK**-Matilda 139 **DON**-Amanda 52; Peter 62*; William 52 **DONAHUE**-Eugenie 7; Rebecca 165 **DONALD**-Alexander 314; Robert 380 **DONALDSON**-281; M. 305; Mary 174 **DONCOURT**-Lucy 139 **DOOLITTLE**-Abner 133; Abraham 338; Alva 133; Barnabas 338; Ezra 338; Harvey 420; Henry 420; Ichabod 262; Jesse 141*; Joanna 133; Lucinda 141*; Mary 37; Obed 338; Persis 141; Prudence 141; Ralph 338; Sarah 334 **DOPKINS**-Ann 270 **DORAN**-Albertus 334; W. 3 **DOREMUS**-116 **DORLAND**-Beatrice 400; Harold 400; John 400 **DORMAN**-Henrietta 7, 167 **DORONLEY**-Grace 90 **DORR**-Elisha 20; Elizabeth 7; Ellen 20; Harriet 291 **DORRANCE**-Hannah 7, 40, 183 **DORSEY**-James 409 **DORSHEIMER**-A. 78 **DOSS**-John 409 **DOTY**-Almira 334; Amanda 247; Clark 334; Edward 52; Emily 271; Maria 334; Mary 40; Reuben 335; Tabitha 247 **DOUBLEDAY**-Elise 116 **DOUGAL**-338 **DOUGLASS**-Agnes 436; Alexander 167; Elizabeth 116, 196; John 7, 172, 234*; Lizzie 275; Lydia 116; Margaret 167, 168; Mary 167, 234, 334; Robert 167; William 116 **DOUSE**-420 **DOVEY**-Hester 410 **DOW**-Delia 334; Mary 334 **DOWD**-Henrietta 334; Wallace 334 **DOWLEY**-Loretta 334 **DOWNER**-Samuel 186 **DOWNEY**-Lydia 133, 149 **DOWNING**-Benjamin 186 **DOWNS**-Aurelia 405; David 121; Dellazaum 405; Mary 121*; William 405 **DOWS**-Amanda 7; Elizabeht 7 **DOX**-Samuel 420 **DOYLE**-Alfred 363; Edward 139; Elisha 363; Eugene 363; Hatty 363; John 363; Mary 363; Sarah 363*; William 363* **DRAKE**-416; Adna 70; Anna 336; Anzaletta 325; Desire 381; Edna 336; Elizabeth 155; Emma 334; Frankie 155; Jemima 350; Louisa 325; Myran 336*; Sarah 14; Theda 70; William 70, 155* **DRAKER**-Abel 181 **DRAPER**-Diana 133; Samuel 405 **DRESOR**-James 280 **DREW**-Adah 116, 262, 297; Frank 7, 168; John 262, 297, 313; Laura 322; Mary 350; Phebe 297, 378; Samuel 350; William 262, 297, 380 **DRIESBACK**-Julia 36 **DRIGGS**-Adelia 265; Roswell 265 **DRISBORAH**-Isabel 350 **DRIVER**-John 133; Joseph 133; Maria 133 **DRULLARD**-John 368; Lizzie 46 **DRURY**-Robert 63 **DRYER**-216, 231, 280; Aaron 247; Allen 7, 168* 231, 247; Emily 280; Esther 7; James 168, 231, 247; Jane 23; Levina 247; Lucy 7; Margaret 168, 280; Mary 116, 280; Molly 247, 280; Wheeler 7*, 168, 247; William 334 **DUBELL**-116; Mary 99, 116; William 116 **DUBOIS**-Catherine 173; William 381 **DUBROW**-Susannah 139 **DUDLEY**-Clarissa 334; Ella 447; Joseph 78; Levi 262; Mary 334; Noah 239 **DUEL**-Bethiah 262; Fear 383; Jeremiah 262; Malinda 219; Syntha 352, 381; Smythy 381 **DUFF**-William 186 **DUFFY**-Bridget 363; Eliza 139; John 363 **DUGAN**-Huldah 74 **DUGY**-Clarisa 324 **DUMFRIES**-Eliza 47 **DUMMING**-Charles 52; Margaret 52; Richard 52 **DUMWAY**-Charles 3 **DUNBAR**-Edwin 7; Elias 247; George 447; Lovina 247 **DUNCAN**-Jerry 6; Sarah 262; William 158 **DUNGAN**-186 **DUNHAM**-231; Daniel 392; David 420;

Elizabeth 350; Granville 420; Hezekiah 217*; Joseph 3; Lydia 216; Manasseh 438; Mary 217, 420*; Nehemiah 405; Rachel 231; Salome 405*; Samuel 438; Sarah 350, 438; Silas 25; Smith 247; Waitstill 438 **DUNKLY**-Leonard 186; Mary 283 **DUNLAP**-Emma 116; Martha 191 **DUNMORE**-Hannah 334 **DUNN**-Anna 265*; Daniel 350; Janet 116; Lucy 139*; Luther 398; Margaret 180; Martha 391; Mary 350*; Peter 353; Reuben 350, 380; Sarah 371 **DUNNIE**-Peter 78
DUNNIGAN-Alice 20 **DUNNING**-Allen 294; Bradley 294; Clarissa 116, 132; Desire 294; Ebenezer 420; Eli 420; Kate 276; Lemon 116; Lewis 420; Michel 353; Polly 116, 294; Sarah 294; Sophia 7 **DUNTON**-Elnora 7, 168 **DUPEE**-Charles 420 **DURAM**-Joseph 275 **DURANT**-Ann 35, 52; Edward 52; Elizabeth 380; Patty 133; Walter 52; William 3, 52* **DURFEE**-Ann 325, 334; Elizabeth 280; Franklin 325; H. 435; Lydia 325; Mary 325*; Otis 381; Sarah 325; Susannah 325; William 325, 353, 381 **DURKEE**-Sarah 271 **DURKIN**-Elizabeth 167 **DURRELL**-Jewell 94 **DURRENBERGER**-Henry 449 **DURRIN**-Elizabeth 307; Noah 307* **DURRY**-Anna 99, 116; Caroline 116*, 260, 294; Chloe 116; Daniel 3; Frank 116; Hannah 218; Helen 116, 147; James 116, 292; John 84, 116, 292, 294*; Margaret 116*; Mary 116, 244, 259; Sarah 116 **DURSTON**-Alfred 334; Charles 334 **DURYEA**-Caroline 380; Sarah 202 **DUSENBURY**-Benjamin 381; Catherine 276; Charles 60; Samuel 380 **DUSHUTTLE**-Maria 133 **DUTCHER**-Almira 141*. 155; Amelia 155; Annah 141; Harriet 7; Jehiel 90; Laura 141; Lois 381; Luthura 141; Martha 381; Mary 141, 155; Simeon 247; Solomon 141, 155 **DUTHIE**-James 31 **DUTTON**-Beulah 7, 168; Daniel 338; Eliza 7, 62; John 19; Ruth 7 **DWINELLE**-James 168; Justin 7; Louis 7; Louisa 7; Susan 7 **DYE**-Adelbert 334; Daniel 280; Elziabeth 350; Elvira 133; Enoch 280, 381; Godfrey 247; James 350; John 247; Joshua 133; Lovina 381; Nathan 280; Nathaniel 133; Philo 133; Polly 280; Sally 247, 280; Sophia 280; William 173, 280 **DYKE**-Mary 155; Rufus 155 **DYKEMAN**-424; Aaron 131; Benjamin 92; Dorcas 131; Eliza 109; Elizabeth 92; Eunice 92*; Ezra 109; Fannie 107, 131; Huldah 92; Isaac 92; James 298; Jesse 44*; Joseph 44, 92; Peter 107*; Polly 92; Robert 44; Ruth 107; Warren 322 **EAGLAND**-Annie 7; Elizabeth 7; Jane 7; Mary 7 **EAMES**-Hannah 12; Lydia 334; Thomas 12
EARL-Caleb 352, 381*; Charles 30; Frederick 334; James 352, 353, 381, 420; Mary 107 **EARLEY**-Clarissa 435; Gabriel 435* **EASTBURN**-Wallis 139
EASTMAN-Acta 325; Anna 125*; Annetta 131; Delana 325; Elizabeth 334, 359; Eva 325; Hezekiah 417; Sarah 143; Thomas 325 **EASTON**-Andrew 122*; Calista 122*; Darwin 122*; Francis 276; Helen 122; Henry 122; John 122; Mehitable 334; Robert 122* **EATON**-Elisha 287; Hannah 361; Jacob 361; John 207; Maria 202; Mary 361*; Orin 7; Stephen 361*; Susan 271 **ECKES**-William 420 **EDERKIN**-George 334 **EDDY**-Amanda 369; Augustus 47; Chauncey 131, 168, 294; Elizabeth 294; Emily 294; Fanny 133; Harriet 334; Jesse 247, 280, John 334*; Julia 131, 294; L. 334; Laura 334; Levens 168; Mercy 381; Orlando 30; Polly 247, 280; Robert 334, 391; Sarah 391; Susan 334*, 391; Thomas 381; Wallace 143; William 294 **EDES**-Alonzo 207 **EDGAR**-Isabel 369; Joanna 139 **EDGELBERT**-Lucina 334 **EDGERTON**-Ida 183 **EDICK**-Catherine 396; Conrad 395*, 436*; Elizabeth 395; Emily 20; Harriet 398; Jacob 395, 396, 433, 436*; James 436*; Margaret 395; Mary 334, 436; Olive 436; Roxana 398; Sally 436; Stephen 436 **EDINGTON**-Edmond 306; Franklin 306; Mary 306; Sarah 131
EDMONDS-Elisha 207; J 270; John 438; Laura 270; Lewis 334; Martha 52; P. 158
EDSON-Edmund 307; Harriet 334, 387; Mary 307* **EDWARDS**-Ann 202; Deborah 381; Elizabeth 7, 422; Esther 422; Francis 334; James 35; Jennie 7; John 423; Lydia 334; Ogden 399; Orrin 334; Paul 381; Ruth 419; Sally 247; Samuel 419, 422, 423 **EELLS**-Dwight 131; Elizabeth 131; Emma 131; Joseph 159; Mary 131,207; Theodore 447 **EGBERT**-Charlotte 186 **EGLESTON**-Amos 350; Asahel 334; Betsey 334; Carrie 190; Ehle 334; Jeremiah 155*, 172; Joel 334; Olive 334; Patience 350; Rosina 155; Sophronia 70 **EGLETON**-Jane 262 **EHLE**-Anna 7; Betsey 231 **EIGABROADT**-E. 7 **EIGHME**-E. 313; Isaac 78; Peter 182
ELDER-John 131; Penelope 131 **ELDRED**-Colonel 237*; Philinda 238; Rody 237*; Waterman 238 **ELDRIDGE**-Betsey 70; Dorcas 438; Emma 223; Eunice 247; Ruth 133; S. 420; Zenas 438 **ELISON**-Samuel 70 **ELLIOTT**-Angus 9; Betsey 247; Daniel 3; John 420; Lina 334; Martha 410; Mary 158, 235; Sally 70; William 3, 36 **ELLIS**-7; Almira 131; Catherine 131; Delia 133; Edwin 3; Eli 8; Elizabeth 59*, 131, 330, 334, 350; Elva 408; Flora 334; Francis 380; Harvey 133; Jacob 59, 230*; Jane 262; Josiah 7*, 59, 168, 230; Levery 350; Lucinda 8; Luman 230; Mary 262, 323; Orlando 8, 168; Richard 334; Roxana 133; Sarah 362; Thomas 175 **ELLSWORTH**-Angeletto 325; Duncan 294; Eliza 111, 131; Elizabeth 131, 244; Hebe 131, 294; Helen 294; Hulday 131; John 131, 294; Leonard 70; Mary 131, 164, 276, 294*; Nelson 131; Sabra 131, 179; Samuel 131*, 294; Stewart 294; William 139, 299 **ELLWOOD**-William 159 **ELMENDORF**-Catherine 131; Cornelia 131; Joseph 131 **ELMER or ELMORE**-Anna 247;

Calvin 8, 168*, 247; Climence 325; Eliphalet 247; Harvey 155; Julia 247; Mabel 247;Madison 280, 325; Maria 334; Mary 70; Pitkin 334; S. 334; Solomon 247 **ELSESER**-John 127 **ELSON**-James 350 **ELTON**-Calvin 46 **ELWELL**-Eli 322; Elizabeth 262; Jabez 262; John 262; Narissa 262; Phebe 262; Rebecca 262; Tabitha 262 **ELWOOD**-B. 255; Petilla 131; Samuel 131 **ELY**-Hannah 131, 259; William 334 **EMERICK**-Mary 8 **EMERSON**-Alfred 363; George 223; James 3, 52; Mary 85; Nelson 158; Orilla 133; Sarah 190; Susannah 363 **EMERY**-Aaron 105; Catherine 155; Charles 94; Cyrus 155; Edwin 155*; Eliza 155; Elizabeth 105; Henry 105; John 370; Lucy 155; Marium 155; Mary 105*; Persis 155; Samuel 155*; William 105 **EMIGH**-Elizabeth 365; George 365; John 420 **EMMET**-Daisy 131* **EMMONS**-Budd 322; Williams 186 **EMPEY**-Eliza 435 **ENFIELD**-Clarissa 70 **ENGLISH**-Abigail 247; Nancy 297; Nathaniel 297; William 297 **ENNIS**-Francis 139 **ENOS**-Benjamin 247; Dorothy 131, 293; Hattie 131, 292; Helen 131; Herman 131; Mary 408; Morgan 131; Sally 247, 325 **ENSIGN**-Caroline 21, 299; Catharine 399*; Charlotte 133; H. 399; Henry 399; J. 165; Martha 399; Sarah 399; William 133, 165 **ENSLEY**-Ephraim 252*; Mary 252; Rachel 252 **ERSKINE**-Elen 155; Luana 155; Madison 155; Marshall 155 **ESHERS**-Patientce 247; Ruth 247 **ESMOND**-Pamelia 234 **ESTES**-Cynthia 299; Lois 222; Mary 131; May 325; Nancy 325; Olive 213 **ESTERBROOKS**-E. 448; Harris 336*; Ida 336; Mary 19 **EULETT**-George 275 **EUSTAPHIERE**-Emily 111 **EVA**-Jacob 281 **EVANS**-Abel 108*; Ann 268; Arad 168; Betsey 395*; Charles 52; Claricy 133; Daniel 396; Ebenezer 8; Eleanor 8; Elin 268; Evan 8, 268; Frances 284; George 286; H. 419; Henry 395*; James 77; Jane 36; John 61; Lucius 8, 168; Lyman 396; Margaret 205; Mary 8, 168, 334; Michael 296; Nettie 77; Owel 449; Phebe 108, 283*, 284; Randolph 283*, 284; Robert 52; Roderick 395*; Sally 396; Sibyl 395; Thomas 198; William 94 **EVERETT**- 28; Abraham 230, 262; Amos 108*; Beulah 381; Elizabeth 350; Hannah 108*, 171; Jane 198; Leonard 322; Nancy 134; Richard 186; Samuel 229*, 262, 322; Susan 21; William 134 **EVERTS**-Abner 70; Algernon 156; Amelia 155; Artemesie 155; Bertie 155; Betsey 155, 438; Caroline 155, 325; Channy 156; Davis 155*; Doloss 155; Eliza 155; Elizabeth 155, 156; Emeline 70; Franklin 155; Galand 70; George 155; Hattie 155; James 438; John 155; Lorenzo 155; Luther 155; Martha 155; Mary 155*, 219; Newton 155; Olive 203; Orville 155; Perry 155*; Philo 155*, 188; Rhoda 155; Sally 155; Samuel 155; Susan 70; Walter 156*; Warren 155*; William 70, 155* **EVERTSON**-Evert 51; Harriet 51 **EWEN**-Daniel 186; Isabella 362; James 362* **EWEET**-E. 316; Ella 361 M. 361 **EXSTOM**-Elizabeth 418 **FAILING**-Adam 266; Addie 266; Anna 266*; Archibald 266; Catherine 266*; Charles 266; Clinton 282*; David 266*; Elizabeth 266*, 282; Grant 266; Henry 266; Hezekiah 266; Jeremiah 266*, 281; John 420; Nancy 266; Marion 282; Mathew 266; Richard 266*; Robert 282; Truman 266; William 266, 282 **FAIRCHILD**-Catherine 8, 168; Charles 156, 168; D. 387; Flave 8; Helen 8, 168; Salome 350; Sarah 322; Sidney 8, 168; Sophia 334; Stephen 350 **FAIRFIELD**-Clarence 335; Eleanor 247; Louisa 294; Maria 131, 294; Sarah 131; Stephen 247; William 131, 294* **FAIRMONT**-Dennis 134 **FAIRVAIN**-Thomas 3 **FALCONER**-Eliza 218 **FALLS**-Wardell 11 **FANNING**-Ann 111 **FARDON**-Samuel 202 **FARGO**-334; Mary 131; Russell 131 **FARMER**-Ellen 171; Tamer 100 **FARNDON**-Isaac 21 **FARNHAM**-A. 207; Abigail 134, 181; Charles 397; David 134; Edwin 168; Elijah 299; Elisha 8, 168; Emily 168; Fannie 168; Fidelia 410; Isabel 14; Jerusha 8, 56; Jonathan 247, 334; Julia 299, 397; Leroy 168; Lothrop 168; Louisa 135; Lucinda 334; Maria 8, 168; Martha 8, 247; Mary 8, 168; Moses 397*; Orlando 168; Philena 397; Phoebe 399; Sally 134; Sophia 36; Susan 397; Sylvia 334; Thomas 168 **FARR**-Edgar 181; Elizabeth 334; John 438*; Phebe 438*; Rosannar 438 **FARRELL**-Mattie 275 **FARRINGTON**-Adell 304; Bertha 304; Burt 304*; Dianna 304; Dwight 306; Eben 304; Ebenezer 306* Ellen 306; Ezra 304*, 306*; Francis 305*; Hannah 304, 306; Jacob 304*; Lucy 305; Lydia 306; Mary 304, 305; Minerva 304; Ralph 305*; Rosa 304; Sally 304; Samuel 304*; Sarah 304, 305; Stephen 304 **FARTHING**-Frank 223 **FARWELL**-Caroline 134, 198; F. 134; Lucy 134 **FASH**-Sarah 410 **FASSETT**-Joshua 74; Keziah 74 **FATTY**-Sarah 46 **FAULKNER**-Elizabeth 206; Keziah 334; Maggie 239 **FAVILLE**-Henry 8; Jane 8 **FAWSETTE**-Malinda 334; Nathan 334 **FAXTON**-Edwin 247; Joanna 247; Polly 247; Samuel 247 **FAY**-Alonzo 8; Asa 231, 381; Charlotte 8; David 231, 334; Deloss 334; Harriet 8; Huldah 390; John 334; Louisa 8; Permelia 334; Sally 216; Sophronia 334; Susan 334; William 334 **FAYCEY**-Anne 421 **FEAGLES**-Anna 350; Hannah 350*; Jane 350 **FEARON**-A. 334; Esther 334; George 334; Lydia 334; Robert 334* **FEATHERSTONE**-Louisa 381 **FEDERICK**-P. 94 **FEE**-Sarah 314 **FEELIN**-Alexander 420 **FEENEY**-Emma 418; James 420; S. 423; Thomas 420 **FELCH**-Nathan 438 **FELLOWS**-Desire 382; Eddie 306; Homer 306; John 381; Melissa 306 **FELTHUYSEN**-Nancy 419 **FELTON**-Charles 174; E. 313; Thomas 408

FENN-Maomi 19 **FENTON**-Etta 434; James 202 **FERDON**-Jacob 202 **FERGUSON**-Alexander 139, 382; Compton 299; Cynthia 382; Eliza 36, 170; Elizabeth 139; Fanny 262; Fidelia 299; John 35, 36; Joseph 3; Julia 325; Lizzie 314; Nellie 291; Sally 170 **FERRAND**-Dolla 334 **FERRIS**-416; Amelia 409; Andrew 12*; Angeline 12; Betsey 262; Charles 421; Elizabeth 382; Enoch 334; Ezekiel 382; Felicia 382; Francis 168; Frederick 382; Jacob 382; John 60, 334; Jonathan 353, 382*; Joshua 397; Laurette 12; Lydia 382; Margaret 397; Mary 276; Nancy 334; Nehemiah 322; Peter 60; Phebe 60; Phila 262; Warren 448; William 420 **FERRY**-Emma 325; Hannah 299; Helen 325; James 3; Julia 299; Laura 325; Monroe 325 **FESSENDEN**-Mary 386 **FIELD**-156; Bathsheba 420; Betsey 12; Calvin 340*; Cutler 334; Deborah 262; Emily 207; George 438; Harriet 438; Jesse 262; John 340; Lucy 237; Maria 333, 340; Mariett 340; Mary 237, 262; Minerva 438; Ruby 334; Sarah 322; Seril 327; Silas 340*; Sophia 174; Stephen 12; Thankful 340; Walbert 340; William 322 **FIFIELD**-Betsey 134; Laura 134; Sarah 134; William 134 **FIGHT**-Sarah 350 **FILLMORE**-Harriet 190 **FINCH**-351; Abigail 382; Alma 131; Alzina 400; Annis 309; Apollas 308*; Betsey 350*, 382; Charlotte 116, 131, 134; Chauncey 309; Daniel 350; Electa 309; Elnathan 382; Eunice 382; Francis 391; Hannah 131, 350, 382, 401; Henry 287; Horace 309; Isaac 245, 350, 353; Isabella 308; Jacob 245; James 308; Jemima 250; Jennie 350; John 245, 353, 354, 382*; Jonathan 250*, 353*, 382*; Joseph 175; Josiah 250; Judah 382; Julia 350; Lewis 322; Lovicy 382; Maria 400; Mary 131; Nathaniel 350*; Pamelia 250; Phebe 111, 382*; Polly 133, 400; Reuben 400; Ruannah 382; Samuel 250; Sarah 131, 250, 382; Seth 238; Smith 185; Thomas 400; Wesley 400*; William 353, 382 **FINCK**-Alma 228
FINDLAY-James 370 **FINE**-L. 131; Mary 131 **FINEL**-Almon 198; Almond 134; Ann 134; Betsey 134; Caroline 134; Edward 134*; Elvira 134; Emarilla 134; Ezra 134; Harry 134; Harvey 134*; James 134, 149; John 134; Luther 134; Polly 134; Sally 134, 197 **FINEOUT**-Amy 341; James 340; Sarah 340 **FINGER**-Frances 131; Fred 131; George 291; Hiram 131 **FINK**-Amelia 333; Lucy 334 **FINLEY**-Mary 255; Nancy 207 **FINN**-Benjamin 350; Elizabeth 350; Hannah 350; John 4; Justin 363*; Katharine 350; Mary 363; Nehemiah 350 **FINNEY**-334, 339; Jennett 447 **FINTON**-John 350 **FIRTH**-W. 270 **FISH**-Asa 38; Asahel 307*; Caroline 206; 307; Celia 37; Edward 134; Harriet 134, 307*; J. 237; Josiah 74*; Louisa 37; Lucia 237; Margaret 307; Mary 21, 22, 38; Nancy 307*; Sarah 22*; Thomas 334; William 307* **FISHER**-134; Albert 334; Almira 299; Amelia 334; Betsey 91; Charles 299; Clara 370; Eliza 91; Ella 291; Fessenden 143; George 299; Hannah 334; Henry 313; Jane 28; Jemima 91; John 28; Lucinda 247; Lydia 91; Margaret 334; Mary 8, 28, 91, 168, 299; Moses 91; Nathaniel 91; Peter 266; Samuel 299; Sarah 28 **FISK**-Anna 334; Calista 172; Daniel 247; Eliza 62; Elizabeth 247; Ellen 371; Everett 334; H. 334, 355; Jennie 334; John 299, 325; Julia 299; Lydia 247; Mary 299*, 326; Orrin 19; S. 355; Sarah 299; Zelinda 8 **FITCH**-Arthur 275; D. 355; Elijah 438; Eliza 5, 46; Esek 6; Henry 355; Isabella 46; Joanna 21; Loisa 100; Maria 438; Mary 438; Matthew 74 **FITZGERAILD**-Daisy 131; Edwin 336; Eleanor 131 **FITZSIMMONS**-Charles 131; Eugenie 131 **FLAHARTY**-Bridget 78; Ellen 3 **FLANIGAN**-Ellen 3 **FLEISHMAN**-Alex 8; Johanna 8; Laura 8 **FLEMAN**-Cornelius 438 **FLEMING**-Elizabeth 63; William 366 **FLEN**-James 89 **FLERSHEIM**-Lemuel 206 **FLETCHER**-Fanny267*; Flora 267; Robert 267; Uriah 247 **FLINN**-William 421
FLINT-Cynthia 53, 70; Electa 8, 86; Henry 396*; Jeannette 410; Nettie 410; Olive 369; Peter 396; Sally 396*; William 396 **FLOOD**-Mary 169 **FLUDDER**-Mary 370 **FOAD**-Samuel 361; Warren 361 **FOBES**-William 446 **FOGHT**-John 350; Rachel 350; Sarah 350 **FOLLETT**-Abigail 247; Esther 247; Jon 143
FOLSOM-Eveline 100, 131; Ezekiel 113; Gilman 275 **FONDA**-Dow 421 **FONES**-Dorcas-382 **FOOT**-Adoniram 284, 310*; Amanda 310; Charles 174*; Christena 422; Elizabeth 438; Emily 284; Kinnie 46; Lillie 427; Mary 424; Nancy 310*; Norman 310; Stephen 438; Thresa 408 **FORBES**-Aaron 231; James 293; Thomas 139 **FORCE**-Mary 314 **FORD**-Abijah 393; Alvin 8, 168; Anne 393; Charles 168; Edward 8; Elizabeth 46; Emily 8, 168; Ephraim 393; Eunice 393*; Frances 8, 168; Henry 8, 168*; James 202, 436; John 393*, 436; Lucy 231; Lydia 393; Oscar 313; Rollin 134; Sally 106; Sarah 134; William 168 **FORDHAM**-Caleb 202; George 275; Lemuel 116 **FORESTER**-Cathrine 350 **FORMAN**-Jonathan 8; Mary 167, 231 **FORSHEE**-Abraham 380; Anna 350*; David 350, 380; Elizabeth 350; Martha 350; Meriah 350; Rebecca 350 **FORSYTH**-Margaret 79
FORTE-A. 326 **FORTUNE**-Rosetta 190 **FOSHAY**-Jennie 8; Martha 8 **FOSTER**-Alice 417; Amy 262; Ann 262, 297, 424; Augusta 323; Austin 79; Basheba 262*, 297; Belinda 262; Belle 417; Betsey 262; Catherine 206; Charity 262; Charles 355, 417; Chloe 424; Crosby 322; Daniel 262, 270, 297; David 74, 262; Delia 262, 323; Edmund 262*, 297; Egbert 417*; Eliza 131; Elizabeth 262*; Ella 63; Elma 417; Elmer 417*; Emily 355, 417; Emma 417; Erastus 421; Eunice 262; Fanny

222, 262; Frederick 417*; George 182; Hackaliah 382; Henry 131; Ira 417; Isaac 355; James 245, 262*, 297; Julia 417; Lewis 417*; Lillian 131; Lucy 131, 417; Lydia 262*; Martha 417; Mary 262, 417*; Mattie 417; Nathaniel 262; Peter 262*, 297; Phoebe 262; Rhoda 262; Ruth 6, 297; Sally 70, 262, 438*; Samuel 438*; Submit 74; Susan 323; Thankful 297; Thomas 3, 229*, 262, 297, 322*, 417*; Tilly 230; Ursula 262, 323; William 417* **FOUNTAIN**-Rachel 247
FOWLE-260; Edward 131, 294; Julia 131, 294*; Ruth 131, 260; Sophia 275 **FOWLER**-Abigail 59; Adah 76; Amelia 355; Ammon 75*, 230, 262; Caleb 296; Carrie 313; Catherine 27, 355; Charlotte 261; D. 355; Daniel 59; Elijah 59, 229; Elizabeth 59; Emma 325; Esther 59*; Isaac 75; James 75*; John 107, 108, 350; Jonathan 230; Joseph 270; Louise 4; Lucia 20; Mary 58, 107*; Moses 59*, 76; Philemon 4; Rose 201; Sarah 75, 296, 321, 355; Thomas 355; William 27, 59, 322* **FOX**-Abby 355; Almira 46; Ambrose 355; Benjamin 271; Charles 355; Clorinda 27; Consider 382; Ehle 355; Elizabeth 355; Elmira 355; Esther 232, 247, 355; Eunice 382; Harriet 156; Harry 231; Henry 27, 156*; Margaret 156; Nancy 156; Philander 382; Randolph 27; Ransom 382; Robert 139; Rosa 188; Sabrina 355; Sally 355; Sarah 355; William 355 **FRADENBURGH**-Emma 402; James 402* ..... **FRAHER**-Johannah 287 **FRAIPONT**-Emile 3 **FRANCIS**-Elue 382; Grace 408; Luca 382; Mary 382 **FRAND**-Claupa 22; Elizur 22 **FRANK**-Flora 276; Fred 207; Hannah 438; Hervey 131; John 5, 37, 438; Julia 131; Lizzie 448; N. 5; Shipman 38 **FRANKLIN**-Abigail 74; Ann 10; Arnold 131; Betsey 74; Bildad 400; Clarissa 74; Cynthia 74; Daniel 74; David 74; Esther 74; Helen 235; Ishi 74; Lucinda 131; Lucy 400; Luther 74; Martha 74; Mary 74; Reuben 74; Simeon 9; Sylvanus 74*; Warren 74; William 174, 355, 365 **FRARY**-John 231
FRAZER-Ann 170; Charey 134; Robert 67; William 51 **FREAKS**-Jane 139
FREEBORN-Addie 206; Alice 8; Harriet 8; Helen 355; Julia 355; Mary 355; Nancy 247; Patience 8; Sarah 326; Silence 326; Walter 355; William 8, 40
FREED-W. 190 **FREELAND**-Jacob 139 **FREEMAN**-Adocia 134; Ann 393*, 418, 438; Bradford 353; Charles 105; Clarissa 438; Edward 438; Eli 134; Elijah 393; Eliza 438; Esther 438*; Ferdinand 393; Fitch 438; Henry 438; Jeremiah 134; John 405, 438; Jonathan 393; Junia 53; Mary 255, 382, 393; Peter 53; Polly 134; Robert 392, 393*, 438*; Rufus 201; Russell 8; Sarah 134, 393; Sibyl 405, 438*, 440; Simon 30; Solomon 393, 438*, 440; William 438* **FREESE**-Prudence 402 **FRELINGHUYSEN**-Theodore 183 **FRENCH**-Ann 3, 158; Bartlett 355; George 22; Heman 6, 38; Joel 70; Laura 134; Lucy 95; Obadiah 134; Polly 216; Richard 3; Samuel 3; Sarah 134 **FRERE**-Jonathan 216 **FRINK**-Nancy 355, 358; May 313 **FRISBY**-Emily 37; Lucy 419; Mercy 213 **FRITZ**-Delila 433; John 433*; Mary 8 **FRIZZEL**-231; Amanda 247, 299; Betsey 247; Caroline 299; Charlotte 299; Daniel 299; Eley 326; Elizabeth 326; Fanny 326; George 326; Julia 299; Semira 247; Polly 247; Samuel 247; Sumner 299 **FROST**-Caroline 262; Daniel 262; Deborah 27; Floyd 262; James 27; John 245, 262; Mary 108, 235; Munson 262; Orville 60; Phoebe 26; Samuel 70, 108; Sarah 60; Thoremous 230; William 26, 27 **FRY**-Adelaide 52; Daniel 3, 52; Elizabeth 3; Louis 52; Louisa 52; Walter 52 **FULFORD**-Daniel 355; Sarah 355 **FULLAGER**-Eleanor 132 **FULLAM**-Joseph 58 **FULLER**-230, 423; Amos 229, 230, 245, 262; Ann 382; Betsey 38; Caroline 4; Charlotte 435; Clarissa 262; Cornelia 134; Earl 355; Erastus 326; Esther 182; Frank 421; Gideon 382; Harriet 134; Hiram 435; Isaac 134, 262, 417; Isaiah 353; J. 134; Jesse 134; John 296; Joseph 134; Lucinda 134; Lucretia 326; Lydia 134, 165, 355; Margaret 52; Martha 382*; Mary 118, 134*; Mehitabel 134*; Mercy 382; Minerva 134; Nathaniel 355; Polly 134; Robert 202, 296; Sally 134; Sarah 133; Sophia 382; Susan 326; Timothy 70, 382; Tryphene 247; Willard 247; William 62, 134 **FULLERTON**-Anna 420 **FULTON**-Hellen 52; Isabella 52; John 299, 326, 417; Nancy 131; Walter 52 **FUREY**-Jane 189 **FURMAN**-Betsey 131; Samuel 139 **FURSMAN**-Edward 222 **GABEL**-Jacob 350 **GAFFENEY**-Esther 90 **GAGE**-Betsey 247, 299; Charles 341; Chester 247, 299; Dolly 341; Dorcas 341; Dwight 326; Elias 247, 299; Elisha 247; Elizabeth 262; George 205; Hannah 321; Irene 299; Jane 298; John 341; Julia 299; Lucian 299, 326; Luther 248; Malinda 341; Maria 341; Marilla 265; Mary 326; Moses 326; Nancy 341; Noah 262; Olive 247; Patty 248; Pluma 299; Polly 299; Roxeena 299; Salmon 299; Thomas 322; Uriah 262; William 341 **GAILLARD**-J. 202 **GAINER**-Almeron 156; Albert 156; Charles 156; George 156; William 156 **GALE**-Daniel 400*; Esther 400; Henry 105; Justus 105; Lydia 400; M. 186; Melissa 132; P. 207; Sally 105; Silas 400 **GALL**-James 380 **GALLAHER**-Clarissa 116, 132; William 63
GALLET-Geremiah 353; Norman 275; Sally 355 **GALLOWAY**-Priscilla 8, 40
GALLUP-Mary 355 **GALT**-Ann 355 **GAMBLE**-Emeline 36 **GAMBY**-Topping 132 **GAMLIN**-Jennie 363 **GANNATT**-Amanda 355 **GANNON**-Mille 350; Phebe 350 **GANO**-350, 416; Adelnie 132, 292; Emmet 132; Ruth 132 **GANOUNG**-Alexander 27; Arza 28; Edward 245; Elizabeth 27; Fanny 262; Horten

44; John 245; Joseph 296; Josiah 27; Lewis 44 **GANSON**-Charles 206; Sarah 363 **GANTZ**-A. 367 **GARDENHOUSE**-James 350 **GARDNER**-Alanson 132, 185, 294; Alice 400; Amanda 70, 299; Ann 248, 299; Caroline 70; Cornelia 132; Esther 326; George 156; Harriet 132, 326; Henry 134; Horace 70; John 400, 421; Lillian 132; Maria 286; Marillaetta 132, 294; Polly 248; Robert 139; Roby 400; Sarah 422; Susan 44, 326; Winslow 134; William 44* **GARLIC**-326 **GARLOW**-John 395 **GARNER**-Clarinda 364*; Jeremiah 364; Julia 131, 132; Mary 364; Sabrina 401 **GARNESS**-Sophie 218 **GARNET**-Agnes 382; William 382
GARNSEY-Anna 438; Caroline 284; Ebenezer 438; Esther 438; Jennie 284; John 438*; Joseph 284; Kenyon 421; Mercy 438; Nancey 438; Nathan 438; Sila 438
GARRETT-Cuyler 371; James 355; John 434; Martha 434; Mary 331, 355 **GARRISON**-Mary 355 **GARROW**-John 3 **GARTHWAITE**-350 **GARVIN**-J. 195
GASKILL-Benjamin 355; Catherine 355; Joseph 355; Junius 355 **GASLEY**-Elizabeth 299 **GASTON**-Albert 8; Alexander 396; Amos 396; Martha 56 **GATCHELL**-Emma 410; Frederick 448 **GATEFIELD**-Edward 3; John 139 **GATES**-Alice 438; Bette 393*; Deborah 396; F. 355; Joseph 392; Martha 304; Nathaniel 438; Sarah 171; Stephen 393 **GATHRITE**-Elizabeth 350; Eunice 350; John 350*; Mary 350; Rhoda 350 **GAVITT**-Chloe 52; John 52; Joseph 52; Julia 52; Margaret 52*; William 52 **GAY**-Abigail 262; Caroline 27; Charles 20, 52; Clara 28, 91; Cyrus 27; Daniel 28, 44, 59; Ebenezer 27, 28, 91; Elizabeth 52; Harriet 27, 52; Huldah 27*; Jason 262; John 91; Lucinda 28; Margaret 355; Martha 44; Mary 44; Patrick 27*; Phebe 28; Phillip 322; Sally 28; Sarah 28, 59; Susan 355; Theodosea 262; Thomas 89 **GAYLORD**-Amos 132*; Harvey 365; John 222; Maria 365; Sarah 132 **GAYNE**-Dinah 350 **GAZLEY**-Betsey 223; Elizabeth 326 **GEDDES**-Henry 3; Mary 132 **GEE**-Allison 158; Eunice 350 **GEER**-Alfred 355; James 355 **GENDER**-Rachel 139 **GENIA**-Gorton 355 **GENTILHOMME**-Fanny 30 **GENUNG**-Benjamin 355 **GEORGE**-Charles 14; Henry 190; Lucia 308; Minerva 308; Rebecca 350; William 3, 308
GERARDUS-231 **GERBER**-Charles 190 **GERIARD**-Josiah 94 **GERINGTON**-Lydia 382 **GERLINGHOUSE**-Joanna 350 **GERMAINE**-Catherine 42; Mary 270 **GERMON**-Morris 438 **GERSTENECKER**-John 202 **GERSTIN**-Jacob 421
GERVOULT-Jane 235 **GETSINGER**-Charlotte 449 **GETTY**-Loesa 207; Maggie 190 **GIBBONS**-A. 421; Mary 35 **GIBBS**-Adaline 355; Anna 276; Asa 156; Caroline 355; Elizabeth 62; Emma 355, 387; Eunice 156; John 156; Jonas 8, 168; Levi 355; Loraine 132, 163; Richard 125; Susanna 354, 382; William 355
GIBSON-A. 46; Alonzo 326; Edmund 134; Henry 367; James 254; Jonas 134*; Lucy 134; Maria 326; Mary 132, 134; Susan 134; Willard 132 **GIDDINGS**-Alma 134; Benjamin 134; Franklin 134; Jabez 355; Louisa 355; Polly 134; Theron 408 **GIFFORD**-Abram 355; Allen 326; Catherine 8; Elisha 108; Henry 248, 299; John 74; Louisa 326; Lydia 299; Lydia 299; Martha 355; Nancy 108; William 8 **GILBERT**-216, 231; Abigail 248; Almira 132, Amelia 196; Anna 248; Asahel 248; Augustus 409; Charlotte 132; F. 78; Fanny 248; Joab 168; Joseph 149, 262; Julia 299; Lucy 4, 8; Luzon 322; Lydia 248; Martha 261, 262; Mary 8, 132; O. 8; Oliver 132; Rebecca 149; Stephen 147; William 78, 369
GILCHRIST-Mary 51 **GILDER**-Clark 149; Sarah 149 **GILDERSLEEVE**-Lot 421; Mary 418 **GILES**-Arnold 355; H. 355; Maria 38 **GILGURMAN**-Sarah 222 **GILL**-Ann 52; James 52; Martha 52 **GILLAM**-Mary 132 **GILLET**-Aaron 393*, 438; Abigail 70, 248; Abner 393*; Amanda 23; Ann 363; Anson 70, 127; Barnabas 393; Betsey 14, 363; Charles 350; Clarissa 163; David 70; E. 23; Edwin 163; Eliphalet 363*; Eliza 70; Emma 23; Flora 163; Frank 276; Franklin 355; Gardner 392, 393*; Hannah 393*; Harrison 70; Helen 70, 410; Ichamar 448; Isaac 156*; Jack 70; James 355; Jeremiah 163; Jerusha 182; Joab 23, 168; Joel 393*; John 355; Joseph 393; Lucenia 291; Lucy 393; Lydia 363*; Mary 168, 393*; Olive 70; Pamelia 8; Philander 350; Rachael 393; Rosannah 393; Ruth 156; Samuel 393*; Sarah 350; Solomon 231; Sophia 440; Sophronia 70; Sylvia 438; Whitfield 393; William 248; Windham 393 **GILLIG**-Mary 14 **GILLISPIE**-Betsey 251*; C. 424; David 251*; Earl 421; J. 424 **GILLMAN**-Abigail 149; Kate 410 **GILMORE**-Clarissa 132; Elizabeth 132; George 132; Jane 355; M. 370; Marietta 196; Rachel 248 **GILSON**-Jane 23, 24; Kinnie 23; Lydia 355
GINKING-Nancy 70 **GIRDWOOD**-W. 139 **GIVANS**-Maria 202; Resolved 421
GLADDEN-Alice 276; Ebenezer 89 **GLASS**-Martha 449; Patty 23 **GLAZER**-Marion 30; Polly 106 **GLEASON**-Alva 70; Benjamin 276; Chester 53, 70; David 74; George 206; Julia 299, 355; Laura 70; Linus 299 **GLIDDEN**-Willard 89 **GOADBY**-Emma 149; John 149; Sarah 117 **GODFREY**-355; Emeline 174; Harriet 132; Polly 262 **GODMAN**-Adelia117 **GOEWEY**-Caroline 149; John 149; Loisa 149; Lucy 149* **GOING**-Eliah 53; Elias 53; James 53; Jonathan 53 **GOIT**-Laura 156; William 156 **GOLD**-William 143, 350 **GOLDING**-Mary 30 **GOLDSMITH**-David 132; Franklin 132; Laura 132; Mary 132
GOLDTHWAITE-David 79 **GOLLICAR**-William 355 **GOODALE**-Aaron 149;

Betsey 149; Juliana 423 **GOODELL**-Alvah 156*; Alzina 248; Calvin 248; Catherine 156; Chloe 248; Emeline 156; Gertrude 355; Jabez 448; John 175, 248*, 299; Maria 299; Martha 156; Nathan 248; Patty 248; Philo 156; Polly 299; Rebeckah 248; Rosina 299; Truman 156*; W. 156*; Warner 248 **GOODENOUGH**-Malinda 355 **GOODHUE**-Elizabeth 262 **GOODMAN**-E. 22; Marcy 137; Mary 22; Philomela 156 **GOODRICH**-35; Abigail 6; Adaline 6; Amelia 132; Anna 149; David 132; Elisha 355; Hannah 355; Henry 315; Maria 355; Mary 23, 168, 333, 355; Roswel 6; Sally 314; Sistisia 132 **GOODRIDGE**-Gilbert 421 **GOODSPEED**-David 185; Phebe 149 **GOODWIN**-Alanson 149; Bernard 223; F. 428*; Jonathan 156*; Lucy 409; Lydia 427; Marilla 156; Mary 156* **GOODYEAR**-Charles 174 **GOOKINS**-294; Cyreno 294; Fidelia 132; Seymour 132 **GOOSEFELLOW**-Desire 383 **GORDEIER**-David 248 **GORDON**-Al 47; Almira 355; Elvira 355; Rebecca 419; William 3 **GORHAM**-Betsey 149; Eliza 149; Eloisa 149*; Hezekiah 149; Horace 149; Jackson 149; James 149; Jane 149; John 421; Lucretia 149; Lucy 149; Martha 149; Moses 149; Rachel 149; Thomas 149 **GORMAN**-Mary 190 **GORTON**-Albert 8; Asa 299; Catherine 70; Frank 326; Hezekiah 299; John 355; Orpha 70; P. 326; Phebe 70; Philanthropas 299; Susan 326; William 355 **GOSLEE**-Charry 397 **GOSNER**-Eunice 355; George 355 **GOULD**-A. 304*; Abraham 132, 294; Alden 305; Amos 222, 305, 421; Anna 100, ,132; Best 304; Betsey 304*; Caroline 132; Charles 52, 294; Elmira 304; George 294; Hannah 23, 24, 132, 294; Henry 294; Herritt 304; Ira 132, 294; Jane 52; James 52; Jennie 3; Lovisa 132; Lydia 52, 70; Malinda 324; Martha 132, 294; Mary 36; Merritt 304; Miranda 132; Nathaniel 294; Nell 305; Salina 304; Sarah 31; Theodora 305*; Thomas 3; William 3 **GOULET**-Naomi 449 **GOURLAY**-Jennie 370 **GOWAN**-Eleanor 21; John 322; Sutley 21 **GOWEY**-Lydia 198 **GRACE**-Irene 132; Jesse 326; Martha 132 **GRAHAM**-Ann 355; Clara 156; Dotha 156; Henry 156*; John 315; Mary 244; Phebe 139; Sarah 355; Susan 314 **GRANDEY**-Betsey 364; J. 364; Willis 364 **GRANDIN**-Sarah 46 **GRANGER**-James 410 **GRANNIS**-Adelaide 267; Flora 205; Frederick 322; Laura 142; Martin 202 **GRANT**-Daniel 89; Frances 149; Fred 282; Hannah 132; Grace 282*; James 421; Laura 282; Leroy 355; T. 448; William 355 **GRANVILLE**-Bevil 202 **GRAVES**-231; Albert 355, 391; Edward 447; Eliza 38; Isabel 355; Jason 58; Lydia 232; Polly 38; Randall 132; Rosa 292; Seth 449; Sophia 30; Theodore 38 **GRAY**-Adell 156; Alexander 52*; Alfred 380; Andrew 156; Ann 156; Anthony 156; Caroline 132, 292; Charles 156, 294; Clarissa 23; D. 163; Daniel 3, 297, 355; David 132, 294; Edward 149; Electa 156; Elizabeth 52, 266, 281, 314; Emeline 156*; Emely 132; Emma 52; Eva 132; Henry 355; Isaac 23, 149, 168*, 292; James 3, 156, 350; Jane 52; Jennet 68; John 156*; Juliette 149; Lena 292; Lydia 370; Lyman 6, 37, 38; Maria 156; Marietta 355; Mary 37, 51, 294; Mercy 355; Nathan 297; Olive 149; Reuben 5, 149; Roxanna 149; Samantha 156; Sarah 22, 118; Till 156; William 52, 149 **GREEN**-231; Albert 322; Alfreda 70; Angeline 206; Anna 334, 355; Charles 248, 433; Chauncey 248; David 268*; Delilah 433; Ebenezer 350, 382; Elias 253; Eliza 31; Elizabeth 262, 438; Ellen 23; Frances 253; George 51; H. 78; Henry 101; Hiram 370; James 3, 132; Jennie 23; Joseph 23, 448; Lida 433; Lorin 355; Lydia 70; Mahala 70; Malvira 70; Martha 132; Mary 433; Melvin 355; Miranday 124; Nancy 401; Nathaniel 245, 262; Otis 248; Portes 234; Rachel 268, 405; Rebecca 132; Rufus 70, 132; Russel 299; Rustetn 268; Ruth 47; Samuel 409; Sarah 19; Stephen 355; Thomas 433; Timothy 438; Walter 52 **GREENBURGH**-Abraham 23 **GREENLAND**-Amelia 23; Annie 355; Caroline 355; Delia 23, 168; Emily 23; Emma 355, 389; Frances 23, 168; John 355, 391; Joseph 23*, 168; Leah 355, 386, 391; Meresa 168; Rebecca 23; Sarah 23, 168, 355, 391; William 23 **GREENLEAF**-Joseph 202; Mary 355 **GREENMAN**-Betsey 299, 326; Clara 326*; Delos 299, 326; Edwin 299; Gardner 248, 299, 326; Harrison 326; Henry 299; Julia 299; Louisa 299; Malinda 299; Maria 299; Mariett 299; Seth 299, 326 **GREENOAK**-Caroline 448 **GREENWOOD**-Elizabeth 355; Harrison 255 **GREER**-Emely 52; Franklin 52; Mary 52; Patrick 52 **GREGG**-Charlotte 40, 183; Etta 355; Hiram 23; Miles 421; Willard 314 **GREGORY**-Abiah 251; Alvah 27; Dan 296; Daniel 27; Elizabeth 27*; Elnathan 230; Hannah 76; Isabella 132, 228; Joseph 296; Josiah 251; Lewis 28; Lyman 139; Mary 396; Phebe 252; Polly 262; Reuben 296; Russel 245 **GRIDLEY**-Abel 23; Cyrus 23*, 168; E. 355; Elizabeth 355; Emily 23; Jane 23; Mary 23*, 168*; Patty 355; Salina 23, 355; Samuel 185; Sarah 23, 168; Theresa 168 **GRIFFIN**-322; Asa 248; Benjamin 58; Charles 202; Eliakim 322; Ellen 139; Eunice 447; Harmon 271; Hattie 271; John 58, 352; Lazurus 296; Phebe 58, 296; Rachel 248; Sally 369 **GRIFFITH**-231; Francis 284; George 132; Harrison 284; Joshut 91; Kitty 350; Lazarus 230; Mary 23, 355; Sarah 132; Thirza 262 **GRIGGS**-Aminda 355; Anna 132; Hiram 23; Maria 299; Mary 132*, 299; Ruth 132 **GRILL**-Edna 282*; Erma 282; Harry 282; John 282 **GRIMES**-L. 143 **GRIMSHAW**-Thomas 127 **GRINDELL**-William 206 **GRINNEL**-Sarah

382 **GRISS**-Philo 322 **GRISTOCK**-Fred 132; Sarah 132; Thomas 132 **GRISWOLD**-Almina 334; Annis 149; Arthur 355; Ephraim 392; Harry 370; Mary 337; Olive 132; Sarah 276, 355; Whiting 236 **GRITMAN**-Phebe 186 **GROAT**-John 421 **GROESBECK**-Peter 30 **GROFF**-7; Charlotte 355; Delia 332; Henry 23, 355; Hugh 355; John 355; Sophia 355 **GROSVENOR**-Cyrus 202; Ellen 370; Godfrey 157 **GROTON**-Betsey 299*; Susan 299* **GROUCH**-Asher 23 **GROUT**-Minerva 70; William 70 **GROVE**-Sarah 124, 171 **GROVER**-Adam 236; Alletta 355; Andrew 355; Ann 149; Delilah 355; Fidelia 174; James 28, 149; Mabel 355; Mehitabel 236; Ruth 236; Tersy 355 **GRUZEBECK**-Henry 435*; Sarah 435 **GUBBINS**-Caroline 356 **GUERNSEY**-Amanda 441; David 356; Elizabeth 356; Livia 356; Lowell 3 **GUILDERSLEEVE**-262 **GUILE**-George 23, 168; Mary 356 **GUILFORD**-Ann 22; Elizabeth 70; Frederick 70; Mary 22; Orter 70; Samuel 22 **GUIRE**-James 38; Sally 38 **GUMMER**-Rosa 132 **GUNN**-Ellen 326; Horace 299; Melissa 326; Sophia 299, 326 **GUNSTON**-Josephine 356 **GURNEE**-E. 202; Matthew 202 **GUSTIN**-Benajah 252; Charity 252; David 252; Isaac 252; Moses 252; Phebe 252; Polly 252; Samuel 252* **GUTHRIE**-Edward 78 **GUYON**-James 202 **HAAFF**-Heman 369 **HACK**-Mary 382 **HACKET**-Elizabeth 356; Lydia 356 **HACKLEY**-Jabez 356; Jane 256; Maria 356; Martin 356; Mary 23; Nancy 356 **HADAWAY**-Fred 181; Lydia 133, 149; Thankful 181 **HADDOCK**-Charles 61; Hugh 402*; Jane 402 **HADDON**-Anna 20; Sally 76 **HADFIELD**-Lydia 222 **HADLEY**-Abram 171; Jemima 171; Moses 350; Robert 350 **HAGADORN**-Abigail 382; Hannah 382; John 382; Jonathan 382*; Lucy 382; Lydis 382; Meriba 382; Polly 352, 383; Samuel 382; Sophia 382; Stephen 382; Sylvia 382, 383; Thomas 382 **HAGAMAN**-Alexander 147 **HAGARD**-Jonathan 291; Thomas 291 **HAGER**-Anna 265, 281*; Harriet 423; Joseph 147; Mary 281; Polly 147 **HAGERMAN**-Barnet 201 **HAGERTY**-Ann 324 **HAIGHT**-Amanda 356; Amelia 356; Antoinette 419; Catherine 356; Charles 391; Clarissa 72, 356; Cornelia 356*, 360, 391; Daniel 262; Emily 356; Emmeline 356; George 356; Henry 356; Isadora 356, 390, 391; James 356*, 391; John 262; Lucinda 356, 391; Lydia 356; Margaret 356; Maria 356; Mary 356; Orrin 356; R. 159; Rebecca 356; Sarah 332, 356*; Sylvester 356; W. 421; William 356, 391, 419* **HAINS**-Aaron 11; Almon 424; Edmund 11; Eva 115; Horace 11; Jane 11*; John 245, 297; Martha 297; Mirriam 11; Sybill 297 **HAIRLAND**-Caroline 108; Daniel 108; Elisha 108; Isaac 108*; Laura 108* **HAKES**-Mary 356 **HALBERT**-Phebe 356 **HALE**-Bethiah 248; Elizabeth 262; James 314; Katharnie 95; Mary 87; Nancy 248 **HALEY**-Mary 326 **HALKINS**-326 **HALL**-Abigail 21*, 262; Alexander 421; Allen 356; Amy 356; Anna 105, 147; Anson 147*; Asa 168; Asaph 23, 168*; Bela 6, 38; Catherine 143, 382; Cecilia 168; Celia 23; Charles 397; Charlotty 382; Clark 435*; David 22, 37; Deborah 147; Dorcas 350; E. 356; Ebenezer 382; Edwin 6, 21; Eli 397; Elias 338; Eliza 36, 356, 397*; Elizabeth 262*, 350; Emily 397; Emma 52, 356; Fanny 21; Francis 36; George 275; Hannah 6, 38, 356, 435; Harriet 105; Harrison 434*; Hollis 6; Huldah 262; James 350, 356; Jane 23; Jesse 356*; Joel 397*; John 4, 149, 338, 350*; Jonathan 147, 294; Katrien 352; Louisa 21, 434; Lovisa 356, 397; Lucy 147, 356; Maria 155, 356; Mary 23*, 87, 105, 147, 179, 262, 321, 350; Mehitabel 105; Mercy 147; Minor 262; Molly 149; Molten 245; Morton 262; Moses 57, 260; N. 157; Nathaniel 38; Nelson 397; Orla 22; Patience 262*; Percy 356; Peter 245, 262; Rebecca 21; Reuben 352, 382; Rhoda 248; 279; Ruth 350; Salina 397; Sally 105, 231; Samuel 262*; Sarah 111, 324, 356*, 397; Silas 21; Stephen 147, 294; Storrs 21; Thomas 105; William 338, 397 **HALLETT**-Margaret 147; Mary 132; William 364 **HALLIDAY**-Charles 87; George 291; Margaret 19; Mary 19 **HOLLOMAN**-John 304; Sarah 304 **HALLY**-David 141; Rachel 23 **HALSEY**-Abbie 171; Albert 171*; Annah 171; Bertha 156; Beulah 156; Celia 156; Charles 171; Clarence 171; Dean 171*; Dorothy 156; Edith 156; Edward 156*, 171*; Elias 171*; Eliza 171; Elizabeth 171; Ellen 171; Emma 156; Ethel 156; Ettie 156; Frankie 156*; Frederick 171; Gamaliel 171*; George 124, 156*, 171*; Golda 171; Harmon 124*, 171*; Helen 156; Henrietta 124; Henry 171; Hezekiah 156; Ira 171*; Jason 171; Jehial 171; Jennie 156; Julia 171; Lucy 171; Luther 171; Maltby 156*; Mary 171; Peyton 156*; Rhoda 125, 171*; Sarah 156, 171*; Ward 171; William 171*; Willis 156 **HALSTED**-Adela 271; George 350, 380; Jane 350; Maria 382; Mercy 382; Merisa 382; Phebe 350, 380; Samuel 353*, 382, 421 **HAM**-Electa 23; Folding 421; Rachel 417; Sarah 326 **HAMAR**-Abbie 422 **HAMBLETON**-William 235 **HAMBLIN**-Ann 326; Aseneth 356; Charles 356; Eleazer 230; Freeman 356; Joshua 245, 296; Pamelia 234; Phillip 356; Sarah 296; Thankful 296 **HAMES**-Elizabeth 382 **HAMILTON**-Arthur 23, 168; Betsey 149; Caroline 111; Content 248; David 421; Emily 147, 259; Henry 313; James 38; Levi 5; Marcia 356; Margaret 6; Martha 156; Mary 356; Nellie 448; Rachel 5; Sarah 314; Zane 444 **HAMLIN**-B. 41; Caroline 147; Charles 147*; Edward 294; Eva 147; George 147, 294; Eva 147; George 147, 294; John 442; Mary 147*, 294; Myron 147, 293, 294;

Olive 147, T. 228; Theodore 147, 275 **HAMMON**-Lucy 149; Mary 421 **HAMMOND**-Alonzo 70; Anson 89; Asa 70; Charles 149; D. 201; Eliza 149; Emily 201; Fletcher 147; George 421; H. 326; Hannah 201; Irvin 271; Juliana 100, 147; Margaret 382; Maria 147; Mary 147, 275; Rufus 89; Samuel 201; Sarah 147*, 201, 228, 276 **HAMPTON**-Thomas 189 **HANARD**-Ruth 382 **HANCOCK**-John 219 **HAND**-Charlotte 418; Lydia 52*; Moses 70; Samuel 3, 52; Thomas 3 **HANDGRAVE**-Leah 47 **HANDY**-Harriette 408; Orin 248; Polly 248; Thomas 410 **HANES**-Gardner 322 **HANFORD**-George 99, 275; Harry 27*; Hezekiah 89; Hobert 27; Huldah 27*; John 322; Sarah 27 **HANIFEEN**-Sarah 139 **HANKINS**-Hannah 139 **HANKS**-Jason 53; Josiah 70; Marcus 30 **HANNAS**-Phebe 350 **HANNUM**-Emeline 24; Grace 168; Helen 24, 72, 168 Henry 24, 72, 168; Lucy 23; Martha 152; Sophia 23 **HARBISON**-Caroline 52; Lucretia 52; Mary 52*; Samuel 52; Thomas 3, 52 **HARD**-Samuel 4 **HARDEN**-Jacob 356 **HARDING**-Amos 380; John 202; Joseph 380; Laura 307; Leonard 307*; Mary 307; S. 408 **HARE**-Walter 356 **HARFORD**-Charles 147; Mary 147 **HARGOUS**-Matilda 449 **HARLEY**-Edward 4 **HARLOW**-Mary 434; Rhoda 423 **HARMON**-Charles 401; Hooker 356; James 143; Joshua 353, 382; Lucy 149; Lyman 220; Mary 382; Rachel 304; Rebecca 384; Ruth 156; Samuel 304; Sophrona 303 **HARNES**-Mary 323 Harper-James 202; Mary 398; William 356 **HARRETT**-Elsie 143 **HARRINGTON**-David 382; Emily 237; George 142; Harry 237; Lois 356; Lyman 237*; Susannah 371; William 101 **HARRIOT**-John 202 **HARRIS**-Aaron 11; Albert 4; Andrew 356; Brittania 356; Caroline 52, 356; Charles 291; Daniel 4; Eliezer 89; Frances 283*; Frederick 391; Hamilton 36; Henry 4, 36; Ida 56; James 52, 283, 421; Jane 147; Luke 369; Maria 391; Marie 356; Martha 95; Mary 391; N. 202; Paul 58; Peter 356; Samantha 299; Sarah 356, 391; Thomas 356; 391; Wesley 391; Wilbur 283; William 326 **HARRISON**-Edward 202; Elizabeth 186; George 37; Marcus 245, 246, 262; Mary 356; Polly 70; William 275; Zilpha 70 **HARROD**-Caleb 4; Charles 4 **HART**-Adaline 356; Alma 396; Andrew 70; Betsey 382; Cynta 382; David 382; Dwight 398; Elizabeth 322, 382; Ellen 206; Florina 70; Hannah 382; Harriet 326; Hellen 35; Henry 326; James 63; Jonathan 382; Lydia 299; Marian 382; Mary 326; Ozias 190; Parlina 382; Peleg 353; Phebe 382; Rebekah 382; Roswell 90; Roxana 398; Ruth 352, 382; Samuel 90; Sarah 24; Seth 396*, 398; Simons 382; Theron 326; William 421 **HARTEN**-Walter 356 **HARTER**-Edward 356; Helen 356; Henry 356; Mary 356; Sophia 356 **HARTMAN**-Conrad 89; Waitsil 89, **HARTSHORN**-Isaac 293; Wendell 147 **HARTWELL**-Esther 350; Joseph 356; Mary 59; Peter 59; Philander 350 **HARTWICK**-Peter 296 **HARVEY**-Alex 111; Caroline 207; John 147; Lemuel 149, 213; Maria 147; Oscar 356; Richard 356; Sarah 252; Susan 356; Willaim 252* **HARWICK**-A. 294; Andrew 294; Grace 294; Helen 147, 294; Ralph 294 **HARWOOD**-Martha 147, 212, 275; Sally 105 **HARBROUCK**-Daisy 380 **HASKELL**-Carrie 142; D. 356; Emma 142; E. 361; Frances 356; Frank 142; Fred 142; Janette 142; Joseph 101; Juliette 141; Louisa 356; Mary 142, 326; Myrtis 142; N. 361; Sarah 326; William 326 **HASKINS**-Albert 408; Cyrus 284; Emily 284; Marvin 4; Nancy 299; R. 371; Sarah 352, 382 **HASLEM**-Eliza 52; William 52* **HASSAM**-Thomas 139 **HASSETT**-Sarah 448 **HASSINGTON**-Avis 149; James 149 **HASSY**-Alice 447; Maggie 175 **HASTINGS**-Hannah 444; Hopestill 147; L. 428; Lucinda 6 **HASWELL**-Henry 20; Jane 20 **HATCH**-7; Abigail 201; Alice 248; Ann 326; Benjamin 326*; Charity 248; Charles 53, 248; Clark 326; Desire 201; Ebenezer 201; Erastus 168; Esther 24; Eunice 248; F. 409; Fanny 356; Frances 104; G. 356; Hannah 23, 24, 136, 168; Helen 116, 147; Isaac 201; J 326; Jerome 168; Mary 279, 299, 356; Naomi 168; Nelly 326; Samantha 24; Sarah 168, 350, 356; Silence 299; Thomas 201 **HATHAWAY**-Adaline 362; Alfred 362*; Betsey 362; Caroline 147, 211; Charles 435; Eliza 435; Frances 435; Mary 147*; Olaf 362*; Rebecca 362; Richard 148, 275 **HATMAKER**-Abigail 132*; 227, 292, 294; Adam 132; Ann 147, 294; Arnold 294; David 132, 147*; 294; Frances 294; Harry 147; Henry 294*; James 294; Jane 132; John 132; 147, 212, 292, 294*; Lucy 294; Phebe 180, 294; Rebecca 294; Samuel 294; Stephen 294; Susan 132, 180, 294 **HATT**-Mary 239 **HAVEMEYER**-John 139 **HAVENS**-Abner 4; Ephraim 255; Mary 255; Minerva 147; Peter 421; S, 407; Samuel 147 **HAVILAND**-Charles 353; Jane 170; Jerome 322 **HAWES**-Amy 125; Charlotte 356 **HAWKINS**-Annette 408; Ashel 361; David 350; Hannah 350; Henrietta 410; John 375; Laura 149, 213; Mary 143; Nancy 252; Patience 421; Peter 361; Reuben 252; Sarah 350, 380 **HAWKS**-A. 304; Amy 304; Edward 14; Flora 305; George 305; Harriet 305; Hattie 304; Homer 305; James 191; Lewis 305; Luella 304; Luray 304; Mary 304; Merril 304; Orlando 363; Porter 304; Rufus 305; Simeon 4; Zadock 24 **HAWLEY**-Aphia 396; Benjamin 396; Bostwick 356; Clarissa 323; Dradema 356; E. 342; Edgar 253; Electa 24; Emeline 222; Emma 438; Esther 396; Harmon 438; Harriet 21; Jane 52; Julia

448; Linnie 147; Mary 21, 253, 438; Philander 111; Sherman 396; William 356; Walliston 21; Zadock 395 **HAYCOCK**-Agnes 375; Richard 375 **HAYDEN**-Charles 4; Harry 70; Joanna 70; Lucy 149; Sarah 147 **HAYES**-Alfred 276; Alice 449; Ann 248, 356; Catherine 147; Clark 252; Eunice 416; Harlow 356; Harry 356; John 139, 271; Lenny 356; Lucy 4, 159; Margaret 356; Mary 356*, 391; Newton 407; Philpi 425; Richard 4; Sarah 356; Tempy 252; Theodore 356; William 4, 185, 421 **HAYLIN**-Mary 256 **HAYNES**-Adelbert 147; Cook 147; Daniel 147; Eva 147; George 147; Maria 147; Mary 262, 375; Myrte 9, 25; Samuel 356; Sylvanus 101 **HAYWARD**-Caroline 222; Levi 353; Maria 222; W. 148, William 276 **HAYWOOD**-Levi 353*; Samuel 202 **HAZELTON**-Daniel 276; Elisha 186; Levi 262; Nathaniel 356; Samuel 262 **HAZEN**-A. 62; Anna 43; Ansel 43; Augustus 322; Byron 43; Caleb 245, 262; Charity 58*; Charles 44; Cynthia 43; Eliza 28*, 44; Frances 44; George 309; Henry 43, 44; Lizzie 46; Ruth 44; Thomas 230; William 222 **HAZZARD**-Eliza 422; Malinda 235; Parley 70 **HEACOCK**-Limon 70; Lois 70; Lucretia 70; Reuben 286 **HEAD**-Daniel 237*; Helen 237; Matey 237; Truman 237 **HEADLEY**-Moses 375 **HEARSEY**-Carrie 111; H. 24; John 24; Nancy 24 **HEATH**-Lois 159; Mary 24; Rachel 268*; Simeon 70 **HEATON**-Charles 171*, 172; Fanny 262; John 172; Margaret 172 **HEBARD**-John 286; Sally 323 **HEDGES**-Charity 375; Daniel 9*; Erastus 9; Harriet 9; Isaac 375; Stephen 9*; Thomas 375; William 9 **HEDRICK**-Ella 30 **HEDSTROM**-E. 30 **HEFFRON**-J. 326; Joseph 356*; Lorenzo 299, 326; Mary 299; Sally 356 **HEGEMAN**-Andries 10*, 26; Ann 10*; Catherine 26*; Daniel 26*; Elbert 10*, 26*; Geertruyd 10*; Jacobus 10*; John 26*; Maria 26; Martha 10*, 26*; Mary 10, 26; Peter 10*; William 10, 26 **HEIGHTON**-Nancy 70 **HEINS**-Maria 139 **HEIRSCH**-Frances 206 **HEMETTA**-Charlotte 324 **HEMINWAY**-Lillie 409; Mercy 328 **HEMPHILL**-Alexander 421 **HEMPSTEAD**-Bessie 435 **HEMSTREET**-Sarah 30 **HENDEE**-Elizabeth 299; Harriet 299; Julia 299; Mary 326; Olivia 326; Orrian 299, 326 **HENDERSON**-Delia 148, 180; Elizabeth 410; John 202, 421; Marvin 275; Mary 148; William 356 **HENDRICK**-101; Aaron 437*; Ann 299; Carlos 149; Clark 149; Dolly 248; Esther 149; John 248; Judson 149; Katharine 299; Lathrope 299 **HENDRICKSON**-A. 92*; George 92*, 156; James 92; John 202; Rachel 92; Stephen 42 **HENERYN**-Mary 375 **HENKSON**-Betsey 306; Corra 306; Ezra 306 **HENMAN**-Sarah 139 **HENESSY**-Alice 127; Mary 149 **HENRY**-Agnes 52; Andelusa 24; Anna 147, 212; Caroline 52; Catherine 148; Eleanor 420; Frances 308*; George 308; Harvey 308*; Henry 308; James 52, 308; John 421; Margaret 292; Mary 24, 147; Nicholas 24; Ruth 223; Sarah 147 **HENSHAW**-Alta 271; Mercy 409; Will 30 **HERBOLD**-Kate 158 **HERMAN**-Charles 356; Ella 148; Halstead 52; John 4, 52; Sarah 52; William 275 **HERMDUS**-Ella 116 **HERO**-Delia 19 **HERRICK**-Almira 24; David 149; Ebenezer 421; Fidelia 436; Fletcher 148; Hannah 149; Harriet 149; Henry 399; Mary 436; Polly 105; Rufus 105*; Thankful 38; William 436 **HERRIN**-Mary 218; Polly 188 **HERTELL**-Amelia 207 **HERVEY**-Obed 417 **HESLER**-Abby 356; Adam 356; Charlotte 356; Ephraim 356; George 24; Henry 24; Margaret 24; Mary 356; Nancy 24; Oliver 356 **HESS**-Fannie 24*; Frances 158; George 449; Hubert 121; Margaret 148, 292; Reuben 24 **HEWITT**-Asa 70; Hepzibah 382; James 449; John 202; Joseph 382; Laura 70; Mary 382* **HEWLETT**-George 148; Jennie 148, 243 **HIBBARD**-Abbey 262; Addie 182; Benjamin 393*; Charlotte 439; Daniel 393*, 438*; Elihu 393; Elisha 262; Elizabeth 262, 393, 438, 439; Emma 149; Hannah 393; Hezekiah 439*; J. 410; James 393; John 393*; Lydia 393*, 438; Mary 439; Merinda 449; Mersey 438; Nathaniel 262*; Phebe 439; Reuben 393, 438*; Robert 393, 438*; Rolla 447; Ruth 393, 440; Sarah 393; Selina 393*; Susan 239; Thankful 438; W. 149; William 356 **HIBBERT**-Mary 218 **HICKCOX**-Caleb 185; Charles 185; Collins 185*; Cornelia 148; Eunice 185; Fanny 149; Harry 185*; Huldah 248; James 185*; Jennett 223; Jonas 230; Laura 248; Lucy 185; Manchester 148, Mark 185; Rhoda 149; Russel 149*; Sally 185; Sarah 149, 323 **HICKS**-Alice 148, 275; B 431; Catherine 356; D. 418; Elizabeth 24; Frances 148*; George 163, 275, 417; Henrietta 148; Henry 148, 275, 291; James 356; John 46, 356, 421; Lewisa 382; Lucy 382; Lydia 235; Maleon 148; Margaret 356; Maria 417; Marietta 148; Martin 148; Mary 218; Philip 382; Russell 356; Ruth 132, 148; Sally 248; Sophia 148 **HIDE**-Jane 218 **HIEL**-Hannah 105 **HIGBEE**-Anna 363; John 363; Keziah 420 **HIGGINS**-Dexter 148; Eliza 277; Esther 111; John 277; Martha 277*; Michael 4; Samuel 222; Seth 277 **HIGHAM**-Caroline 52; Edward 52; Lindly 52 **HIGLEY**-Electa 148; Laura 275; Manchester 148; Mary 147, 148, 275 **HILDRETH**-Isaac 253; Olive 153; Samuel 105; Thomas 271; William 105 **HILES**-Lucretia 149 **HILL**-139, 231; Abigail 171; Abner 148; Amanda 53, 70, 109; Anna 171; Arnold 53, 70; B. 70; Betsey 248; Calvin 90; Charles 46; Chloe 76; Dorothy 307; Ebenezer 251; Edwin 168; Eli 24, 168; Eliah 248; Enos 109; Eugene 171*; George 409, 421; Harriet 283; Henry 171, 287;

Jane 23, 24; John 36; L. 143; Laura 37; Leman 206; Lewis 206, 382; Lorenzo 283* Lucretia 149; Lucy 149; Maria 218; Mary 283; Morris 283; Polly 248, 299; Rachel 24; Rhoda 37; Russell 283; Ruth 109; Sarah 24. 148; Semira 299; Squire 307; Truman 70; William 41 **HILLER**-Jennie 418 **HILLERMAN**-Cora 148; Gilbert 253*; Mary 253; William 252 **HILLIARD**-Hattie 410 **HILLIKER**-Merril 410 **HILLMAN**-Amy 309; Anna 309; William 309* **HILTON**-Catherine 20; Margaret 4, 52*; Mary 4, 52; Robert 52; William 255 **HIMES**-Elise 116; Harriet 356; Nathan 356 **HIMROD**-Caroline 294; Christiana 148; Elizabeth 294; Estelle 24; Harriet 148, 294; John 148; Lewis 99, 148, 294 **HINCHER**-Mahitable 89; Priscilla 89; William 89*, 90 **HINDMAN**-Elizabeth 393; James 393; John 392, 393 **HINE**-Alma 277; Anna 277; Charles 277*, 322; Jeremiah 229, 230 **HINKLEY**-C. 356; Elkanah 230; Lucy 106; Lydia 296; Ruth 296; Samuel 356; Thomas 245 **HINKSON**-Jackson 303 **HINMAN**-Elizabeth 277; Joseph 4; Polly 356 **HIPP**-James 106; John 106* **HISCOCK**-Huldah 125

HITCHCOCK-Aaron 338; Abigail 5; Alice 332, 356; Alvina 9; Aretus 421; Bethuel 9* Daniel 75; David 75; Dexter 6, 37; Electa 9; Emily 23; Eunice 307; Euphrasia 24; Fanny 24; Hannah 139, 149; Horace 5; Jane 37, 356; Jesse 307*; Joseph 338; Leverett 356; Luke 21, 24, 357; Lyman 9; Martha 24, 172; Mary 218, 357; Merrick 5; Nancy 357; Phebe 5; Rachel 239; Rufus 307; Samuel 24*; Sarah 24, 168; Simon 24; Sophia 24*; Tammy 21; Tirzah 24; William 202; Zylpha 357

HIX-Garner 382 **HOADLEY**-Phebe 181 **HOAG**-Charles 370; E. 357; Ephraim 357; Minnie 357; Rosaltha 207; Rosina 357; Sarah 434 **HOAGLAND**-George 380; Mary 26 **HOAKINS**-William 375 **HOAR**-Betsy 150; Joseph 422, Sarah 149; Unice 149 **HOBART**-Byron 148; Daniel 421; Leander 148 **HOBBIE**-Amelia 168; Charlotte 24; Frances 24, 168; John 24, 168*; Joseph 322; Louise 168; Martha 348, 375, 380; Thomas 92 **HOBBS**-Hannah 363; Henry 363; Leo 363; Mary 363 **HOCAN**-John 70 **HOCRIDGE**-Sarah 357 **HODGE**-Benjamin 77, 410; Eliza 286; Elizabeth 382; Emma 62; Franklin 335; Israel 101; Maria 271; Melvin 335; Orson 322; Peggy 382; Willard 14; William 4 **HODGER**-Cordon 206 **HODGKINS**-Edwin 357 **HOES**-Mary 391; Minerva 357, 391; Schuyler 391 **HOFF**-W. 191 **HOFFARD**-Henry 375 **HOFFMAN**-Anna 52; Eliza 52; Hellen 20; John 52; Levi 52; Mary 52, 68; Nancy 190; Steele 52 **HOGABOOM**-Lovina 70 **HOGARTH**-William 425 **HOGEN**-Derrickeye 419 **HOLBERT**-Betsey 375; Jane 375 **HOLCOMB**-Allie 357; Asa 149; C. 336; Daniel 357; Elisha 148; Ella 336; Mary 4; Phineas 382 **HOLDEN**-Ann 439*; Ashbel 439; Darius 421; Emery 24, 168; Hannah 101; Joseph 361*; Riley 439*; Russel 22; Samuel 439; Silvius 361; Susan 361* **HOLDRIDGE**-Ashley 365; Dilozen 168; Elizabeth 365*; Fanny 168; Lewisson 24; Mary 72, 168; Roswell 365; Russell 365*; Thomas 365 **HOLIDAY**-Caroline 70; Eunice 70; Lavinia 357; Norman 70 **HOLIMSON**-Ann 202 **HOLLENBECK**-4; Jacob 364; Laurentine 364 **HOLLAND**-Sarah 357 **HOLLISTER**-Abigail 5, 6; Alfred 421; Allen 89; Almeda 419; Almira 89; Anna 5, 6, 423; Asa 421; Delight 5, 6; Edmond 22; Eunice 423; Fancy 6; Gurden 57*; Henry 21; Hiel 5, 6; Isaac 5, 6, 21, John 444; Juliette 421; Justus 421*; Laura 5, 6; Lucy 5, 6; Martha 21; Mary 391, 421; Melissa 6*; Polly 5, 38; Rachel 6, 420; Rebecca 21; Samuel 421; Sarah 6; Smith 421; William 5, 6* **HOLLOWAY**-Benjamin 147; Catherine 147; Elizabeth 25; George 147; Margaret 147 **HOLLY**-Almira 141; Elizabeth 218; Grace 449; James 78; John 375; Marrietta 141; Mehitable 201; Salvenus 417; Samuel 22; Sarah 141 **HOLMAY**-Mamie 207 **HOLMES**-Almira 326; Betsey 250; Bula 248; Caroline 148; Charity 277; Charles 24, 168, 422; Cherry 299; David 357; Desire 53, 70; Elizabeth 12, 409; Elisha 393; Emma 326; Esther 250, 393; Experience 393; Farley 291; Francis 326; George 250, 434*, 447; Grace 234, 250; H. 234; Harriet 357; Henry 234*; Ira 234; Jabez 393*; Jacob 22; James 12, 268*, 449; Jane 248; Jedidiah 53, 70, 393; Jemima 277; Jesse 422; John 24, 53, 70 248, 250*, 392, 393*, 423; Jonathan 38; Jonah 393; Jehosophat 392, 393; 439; Lavilla 148; Lester 393; Levantha 248; Lucinda 357; Lucretia 22, 38; Luther 299; Lydia 268, 393* 423; M. 250; Mart 292; Martha 250; Mary 53, 70, 393, 434; Morgan 234*; Nancy 299; Nathaniel 392; Ollie 336; Philomelia 393; R. 234, Rachel 38; Rosesel 250; Roswell 393; S. 250; Samuel 53, 70, 393*; Sarah 234, 393*; Silvanpus 393; Syrena 248; Terissa 314; W 326; William 299; Zilpha 393 **HOLSUM**-Almon 421 **HOLT**-Ann 3; Charles 3; Charlotte 52; Laura 24, 168; Maria 46; Nancy 70 **HONEYWELL**-Asenath 297; David 230, 297 **HONG**-Helen 357

HOOD-Jacob 148; Lucy 148; Margaret 53, 70; Martha 53, 70; Mary 53, 70; Sarah 148; William 148 **HOOK**-Susannah 271 **HOOPER**-Carrie 68; Charles 24; Ruth 148; Sarah 148 **HOPE**-Mary 62 **HOPKINS**-Abigail 439; Abraham 230; Alvah 11; Amy 357; Annie 69; Anthony 439; Aurilla 22; B. 439; Belle 148; Berry 245*; Bert 148; Berzeweth 24, 168; Caleb 9; Catherine 22; Chloe 44; Cynthia 43; Dorcas 394; Dorothy 9*; E. 43; Edward 148; Eliza 11; Elizabeth 148, 276, 277; Elvira 30; Emma 431; Enos 43*; Fred 148; Frederick 393; Freeman 417; Hannah 148,

296, 394, 405*, 439; Helen 409; Hiram 393; Isaac 394, 439*; James 9*, 38; Jane 11; Jemima 394; Jeremiah 230, 277; Jerusha 324; Jonathan 296*; Joseph 43, 44, 230, 296; Lavinia 439; Lidia 393; Lovicy 277; Marian 38; Marvin 9; Mary 11, 277, 357, 393, 394*, 405, 439; Matilda 393; Mehetabell 439; Mercy 296; Michael 392, 439*; Nathaniel 277, 297; Nelson 239; Noah 392, 393*, 439; Phebe 297; Rebecca 43, 277; Roswell 392*, 394*, 405; Ruth 393, 394, 439; Selina 394; Solomon 230; Stephen 392*, 393, 439*; Susan 277; Teresa 297; Thankful 277; Thatcher 277; Weight 392; Williams 439; Winthrop 395 **HOPPER**-Almira 304; Barbary 304*; Esther 375; Laura 390; Norman 304*; Sally 304; Sarah 304; Sylvia 304 **HOPPLE**-Jacob 304* **HOPSON**-Susannah 170 **HORAN**-William 370 **HORLE**-Henry 449 **HORN**-Polly 447 **HORNER**-Lydia 70; Timothy 70 **HORRIS**-Almanzon 169 **HORTON**-Abigail 375; Betsey 248; Carrie 148; Charles 297; Clarrissa 375; Edward 248; Eliza 297; Elnathan 89; Experience 375; Harriet 248, 297; Hezekiah 101; James 277, 297; Jesse 277; Loretta 277, 324; Maria 324; Mary 375*; Minnie 148; Nathaniel 24; Phebe 375; Prudence 248; Rachel 375; Sarah 297, 375*; Silas 375; Walter 148; William 297 **HOSFORD**-Aaron 150*; Ann 150; Harlow 150; Harris 150; Helen 150*; Horace 150; Jemima 150; Mary 150; Pamela 150; Polly 166; Reuben 150; Sally 150; William 150* **HOSKIN**-George 439; Julia 439* **HOSLEY**-Lucretia 70 **HOSMERA**-A. 45; Fanny 171; Harriet 171; Matilda 357; Sherman 171*; Thomas 171; Weltha 171; William 357 **HOTCHKIN**-Alice 148; Beriah 148; Emily 148 **HOTCHKISS**-Alta 171; Ann 38; Frank 172*; Hannah 197; Harry 150; Hattie 172; Huldah 248; James 171; Julia 150; Lucy 150; Marcena 37; Mary 357; Patience 172; Sally 150; Sarah 24; Semion 338; V. 182; Velona 150; Wheeler 271; William 171, 214 **HOTTENSTEIN**- D. 447 **HOUFSTATTER**-Elizabeth 148 **HOUGH**-C. 39; Clarinda 39, 168; Frances 168; Helen 39, 168** Jerome 39, 168; Jervis 168; Louise 168; Margaret 24, 39*, 168;; William 168 **HOUGHTALING**-Mary 294; Nancy 421; Sarah 148 **HOUGHTON**-39; Daniel 370; Jane 51; Polly 248; William 380 **HOUSE**-Alice 326; Camilla 326; Eleaser 248; Hannah 357; Hollister 357; James 375; Jason 357; John 168, 375; Jonathan 375; Julia 203; Lydia 248; Martha 357, 375*; Mary 248; Moody 245; Polly 375, 380; Rebecca 375; S. 326; Simon 375; Sally 39; William 375* **HOUSEL**-Ann 375; Cornelia 375; Wilson 375 **HOUSTON**-Abbie 380; John 380; Nathaniel 357; Sarah 454 **HOVEY**-Esther 248; Oliver 248 **HOWARD**-Anna 375; Arad 231; Austin 370; Betsey 248; Caroline 46; Dexter 155; E. 111; Elisha 392; Elizabeth 357; Etha 231; George 222; Hannah 375; Henry 255; James 375; Jane 423; John 392; Julia 31; Justis 357; Katharine 248; Leola 156*; Malinda 248; Mary 375; Peter 375; Ransom 222, 357; Rosina 172; Sally 170; Samuel 148, 275, 292, 375; Sarah 61; Susan 357; Syphron 70; William 375 **HOWD**-Anne 39; Anthony 248; Eleena 248; Lora 248, 249; Noah 248; Patty 248, 299 **HOWE**-Alonzo 150; Anne 277; Benjamin 39, 106; Betsey 106, 231; Caroline 106; Celia 357; Charles 106*; Clarissa 277; Clementine 239; Cornelia 275; Daniel 277; Deborah 298; Doraty 382; Edward 277, 322; Emeline 148; Estella 133; George 322; Hannah 150, 182; Harriet 148, 150; Harrison 150; James 102, 150, 357; Jane 106, 298; Jarah 106; John 106, 277; Joseph 150; L. 277; Louise 106; Melvina 323; Meriam 150; Mody 277; Nathan 277; Polly 231; R. 322; Rebecca 277; Robert 52; Ruanna 277; Sally 106, 280, 299; Sarah 277*; Sophia 277; Stephen 150; Washington 322; Wealthy 106; William 44, 322 **HOWELL**-Ann 375; Deborah 375*; Edmond 375; Florence 62; Georgia 283; Hannah 375*; Hattie 148; James 375, 380; Joshua 89*; Lucian 299; Maria 375*; Roger 380 **HOWLAND**-Benjamin 245; Caleb 364; Caroline 341; Charles 341*, 357; Cordelia 341*; Debby 323; Eliza 341*; Elizabeth 143; George 364*; Julia 364; Laura 109*; Lillie 30; Margaret 109; Mary 364; Nathaniel 109*; Seneca 357 **HOWLETT**-Jane 357; Reconcile 171, 204* **HOWSON**-Cornelia 168; Elizabeth 39; Sarah 39, 72; Winfield 168 **HOYLE**-Catherine 37 **HOYT**-Alfred 322; Amelia 3; Anna 375; Asa 277; Azubah 277; Catherine 380; David 39; Eli 322; Eliza 323; Emily 320; Enoch 305; Frederick 380; Hannah 324; Henry 277, 322; Herman 308; Hilda 375, 380; James 277, 322, 380; Jennie 30; L. 357; Lydia 380; Maria 168; Mary 277, 323; Nancy 277; Sally 277; Samuel 139; Sarah 19, 277; Selina 313; Stephen 322; Theodocia 277, 322; Timothy 277; William 3, 380* **HOXIE**-Darius 156; Emma 171 **HUBBARD**-125, 366; Abigail 148, 227; Albert 400; Almira 309; Alvin 172; Anna 148; Aurelia 309; Caroline 299; Catharine 148; Charles 148, 284, 294; Clarinda 60, 357; Clarissa 309; Eliza 400; Elizabeth 299, 326; Ella 410; Eva 326; Fanny 299; Francis 336; George 309; Hannah 39; Helen 172, 336; Henry 4, 148, 357; Horatio 141; Jared 300; Jonathan 39; Juliana 171; L. 294; Levi 172; Louise 148; Lydia 148; M. 183; Malinda 284; Mary 148*, 183, 294, 300; Merrick 357; Moses 39; Nancy 357; Nina 336; Olive 40; Rhoda 70; Sally 39; Samuel 300, 326; Sarah 39, 183, 300, 326; Sebastian 4; Sophronia 286; William 326 **HUBBEL**-422; Amanda 277, 324; Asa 439*; Chester 398*; Eliza 439; Elizabeth 439*; Evilena 277; Fanny 277; Fillica 382; George

277, 297, 322; John 277; LeRoy 439; Maria 324; Martha 398*; Mary 324, 398; Rosanna 297; Sally 277; Sarah 297; Seth 418; Sheldon 322; Silas 185; Susannah 382; Walter 4 **HUBBS**-Harriet 218; Samuel 422 **HUCKER**-70 **HUDCHES**-Morris 375; Sarah 375 **HUDSON**-Anna 357; James 105; Jane 70; John 270, 422 Joseph 202 Loisa 70 Lucinda 70 Margaret 163, 294 Mary 227.294, 426 Nancy 248 Peleg 70 Rebecca 148, 179, 294 Susan 116, 148, 294 Tersey 70 William 148, 294* **HUETTER**-Charles 447 **HUFF**-John 46 Nancy 60Solomon 375 Zeba 53* **HUFTALIN**-Jacones 230 **HUGHES**-Clara 172 D. 172* Frances 39, 183 M. 172* Maria 186 Sarah 286 William 357 Winnie 172 **HUGHSON**-Jesse 11 Mary 281 Platt 357 **HUGINS**-Dolphews 185 **HUGUA**-Augustus 202 **HUGUINEN**-Abraham 433 Phebe 433 **HUIGNFR**-Ann 433 Vincent 433* **HULBERT**-E. 326 Edwn 326 Phebe 356 Sylvester 39 **HULCE**-Abigail 396 **HULET**-Charity 375 **HULL**-Amelia 439 Anna 439 David 207 E. 14 Edmund 30 Hanna 418 Hazard 300 Hezekiah 422 Jabez 422 James 313 Joseph 300 Lazarus 439 Loraine 132, 163 Lydia 94, 422 Miranda 190 Sally 300 Samuel 338 Silas 371 Stephen 300 William 63, 366 **HULLFISH**-Jacob 439* Joseph 439* Maria 439* Susannah 439 **HULSE**-Rebecca 375 **HULTS**-Addie 26 Betsey 26* Catherine 26 Edmond 26 Frank 26 Peter 26* Stella 26 **HUMES**-Susan 70 **HUMPHREY**-Almira 39 Annie 67 George 231 Harry 105 James 4, 67 Jennie 67 Mary 39 Philemon 39 Samuel 36 **HUNGERFORD**-Delilah 70 **HUNN**-Anna 83 Edmund 14 **HUNT**-Almira 207 Andrew 300, 326 Arzilla 357 Daniel 75 Elizabeth 300 George 239 John 357 Joseph 375 Lidiah 375 Loora 448 Luther 300, 326, 357 Maggie 315 Mary 375 Richard 53 Samuel 255 Sarah 39, 138 Simon 74 William 19 **HUNTER**-Ann 163, 294* Charles 163, 294* Effie 163 Francis 422 Henry 163 Jane 52, 163, 294 John 3, 52 Julia 294 Margaret 202 Mary 418*, 423 Welles 380 **HUNTINGTON**-Charles 294 Cornelia 163 Eleanor 357 Elisha 163, 202 Jeremiah 357 Laura 163 Lucy 294 Mary 63 Phebe 163, 293 Sophia 148, 163, 275 William 294 **HUNTLEY**-Allen 253* Betsey 314 Eunice 39 Florence 183 George 445 Hannah 39 Harriet 8, 40, 183 Jane 314 Lydia 39 Mary 39 O. 39 Olive 40 Sarah 253 Theodore 40*, 183* Walter 40 William 40 **HURD**-Hannah 163, 243 J. 40, 231 Lucile 291 Roswell 422 **HURFORD**-Nellie 163 **HURLBURT**-Augustus 150* Azor 420 David 134, 150 Lucius 239 Lydia 150 Nancy 150 Rebecca 218 Sarah 420 **HURLEY**-Abraham 252 Cynthia 252 David 252 Edward 313 Elizabeth 252* John 252* Nelson 252 Phebe 252 Sarah 252 T. 252 Thomas 252* **HUSON**-Sabra 276 **HUSTED**-Giles 46 **HUTCH**-Josephine 36 Percival 67 **HUTCHINGS**-Almira 448 Alonzo 409 Asenath 172 Bleecher 76 Helen 76 Joseph 255 Lovel 172 Milton 3 Samuel 76* Susan 76* **HUTCHINSON**-Albert 62 Amanda 40 Anna 357 Charles 183 Edward 357 Elisha 40 Elizabeth 357 Emma 357 Hiram 357 Ira 183 Nancy 357 Nathan 357 Sally 40* Solomon 40 William 248 HUTTON-Alfred 163 Cecelia 163 Datur 163 Emily 163 Fayette 163 294 Georgia 163, 294 Harold 294 John 163, 293 Magdalene 163 Mary 294 Pelotiah 163 Sarah 163 HUYCK-Margaret 172 **HYATT**-Aaron 357 Abraham 60 Anna 28 Celia 163 Charles 358 David 375 Emily 357 Hezekiah 40, 183 James 28, 407 Libbie 375 Lottie 163 Mary 375 Matilda 349, 375 Phebe 60 Rebecca 375* Sarah 60, 357 HYDE-A. 357* Addie 357 Ammi 391 Caroline 40, 186 Catherine 26 Charlotte 150 Didanio 336 Edmund 26, 42 Edward 362 Edwin 42 Elisha 165 Elijah 336 Fanny 391 George 26, 42, 362 Henry 26 Ira 357 John 26, 42, 362* Mary 40, 72, 357 Mira 357, 391 Sarah 362 Shelden 436 Susannah 362 Tim 101 William 357 Zipporah 26 HYER-Sarah 139 HYNE-Maria 324 Zella 322 HYSLOP-Andrew 163 Mary 163 William 163 IDES-Nicholas 382 Phebe 382 **ILLSLEY**-Ferdenand 67 Howard 67 Isabella 67 Josephine 67 Percival 67 INGALLS-Lucinda 150 Ruth 357 Sarah 357 INGERSOLL-40, 326 Charles 357 Elizabeth 357 Harriet 40, 357 Irena 40 John 9 Sarah 40, 357 INGERSON-Mary 357 INGERTON-Catharine 287 INGRAHAM-Anna 439 Betsey 439 Catharine 439* Eliza 70 Elizur 53 Francis 439 George 439* Hannah 439 Henry 439* Ida 291 Jeremiah 439 Julia 22 Lauretta 439* Mary 439* Peggy 439 Philip 439 Ruth 439 Sally 439* Samuel 439* Simeon 439* Thomas 439* William 439 INGRAM-Davdi 234 INMAN-Caroline 150 William 202 IRELAND-Caroline 202 IRISH-Benjamin 448 Charles 45 David 357 E. 363 Edna 357 Frances 357 George 363 J. 363 Joseph 357 IRONS-Allison 357 Arnold 174 Charles 357 Emma 391 John 357*, 391 Mary 357 IRWIN-John 163 ISAAC-Margaret 40 ISBELL-Abigail 323 ISGATE-Betsey 9 Daniel 9 Jabish 9 Patten 9 Sally 9 ISHEM-Iser 94 P. 94 ITIMAN-David 57 IVES-Abbie 40 Electa 22 Enoch 150 James 40 Levi 22 Lucy 357 Phinias 338* Polly 150 **IYDDARD**-Semanthia 252 **JACK**-Deney 277, 297 Jane 297 Polly 150 William 277, 297 JACKMAN-Warren 361 JACKSON-216 A. 190 Abigail 46, 306, 434 Abraham 183* Abram 120 Adaline 357 Adrian 183 Amanda 321 Andrew 434* Annette 321 Asahel 40*, 183 Betsey 183, 231, 298 Caroline 183 Carrie 183 Catherine 40 Cecelia 183 Charles 183 Charlotte 22, 183, 321 Christopher 422 Cornelia 40, 183 Deborah 306 Donald 306 Dwight 183 Earl 306 Edwin 183, 303 Eleanor 40 Eliphalet 357 Eliza 322 Elizabeth 154, 202 Ephraim 248 Eunice 40, 439 Ezekiel 439 Frederick 40, 183 George 40*, 56, 183, 448 Gilbert 154 Hannah 183 Henry 183,

306* Harriet 174, 322 Ida 183 Isabella 183 Jacob 306 James 40 Jehiel 422 John 366 Lucinda 231 Lydia 40, 183, 184, 306 Malinda 361, 434 Mary 40*, 183, 261 Matilda 303 Millie 306 Renssalaer 183 Richard 434 Rosanna 277, 298, 322 S. 183 Salathiel 40, 183* Sally 40 Samuel 183 Sarah 40, 56, 183 Saxton 306* Silas 396 Statira 70 Steele 7, 40, 183 Stephen 70 Thomas 380 Walter 40, 183 William 62, 322 JACOBS-Charles 291 JAGGER-Keziah 294 Pamela 163, 294 JAMES-Christian 440 Daniel 440 Frances 419 George 440* Margaret 440 Nancy 248, 263 Sally 440 Samuel 440* Sarah 440 JAMISON-Hugh 252* Mary 252 JANNEY-Eli 40 JAQUES- Anna 291 JARVIS-Abigail 440 JAY-Anna 163 Syrene 36 JAYNE-Deborah 395 Dinah 375 John 395 JEFFERS-Robert 422
JEFFERDS-Asenath 9 Benjamin 9 Caroline 363 Clarissa 363 Deana 9 Delila 9 Freedom 9 Horace 363* Independence 9 Liberty 9 Lorenzo 9 Mercy 9 Nathan 9* Rebecca 9 Sabrina 9 Sally 9 JEFFREY-Emma 202 Joseph 352 JENKINS-A. 326 Abigail 163, 294 B. 300 Canfield 40, 183 Charlotte 300 Clarence 4 Ebenezer 163, 294 Eunice 400 Ezra 300 James 4 John 8, 40 Josiah 287 Julia 40, 183 Laura 233, 248 Louisa 326 Lucy 300 Mary 183, 300 Nathan 400* Orvill 70 Robert 357 Sarah 294, 326 Smith 400 Sophronia 294 William 294 JENKS-Edward 440 Sarah 248, 440 William 440* JENNEY-Susan 410 JENNINGS-Abbie 422 Carly 422 Caroline 298 Charles 422 E. 422 Emily 313 F. 191 Gilbert 282 Harriette 421 Mary 419, 422 Obadiiah 422 Orrin 150 Philanda 382 Samuel 421, 422 Seth 322 Stephen 74 Suja 105 Thomas 3 JEPHSON-E. 55*, 183* Hattie 55, 183 Lena 183 Susan 150 JEREMIAS-Johanna 207 JERMAN-William 70
JEROME-Clara 357 Elvira 357 Harriet 55, 120 Irene 40 Olive 357 Timothy 9 JERRIL-248 JERVIS-B. 183 Benjamin 55 Fanny 26 Hannah 375 Henry 440 John 42, 55, 183 Joseph 125 L. 183 Maria 55 Maricue 440 Mary 26, 42 Robert 26 Samuel 440 Sarah 440 Sophronia 125 Susan 410 JESSUP-Jane 75 JEWELL-Clarinda 55 Hannah 163 Olive 163 Oliver 55 JEWETT-E. 366 Edgar 408 James 143 Maria 375 JINKS-Thomas 440 JOBER-James 352 JOBS-Cornelia 55, 183 Henry 391 John 357, 391 Richard 382 Sarah 357, 391 JOHNSON-70, 134, 216 A. 40 Abigail 150 Albert 31 Alexander 89 Alida 163 Alvira 357 Amzi 150* Ann 67*, 314 Benjamin 89* Carrie 40 Catharine 375* Cidna 150 Clarissa 172, 375 Cyrene 150 Danford 53 David 55, 357 Dolly 172 Dyer 248 Ebenezer 9 Elias 248 Elisha 231, 422 Eliza 248, 357 Elizabeth 3 Erastus 357 Esther 89 Frances 67* George 322 Hannah 219, 248 Henry 55*, 175, 183 Hosea 125 Ira 89 Isaac 398* Jacob 22, 37 James 3, 4, 67*, 382 Jane 19, 197 Jennie 163 John 163 Joseph 142, 275 Judah 357 Laura 163 Leander 4, 67 Levi 422* Lewis 150 Lucretia 357 Lucy 4, 55, 183, 357 Lydia 55, 150, 163 Lyman 89, 150 Major 53 Maria 67 Marietta 163, 255 Marion 422 Maroah 333, 357 Marsha 397 Martha 172 Mary 53, 55*, 163, 172, 357, 398, 423 Mervil 304 Minerva 150 Moses 89 Nancy 357 Nathaniel 248 Nelly 422 Noble 248 Obadiah 172* Oliver 3, 4 Orrinda 231 Phebe 248 Rebecca 4 Rhoda 55, 248 S. 67 Sally 6, 37, 89 Samuel 357 Sanford 417 Sarah 67, 125, 163, 196, 248, 357 Sidney 150 Stephen 89 Susan 357 Susannah 382, 384 Thomas 67, 275 Viola 163 William 4, 9, 67, 150, 291, 323, 371 JOHNT-Mary 409 JOINER-A. 421 Beulah 335 Osgood 335 Sylvanus 335 JONE-Gwinfred 218 JONES-186 Angeline 364 Ann 43, 55*, 163, 357 Ansel 150 Apphia 170 Athinson 163 B. 448 Betsey 70, 357 Carrie 163 Catherine 13, 163, 196 Chancy 364 Chapin 270 Charles 183, 383 Clarissa 277 Chester 383 David 55*, 183 E. 163, 294 Ebenezer 163, 383 Eddie 42 Edward 55, 309 Elisha 338 Elizabeth 277, 375* Ella 172 Ellen 172* Emeline 336 Emily 238 Ethel 163 Etta 172 George 291 Hannah 183 Harriet 196, 336 Helen 163, 164, 294 Henry 43 Hin 420 Horace 277 Huldah 150 Isaac 202 Isabella 99, 163, 294 J. 55 Jane 298, 357 John 43, 55, 150*, 156, 159, 172, 357 Julia 84, 163 Kate 55, 275 L. 294 Laura 150 Lillian 383 Louis 55 Lucy 163, 293 Lydia 55, 183, 383, 448 Olive 277 Manuel 55 Margaret 55 Mary 55, 163, 206, 357, 375, 420 Morris 55*, 72, 183* Nancy 382 Nathaniel 380 Olive 78, 277 Patience 421 Peter 216 Polly 336 Rebecca 83, 163 Rhoda 383 Richard 213 Ruard 375 Sally 424 Samuel 62, 163, 422 Sarah 55*, 375 Stephen 336* Susan 163, 357 Thomas 55, 357, 375 Tirzah 357 Vashti 150 William 13, 164, 223, 281, 292 Zebulon 216
JORDAN-Anna 67 Charles 68 Christopher 4, 67 Cornelia 70 Isaiah 70 John 70 Margaret 4, 20, 449 Polly 70 JOSLIN-150 Abigail 150 Benjamin 357 Caroline 150 Elizabeth 357 Hannah 357 Huldah 370 John 150 Joseph 150 Linly 53 Martha 326 Mary 150 Nahum 357 S. 370 Sally 300 Sarah 357 Statica 357 JOWRIE-John 222 JOY-Anna 163 Benjamin 163 Julia 449 Sarah 150 Susan 163 Walter 189
JUDD-Agnes 429 Amelia 163, 293 Augustus 326 Caroline 163*, 228 Catherine 163, 164 Charles 163*, 293* Elizur 185 Harriet 326 Henry 326 Isabella 163 Lucretia 326 Lucy 163* Philip 287 Sarah 358, 432 Thomas 430 Uri 163 JUDSON-Alfred 326 Almina 326 Anna 326 Augusta 326 Cordelia 326 E. 55 Eliza 357 Flora 248 Isaac 300 Lewis 440 Lodeska 300 Louise 326 Lucius 326 Martha 326 Mary 300 Nathan 300 Philo 357 Sally 440 William 440 JUSTIN-Belle 159
KAISER-Charles 408 Jane 335 Joseph 335* KAMMAN-Jeanne 283 KANE-Andrew 4 Catherine 4, 78 Georgiana 235 John 20, 255 KARBY-Caroline 150 KAYLOR-Margaret 164 KEAN-Almy 236 Adeline 375 Louisa 255 KEANLY-

Frederick 397 Louise 434 KEBELRS-Elizabeth 375 KEDZIO-Adam 433* Christian 433 Cynthia 433 Margaret 433 KEECH-Emma 276 Sarah 239

KEELER-Charles 434 Chloe 357 D. 172 David 357, 422 Henrietta 434 Hezekiah 296 Hiram 357 Jane 357 Joel 357 Joseph 164 Lewis 357, 391 Mary 154, 357 Minerva 329, 357 Nathaniel 351 KEENEY-Dicy 248 Henry 248 Lillian 276 KEEP-Dwight 4 Francis 4 Julia 4 KEER-Joseph 154 William 154 KEET-James 14 KEITH-Amelia 357 Daniel 5*, 38 Orpha 5 Susannah 5 KELDEHOUSE-John 94 KELLAM-Emily 433 J. 164 Reuben 375 KELLAND-Elizabeth 218 KELLER-Elias 394 Fannie 164 Mary 394* KELLOGG-416 Alva 172* Benjamin 164 Calista 172 Caroline 164, 357 Cassius 172 Charles 183 Edward 291 Electa 5, 38 Elizabeth 164, 255, 294 Emeline 164 Eunice 300 Fannie 172 Gardner 164, 294* Getty 357 Harriot 164 Hester 408 Hiram 6, 164 Jane 300 Jemima 423 Jeremiah 300 Laura 5 Lavina 214 Lewis 172* Lindsley 172 Lorania 357 Lorenzo 172 Lucia 5 Lurena 326 Lydia 55, 248 Margaret 55 Martin 172* Mary 55, 172, 183, 294, 429 Mattie 172 Moses 392 Myers 172 Nabby 164 Otis 55, 183 Polly 62 Powell 172* Richard 300 Rhoda 172 Sophronia 140, 172 Thankful 21 KELLY-59 Betsey 44 Catherine 357 Celina 27 Daisy 164 David 277 Eleanor 12 Eli 12, 44, 230 Elizabeth 11, 296 Erastus 109 Grace 59 Hannah 11*, 186 James 323 Jesse 12 John 4, 44*, 245 361* 422 Jonathan 59 Judah 11*, 44*, 230 Levi 11* Maggie 222 Mary 11, 99 Nancy 361* Nathan 109 Robert 4 Rosanna 4 Samuel 230, 325 Sarah 109 Selah 27, 44, 230 Thomas 230 William 361 Worden 44 Zillah 44 KELSEY-Alexander 25 Ann 164 Briggs 164 Daniel 105 Helen 164 Henry 422 Linus 74 Miranda 164 Sarah 276 KELSO-424 KEMP-Joseph 422 Mary 431 William 111

KEMPFIELD-Betsey 335 David 335 KEMPSHALL-Timothy 9 William 9 Wyllys 9* KENDALL-Albert 164 Cornelia 236 Cynthia 357 David 236* Edward 164 Ezra 53 Louise 164 Lucy 383 Rachel 236 Victoria 236* KENDRICK-Aden 150, 165 Albert 150, 165* Carlos 165 Clark 150* Esther 150 Hannah 150, 165 Judson 150 Lucia 150 Lucy 165 Lydia 134 Merina 150 Rebecca 165 Silas 165 Stillman 165 KENFIELD-Mary 370 KENNEDY-Francis 291 Johannah 266 John 202 Julia 314 Robert 422 KENNETT-Mary 255 KENNY-154

KENT-245 Anna 91* Daniel 91 Elisha 230 Emeline 91 Experience 91* George 91* Harry 91* Hiram 127 James 91, 230 Margaret 91 Mary 91 Moss 230 Patty 440* Peter 91*, 239 Philemon 440* Sarah 91 KENYON-Richard 358 Titus 140

KEPPELL-David 357 KERBY-420 KERNAHAN-John 270 KERR-Mary 370 KESSELEER-Robert 422 KETCHUM-Anna 164 Azariah 375 Azuba 375, 380 Bradford 277 Caroline 164 Celina 164 Charles 131, 276, 392 Charlotte 418 David 323 Deborah 231 Eliza 164 Elizabeth 375* George 223 Hannah 375 J. 432 Joshua 58 Mary 164 Philip 375 Sarah 277 Susanna 423 KETTLE-John 410

KEYES-Abigail 335 Charles 67 Clarence 67 James 3, 19, 67 John 357 Lavis 409 Maria 67 Martha 357 Peter 335 Rhoda 335 Robert 165, 197 Sally 165 KIBBE-Abigail 223 Asa 172 Hannah 370 Louiston 165 KIBBER-Mary 35 KIDD-Martha 357 Samuel 357 KIDDER-Mary 164 Samuel 292 Willard 55 KILBORN-Adelaide 55, 183 Betsey 165 Daniel 358 Hiram 134 Nellie 449 Rebecca 358

KILLIAM-Aaron 124, 172* Elizabeth 172* Emily 172 Eunice 172* Harriette 172 Hattie 172 James 358 John 172 Jules 172 Laura 172* Martha 172 Stratton 172*

KILLERMAN-Cora 164 KIMALL-Harrison 448 KIMBALL-Arcilia 304 Asa 306 Betsey 305 Caroline 303 Chapin 306* Charles 303 Clarissa 300 Elizabeth 165, 306 Ellen 306 Esther 305 Frank 306 Hannah 248, 305 Harlow 303 Harrison 304* Homer 303 Huldah 55 Irving 303 James 306 John 89, 303 305* Julia 306 L. 303 Louisa 56 Lucretia 306 Lucy 305, 306 Marintha 306 Mary 111 Rosalie 165 Roswell 165 Sally 306 Samuel 303* Sarah 164 Smith 305 Thomas 165 KIMBARK-Onn 448 KIMBERLY-Janette 287 KING-Abigail 106 Andrew 277, 284* Anna 36, 248 Antoinette 164 Barzillai 416 Bradford 9 Catherine 364 Charles 56, 164*, 183 Clarissa 358 Cornelia 284*, 364 Daniel 106 David 67, 106, 364 Deborah 164 Delana 364 Ebenezer 248 Eliza 70 Elizabeth 28, 59*, 284 Ellen 3, 20 Emma 56, 72 Franklin 284 George 364* Gideon 9* Gratia 56 Harriet 364 Heman 59*, 296 Hezekiah 440 Howard 35, 36 Israel 106 James 202 Jeduthan 59 Joanna 432 John 106, 248, 275, 392 Lany 364 Laura 70 Lucy 106, 164 M. 284 Mariah 364 Martha 67 Mary 20, 67, 70, 284 Mertie 364 Milly 376 Moses 9 Polly 106 R. 36 Rebeckah 394* Robert 284* Ruby 56 Rufus 3, 67 Russell 106 Ruth 9 Sally 89, 106 Samuel 70*, 376, 392, 394*, 440 Sarah 70, 440 Selden 106 Seth 89 Simon 9, 89 Stephen 296 Sybil 3 Sylvester 202 Thomas 364* William 106* KINGMAN-A. 95

KINGSBURY-Allen 56, 216 Azenath 56 Betsey 56* Delia 56 Dennison 183 Electa 183 Eliza 203 Emily 433 Fanny 183 Harriet 56, 183 Helena 56 Lemuel 56 Lois 56 Louise 313 Margaret 433 Mary 56, 183 William 56, 433 KINGSLEY-203 Adelaide 56, 358 Betsey 358 Calvin 25* John 30, 89, 172 Laura 172 Maria 434 Martha 89 Mary 358 Oliver 172* Pleides 172* KINNEY-223 Abigail 383 Adaline 358 Amelia 358 Benjamin 300 Carlos 165 E. 165 Elsie 164 Ezra 165 Frances 164 Hannah 216 Jemima 383 John 67 Julia 300 Lucy 165 Luransa 300 Levy 165 Mary 165 Matilda 164 Mercy 248, 300 Peggy 300 Rebecca 300 Remsen 164 Sabra 165 Sally 300 Samuel 231 Sanford 300 Silas 164 Simon 165 Susanna 165

Theodora 165 Tryphena 165 Vesta 165 William 52, 165*, 197, 300 KINYON-Emalissa 434 Jane 434 Mary 434 Samuel 434* KIPP-Catharine 63* Christina 46 Ella 164 KIRK-John 422 W. 371 KIRKHAM-Carrie 325
KIRKHUFF-William 397 KIRR-Barzillia 296 KLUBEWilhelmina 164
KNACHER-John 67 Margaret 67 William 67 KNAPEN-Asa 401 Avander 19 Florilla 401 John 401* Josiah 401* Lydia 401 Phebe 401 KNAPP-Abby 409 Abner 408 Agnes 435* Alice 275 Augustus 358 Benjamin 70 Catherine 19 Dorcas 277 Ebenezer 376* Edgar 27, 44 Elizabeth 396 Eveline 448 Frances 435* Francis 277 Hannah 277 Henry 44 Isaac 396 James 44*, 70, 277 Jane 396 John 70 Jonathan 277, 376 Josiah 358 Libbie 376 Lois 376 M. 399 Maria 376* Martin 358 Mary 27, 358, 376* Oliver 190 Philo 323 Sally 70 Sarah 108, 357, 358* Stephen 277 Thirza 95 William 28* Winslow 22 Wright 108* KNEEDLER-Susan 169
KNEELAND-Martin 56, 183 KNIBLOE-Ebenezer 230 KNICKERBOCKER-Eliza 358 Elizabeth 358 Harriet 358 Helen 163, 164 Henry 326 Sarah 326
KNIFFIN-Alanson 44 Aner 12* Erastus 28 James 28* Julia 321 Rebecca 277
KNIGHT-Charles 326 Deborah 326 Ephraim 270 George 315 Mary 255 Olive 326 Olivia 327 Ralph 327 William 248 KNOLLIN-Emily 358 Sarah 358 Thomas 358 KNOWER-Timotheus 19 KNOWLES-Catherine 400 Susan 360
KNOWLTON-Annie 56, 183, 447 Caroline 360 Charles 56*, 183* Clarissa 358 Daniel 183 Ebenezer 56 Esther 183 Ezila 358, 360 Fidelia 56 James 358 Josiah 358, 360 Marilla 56 Martha 56, 183, 358 Mary 183 Oscar 422 Ruth 56, 167 KNOX-327 Agnes 164, 294* Alanson 358 Catherine 131, 164, 358 Charles 294 Frederick 28, 277 Henry 56 John 164, 294 L. 359 Leonard 323 Lewis 60* Mary 324 Patience 60 Ruth 56 Samantha 175 Sarah 28, 298 KNOW-Susan 323 KOCH-Harry 111 John 174 KOEHLER-Margaret 164 KOLYER-Mary 379 KOON-Henry 409 John 159 KOONZ-Abram 19 KOPP-Addie 303 KOSTER-John 46
KRAUSS-Frances 447 KREIN-Lovina 286 KRETTNER-George 191
KROLL-Lydia 315 KUHN-Cora 306 KUSE-Samuel 78 LACY-Ann 46 Cephas 358 Carlos 300, 327 Elon 440 Fanny 164 Hannah 248, 319 James 300 Julia 300 Laura 300 Lemira 300 Lucretia 300 Lucy 248 Margaret 419 Mary 25 Nancy 164, 319 Nathan 164 Permelia 300, 327 Phebe 358 Polly 249 Silas 164, 319
LADD-Cyrus 6 Henry 46 LAFFAM-Nellie 158 LaFLAM-Alex 172 Frank 172
LAGER-Charles 202 LAHEE-Olive 307 LAIDLAW-John 369 LAIRD-Alvin 336* Jane 418 Mary 336 Oliver 358 LAKE-Alanson 358 Albert 332, 358 Alvin 358 Cornelia 250 Eli 440 Ellen 358 Hannah 202 Harvey 165 Hebron 358 Henry 250 Isaac 164 J. 30 L. 164 Margaret 358 Maria 250 Nancy 355, 358 Olive 232, 249 Sarah 358 Sheldon 440 LAMB-David 392 Dyer 300, 327 Erastus 449 Isaac 392 Lewis 327 Lucinda 300 Persis 300 Polly 300 Wilson 300, 327 Zilpha 249
LAMBERT-Frederick 70 R. 358 LAMKIN-Bradley 358 LaMOREAUX-Abram 164, 398* Florence 164 Homer 398 Ida 164 Susan 398* Wendell 35
LAMOREE-John 172 Roxy 172 LAMPHIER-William 275 LAMPORT-Cornelia 319 Mary 164 William 164 LAMSON-Eley 401 Origen 401* LaMUNION-Allie 327 LANCASTER-Anna 61 Dorothy 376 Joseph 61 LAND-William 154 LANDER-Elizabeth 383 Ellen 223 LANDIS-Jacob 190 Mary 223 LANDON-George 358 James 105 LANDRY-Peter 117 Sarah 165
LANE-231 Aaron 422 Abigail 358 Alanson 9 Hannah 9 John 9 Josiah 105 Mary 105*, 106, 376 Samuel 9 Saurian 230 Tamantha 9 Timothy 53 William 285 LANG-John 56 LANGDON-Ira 185* Isaac 245 Jean 296 John 245, 296 Peter 185 Thomas 154 LANGLEY-Abby 175 Lyman 422 LANNING-Albert 358 D. 164 Ethel 163, 164, 291 George 358 Huldah 358 Mary 164, 291 Seward 164 LANSDELL-William 222 LANSING-Abram 71 Anna 71 Hepsibah 249, 300 Jacob 249 Livingstone 270 Lucretia 249 Marietta 358 LANSON-Cornelius 423
LANGWORTHY-Elisha 352 LAPHAM-Charles 174 Emily 164 John 58 Mary 164 May 259 Parmelia 164, 260, 291 LAPMAN-Mary 275 LARABEE-Calvin 71 Catharine 327 Charles 253 Hannah 253 Lyman 327 William 358 LARAWAY-Lucy 134 LARCH-Mary 376 LARD-Anna 336 James 336* L. 336 Mary 336 LARIN-Susan 14 LARKINS-Daniel 422 M. 370 LARNED-Henry 30 LAROE-Mary 51 LASHER-Annie 164 Eliza 164 Jeremiah 410 William 202 LASURE-Charlotte 300 Hannah 300 Loving 300 LATEM-Elizabeth 376 Samuel 376 LATHAM-Adelaide 358 Samuel 245 LATHROP-Ann 136, 183 Celestia 300 Charles 67 Daniel 249, 300 Ebenezer 423 Edith 164 Elizabeth 67 Emma 255 Frederick 67 Hannah 249, 394* Harriet 376 Hezekiah 394* J. 255 Kate 67 Labeous 376 Landis 394 Marian 67 Mary 164, 275, 300, 333, 358, 394 Nancy 164 Peter 19 Ralph 19, 67 Silas 56 LATIMER-Catherine 164 John 164 Prudence 56, 183 LaTOUR-Charlotte 287 LATSON-Ellen 336 LAURIE-Alice 164 Mary 164 W. 164 LAVERTY-Ellen 202 LAVINE-Alexander 284* Orilla 284 LAW-5 Eva 172 Ida 124 Lena 37 Lina 6, 21 Mary 269 Myron 172* Nathaniel 239 Rilla 303 Sarah 171 Tunia 22 LAWN-George 319 Jay 319 John 319 Marian 319* LAWRENCE-Thiah 383 Abigail 120, 277 Albert 71 Anna 67 Austin 71 Catey 376 Catherine 358, 376, 380 Charles 27 Christian 376 Edward 371 Elizabeth 71 Eunice 95 George 270 Harriet 423 Hannah 376 Henry

164 Huldah 277 John 53, 202, 277, 376 Lany 277 Mary 27, 277 Nathaniel 376, 380 Paddock 277, 278 Pauline 277 Richard 376 Robert 376 Samuel 423 Sarah 277, 321 Spencer 71 Thomas 42, 277, 376 LAWSON-Jacob 422 Williams 422 LAWTON-J. 53, 71 Mary 71 LAY-Edward 365* Henry 358 Maria 190 Patta 365 Polly 371 LAZALEAR-Susan 164, 260 LEACH-Diantha 56 Elijah 30 James 421 Lucy 56 Mindwell 165 Polly 405 Sarah 56 LEAKE-Simeon 19
LEARNED-B. 67 Harriet 67 Lydia 3, 52 Mary 67 Thomas 286 William 3 LEARY-Jane 271 John 275 Michael 276 Rhoda 84, 179 LEAVINS-Benjamin 5, 21, 38 Nancy 47 Sally 5, 21, 38 LEAVITT-Sebrina 165 LEAYCRAFT-Jane 235
LEBLE-Manwood 291 LeCLAIR-Amelia 172 Charles 172 Fred 172 LeCOUNT-Francis 154 LECOUR-Victorine 186 LEDYARD-Catherine 216 Mary 167 Peter 183 Youngs 183 LEE-6 Anna 37 Bradley 358 Catherine 75 Chapman 109* Edward 422 Elisha 352 Emma 56, 183 Eugene 253 Frank 191 George 56, 239 Ida 56 James 75* John 352 Judah 202 Julia 202 Maria 75 Mary 75*, 327 Mehitable 89 Nancy 6, 37 Salina 179 LEELAND-Abigail 71 LEET-Eliza 165 Polly 165 William 292 LEFEVER-Magdalene 57 Maximillian 154
LeGALLEZ-William 19 LEGG-Carlton 292 Judson 358 Louisa 179 Sabria 358 LEGGET-Benjamin 353, 383* C. 358 Lydia 383 Maria 235 Mary 154, 186 Sylvia 383 LEHMANN-Charles 46 LEHN-John 95 LELAND-Achsah 71 Amos 202 Ann 115, 179 Isabella 68 LEMUNYON-George 319 Giddy 179, 319 John 179, 319 Mary 319 Rachel 319 LENNON-Emma 449 Nelson 433 Rhoda 433 LENOX-Isabella 170 William 270 LENTON-Daniel 371 LEON-Eveline 218 LEONARD-6 Ann 37 Edward 190 Elizabeth 232 Helen 184 Henry 22, 37 James 184 Joshua 184 Julia 423 Margaret 56, 154, 184 Mary 376 Moses 383 Parcy 89 Susan 19 LeROY-A. 327 LESLIE-Susie 314 LESTER-Herman 63 Mary 179 LETCHWORTH-William 370 LEVERIDGE-Adeline 154 LEVI-Ruth 358 LEVINGWORTH-Miner 319 LEWIS-231 A. 207 Aaron 165 Abner 165* Alfred 27 Alida 163 Allathear 277 Alonzo 358 Amelia 165 Amzi 246 Ann 358 Artemas 6 Benjamin 383 Benton 335 Betsey 71 Calub 338 Calvin 335* Caroline 165 Celia 56 Charles 422 Clarissa 293 Cornelia 327 Ebenezer 338 Edward 284 Eleana 165 Eliza 358 Elizabeth 164, 310, 319 Elkanah 165 Emily 165, 292 Emma 164 Eunice 383 Experience 165 George 164, 327 Glover 277 Hannah 43 Harriet 56 Henry 319 Hezekiah 440* Horace 165* Ichabod 230, 246*, 277 Isaac 249 Jacob 338 Jane 164, 358 John 9, 164, 383 Joseph 323, 383 Judson 165 Katherine 169* Leon 196 Lester 327 Lizzie 164 Lorna 56 Louisa 164 Lucy 383 Lydia 249, 440 Margaret 172 Maria 165, 181 Marion 266 Martha 164 Martin 164 Mary 276, 319, 335 Miner 319 Nancy 56, 319 Nehemiah 71 Oliver 164 Patty 335* Polly 165 Prentiss 71 Rhoda 165, 358 Richard 310* Roswell 165 Samantha 249 Samuel 165 Sarah 27, 40, 56, 71, 327, 383 Tamma 383 Thomas 164 Timothy 335 VanAllen 206 W. 239 William 89, 165* LIAL-Hellen 4 LIBBEY-Charles 174 LIDDLE-Jane 179 LIDLY-S. 420 LIFE-Hector 252 LIGHT-Abigail 60 Alzada 28* Anna 28 Belden 28* Chloe 28 George 60 Georgianna 28 J. 59 Julia 28 Moseman 60 Sally 60 LIGHTBOWN-Martha 358 Roger 56, 358
LIGHTFOOT-Mary 179 John 422 LIGHTHALL-John 422 Mary 19 LILLY-Allethina 358 Olive 300 Orren 300 Sarah 62 LINACRE-Margaret 19
LINCHOLS-Elizabeth 277 LINCKLAEN-John 56 LINCOLN-408 Ann 165, 181 Laura 165 Mary 165, 275 Olive 436* LINDERMAN-Catharine 255
LINDSEY-James 435 Margaret 216 Marium 155 Robert 165 Simeon 363 LINDSLAY-Adeline 3 Charlotte 358 LINAKE-Oscar 179 LINIS-Henry 380
LINK-Magdalene 449 LINN-Hepsey 323 LINT-Frank 169 LINTNER-William 19 LISLE-Elihu 67 Margaret 67 Mary 67 Robert 67 LISTER-Solomon 185 LITCH-Louisa 179 LITCHFIELD-Daniel 300 E. 184* Elizabeth 184 Henry 56 Mary 56, 184* LITTLE-Charlotte 22 Deborah 147, 179 Harvey 106 Herman 303 Justus 5 Lodema 358 Mary 72, 147, 179, 330, 358, 376*, 379 LITTLEFIELD-Blanch 67 L. 409 LIVINGSTON-Arthur 341 Barnettia 341 Catherine 267* George 341* Gifford 341 H. 323 Henry 230* Jacob 341 James 231 Lavina 68 Lucinda 341 Marie 341 Mary 341 Peter 341 LLOYD-Amon 9 Armor 9 Bertha 67 David 89 Elenor 376 Elizabeth 19, 376 Emily 67 Frederick 423 Hannah 376 Henrietta 436 Joseph 376 Samuel 36, 78 Thomas 67 William 9 LOBDEL-David 376 Harry 358 Harvey 358 Joshua 376 Julia 358 Mary 157, 358 LOCEY-Eliza 179 Elizabeth 179 LOCKE-Cornelia 179 E. 206 Edmund 249 Edward 271 Eleanor 83 Emmey 165 Frank 207 Margaret 179 Samantha 249 LOCKEY-Mary 358 LOCKING-Amos 422 LOCKMAN-Charles 46 J. 358 Sally 358 Tracy 358 LOCKROW-Egbert 422 Ensign 422 LOCKWELL-Hannah 420 LOCKWOOD-Abraham 202 Amanda 56 Betsey 277 Elithea 202 Eliza 408 Eunice 60 Frances 324 Hannah 60 Harriet 376 Henry 9 J. 448 Josiah 9 Lewis 230, 277 Lottie 448 Maria 179 Nancy 358 Peter 60 Sarah 376 William 28, 206 LOCKYER-Velnette 276 LODER-Huldah 277 LONG-292 Elizabeth 179 Joseph 315 Lizzie 291 Martha 358 Nathaniel 179, 293 Sally 179 Sarah 371 Sophia 179, 227, 275 LONGMATE-Enoch 207 LONGSTREBLE-253
LONGSTREET-James 358 LONGWELL-Smith 276 LOOKE-Eleanor 179

LOOMIS-Albert 179 Alice 56 Arabella 286 Augustus 56 B. 358 Beulah 56 Caroline 72, 184 Clarissa 72, 399 Cynthia 201 Dwight 72, 184 E. 358 Edwin 56 Elizabeth 56 Eunice 56 Fannie 72, 168 George 23, 72, 184 Gershom 399 Gilbert 383 Grace 168 H. 223 Harriet 72 Helen 24, 72, 313 Hezekiah 56 Ira 56 J. 72 Jabez 201 James 184 Jane 72 Jerusha 8, 56, 72 John 56, 72, 184, 300, 327 Julia 72 Lauretta 222 Lewis 327 Lorin 56, 119 Margaret 300 Martha 56 Mary 55, 56, 72*, 184* Orlando 72 Sarah 179, 184*, 201 Seba 56 Silas 56 Thomas 72, 143 LORAM-Ebenezer 67 Margaret 67 Virgil 67 LORD-Benjamin 422 Betsey 71 Charles 184, 422 Diodate 106 Eleanor 184 Elijah 72, 184* Eliza 71 Frances 184 Hepsibah 71 Isaiah 358 Joseph 62, 423 Laura 72 Lucretia 72 Mary 71, 72, 184, 362 Robert 71 Sarah 72 184 Silas 154 Susannah 154 LOUCKES-Charles 358 John 268 Mary 358 W. 268 LOUIR-John 179 Miriam 179* LOUNSBURY-Angeline 358 James 202, 358 Jesseh 364 Rachel 358 Samuel 71 LOUTNER-Sophia 305
LOTTRIDGE-Jane 424 LOVE-A. 270 David 190 Isabella 20 Thomas 368
LOVEJOY-Alice 190 David 179 Hanna 169 Horris 169 Hiram 169 Joseph 169 Julia 169* Mary 169 Sarah 342, 408 Warren 165 LOVELAND-B. 358 Eugene 276 Levia 358 LOVELESS-Eliza 165 Hannah 383 Jeremiah 383 John 165
LOVELL-Anna 358 Henry 179 Jane 179* Vincent 358 LOVING-Loren 300
LOW-Ann 154 Jacob 370 John 19 LOWELL-Abraham 22 Betsey 358 D. 358 Lucile 37 Theda 37 LOWMAN-John 206 LOWN-J. 180 John 275
LOWRING-Hezekiah 376 LOWRY-327 Diana 174 Fanny 179, 211 LOX-Philip 94 LOY-H. 427 LUCAS-40 Asenath 235 Elvira 305 Emma 56, 72, 184 Mary 72 LUCE-Ann 394 Daniel 392, 394 Ephraim 394 Jerusha 394 Phebe 394 Rebeckah 394 Sally 249 Sarah 394 Seymour 249 LUCKY-Abigail 376
LUDINGTON-229 Amelia 325 Hannah 322 Lewis 230 LUDLOW-Anna 179 David 67 Emma 67 James 67 Julia 67 Loretta 179, 276 Maria 218 LUDWIG-Henry 19 LUERRY-Alvira 71 Benjamin 71 LUETKA-Frederika 314 LUFKIN-Clara 174 LUKE-Fannie 67 Henry 67 Therisa 67 William 154 LUKINS-Fidelia 179 LULL-Ann 54 LUSCOMB-John 436* Polly 436* Sarah 434 William 434 LUSK-Althea 165 Elizabeth 72 Helen 271 Irena 165 Sally 89 Ward 165 LUTHER-Lucy 53 LUTZ-John 159 LYMAN-Allen 19 Ambrose 165 Caleb 72 Clarissa 447 Delia 72 Edward 156 Elihu 154 Eliza 72, 184 James 358 Mary 72, 184, 249 P. 206 Rhoda 358 Sarah 165* William 249
LYNCH-Hiram 166 John 166 Lucy 149 Lydia 166 Parcy 166 Patrick 436 LYNDE-Caroline 358 LYNN-Fannie 313 Ona 291 LYON-231 Anna 249 Beulah 71 Charles 370 E. 300 Eliza 324 Ezra 249, 383 Henry 327 James 409 Joel 71 John 300 Keturah 296 Lucinda 249, 300 Luther 358 Mariette 300 Mary 47, 179*, 300 Mathias 71 Orra 71 Rhoda 179 Sarah 71, 358 Silas 327 Susan 327 William 376
LYTLE-Mary 72, 184 McALLISTER-Erastus 180 Ezekiel 180 George 180 Isabella 180 Mary 180, 255 Sarah 180* McARTHUR-Adam 121 Alexander 121 Arthur 121* Betsey 121 Charity 121 Clara 341 Elihu 341 Irving 341 J. 341* John 121* Margaret 341 Marian 180 Mary 121* Miriam 179 Peter 121 Reuben 121* Roberrt 341 Theodore 341 Wesley 341 Zielpha 121 McBRIDE-A. 420 Amanda 420 Andrew 422 Betsey 359 John 361 Margaret 86 Ronald 363 McBRIEN-John 361
McCABE-E. 19 Edward 19 Peter 436 Sarah 436 McCALL-James 53 Margaret 336 Mary 287 Ronald 336* MacCAMBY-Rodman 415 McCAMMON-Elizabeth 3 McCANN-Nancy 408 Sarah 376 McCARRY-John 370
McCARTER-Clarissa 231 Joseph 434* Susan 434 McCARTHY-Catherine 397 Hellen 35 Patrick 397 McCARTY-Abby 86 Ann 405 Celia 86 Cinderilla 249 Thomas 249 McCAULEY-Anna 211 Martha 348 Nelson 268 McCLARY-Mary 127 McCLOSKEY-Catherine 19 McCLEAN-Jennet 423 John 277
McCLENNAN-Mollie 190 McCLOUGH-371 McCLOUD-Nancy 207
McCLURE-Archibald 19 Caroline 179, 228 Emma 19 Hannah 249 Jane 86 John 275 Sarah 179 McCOMB-Andrew 398* Elizabeth 398* Sarah 398 William 398
McCONE-Laura 213 McCONKEY-Alice 283 Cornelia 283 David 283* James 283* Martha 283* Thomas 282, 283* McCONNEL-James 423 Samuel 376
McCORMICK-Edward 313 Jane 431 Kate 143 Mary 223 McCORY-Mary 327
McCOY-Charlotte 117 McCULLOUGH-David 154 McCUMBER-Alanson 187* Caleb 57 Hannah 383 Laurie 187 Nellie 219 Sarah 187, 327* McCUTCHEON-53 McDANIEL-Enos 376 Mary 86, 184 Myron 86, 184 William 86, 184
McDERM9T-Anna 223 Catherine 423 E. 158 McDIARMID-Hugh 89 McDONALD-D. 202 E. 433 Elizabeth 180, 291 George 433 James 436 Jennie 291 Phebe 436 Rhoda 5, 38 Sally 420 Sylvia 57 William 271 McDONOUGH-James 190
McDOUGALL-Hannah 71 McDOWELL-Charles 271, 276 Eva 180 Maggie 315
McELROY-Samuel 19 Thomas 19 MacENNY-Theodore 99 McEWEN-Daniel 359 Isaac 314 McFARLAND-Alice 180 Andrew 336* James 36 Jane 36, 336 Jennie 336 John 336 Mary 336 Robert 336* Sarah 336 McLARLANE-35 Ann 67 Jessie 67 Robert 67* McFARREN-Adelaide 180 Alida 180 Cassius 180 Harriet 180 Helen 180 Mary 180 Robert 180, 292 Sarah 180 McFOO-Minnie 207 McLEELY-Susan 190 McGEE-John 150 Philip 415 McGINNIS-Alabama 86, 88, 184 Daniel 423 Horace 184 Remsen 184 McGOWAN-Hannah

420 McGOWKEY-William 68 McGRAW-Fannie 118 Florence 118 John 118 Michael 255 Ransom 118 Richard 359 McHEEVER-Richard 369
McHENCH-William 19 McINTOSH-Duncan 369 Isabella 359 James 223 Jerusha 359 John 218 Lucretia 421 Mary 410 McINTYRE-Clarinda 86 Robert 78 Samuel 180 McKAY-Andrew 180 Elizabeth 319 George 180, 291, 319, Jane 180, 292 Jennie 180* 319 Jessie 180* Sabra 131, 180 McKECHNIE-James 19 McKEE-Betsey 359 Elanor 376 Elizabeth 376 Helen 180, 227 John 71 Magdalene 376 Margaret 180 Thomas 159, 202 McKELLAR-Fannie 179, 180 James 180 Jane 179, 180 Sarah 180 McKENNA-James 158 McKENNOW-M. 78 McKENZIE-Hannah 89 Peter 423 McKERCHER-Matilda 383 McKENNEY-Elizabeth 322 James 36 Mary 36 William 218 McKINSEY-James 423 McKINSTRY-Ervin 86 McKISSEK-Eliza 67 Jessie 67 Stewart 67 McKNIGHT-Achsah 419 Bemsley 423 H. 419 Horace 423 Mary 422 McLARY-Alma 359 David 359 John 359 Mary 359 McLATCHIS-Mary 20 MSLAUGHLIN-Ann 363 James 89, 363 Lindamine 363 Mary 179* William 89 McLEAN-216 Ella 179 Frank 423 James 179* Lois 86 William 184, 255 McLELLAN-Christopher 25 Elisha 25* Hannah 25 Henry 25 James 25* Joel 25 John 25 Margaret 25 Mary 25 Moses 25* Olive 25* Robert 25, 51, 423 Ruth 25 Thomas 25 McLEOD-George 410 R. 246 McMARTIN-Annie 20 MacMASTER-Algernon 423 McMATH-Christiana 319 Margaret 319 Samuel 180, 319 McMAXHAM-Jennie 30
McMICHAEL-L. 447 McMILLAN-Jane 163 McMORAN-Mary 86 May 86 Robert 86, 184 Walter 184 McMULLEN-Alonzo 35 Edgar 19, 67 Henrietta 35 Louise 4 Mary 67* Thomas 4, 20, 35 McNAIR-Eliza 180 Elizabeth 180 Jane 132 Phebe 180 Susan 132, 180 McNALL-Alexander 25 Almira 25 Eliza 25 Elvira 25 McNALLEY-A. 186* McNAUGHTON-Anna 67 Eliza 67 James 67
McNEAL-William 423 McNERNEY-Elizabeth 410 McNISH-David 143
McNORTON-John 423 McNULTY-Ann 179 Frances 319 James 319 Mary 36
McPEASE-Lowell 359 McQUEEN-Alexander 71 Margaret 359 McRAY-Jessie 99 McROBERTS-Isaac 174 McTUCHMAN-Axeina 71 McVEAN-Catherine 89 Daniel 89 John 89 McVICKER-Anna 267 Archibald 267*, 268 Brenton 267 Edward 267* Everetta 267* Frances 267 James 267* John 267* Mary 266 Matilda 267 Nathan 267 Samuel 267 McWHANNEL-Robert 68
McWHURTER-Huldy 376 McWITHY-Abigail 21 Hannah 21 Simeon 5 McWORTHY-S. 448 MABIE-Abraham 11* Caroline 108 Charles 92 Christina 108 Elisha 108 Elizabeth 108* Hannah 376 Harrison 92 Henry 71 Jacob 376 Jane 108 Jeremiah 92 John 108 Joshua 92, 108* Lydia 427 Marlin 92 Mary 60 Moses 69 Peter 296 Polly 89, 108 Ruth 92* Samuel 92*, 108* Sarah 11, 108 Sylvester 108 William 71 MACK-Levi 383 Susannah 358 MACKAY-Abby 42 Ann 26 Caroline 26* Catherine 42 Elijah 26* Elizabeth 26 Henry 42 Jacob 26 Jane 42 John 26, 42 Mary 26 Robert 218 William 42 MACKEL-B. 218 MACKLEY-Amy 358 Ann 358 Thomas 72 MACY-Caroline 218 Henry 218 MADDEN-Alpheus 89 Ambrose 94 Eunice 89 MEGEE-319 Ann 67 D. 179 Eliza 179 Emeline 202 James 154, 415 John 319 Thomas 67* William 67 MAGUIRE-Margaret 154 Mary 154 MAHONY-Catherine 186 Eliza 218 John 239 Margaret 207
MAIDEN-Thomas 376 MAILIN-Elijah 319 George 319 John 319 William 319
MAIN-Dorcas 71 Erastus 71 Fannie 72 Henry 71 Lucy 249 Miranda 71 MAJOR-Edward 370 MAKER-Betsey 358 Margaret 35 Peleg 277 Zipporah 277, 297
MAKINAS-Orpha 376 MALBURN-John 67 Laura 67 William 67* MALCOMB-Alexander 19 John 315 MALE-Mary 435 William 435* MALIN-George 179 Rebecca 148, 179 Rosetta 179 MALLORY-Calvin 166* Charles 166 Cynthia 166 Daniel 166*, 440 Eliza 166 Esther 166 Harvey 166, 214 James 166 Lucy 166 Mabel 166 Margaret 166* Martha 166 Mary 166, 440 Miriam 166 Peggy 166 Persis 166 Peter 181 Polly 166 MALONE-Etta 46 MALONEY-Catharine 36 MALTBY-Abigail 430 Antoinette 30 MAMOW-Maria 321
MANAN-James 383 MANCHESTER-Cecelia 358 G. 358 Jeremiah 383 Oliver 185 Tryphena 383 MANGOLT-Jacob 143 MANLEY-Abi 72 Nathan 72 Tyley 166 William 62 MANN-Abby 327 Billings 327 Chloe 440 Clinton 327 Cordelia 300, 327 Darwin 300 Delina 327 Eben 21, 38 Elizabeth 376 Emily 358 Erastus 327 Hannah 327 James 269 Jane 300 Jennie 239 Jerusha 358 John 358 Lucyann 358 Nancy 358 Newton 327 Oliver 19 Rebecca 21, 38 Sally 249 Sarah 327* Whiting 440
MANNING-Jessie 14 Minerva 198 MANSELL-Polly 134 MANSFIELD-Harriet 322 Sarah 72 W. 287 MANVILLE-Bennett 323 Charles 276 David 185 George 19 MANWARING-Addie 187 Alfreda 187 Ann 187* Artemus 172, 187 Calvin 187 Ephraim 187** Esther 187 Fanny 187 Hannah 187 James 187* John 187 Joseph 187* Leander 187 Lydia 187* Olive 187 Samuel 187 Susan 172, 187 William 187* MANY-Helen 67 John 67 William 67 MAPES-Abigail 251 David 253* Desire 383 Jenny 422 Mary 253 Sarah 179 MAPLES-Darius 179 Diantha 179 MARANVILLE-Bloomy 166 Carry 166 Diana 133 Emmet 166 Galusha 166
MARCH-Alden 67* Alein 51 Almira 336 Austin 440* Betsey 237 Caroline 67 Charles 94 Chester 336 Daniel 179 David 383 Ephraim 153 Fanny 67* Henry 20, 67* Horace 277 Jane 358 John 383 Joseph 237* Josephine 51 Julia 94 Lydia 183, 184 Martha

95 Paul 201 Polly 231 Rufus 440 Sarah 21, 202 Walter 440 William 21, 358, 383, Zada 440* MARCY-Bradford 245, 246, 277 MARGEHART-F. 336
MARKEL-Margaret 437 Moritje 437 MARKHAM-Betsey 141 Jeremiah 141 John 141 Joseph 141 Laura 141 Mary 141*, 155 Rhoda 141 Sidney 141 William 141, 409
MARLETT-Abraham 106 Benjamin 106* Elijah 106 Elisha 106 Elizabeth 106 George 106 Jacob 106 Joseph 106 Mary 106 Mercy 106* Peter 106* Reuben 106 Sally 106
MARRON-Thomas 310 MARR-Alice 423 MASSAKER-Clarissa 70
MARSHALL-Adin 166 Amanda 166 Anna 182 Belona 166 Ebenezer 166 Eliza 253 Elizabeth 166 Eustis 166 Harvey 166 Henry 166 Ichabod 166 Irene 249, 279 James 253, 361, 417 Joseph 166 Lora 248, 249 Luther 166* Lydia 101, 166*, 197, 214 Mabel 166 Mary 166*, 253 Melona 166 Nancy 166 O. 449 Polly 166 Sarah 118, 249, 361 Stearns 166* Susan 117 Susanna 249 Sybel 166 William 410 MARSTEN-179*
MARTIN-38, 371 Abraham 423 Alexander 154 Alsina 327 Andrew 166, 213 Anna 67* Artemus 358 Bethia 166 Betsey 166 Bradley 67 Caroline 300 Chancy 300, 327* Clarkson 179 Daniel 218, 249 David 218 Diantha 71 Dorothy 249 E. 327 Elizabeth 327 Elvira 249 Emeline 111 300 George 306 Hannah 198 Henry 36, 67* Holman 300; Huldah 300; Ida 179; James 179; Jane 179; John 249, 300, 327; Laura 358; Lechiba 376; Lucy 166, 300; Mary 179, 186; Mercy 300, 327, 333, 359; Nancy 134; Olive 166, 197; Reuben 166; Robert 338; Sally 249; Sarah 166; Susan 333, 359; Sylvester 369; V. 284; Walter 309*; William 448 MARTINDALE-Mary 359, 387 MARVELL-Charles 63 MARVIN-Alexander 20; Betty 424; Charlotte 270; Eliza 323, 359; Elizabeth 277, 321; Eurotas 270; Francis 218; Fred 31, 286; Ichabod 277* 297; James 408; Martha 277; Mary 297; Sanford 323; Seth 376; Stephen 277; Temperance 376 MARY-Athlene 300 MASON-Abner 249; Alver 249; Alvira 440*; Caroline 359; Charles 369; Cooley 359; Cynthia 179; Daniel 440*; Darius 359; Elida 435; Emily 249; Helen 314; James 359; Jane 440; Joseph 440*; Lavina 277; Lora 249; Lucena 440; Mathew 435*; Milton 440*; Nellie 94; Paulina 133; Peleg 440; Rebecca 202; Ruby 249; Ruth 440*; Sabrina 359; Silas 440; Sophia 440; Squire 53, 249; St. John 440; Susan 159; Wesley 359 MASTEN-Anna 35; Cornelius 319*; Elizabeth 179, 227; Hannah 398; Henry 35; James 99, 319; John 319; Maria 179, 319; Peter 179*; William 276 MASTERS-Robert 376 MASTERSON-Charlotte 166; MASTERTON-Abraham 218; Ann 170 MASTICK-Catherine 106; J. 89; John 106; Mary 106; Sally 106 MASSETT-Ann 423; Jacob 423 MASSEY-Nellie 36
MATHER-E. 184; Eli 72, 184; Fear 383; Henry 184; Josephine 184; M. 184; Martha 8, 184; Sarah 39, 72, 184 MATTHEWS-184; Charles 72; Cynthia 253; David 253* Edmond 447; Elizabeth 9, 14; Esther 249; Ezra 333; George 275; Hannah 72; Henry 9; Isaac 38; John 9; Lucy 9; Maria 9; Martha 9; Mary 9; Patience 9*; Sally 9; Sarah 253 MATTISON-Ann 363; Charles 141; Gennett 430 MATTOCKS-Ann 202; D. 47; Emily 179 MATTOON-Amanda 359; Phineus 359; Pliment 359; Triphena 359; Virgil 359 MAURER-Anna 179; John 179 MAURS-Thomas 222 MAXIM-Sally 249; Zebedee 249 MAXON-A. 327; Julia 359; Sarah 327 MAXWELL-Hattie 447; James 19; Joseph 359; Margaret 418; Mary 399; Sally 71 MAY-Elizabeth 334, 359; Eunice 72; Harvey 47; Henrietta 391; James 323; Judith 327; Lucy 72, 249; Luke 72*, 359; Malinda 359; Martha 383; Mary 72; Roxanna 249; Rufus 72; Sally 72; Samuel 249; William 191 MAYHEW-D. 308; Sarah 308 MAYNARD-184; Eva 282; Joseph 72*, 184*; Sarah 72; William 127 MAYO-Abigail 394; Amos 435; Beulah 394; Ebenezer 394; Ellen 435; Martha 79 MEACHAM-Almon 9; David 9; Lucy 9; Renlet 9; Samuel 9; Seth 9 MEAD-Abram 423; Albert 440; Alice 277; Almira 325; Amy 277; Andrew 359; Ann 376; Annis 75; Benjamin 12; Deborah 277, 421; Edward 277*; Eli 392; Elizabeth 277, 376; Emeline 67; Esther 67, 277; Ethan 277; Hannah 59; Hezekiah 376; Jane 298; Jesse 423; Joab 392; Job 440*; John 12, 59*; Joseph 67; Joshua 440; Lavira 166; Margaret 154; Mary 277, 376; Mercy 440; Molly 277; Moses 75; Myron 72, 184; Nathan 392, 440; Reuben 67*; Ruth 72, 440; Sarah 67, 158; Sherman 359; Sibyl 440; Willis 158
MEAKING-Peter 218 MEARS-Elisha 166; Esther 133, 149, 166; Giddings 166; John 213; Joseph 149*, 166*; Polly 134, 166; Rhoda 166; Simeon 166* MEDBERRY-David 19 MEDLER-Sarah 359 MEECH-Mary 36 MEECKER-Charles 323 MEEKS-Amelia 180, 319; Caroline 319; Charles 180, 319*; Elizabeth 319; Mary 319; Virginia 319 MEHWIN-Charlotte 166; Seth 166 MEISSONER-Eveleen 42; Michael 42; Sarah 42 MELDRUM-Lizzie 408 MELIUS-P. 396; Stephen 396 MENTER-Ann 187; Artamissa 187*; David 156; Ebenezer 187*; Leosa 187 MENZIE-John 359 MERCHANT-Edward 423; Margaret 383; Stephen 423; Truman 383 MEREDITH-Lewis 359 MERIDEN-Elizabeth 72 MERIHU-Desire 383 MERKLE-Jennie 72; Laurence 437 MERRIAM-Aaron 72; Alvin 184, 359; Clarissa 72; Cyrus 73, 184*; Elisha 73; Eliza 73; Esther 72*; Eva 73; Eveline 330, 359; Jane 383; Joel 338; Julia 73; Martha 73, 184; Minerva 73; Myra 73, 184; Sabra 73; Sarah 352, 383; Wil-

liam 73; Zerah 73 **MERRICK**-Amanda 249; Arthur 359; David 28, 58; Desire 278, 296; Ebenezer 249; Eliphalet 277; Elizabeth 249; Emily 249; Frances 28; Hannah 418; Harriet 28, 43; John 277; Julia 300; Levi 43; Lydia 424; Mary 249; Polly 249; Rebecca 277; Ruth 249, 297; Sarah 75; Seth 245, 297; Solomon 249, 300; Thomas 249; William 249 **MERRIFIELD**-Malinda 434 **MERRILL**-A. 433*; Ann 431; Asa 435; Calista 435; Charlotte 300; Ella 73; George 428, 435; Henry 435*, 449; Jane 433; Louisa 435; Margaret 435; Maria 235; Mary 73, 435; Rachel 216; Rhoda 433; Sally 435 **MERRITT**-Alice 42; David 229, 277; Deziah 12; Douglas 270; Elisha 12; Eliza 28; Esther 92; Gilbert 11; J. 323; James 42; Ruth 92; Samuel 92, 109; Thomas 28; William 92* **MERSELUS**-Jemima 418 **MERTIN**-Mary 43; Sarah 359* **MERVINE**-William 446 **MERWIN**-Caroline 399; Nathan 399 **MESSENGER**-53; Mary 23; Norman 300; Orren 300 **MESSERALE**-Eliza 180; J. 275; Peter 180; William 180 **MESSING**-Fred 449 **METCALF**-Eveline 159; Nelson 359 **METTEER**-Charles 396*; Susanah 396 **MICHEL**-Agnes 418; Andrew 418 **MIDDLEBROOKS**-Abraham 423 **MIDDLETON**-Marjory 38; Robert 38 **MIFFLIN**-Harriet 73, 88 **MILES**-Amanda 138; Charity 73; Cornelia 184; Edmund 73, 184; Emma 436; Esther 181*; Fidela 184; Homer 436; Mary 73; Simeon 101; Sophia 292 **MILLEN**-Fred 336 **MILLER**-A. 187; Abbie 95; Abigail 383; Abraham 180; Abram 180; Albert 271; Alfred 180; Ann 424; Annette 359; B. 187; Betsey 423; Boyd 423; Charles 73, 187; Cynthia 187*; Earl 187; Edward 154; Elisha 423; Eliza 19; Emelia 25; Esther 180, 319*; Francis 376*; Frank 307; Fred 291; George 449; Henry 19; Howard 180; Idalia 359; Isaac 187; Jacob 121; James 423; Jane 423; John 292, 376, 415, 435; Julia 420; L. 187; Loren 187*; Louise 106, 424; Lydia 187, 376; Margaret 218; Marah 376; Martin 121*; Mary 25, 180, 187, 376*, 423; Olive 187; Phebe 319, 376*; Polly 121*, 383; Rachel 419; Robert 319; Rosa 187; Sally 267; Samuel 423; Sarah 376*; Stephen 319; Susan 180*, 307; Wardie 187; William 180, 187*, 231, 359; Wilson 449 **MILLERD**-B. 424; Barzillai 423; Dorcas 422; H. 71; Henry 287; Hulda 422; Nathaniel 423; Ruth 424 **MILLETT**-Cora 268; F. 268; Hattie 268; James 154 **MILLIKIN**-Arnold 58 **MILLIMAN**-Helen 359 **MILLINS**-Mary 249 **MILLIS**-Hila 180; Wealthy 180 **MILLS**-35, 181; Abigail 359, 383; B. 67, 359; Denton 359; E. 180, 211; Eliza 440; Elizabeth 186; Emily 284; Ephraim 180, 275; Fanny 170; George 19; Harriet 71, 180; Horace 286; James 67; Lucretia 359; Margaret 67; Martha 359; Mary 180, 440; Myron 207; Peter 376; Polly 383; Ruth 166; Sally 71; Samuel 284; Silvenas 440; Thomas 218; Walter 180; William 440 **MILLSPAUGH**-Alexander 319; Archibald 180; Daniel 180; David 180; Delia 180; Eplia 180; Frances 180; George 319; Hannah 180, 292; Jane 180; Joseph 180; Julia 227; Lewis 180; Mary 180, 319; William 180, 319 **MILNES**-Alfred 435*; Cornelia 435 **MILO**-Rhoda 279 **MILWAIN**-William 19 **MIND**-Hezekiah 376 **MINER**-319; Abigail 134, 181; Absalom 53, 71*; Asher 53, 71; Benjamin 89; Caroline 359; Charles 423; Eliza 180; Isaac 71; James 278, 323; Jehu 246*; John 71*, 245, 278; Lucretia 319; Mary 71*; Nancy 71; Russel 278; Sarah 278; Simon 71; Sophia 71; Stephen 323; Susan 278*, 297 **MINGO**-Jane 180 **MINTFIELD**-Fales 383 **MINTHORN**-Lavina 376; Sarah 376 **MINTURN**-Lavinie 415 **MINUGH**-Henry 218 **MIRANVILLE**-Diana 181 **MIRCH**-Emily 249 **MISION**-Pearl 19 **MITCHELL**-Anne 73; Augusta 14; Bridget 67; Catherine 73, 180; David 249; Elizabeth 67; Estella 73; Hamilton 218; J. 287; James 180; Jane 180*; Jennette 73; John 4, 67, 73, 336; Julia 359; Maria 73; Mary 359; Nash 359; Robert 67; Sally 71, 180, 249; Thomas 180; William 154, 180 **MIX**-Elihu 383; Ethan 53, 71; Henry 67; Margaret 383; Martha 383; Stephen 67; Temperance 383 **MIXER**-Eliza 364; Elliott 364 **MIZE**-Sylvia 359 **MOAK**-Joseph 364; Samuel 364; Sophia 364 **MOBBS**-Rebecca 195; William 195 **MOE**-Anna 234; Eliza 234; Michael 234*; Morgan 234* **MOFFETT**-Abigail 73; Adelbert 327; Anna 359; Artemus 73; Dwight 327; Joseph 73; Louisa 234, 249; Mary 191, 327; Matilda 111; Sabra 300; Sally 249; Sarah 235; Teney 184; William 300; Willis 249, 300 **MOFFORD**-Hannah 376 **MOLFKE**-Caroline 287 **MOLINARD**-Blanche 3; P. 36 **MOLL**-Sophrona 379 **MONEY**-Peter 353, 383 **MONFORT**-Annette 10; Dorothy 10; Elbert 10; Sophia 10 **MONK**-Annis 76; Casper 73; Clorinda 76*; Hannah 73; John 76; Sarah 359*; Stephen 76*; William 76 **MONROE**-Alice 265*; Allen 449; Andalucia 195; Avis 195; Barnabas 376; Betsey 418; Clarinda 382; Ellen 298; George 195; Harriet 38; James 339; Jane 359, 360; John 376; Levi 117; Lydia 359; Mary 376; Phebe 376; Polly 422; Roena 339; Samuel 423; Sarah 195; Theodore 195; Uriah 190; William 323 **MONSETT**-Isaac 249 **MONTAGUE**-Charles 56; Clarissa 73, 249; Harriet 73*; Joshua 73; Linus 73, 184*; Malinda 249; Nancy 249; Olive 249; Oneb 249; Zebna 249 **MONTANYE**-Ann 376; John 218; Thomas 376 **MONTGOMERY**-Jesse 190; Mary 181; Thomas 181 **MOOCHLER**-Catherine 391 **MOODY**-A. 426; Caroline 181; Charles 409 **MOOKLIN**-William 152* **MOON**-

William 433 **MOORE**-376; Albert 195, 293; Allen 38; Ann 235, 359; Betsey 249; Caroline 37, 184; Catharine 37; Catty 10; David 359; Edith 187; Edward 306*; Eli 436; Eliza 37; Elizabeth 154; Emily 73, 184; Frances 38; Hannah 195; Harriet 184, 440*; Hattie 408; Ida 73, 184; J. 184; Jacob 218; James 4, 218; Jason 73; Jerusha 249; John 195, 421, 440; Jonah 359; Josiah 73, 184; Lamb 10; Louisa 35, 421; Margaret 433; Maria 218; Mary 249, 271, 359*; Matilda 359; Minerva 73, 184*; Nancy 359*; Nellie 73, 184; R. 3; Salina 73; Salome 207; Sarah 306; Semanthe 440; Starr 433*; Stroughton 440*; Theresa 359; Thery 359; Tirza 359; W. 359; William 305 **MOOREY**-Juline 359 **MOOSES**-W. 126 **MORAN**-Ellen 20, 67; Mary 158 **MORE**-423; Betsey 181, 434; Henry 95; Ida 184; Jerusha 300; Lucy 181; Mary 300, 419; Noble 41; Taylor 434* **MOREDOCK**-Hepzibeth 249 **MOREHEAD**-Ann 195; James 19 **MOREHOUSE**-Ally 376; Ann 376; Caroline 321, 359; Catherine 73; Charles 73; Eliza 151; Esther 422; Harriet 422; Hattie 422; Henry 73; Hibbard 418, 422; Jeremiah 376*; John 73, 184; Jonathan 320; Lanah 376; Larry 419; Maria 73; Mary 421; Phebe 300; Ransom 436; Zilpha 73 **MOREY**-231; Athlene 300; Benjamin 25; Dorcas 25; Hester 108; Isaac 108; Margaret 108 **MORGAN**-Abigail 376; Adelia 359; Caleb 181; Caroline 440; Catharine 195; Daniel 217*; Elihu 234; Frances 323; Frederick 369; Grace 217; Harriet 248, 265*; Helen 195; Henry 440*; Jabez 335; James 195; Jane 235; John 25; Kate 291; Lewis 25; Lizzie 313; Lois 181, 197; Lowly 5; Mary 432; Mina 391; Rosanna 181; Sally 440; Sarah 47, 370; Tabitha 181; Temperance 376; Thomas 376; Wilhelmina 195; William 73, 376 **MORLEY**-Butler 327; Emma 68; Mary 327; Rosa 327 **MORNINGSTAR**-Rebecca 370 **MORRELL**-Cordelia 195*; Cornelia 195; Franklin 38; Hannah 195; Joshua 37 **MORRIS**-Caroline 268; Catherine 8; Charles 268; Cornelia 195; Daniel 195*, 293; Elizabeth 359; Ellen 195; Emma 275*; Evelina 218; Harriet 195; Harvey 73; Henry 22; James 195; Jesse 154; John 218; Lavina 73; Lewis 73; Lucy 195, 244, 291, 292; Margaret 195; Mary 211; Melville 195; Morgan 195; Nelson 359; Polly 359; 391; Salina 73; Sarah 195*; 212; Solomon 338; William 195* **MORRISON**-319; C. 284*; Caroline 195; Dennis 423; Dulap 195; E. 284; Elijah 284; Elizabeth 284; Ellen 284; Elvira 284; F. 284; Harvey 195; John 284, 361; Laura 284; Maria 195, 284; Mary 195*, 361; Mirian 218; Moses 361*; Prudence 284; Roderic 195, 319; Samuel 25*; Telpha 361; V. 397 **MORRISSEY**-Dennis 3; M. 421 **MORROW**-Hannah 19; Jane 449; Sarah 359 **MORSE**-416; Alcena 300; Amos 423; Anna 308; Aram 359; Barnet 319; Beniah 229, 230; Betsey 359; Catharine 319; Charles 308, 391; Clarissa 327; David 195; Devolson 327*; Edward 284; Eletheah 249; Emily 300; Emma 359, 391; Ezekiel 106; German 327; Hannah 250*, 251*, 319; Henry 195*; Isaac 249, 300; J. 300; Jedediah 284; Jerusha 249; John 300; Laura 300; Leonard 327*; Libbie 174, 421; Lois 300; Lucretia 300, 359; Lucy 284, 327; Margaret 278; Martha 327; Mary 195*, 319; Mereum 383; Nancy 300; Roscius 195, 319; Roscoe 327; Sally 249; Salver 249; Sarah 300*; Silas 300; Sophia 278, 327; Thomas 271; W. 278 **MORTON**-184; Abraham 73; Aurelia 73; Esther 359; F. 359; Jennie 359; John 218; Joseph 448; Mary 408; Polly 249; Zacheus 249 **MOSCHELL**-Adaline 73; Charles 184; Fidelia 184; Gertrude 73; Henry 73, 184 **MOSES**-Rebekah 249 **MOSHER**-Abraham 401; Alfred 291; Alice 401*; Barnabas 401; David 401; Desire 383; Edwin 401*; Elizabeth 401; Emma 276; Eva 291; Fear 383; Henry 291; Isabel 401; Jabez 383; John 63; Joseph 383*, 401*; Lucinda 383; Martha 401*; Mary 401; Nelson 401; Olive 401; Phebe 383; Polly 383; Ruby 383; Samuel 383; Sarah 383*, 401*; Silva 352, 383*; Stephen 401; William 401* **MOSLEY**-Flora 73, 136; Georgiana 86; Henry 25; James 86; William 95, 218 **MOSS**-Charles 359; David 376; Isaac 338; Isaiah 338; John 6; Linus 338; Mary 6, 359; Nathaniel 338; Stephen 338; Thomas 338; William 361 **MOTT**-Daniel 237*; George 400; John 154, 423; Laura 401; Lydia 237; Rhoda 401; Thomas 401* **MOTTSIFF**-Ella 86, 184 **MOUL**-Lew 276 **MOULTON**-Aaron 305*; Calvin 303; Finnis 303; Jerusha 181; Mariah 305; Samuel 181 **MOUNSDON**-Robert 111 **MOWERS**-Charles 291 **MOWREY**-George 195 **MOXLEY**-Margaret 94 **MOYER**-Helen 359 **MUDGE**-383; Betsey 71; D. 271 **MUGRIDGE**-Adrian 314 **MUIRS**-Lizzie 181 **MULCAY**-Richard 448 **MULKIN**-Hannah 71; Rufus 71 **MULLER**-Louis 20 **MULLETT**-Alice 143 **MULLIN**-Sarah 369 **MUMFORD**-N. 327 **MUNDERBACK**-Mary 298 **MUNDIE**-Cathrine 282; Cummings 282; Frances 282 **MUNGER**-Agnes 195; Anna 359, 391; Betsey 359; Ebenezer 359, 391; George 195, 391; Ichabod 74; Isabella 359; Levi 359; Lyman 195; Malinda 359, 391; Maria 359; Martha 195; Mary 359; Sybil 359 **MUNSELL**-Calkins 253 **MUNSON**-Abigail 25; Achsah 25; Amasa 338; Amy 106; Ashbel 287; Benjamin 359; Benoni 181; Caleb 106; Edna 25; Electa 8, 86; Elizabeth 11, 25, 399; Emily 106; Esther 106; Frederick 195; George 106, 359; Harriet 106, 195; Hattie 172; Horace 86; Huldah 181; Ira 11; Isaac 25; Isabella 359; Josephine 106; Levi 181; Lucius 154; Mary 86*, 166, 181; Rob-

ert 399; Ruth 25; Selah 86; Sophronia 181; Titus 25; William 11 **MURCHISON**-Annie 143 **MURDOCK**-Ann 184; Effie 163; Elizabeth 195, 292; Harriet 86, 184; Isaac 116; Mary 359; Otis 184; Sophia 86 **MURPHY**-Anna 171; Catherine 100, 195, 319; Harriot 319; John 376; Margaret 319; Mary 435*; Sarah 376; Thomas 435* **MURRAY**-Catherine 359; Daniel 335; George 20; Hattie 286; Ira 335*; John 181; Margaret 4; Marion 335; Mary 35, 191; Matilda 421; Rowland 335; Thankful 191; Walter 94 **MUTH**-Henry 423 **MYERS**-Ambrose 441*; Benjamin 440; Christian 441; Clarissa 73; Huldah 363; Jan 73; Mary 195, 440*, 441*; Oliver 363; Samuel 195; Simon 20; Thomas 441*; William 440 **MYGATT**-Anna 441*; Christian 441*; Hambley 441; Harriet 398; Horace 398; Lucy 441; Mary 434; Presson 441; Sarah 440; Thomas 441* **MYRICK**-Almira 86; Hannah 86; Seth 245 **NAGEL**-Frank 409 **NANNY**-Daniel 415 **NARAMORE**-Ellen 410 **NARROWS**-Abraham 284; Lillie 284; Maria 284 **NASE**-Lois 405 **NASH**-Charles 359; Chloe 423; Daniel 310, 339; Ella 359; Ellen 359, 391; Elvira 61; Ephraim 359; Frances 359, 391*; Francis 270; Frankie 359; Freelove 422; George 359; Harriet 359; Henry 359; Ira 423; John 423; Loisa 359; Mary 359, 424; Mehetable 424; Melona 86; Miletta 359; Naomi 249; Phebe 418; Sally 300; Samuel 423; Sylvester 359, 391 **NASON**-Mary 301 **NEALL**-Easter 377 **NEALY**-David 377 **NEEDHAM**-Almira 86; Anne 103, 184; Bela 86, 184; Ben 184; Betsey 86; C. 93; Charles 184, 195; Clarissa 231; Emma 184; Flora 86; George 86, 184; James 86; John 86, 184*; Judith 184; L. 271; Mary 195*; Oliver 86; Peleg 184; Samuel 184, Selah 86 **NEER**-Nancy 421 **NEGERS**-Isaac 383 **NEGUS**-Abigail 383; Myron 383; Timothy 359; William 249 **NELSON**-Henry 425; James 223; Josiah 187*; Lucy 187 **NESBITT**-Mazie 271 **NESMITH**-John 359 **NESTEL**-Amenzo 335; Sylvanus 335 **NETTLETON**-Clara 362; Elias 362 **NEVINS**-Cornelia 195, 319*; Cornelius 319; David 20; George 319; Minerva 195, 319; Morris 319; Thomas 195, 319* **NEVITT**-Charles 370 **NEWBERRY**-Edey 91; Elizabeth 377; Elizur 78; Hannah 377*; Henry 206; Jemima 377*; Joshua 377; Martha 377; Ruth 91; Zerviah 416 **NEWCOMBE**-Edward 86*, 184; Isaac 86*; J. 359; Mary 68 **NEWEL**-Abigail 383; Almeda 142; Ann 297; Catherine 94, 383; Clara 283; Delia 297; Edgar 297; Harriet 40, 196; Hervey 278, 297; Rachel 278, 297; Sarah 276; Tryphena 297 **NEWKIRK**-Maria 449 **NEWLAND**-Hannah 238; Henry 238 **NEWMAN**-Abijah 253*; Ada 253; Celia 30; David 275; Elias 76; Elizabeth 327, 328; Harriet 235; John 76, 253; Jonathan 236; Josiah 291; Julia 408; Mary 253; Nancy 76*; Phebe 441; Rachel 359; Rebecca 253; Robert 323; Samuel 441; Sarah 441 **NEWTON**-Abigail 71; Achsah 249; Albert 153; Betsey 153; Eleanor 249; Esther 153; Francis 359; George 359; Henry 291; James 237; Libbie 448; Lucinda 150, 153; Mary 181; Minerva 71; Philo 410; Sarah 153; Sophia 195; Stephen 153, 249; Truman 153; William 181 **NICHOLS**-140, 216, 369; Alfreda 187; Almira 327; Amanda 187; Amelia 184; Andrew 68; Anna 68, 163, 195, 319, 359, 369; Aurelia 86; Bessie 187; Carlos 359; Carrie 174; Celia 327; Charles 20, 68, 319, 359, 391*; Clark 187*; Clorinda 60; Cornelius 60; Earl 423; Ellen 68; Elisha 359; Elizabeth 60, 359, 388; Emeline 359; Emily 359; Emma 359; Emory 449; Eunice 71; Ezra 359; Francis 184; George 323, 359; Hannah 60; Harriet 323; Henry 11*, 28, 195, 319; Isaac 90*; Jennet 68; John 89, 195, 423; Joseph 60, 184; Josiah 11; Juliana 11; Lewis 90; Louisa 86; Lucy 356; Luky 359; Mariah 360; Marietta 390, 360; Marshall 327; Martha 327; Mary 195; Melissa 448; Nathan 327; Nathaniel 60*; Phebe 301, 327; Polly 187; R. 360; Rosabella 86, 360; Ruth 27*; Sarah 11, 324, 326, 327 Susan 325; Susannah 11*; William 20, 68 **NICHOLSON**-Charles 153; Elizabeth 339*; Lydia 310; Nathaniel 310; Roena 339*; William 339* **NICKERSON**-A. 187; Abby 92*, 108; Abigail 278; Amanda 360; Amos 92*, 108; Charles 360; Dean 360; Demmon 92, 108; Elizur 108; Emma 92; Eunice 360; James 92, 249, 301; John 249; Julia 249; L. 249; Mary 92, 108, 187; Milford 360; Orren 92*; Priscilla 249; Rebecca 249; Robert 249; Ruth 321; Zalmon 278 **NILES**-Belecoe 195, 291; Isaac 249; Julia 52; Lucretia 249; Mary 249; Nathaniel 249; Seth 249; Solomon 301 **NIMES**-231 **NIRSHEL**-Andrew 14 **NIVER**-Catherine 291; Edwin 86, 184 **NIXON**-Mary 154; Thomas 154 **NOBLE**-Albert 360; Caroline 196, 244; David 360; Edward 25; Electa 181; Emma 190; Grace 26; James 25, 26*, 218; Lucy 25; Maria 181; Mira 181; Polly 25; Solly 301; Samantha 25; Sophia 399 **NOLTON**-360 **NONES**-Joseph 278 **NOON**-Lyman 47 **NOONAN**-C. 369 **NORCOTT**-Alpheus 187; Charles 319, Cora 187; Harriet 187; John 195, 319; Sarah 195, 319 **NORCROSS**-Daniel 154; Elizabeth 181; Gary 181 **NORMAN**-William 249 **NORMICK**-Bridget 68 **NORMILE**-Bridget 3 **NORRIS**-Georgia 163; Henry 20; Harroit 319; J. 319; James 423; John 62; Lydia 278, 324; William 20 **NORTH**-Abiah 71; B. 325; Charles 307; Cleantha 307; Eliza 307; Isaac 71; J. 30; James 196; John 360; Mary 360; Newcom 71; Oscar 360; Peter 71; Sally 71; Sylvia 409; Thomas 360; Walter 79 **NORTHRUP**-87; Abel 25; Abigail 308; Anna 383; Beach 25*;

Benton 25; Burr 25; Darwin 308; Elizabeth 278; Emma 87, 199; Erne 323; Eunice 25; Ezra 278; Frank 308; Hannah 11; James 11; Jesse 11*; Job 106; Joel 25; John 11*; Joseph 11, 308; Lorenzo 449; Malinda 11; Maria 278; Mary 262, 278; Micajah 25; Miles 25*; Polly 25; Sally 25; Sarah 181; Smith 323; Solomon 86; Thaddeus 423; William 278, 323; Zenah 393 **NORTON**-Aaron 181; Adela 25; Amanda 181*; Amela 25; Anna 4, 251; Arela 25; Augustus 25; Betsey 25; Catherine 360; Chloe 150; Dudley 199; Elisha 21, 38; Frances 4, 231; Harry 223; Heman 106*; James 181; Jane 23; Jemima 181*, 231; Jesse 251*; John 67, 181; Juliette 181; Loammi 181; Lola 360; Louisa 181; Lucretia 106; Lucy 197; M. 284; Martha 106*, 360; Mary 360; Nancy 87, 199; Nathaniel 106; Noah 25; Parmelia 25; Phebe 6, 252; Philo 360; Polly 25; Samuel 13; Sarah 181*; Solomon 181*; Sophia 13; Theron 25; Walter 13*; Wyllis 251*, 252 **NOTT**-C. 424; Ezra 13; J. 424; Maria 424 **NOTTER**-Charles 13 **NOTTINGHAM**-John 360, 391 **NOXON**-A. 87; Eliza 87; Helen 87; Rachel 87 **NOYES**-Charles 13; Cornelia 13; Daniel 13; George 13; J. 13; John 424; M. 13; Mary 13; Milton 13; N. 427; R. 13 **NUR**-John 25; Rachel 25 **NURSE**-Charles 360, 391; Dorinda 360; M. 360 **NUTTING**-Abner 13; Mary 13 **NYE**-Byron 360; Chester 143; Edward 13; George 371; J. 304; Jeffery 392; Nathan 25; Samaria 360; Welthy 304 **OADES**-Francis 13; James 13 **OAHOUT**-Alexander 90 **OAKLEY**-Anna 278; Elizabeth 87; Laura 293; Samuel 20; Susan 11* **OAKS**-Samuel 13; Silas 13; William 13 **OATMAN**-Frank 449; Orlin 13 **OBERIST**-Samuel 13* **OBERT**-Helen 71; L. 71; Nancy 71 **O'BRIEN**-Anastasia 13; Anson 13; Betsey 13; Bridget 13*; Daniel 13; E. 319; Elen 35; Elizabeth 196*, 319; Frances 13; Harriet 196, 319; Helen 196, 260; James 13; John 13*, 116, 196, 275, 276, 319; Kate 196; Lucy 196, 275; Lydia 319; Michael 13; Parmelia 196, 243; Patrick 13*; Thomas 13*; Timothy 13; Violete 13; William 13* **O'CONNELL**-Daniel 13; Maggie 143 **O'CONNER**-154; Bridget 13; D. 13; Daniel 13*; Eliza 13; Hannah 13; Johanna 13; John 13; Mary 13; **O'DANIEL**-Elizabeth 377; James 377 **O'DAY**-Susan 13 **ODELL**-Avertias 303; Betsy 13; Cynthia 303; Daniel 13; Elizabeth 170; Elmer 303; Elsie 303; Esther 13; Harvey 303; Horace 87; Mary 87; Minerva 303; Nancy 303, 424; Phebe 202; Rosannah 303; Samantha 87; William 303 **ODELUM**—James 13; John 13 **ODERKIRK**-Catherine 196; John 196; Mary 196 **ODLESE**-Sarah 377 **O'DWYER**-Timothy 13 **O'FARRELL**-Addie 360; David 360 **OGDEN**-Ann 3; Brazella 71; Catherine 13; Charles 398; Darius 196; Elizabeth 395, 398; Ethelbert 398; Harriet 399; Henry 398; John 323, 398; Maria 399 **OGILVIE**-Margaret 245 **OGRADY**-Joseph 13; Thomas 29* **O'KEEFE**-John 29; Mary 29; Susannah 409 **OLCOTT**-John 20; Thomas 20; William 29 **OLDMAN**-William 286 **OLDS**-363; Aaron 181; Alexander 363; Alfred 362; Eunice 181; Francis 361; Frederick 361; Neilson 363; Robert 71 **OLIN**-William 360 **OLIVER**-29; Albania 401; Amelia 196; Andrew 186, 196, 276, 319; Augustus 401; Elenor 196, 319; Elizabeth 29, 196, 213; Eunice 401; Florilla 401; Harriet 196*; Horatio 29; James 29, 196, 319; Jane 164; Jennie 276; Jeremiah 29; Margaret 196, 319*; Peter 291; Thomas 371; William 196*, 319*, 401* **OLMSTED**-292; Annie 4; Charles 196; Edward 196, 415; Enos 196; Francis 196; Frederick 87, 199; Gaylord 68; George 68, 87; Harry 90; Helen 196; Henry 196; Horace 90; Jane 68; Jedediah 25; Jeremiah 90; John 25, 29; Jonas 217; Julia 196; Libbie 275; Margaret 29; Millicent 20; Parthena 419; Polly 217; Sophia 196; William 196* **OLNEY**-Eliza 217; Elziabeth 250; James 217; Sarah 250*; Stephen 217, 250* **OLSEN**-Charles 396; Sarah 396 **O'MALLEY**-Patrick 29 **ONDERDONK**-Adrien 26*; Andrew 10*; Deborah 10*; Elizabeth 10*, 26*; Geertjie 10; Gertuyd 10*; George 10; Hendrick 10*; Henry 10*; Jacob 10*; John 10*, 293; Joseph 10*; Lambert 10; Maria 10; Mary 10*, 26; Petrus 26; Phebe 10*; William 10 **O'NEIL**-Catherine 223, 377; Charles 314; Dewitt 377; Philip 223 **ONGLEY**-Mary 29; William 29 **ORCUTT**-Benjamin 29 **ORDWAY**-Abby 29 **ORMES**-Sarah 186 **ORMSBY**-Dorothy 360; Jane 87, 360 **O'ROURKE**-Patrick 29 **ORR**-Francis 360; George 29; Julia 67; Lewis 29; Louise 29; Robert 448 **ORSMAN**-Polly 71 **ORUSLEY**-Samuel 360* **ORVIS**-Elepas 187; Fannie 187; M. 187*; Mary 187; Patty 187; S. 187* **OSBORN**-Almira 360; Asa 29; Benjamin 87; Charlotte 360; Elias 29*; Elihu 29; Ella 87; Emma 87; Eunice 252; George 29; Henry 252; John 394; Lemuel 29; Louisa 360; Margaret 377; Mary 99, 196; Ogden 29; Phebe 29*; Samuel 29; Squire 291; Stephen 29 **OSGOOD**-Charles 181*; Diana 249; George 301; Josiah 249; Mary 102 **OSMOND**-Sarah 37 **O'SHEA**-Michael 29 **OSTRANDER**-Alexander 20; Amasa 29; Charles 29; F. 418; Jennette 29; John 29; L. 87; Mary 29; Sophronia 360; Thomas 29; William 424 **OTIS**-Ceylon 29; James 87; Mary 29; N. 29; Nathaniel 29* William 360 **OTTAWAY**-James 196; Jane 196; John 196 **OTTENOT**-Catherine 29; Frances 29; Nicholas 29* **OTTO**-Jacob 29; James 29; John 223; Maria 29; Phebe 29 **OVENS**-Thomas 29; Robert 29* **OVERHIZER**-Sally 249 **OVER-**

TON-Elizabeth 87; William 20 OVIATT-Benjamin 71; Elisha 71, 249; Mary 53, 71, 249; Sally 53, 71, 263 OVETT-William 301 OWEN-Benjamin 36; Edward 20; Elijah 424; John 196; Joshua 29*; Julia 29; Lydia 418; Mary 29; Mattie 171; Richard 218; Samuel 29 PACKARD-Cyrus 25; Eugene 360; James 29; John 181; Joseph 20; Mary 383; Robert 20; Rosanna 102; S. 143; Timothy 181 PACKER-383*; Nellie 174 PADDOCK-Abigail 278; Ablinda 39; Asbury 360; Benjamin 360; Betsey 278; Chloe 278; David 245*; Delia 360; Elizabeth 360; Francis 360; Hannah 29; Hiram 278; Hobert 360; Isaac 323; James 45, 377; Jane 278; John 245; Jonathan 278; Judah 278; Julia 45; Lawrence 278; Mary 360; Nathan 245; Rebecca 278; Rhoda 322; Ruth 278; Sarah 278*, 377*; Sophia 360; Sophronia 360; Stephen 278; Susan 297; Susannah 383; T. 360; Thomas 245, 278; Warren 278; William 360 PADDON-Alfred 62 PAGAN-Thomas 45 PAGE-Abigail 45; Clarence 196, 275; David 45; Eliza 45; George 196; Hannah 45; Jerusha 45; L. 448; Lyman 45; Mary 196*, 244; Susan 169; Timothy 45*, 269; W. 424 PAINE-Abba 111; Abigail 181; Abraham 392, 394; 441; Amanda 441; Anne 394*; Bernabas 392, 394; 441; Betsey 77; C. 77; Caroline 77; Constance 441; Cynthia 157; David 394; Deborah 394*; Edwin 45; Elihu 394*; Elijah 394*; Elisha 394; Ephraim 394*, 403, 440; George 77*; Hannah 181, 394*; Harriet 394; Ichabod 392*, 394*, 441; James 45, 377; Jeremiah 394; Jerusha 394; Joanna 394; John 394; Joshua 392, 441; Lidia 394; Maria 45; Mary 394*; Milton 77; Narcissa 77; Orpha 30; Peter 394; Philemon 394; Polly 394; Prudence 394; Rebeckah 394*; Ruth 394; Samuel 394*; Sarah 77, 394*; Seth 394; Simon 77; Solomon 394; Thomas 77*, 394, 441; Truman 77; Weltha 404; William 77 PAINTER-J. 250 PALMER-Alanson 45*, 126; Alexander 62; Asa 45; Asher 23; Bartlett 45; Charles 68; Charlotte 45, 449; Cornelia 402; Cynthia 369; D. 196, 360; David 45; Deborah 394*; E. 45; Edward 45*; Eleanor 45; Elias 45; Eliza 78; Elizabeth 45; Emily 45, 107; Enoch 365*; Everard 30*, 45*; Excy 45; Frances 45; Frederick 196, 394; George 45*; Hannah 45; Harlow 45*; Hezekiah 45; Innis 45; J. 45*; James 394*; Jane 45, 196; John 415; Joseph 25, 45; Josiah 360; Julia 78; Lewis 371; Lois 434; Louis 222; Lucretia 394; Luther 68; Lydia 45; Marietta 196; Marilda 324; Martin 45; Mary 45*, 196*; Merret 45; N. 45; Nancy 45; Nelson 196; Nias 107; Oscar 45; Patty 45; Polly 383; Ray 20; Ruth 365, 393; Sally 108, 383; Samuel 25, 45, 196; Sarah 45*, 68, 107, 394, 420; Sylvenus 25; Theodore 45; Thomas 6, 22; Wadsworth 287; William 181, 196, 278; Winton 196; Wright 107, 108* PALMERTON-Sarah 435 PALMETER-Matilda 435; Sylvanus 435 PANGBORN-Sarah 388 PANTIC-Rose 314* PAPPINO-Minerva 45 PARDEE-Henry 20; Joseph 360; Mary 360 PARISE-Eliza 235 PARK-383; Abigail 403; Albert 304; Alice 409; Amos 377; Armalana 37; Edgar 45; Edwin 397; Elizabeth 304, Frances 45; Jacob 360; James 61; Joel 424; Jonas 395, 396, 397*; Louisa 403*; Lucy 39; Lydia 46; Margaret 377; Mary 45, 360; Moses 377; Nancy 397*; Rachel 397*; Sarah 61; Simon 37; Solomon 397; Thomas 402; William 45, 188, 397 PARKER-45; Aaron 45, 61; Angeline 181; Anna 61; Asa 181; Benjamin 383*; Betsey 263, 419; Caroline 303; Charles 319; Charlotte 187; Cleaveland 61; Cynthia 5; Daniel 187; David 186; DonCarlos 263; Edward 263; Elizabeth 360; Ellen 61; Elvira 61; Emeline 61, 196, 319; Emily 307; Erastus 99, 196, 275, 319; Francis 61; Frank 319; George 25, 307*, 417; Hannah 383; Harvey 383; Hebe 131; Helen 360; Henry 263; Herbert 360; Hiram 360; Irene 319; Jacob 61; Jane 359, 360; Jason 61, 127; Joanna 61; Joel 196; John 6, 61, 424; Joseph 360; Julia 61, 263, 307*; Lucy 87; Lydia 383; Mary 25*, 61, 172, 181, 196, 319, 383, 419; Michael 25; Morris 319; Nancy 360*; Nathan 61; Nathaniel 6; P. 61; Perry 61; Peter 6; Phebe 61; Polly 196; Rebecca 263; Rhoda 383*; Richard 25; Samuel 101, 383; Sarah 61, 163, 196, 259, 275, 335; Stephen 61; Susan 6; T. 61; Thomas 61*; W. 360; Wealthy 106; William 25* PARKHURST-Abram 61; Albert 61; Lemuel 61*; Mary 61; Rosina 155 PARKINSON-Ann 360; Elizabeth 377; Hester 61; John 377; Reuben 61 PARKILL-Delia 360; James 360; John 61*
PARKIS-Lyman 424; Melinda 422 PARMELE-231; Albert 87; Asahel 87, 199*; Betsey 87; Celina 61; Charles 87*, 199; Cynthia 360; Edmund 199; Eliza 360; Emeline 87; F. 61; Goodell 199; Harriet 87; Helen 68, 271, 360; Lake 68; Lemuel 61; Liba 87; Maria 87; Mary 23, 87, 199; Patty 87; Phebe 151; Philemon 61; Roswell 61; Sally 61; Sanford 199; Sarah 87*; Tyler 87, 151; William 68*, 87, 199 PARMER-Hannah 5; Joseph 5 PARMETER-Betsey 304; Chapin 304; Lucy 304 PARR-Almira 301; Harris 3; Margaret 3 PARRISH-Anson 106; Jane 149; Joseph 296; Joshua 45; Levi 106; Lucy 196, 260; Lydia 45; Mary 106; Oliver 185, 186; Roxcellana 342; Samuel 392 PARROTT-Elizabeth 25; George 25; Jane 25; Maria 25; Mary 25; Moses 71; Sarah 25 PARSELL-Lewis 71; Maria 61; Robert 287 PARSONS-231; A. 360; Ann 174; Charles 154; Clarissa 87; Cyrus 87, 199; E. 87; Edward 61; Ella 447; Emma 87; Erastus 87, 199, Ezra 61; Fanny 87, 360; Festus 87; Florilla 87; Francis 61; Gideon 87; H. 61*; Har-

riet 199; Helen 360; James 199; Joseph 231; Lavina 429; Levi 61; Lewis 61; Lois 104; Luther 339; Lydia 61; Maria 61, 360; Mary 61, 360; Moses 61; Nancy 360; P. 424; Plumia 87; R. 222; Sarah 61; Sophronia 360; William 87 **PARTELLO**-Charles 327; Frances 360; Lydia 360, 386; Rhoda 87; Welcome 87 **PARTRIDGE**-Anna 61; Asa 61; Daniel 409; Frederick 61; Joseph 61; Mason 61 **PASCALL**-Augustus 89 **PASSMAN**-Francis 154 **PATCHIN**-422; Aaron 61; Abijah 424; Electa 90; Fanny 62; Luther 61; Susanna 421; Tallcut 61; Walter 424* **PATMORE**-Marian 196 **PATRIDGE**-Elizabeth 186 **PATTEE**-Ann 181*; Lois 181; Louisa 181; Mary 77; Phebe 181; Thomas 181; William 77 **PATTEN**-Abigail 340*; Alonzo 340; Betsey 340; Daniel 340*; James 77; Jonathan 340*; Julius 77; Louisa 77; Maria 340; Rebecca 340; Stephen 340; Susan 154 **PATTERSON**-Alvin 77; Betsey 77; Christina 377; Cornelia 319; Cornelius 217*; Diana 217; Elizabeth 217; Elnathan 217*; Ezra 41*; George 77; Isabella 409; James 234; Jane 227; John 77*; Julia 217; Louise 319; Margaret 77; Maria 217; Mary 234; Nancy 77; Nettie 77; Phebe 217; R. 322; Rebecca 77*; Richard 218; Robert 77*; Rowland 77; Sarah 270; William 77, 217, 319* **PATTESON**-Jane 196; Robert 196; Sarah 77; Wealthie 270; William 196* **PATTINGILL**-216; A. 77; George 77; Laura 77 **PAUL**-Abijah 77; Adams 77; Alsemena 77; James Mary77;77; Phny 77; Roxanna 77; Sally 287; William 77 **PAULIN**-Ann 77 **PAVY**-Almina 301 **PAWLING**-Eunice 77 **PAXON**-Ahaz 77; Betsey 77; Calvin 77; Lydia 77; Penninah 77; Rebecca 77; Theodore 77; Thomas 77; William 77 **PAYNE**-Hiram 111 **PAYSON**-24; Louise 168 **PEABODY**-Alice 93; John 77; Joseph 77*; Juliette 77; Mary 77*; Stephen 90; Thankful 263; Thomas 77; William 67, 93 **PEACOCK**-410; William 93 **PEAKE**-Anne 174, 327; Jennie 327; Lovina 327 **PEARNE**-Benjamin 360; Hannah 360; John 360; Mary 360; Nathaniel 360; Thomas 360 **PEARSALL**-Margareta 43 **PEARSON**-Abby 93; Alanson 126; Christopher 93; Emma 46, 93; Eunice 88; Flora 63; Frances 93; Frederick 126; George 126; Gurdon 126*; James 199; Johanna 88; John 74, 199*, 415; Joseph 93, 126; Lorinda 423; Maria 126; Nancy 126; Oliver 88, 199, 216; Sarah 223, 377, 424; Simon 74; Temperance 126; Thomas 93; Thurston 93; Truman 449 **PEASE**-Alvin 93; Betsey 383; Charity 47; Charles 20; Deborah 181; Electa 93; Gideon 93*; Harriet A3; Ira 106; Lucretia 383; Maria 106; Mary 93, 447; Moses 20; Pamelia 360; Phebe 93; Sally 106; Sylvia 334; William 93* **PEATE**-John 93 **PEAY**-Charles 93 **PECK**-231; Albert 360; Alice 291; Amanda 93; Anne 377, 383; Asahel 199; Benjamin 154; Betsey 360; Charles 93*; Clara 282; Clarissa 93; D. 20; Daniel 93*; E. 360; Edwin 282; Electa 360; Eliza 93; Emily 199; Emory 360; Esther 282*; Experience 187; George 360; Harold 282; Harriet 87, 199*; Helen 360; Henrietta 211, 319; Hiram 93; Ithiel 181; Jesse 93*; Jerusha 181; John 93, 263, 282*, 301, 323, 338; Joshua 424; Julia 301; Linas 301; Luther 360; Lydia 231; Marilla 360; Mary 116, 211, 360; Nancy 93; Norman 218; Philetus 301; R. 319; Sally 263; Samuel 360; Sarah 93; Solomon 187*; Sperry 93; Sylvia 360; Wesley 360; William 93, 360 **PECKHAM**-Cyrus 71; Guy 93; Hetty 269; Mary 71; Philip 93*; Solomon 93; William 71 **PECKINS**-Edwin 211; Elenor 211; Elipha 293; Martha 132, 211; Myron 211; Sarah 211; Villa 211 **PECKOVER**-Carrie 158 **PEEK**-Lydia 93; Samuel 93, 409; Uriah 93 **PEET**-Ann 93; Betsey 87; Chauncey 87, 199; Ebenezer 41; Eliza 360; Frances 87, 199; James 93; Maria 87, 199; Mary 41, 87, 199; Olive 440; Phebe 87, 360; Samuel 41 **PELL**-Eliza 218; Gloriana 91; John 111; Margaret 91; Maria 202; Mary 91, 111, 415; Philip 91*; William 3 **PELLET**-George 93; Hannah 270 **PELO**-Mary 110 **PELSSE**-Mary 415 **PELTON**-Alfred 211, 319; Dolphin 93; Elias 415; Eliza 211, 319; Elizabeth 93; Ephraim 93; Hannah 211, 260; Harriet 319; Hetty 260; James 415; Julia 115, 211; Rachel 211; Robert 415; Samuel 211 **PEMBER**-Betsey 47; Phebe 397 **PEMBERTON**-Mary 111 **PENDOSE**-Lovina 71 **PENFIELD**-Daniel 93; George 93*; Huldah 93; Jane 93; William 93 **PENIER**-Ann 22 **PENN**-Henry 93 **PENNELL**-G. 93; Osceola 93 **PENNEY**-Abigail 278*; Alexander 278, 323; Alfred 278*, 323; Amial 278; Archibald 278; Chloe 278; Darius 278; Dean 125, 187; Deborah 278*; Ellen 187; Esther 322; Hannah 278, 297; Henrietta 278; Hiram 278; James 187; John 68*; Louisa 278; Mary 278, 322; Nehemiah 278, 323; Polly 278; R. 278; Sarah 68, 278; Susan 298; William 278 **PENNINGTON**-Elizabeth 191 **PENNOCK**-James 360 **PENNOVER**-Mary 211 **PENROSE**-Mary 52 **PENTECOST**-John 93 **PEPPER**-232; Abraham 87; Amanda 181*; Ashbel 181; Calvin 93; Eliza 291; Ilona 181; Stephen 416; Susan 93 **PERCIVAL**-Joseph 6 **PEREW**-Frank 369 **PERHAM**-Louisa 93 **PERKINS**-Aaron 377; Abiezer 263; Alimonden 263; Aliram 263; Alma 287; Ann 286; Annette 408; Charles 87, 199*; Christopher 217; Deborah 377; Eliab 263; Ellen 110; Emily 360; Eugene 410; Eunice 87; Harriet 30; Henry 313; Irene 263; Isaac 110; Jeduthan 263; John 218; Kersina 182; Loman 110; Louisa 360; Lucy 117; Lydia 110; Manley 87; Nathaniel 110; Philetus 110; Phineas 110; Pommela 263; Rebecca 217; Rhoda 263;

Sarah 24; Stephen 181; Sylvia 360; Thomas 110*, 360; Wellington 199; William 110 **PERO**-Dick 185 **PERRINE**-110; Elva 409; Fanny 179, 211; Glover 41; Henry 211, Laura 287 **PERRY**-263; Ambrose 363; Andrew 110; Anna 181, 268; David 268*; Electa 71; Ella 363; Florilla 143; Hannah 307; Horatio 110; Isaac 110, 307*; James 110, 377; Jeremiah 90, 110; Lambert 201; Lovina 327; Martha 362; Mary 110, 360, 377; Melissa 360; Orlando 360; Parrish 90; Phineas 327; Porter 199; Reuben 234*; Sarah 234; Sophia 360; Susan 331, 360, 362, 403; Valentine 71; William 362 **PERSON**-Alta 110; Amie 263; Ellen 207; Emma 360; Josephine 360; Josiah 263; Lucretia 360; Maria 360; Marion 110; Nancy 360; Robert 110* **PEST**-Jonathan 53 **PETCH**-P. 110 **PETER**-Amasa 236; Catherine 110; Huldah 360; James 110; Lydia 263; Rufus 237; Sophronia 360 **PETERSON**-Benajah 415; Christian 377; Henry 377; Johannah 377; John 377; Mary 377; Pierson 110; Right 377; Robert 377; Sarah 377 **PETIT**-Hannah 383; Marian 88; Phebe 383; Sarah 87 **PETO**-Mary 110 **PETON**-Hetty 211 **PETRIE**-Albert 308; Alexander 110; Desdemona 110; Electa 110; Fannie 255; Georgia 158; Harvey 308; Lucretia 308; Ruth 110; Thomas 110; William 110 **PETTES**-Sophronia 110; William 110 **PETTINGILL**-James 90; Polly 5; **PEUGEOT**-Frederick 110 **PFANNER**-Peter 110 **PFEIFFER**-Frank 206; George 110*; Magdalena 110 **PFITZENMIER**-Frederick 110 **PHELPS**-3, 218; Adaline 136; Ambrose 9; Cyrus 447; Eliakim 425; Elihu 110; Eliza 19; Emily 88; Francis 88, 199; Frank 199; Harriet 88, 199; Howard 199; James 110; Jared 88; John 41; Jonah 41; Josiah 41; Martin 110; Mary 41, 88, 99, 199, 211; Nancy 110; Oliver 41*; Orenda 41; Philander 110; Philip 20; Prudence 419, 422; Rebecca 110; Roxana 41; Sally 41; Sarah 88; Silas 41; Susan 120; William 20 **PHILLIPS**-416; Albertine 362; Alice 364; Andrew 206, 364; Barzilla 88; Bessie 370; Betsey 263; Bridget 227; Charles 424; Cornelia 356, 360; Daniel 25, 297; David 218; Easter 297; Ebenezer 297; Edie 362; Electa 199; Elizabeth 110, 218; Ella 237, 364; Elvina 360; Esther 278; Florence 26; Hannah 211, 364; Harriet 360; Henrietta 364; Isaac 237; Jacob 383; James 185; Jane 364; Joseph 218; Laura 88; Leila 26; Levi 20; Lydia 237; Mary 110, 278, 332, 360, 364, 377; Merinda 362, N. 218; Nancy 297*; Nathaniel 364*; Nicholas 364; Philetus 278, 297; Renest 26; Richard 110; Sally 383; Samuel 110, 361; Seneca 110; Stephen 110; Susan 158; Thomas 110*, 362; William 110*, 218, 364, 424*; Zebulon 278 **PHILLIPSON**-Isaac 110; Isabella 110 **PHILOW**-Elijah 71; Mercey 71 **PHINNEY**-Betsey 360; Catherine 360; David 88; Emela 199; Isaac 88; Judith 88*; Nathan 360; Sally 199; Samuel 360; Zenas 88 **PHIPPS**-Anna 51 **PHITTAN**-George 415 **PICKARD**-Eliza 377 **PICKENS**-Althea 237; Edwin 237*; James 41; Rebecca 41 **PICKERING**-Amelia 110; Angeline 110; D. 110; David 126; Thomas 110 **PICKET**-Aaron 323; Conrad 231; Elizabeth 88, 199 **PIE**-Samuel 31 **PIER**-Clarissa 182; John 190 **PIERCE**-Abizar 11; Allen 126; Amelia 88; Amial 126; Amos 181; Anna 47, 93; Asaph 386; Benjamin 263, 301; Betsey 11*, 12; Calvin 12*; Charity 196; Charles 126; Chloe 59; Cornelius 126; Daniel 59; Edmund 11*, 12; Elizabeth 106, 126; Ella 371; Emma 88, 199; Esther 126*; F. 190; George 448; Giles 106; Hannah 126; Harriet 20; Horace 68, 370; James 126; Jane 11; Jemima 386; Jerome 126; Jesse 126; John 93, 126, 181; Julia 126; Kirk 158; Levi 71; Libby 26; Loring 126; Lovina 436; Lucia 263; Lucius 126; Lucy 302, 327; Marshall 436; Mary 68; Myiel 313; Myron 88; Nathan 126; Oliver 126; Pardon 126*; Piania 126; Polly 126, 181; Rhoda 71; Robert 26; Sanford 126; Susan 126; Susanna 126; Thomas 238; Timothy 59; Weber 206; William 126 **PIERPONTS**-185 **PIKE**-Jarvis 394*; Lucy 126; Mersey 438; Stafford 126, 143; William 126 **PILBEAM**-Henry 386 **PILLET**-Malvin 154 **PINCKNEY**-A. 386; Caroline 76*; Daniel 59; Dorothy 59; Emeline 76, 323; Granville 76; Isreal 59; Jane 126; John 126; Joseph 126*; Lewis 59*; Mahitable 59; Nathaniel 76; Orpha 59; Pamelia 126; Pierce 76*; Rachel 75; Sarah 126 **PINE**-Anna 395; Cornelius 436; Daniel 395*; Hiram 126; Peter 395*; Phebe 395*, 436; Philip 395*; Polly 126; Samuel 126; Susan 436 **PINAREE**-Maria 186 **PINNER**-Henry 126; James 126; Rosa 370; Thomas 126 **PINNEY**-Austin 126; Gilbert 307; Hannah 307; Harriet 126; Janet 307; Joel 126*; Levi 399; Lydia 440; Sarah 399 **PIPER**-Anna 182; Samuel 182 **PITCHER**-Abigail 350; Daniel 310, Jane 284; Lucinda 310; Moses 307; O. 284; Rebecca 310 **PITKIN**-J. 126; Joseph 182; Maria 126; William 182 **PITTS**-Horatio 142; John 142*, 218; Philip 392 **PIXLEY**-Jonathan 383; Mary 383; Otis 383; Sally 383 **PIXON**-Walter 4 **PLACE**-Anna 103; John 383; Polly 352, 383; Robert 291 **PLAIN**-William 218 **PLANK**-Mary 196 **PLATO**-Betsy 447; Hiram 142; J. 142 **PLATT**-Ann 196; Catherine 196; Charles 449; Daniel 154; David 142; Eliza 321; Emeline 76; Fannie 142; Jesse 196; John 142; Joseph 163, 275; Oran 323; Reynolds 76, 323*; William 323 **PLAYTER**-Charles 142 **PLEUTHNER**-John 142 **PLOPPER**-Charles 307; Eliza 307; Maryette 307; Melvin 307*; Nettie 307 **PLUMB**-Albert 409; Betsey 182; Joseph 182; Miles 142; Parmelia 142 **PLUMLEY**-

Protection cemetery - Eulo. N.Y. - 303

Allen 142; Betsey 182; Edmund 271; George 142; Granville 142 **PLUMMER**-William 410 **PLYMTON**-Cecelia 211; Daniel 142; Elizabeth 211; Ezra 211; L. 447; Rhoda 211; Roxalana 142 **POHLMAN**-Melvina 36 **POKER**-Caroline 212 **POLAND**-Eleanor 202 **POLGREEN**-James 142 **POLLARD**-B. 142; Elizabeth 386; Irene 436; J. 142; John 142*; Laura 142; Polly 263; Sarah 142 **POLLEY**-Eunice 142; John 448 **POLOCK**-Amy 420 **POMERY**-Almira 118, 182; Ann 142, 187; Caroline 182; Delia 182; Eliza 182; Ellen 182; Eunice 182; Fanny 142; Gibson 182; Henry 142; John 182; Melona 166; Oliver 142*; Ralph 142; Sybil 142; Theodore 20 **POND**-Abel 182*; Alpheus 182; Betsey 182; Deborah 182; Elizabeth 182; Esther 182; Eunice 182; Ira 182; Jerusha 182; Julia 182; Kersina 182; Minerva 37; Munson 182; Polly 142; Sally 182; Samuel 182; Stephen 182*; Thankful 102 **POOL**-Abraham 154; Ann 3; C. 142; Julia 142 **POOLEY**-George 79; Thomas 218 **POPE**-Alexander 159; Lizzie 159 **POPPINS**-Lewis 415 **POPPLE**-Jane 410; Sybel 182 **PORTAL**-Elizabeth 142; Fanny 157 **PORTER**-Almeda 142; Amasa 304; Archa 142; Augustus 142; Belinda 211; Benjamin 268; Betsey 386; Caroline 386; Charles 268; Ebenezer 386; Ellen 142; Eliza 211; Elizabeth 187, 268; Emeline 187; Eunice 77, 305; Harriet 180, 211, 275, 386; Hiram 268*; Isaih 424; James 119, 142*; Josephine 386; Laura 386; Letitia 142; Martha 305; Mary 268, 408; Matilda 182; Peter 142; Richard 142; Samuel 156, 187*, 305; Sarah 142*, 286, 386; Stephen 142; William 211, 270 **PORTRISS**-Henry 424 **POSSELYN**-Amasa 142
POST-Abram 292; Celestia 327; Clarissa 88; Eliza 142, 340; Frank 142; Hannah 339; Helen 88, 199, James 68; Jared 4, 20, 68; John 292; Jonathan 53; Lorenzo 340; Lydia 263; Mary 4; Minturn 20; Nathan 339; Rebecca 301; Sarah 68; Wesley 415; William 142 **POSTAL**-Elizabeth 142; Fanny 157; Francis 71; Olive 71; Sirenas 71; **POTH**-George 157; Sarah 157 **POTMAN**-Peter 53 **POTTER**-Abner 157; Amelia 408; Amos 157; Anne 352, 383*; Arnold 68; Augusta 217; Betsey 71; Catherine 384; Daniel 236*; Deloss 386; Diadamia 157; Electa 157; Esther 157; Fannie 47, 157; Frederick 157; Gales 217; George 352, 383*, 384; Grace 88, 199; H. 424; Harry 147; Hattie 78; Heman 157*; Henry 234, 386; Hosea 157; John 234; Julia 182; Lucy 383; Mary 22, 68, 157, 214, 234, 386, 387; Milton 157; Nancy 383; Otis 313; Phillip 352, 383*; Polina 236; Rachel 234; Rebekah 352, 383, 384; Richard 234*; Roessel 217; Rosanna 383; Rosette 174; Samuel 100, 157*; Sarah 157, 223; Susan 182; Sybil 386; Thomas 157; William 68, 71, 157, 424; Zebedee 383; Zenas 157 **POTTS**-Jessey 51; Margaret 36 **POUND**-Jemima 270; Joseph 157*; L. 77; Lydia 157 **POWELL**-424; Adelia 397; Caseudary 157; David 157; Elisha 157; Ellen 386; Griffin 307; James 157; Jane 157; John 157; Leah 386; Moses 157; Nathaniel 408; Nellie 222; Pearsall 363; Peter 157; Phebe 307; Robert 263; Sarah 211; Thomas 397; William 157 **POWELLSON**-B. 157; Catherine 157 **POWERS**-231; Alice 182; Averill 157*; Christian 441; Cordelia 157; Cyrenius 315; Deborah 182; Harriet 440; Jacob 157; Justus 404; Keziah 199; Lucy 41; Luke 199; Nancy 88; O. 157, 315; Patrick 157; Peter 267; Phebe 199; Philetus 365; Rebekah 365; Talbot 157; William 41, 157*, 263 **POWLEY**-Elizabeth 361; Francis 361*; J. 361 **PRATT**-71; Almira 157; Ames 157; Amos 173, 205; Anna 157, 182, 287; Asahel 157; Aurelius 182; Bartlett 157; Benjamin 157; Charles 386; Corintha 319*; Cynthia 157, 196; Delia 182; Dency 196; Dolly 187; E. 386; Edward 424; Eliza 182; Elizabeth 196, 377, 379; Elmina 301; Esther 157; Fanny 157; Harris 182; Hattie 157; Hiram 301; I. 386; James 182*; Jerome 20; Joel 319; John 157*, 391; Julius 157; Lewis 182; Loisa 182; Lucia 386; Lucius 157; Lucy 188; Luke 157, 173; Mary 196; Pascal 173; Peter 74, 173, 187*, 188*, 203; Rachael 157; Richard 173; Samuel 157, 173*; Silas 173; Sophia 173, 429; Susie 78; Tamson 182; Thomas 173*; W. 36, 173 **PREDMORE**-Harriet 211 **PRENTICE**-Albert 199; Amy 211; Anna 211; Augustus 211, 292; Electa 88; Elizabeth 88*, Ella 313; Elsena 199; Emeline 88, 199; Harriet 263; John 88, 199; Nelson 88*, 199*; Solomon 231; Susan 331, 386; Susannah 88; William 199
PRESCOTT-Alexander 173; Asenath 173; Eliza 47; Juliette 173; Lucinda 173; William 173*, 222 **PRESLEY**-William 171 **PRESSON**-Zaccheu 173 **PRESTIDGE**-Susan 173 **PRESTON**-Adaline 319; Charity 88, 199; Colburn 101; Elizabeth 39; Frances 115; Francis 211; G. 173; Hannah 324; Harriet 211, 319; Isaac 39; James 319; Joab 173; Mary 319; Milaette 182; Phebe 386; Sarah 88; William 182 **PREY**-F. 337; Gilbert 336*; Jane 336; John 337 **PRICE**-Ann 364*; George 377*, 415; Hester 377; Isaac 245; John 377; Joseph 364; Martha 386; Mary 377; Mehitable 377; Peter 9*, 234; William 173 **PRIDE**-Augusta 173; D. 191; John 173*; Mariette 173 **PRIEST**-Eliza 173 **PRIM**-Virginia 4 **PRIME**-Joseph 20; Samuel 424 **PRINCE**-Alpheus 173; Amy 173; Charles 173; George 173*; James 173; John 173*; Lottie 14; Mary 270 **PRINDLE**-230; Aaron 182; Abigail 182; Amos 182; Cynthia 117, 182; Daniel 286; Davis 436*; Hannah 150, 182; Mary 182, 436; Miles 182; Nancy 182; Rebecca 277; Samuel 182; Theodosia 182 **PRINE**-71; James 341; Luke 341; Rebecca 341 **PRITCHARD**-Archibald 106; Delia 106;

LaFayette 106; Lucius 106; Sally 106; Samuel 106 **PROCTOR**-James 237; Joshua 424; William 323 **PROESSEL**-Lewis 173 **PROPER**-Elizabeth 173; John 173; **PROSSER**-David 211; Julia 211, 275; Maria 211, 287, 292; Louisa 211, 259 **PROTHAIS**-John 173 **PROUDFOOT**-Doria 427 **PROUSE**-Eliza 173 **PROUTY**-22; Amelia 173; Anna 5; Betsey 22; George 173; James 173; Mahala 22; Wallace 173 **PROVOST**-George 173; Harriet 173; Jacob 336; Mary 173, 287; Robert 173; Samuel 173; Sarah 336; William 173 **PROWD**-Daniel 415 **PRUCKNEY**-Deborah 211 **PRUDDEN**-Byron 287 **PRUNER**-Ann 275 **PRYOR**-Ella 286; Mary 386 **PUGH**-William 88, 199* **PUGSLEY**-George 408; Mary 46 **PULFORD**-D. 23, 199; David 88; Frances 23; Frank 199; Marie 88, 199 **PULVER**-Maria 211 **PURDY**-Abraham 323; Anson 323; Eliza 386; Elizabeth 323; Harvey 278; Jane 319; Jessie 211, 319; John 319; Mary 173, 296; Samuel 173; Sarah 386 **PURRINGTON**-Mary 327 **PUTMAN**-231; Amanda 173, Asa 173; Cabot 238; Carrie 68; Catherine 173; Clarinda 301; Cornelius 20; Daniel 301; Elizabeth 238; Eunice 156; George 263; Hannah 263*; Harriet 173, 301; James 173; Jane 268; Jennie 68; John 68, 173; Lucy 149; Luke 106; Malachi 268; Margaret 268*; Marie 68; Mary 301; Pauline 68; Perley 268*; Polly 263; Sarah 268; William68 **PUTNEY**-Aaron 88, 199*; Lucy 231; Patty 199 **QUACKENBOS**-Cornelia 377; Hannah 377 **QUACKENBUSH**-Abraham 415; Benjamin 20; F. 327; John 415; Julia 415 **QUAIFFE**-S. 63 **QUALE**-Elizabeth 173; Jane 423; L. 386; Mary 386; Sarah 386*; William 173 **QUARRIER**-David 154 **QUEVY**-Elizabeth 423 **QUICK**-Carrie 211; Laura 211; Mary 211 **QUIDORE**-Ann 218 **QUINBY**-Ephraim 173 **QUINLAN**-Ann 174 **QUINN**-John 173; Rosanna 173 **RACE**-Helen 371; Jonathna 5 **RADCLIFFE**-Arianda 189; Jerry 189*; Julia 270 **RAFFERTY**-Rosanna 36 **RAIBER**-Edwin 303; Howard 303; Lettie 303; Milford 303 **RAICHLE**-Charles 189; Mary 189 **RAIN**-Sarah 3 **RAINEY**-Alexander 189; John 41; Samuel 189 **RAINFORTH**-Matthew 189 **RALPH**-Almira 189; Andrew 221; Christopher 189; Edmund 47; Edward 189; Jacob 78; Mary 189; Reuben 189* **RAMAGE**-George 189*; Mary 189; Thomas 189; William 14 **RAMEY**-Charlotte 270 **RAMSDELL**-A. 189; Alexander 189*, 407; Mary 189; William 189 **RAMSDEN**-Samuel 211 **RAMSEY**-David 189 **RAND**-Charles 189; Deborah 189; Luella 270; Mary 434; Samuel 189 **RANDALL**-Aaron 386; Adah 211; Ann 275; Elizabeth 386; Franklin 424; Gibbs 189; Hannah 386; Hiram 386*; Isabella 386; John 211; Joseph 386, 391; Louise 211; Lucy 386, 391; Martha 419; Mary 211*, 319, 386; Nelson 189; O. 386; Phoebe 189; Reuben 377; Sally 211; Sarah 292; Volney 189; Wealthy 154; Wilson 410 **RANDOLPH**-Catharine 377; Dániel 211, 292; Elizabeth 377; Isaac 390; Jennie 292; John 180, 415*; Mary 159, 377; Sarah 211, 377, 415 **RANEY**-Thomas 189 **RANKIN**-A. 189; Anne 189; George 187 **RANSCHERT**-William 95 **RANSFORD**-Clarissa 189 **RANSIER**-Elizabeth 327 **RANSLER**-David 189 **RANSOM**-263; Amasa 189; Asa 63, 189; Elias 189*; Eloise 370; Emma 435; Jane 189; Kezia 189; Maria 158, 189; Reuben 386; Ruth 189; Sally 189 **RAPLEE**-Caroline 147, 211, 319; Cora 211, 319; Darkes 377; Eva 211, 212, 276, 319; Harriet 211, 319; Ida 211, 319; John 211; Julia 211; Spencer 211 **RAPP**-Charles 189; Maria 189 **RAPPALEE**-Cornelia 319; Elizabeth 243 **RAPPALEYE**-583; Joseph 211; Maria 211; Mary 10* **RAST**-Olive 71; Silas 71 **RATAN**-Peter 377 **RATHBONE**-Amanda 189; Benjamin 189; Charles 189*; Clary 78; Cynthia 189; Deming 20; Harriet 189; Henry 189; Isaac 189; James 189; Jane 189; Moses 189; Philander 189; Roxana 189; Samuel 189*; Watts 205 **RATHBUN**-E. 205; Elizabeth 205; L. 53; Louisa 205; Lyman 47, 93; Moses 205; Nancy 205; Patience 205; Thomas 205; W. 410 **RATTOONE**-Hannah 202 **RAU**-Jonathan 39 **RAWLEY**-205 **RAY**-Addie 182; Albert 400; Amos 205; Asa 205; Charity 401; David 400*; Eliza 255; Francis 400, 401; George 399; Harriet 386, 389; Isaac 41*; John 25, 41; Lucy 400; Lydia 400*; Marion 134; Mary 400; Phoebe 399; Priscilla 182; Prudence 205; Ruth 401; Susan 205; Thomas 205; William 41, 400 **RAYMOND**-A. 205; Abbe 420; Ann 420, 421; Augusta 278; Caroline 420; David 377; Eliza 211; Elizabeth 211; Fanny 278; Flora 205; George 278, 323; Hannah 12, 27; Horace 424; James 230; John 278; Libby 377; Louise 449; Martia 5; Mary 278*; Morgan 229, 230; Nathan 5, 39; Polly 5; Rebecca 377; Ruth 324; Samuel 424; Sarah 323; Sibble 377; Stephen 211; Uriah 377; William 5, 6, 12, 27, 39, 424; Willis 424 **RAYNOR**-Anna 386; Augustus 205; Jane 205; John 205; Lewis 386; Mary 386; Rachel 205 **RAZE**-Elizabeth 205; Horatio 205; Jane 205; Jeel 205 **REA**-W. 313 **READER**-Subima 205; Thomas 143, 205 **REALS**-Elizabeth 188, 275; Julia 188; Peter 188; Rebecca 188 **REAMER**-Ann 205; Matthew 205 **REAVELS**-Henry 205 **REBSTOCK**-Elias 205 **RECKER**-Jacob 205; John 377; Rebecca 377 **RECORD**-Adam 205; Anna 182; Ansel 182; Betsey 182; Edward 205; John 205, 223; Margaret 205; Polly 182; Sarah 205 **RECTOR**-Tany 212 **REDDING**-Andrew 182; Clarissa 182 **REDDINGTON**-Rhoda 386 **REDDY**-Elizabeth 212, 319, 386, 391; James 386; Laura 386; Le-

ander 211, 292, 319. Mary 212, 319; Nelson 391; Ovid 212, 319; Rachel 211, 319; Sophia 212, 319; Sophronia 212, 319; William 386, 391 **REDFERN**-James 237*; Mary 237; **REDFIELD**-Betsy 11; Dexter 386, 391; Edmund 88; Hugh 424; Martha 278, 298; Reuben 173; Rose 386; Roxanna 332, 386, 391; Stephen 386; Theophilus 424; Wilber 391 **RED JACKET**-205 **REDMOND**-Arthur 205; William 386 **REDWAY**-Joel 71; Laura 71 **REED**-Abigail 297; Abraham 5; Adonijah 271; Alexander 68; Annanias 53, 71; Archibald 221; Augustus 278; Benjamin 323; Caroline 278, 324; Clarissa 205; Clorinda 278, 297; Daniel 205*, 278*; Dayton 386; Eli 201, 297; Eliza 6, 211; Emily 278; Emma 222; Ephraim 182; Esther 68, 297, 401; Eugene 401; Ezra 5; Fannie 4; Garret 377; George 205*, 401; Harvey 75; Henry 297; Ida 211; Isaac 297; Isreal 205; Jacob 278*, 297; James 53, 71, 75*, 201, 230, 278, 297; Jerome 182; Jessey 201; John 4, 201, 205*, 353; Keziah 5; Leonard 6, 21, 39; Lewis 75*, 230, 297*; Loman 205; Louise 205*; Lucy 205; Lydia 75; Martha 377; Mary 21, 60*, 68, 125, 205; Mathew 297; Mehitable 297; Minerva 22; Miriam 182; Nancy 205, 301, 377; Nathan 201; Nelson 205; Oliver 291; Pattey 201; Pauline 433; Peter 205; Polly 201; Rebecca 205; Rufus 415; Ruhanah 278, 297; Ruth 298; Sally 53, 71; Samuel 75; Sarah 201; 235, 278, 377, 415; Silas 6, 201; Stephen 201*; Susannah 5, 6, 22, 201, 377; Sylvia 205; Thaxter 340; William 68, 201, 205*, 221, 377 **REES**-Charles 221, 311; David 221*; Sally 221, 406; William 221 **REESE**-205; Abram 384; John 386; William 221 **REEVES**-Charles 221; Elisha 221; Elvina 221; Henry 41, 301, 386; Hermon 199; John 41; Louden 205; Lucy 205; Maria 199; Mary 386; Milton 212; Minnie 88, 199; Miranda 199; Samuel 409; Silas 88, 199*; William 371 **REGISTER**-John 221; Susan 221; **REHM**-George 221 **REIDPATH**-A. 408 **REIGART**-James 221; Marcia 221 **REISER**-Libbie 371 **REIST**-John 221 **RELAY**-Selinda 221 **RELF**-George 221*; Mary 221; Perry 221; Thomas 221* **RELYEA**-Peter 442 **REMELE**-Harriette 172 **REMER**-Emma 212, 259; Nellie 212, 244 **REMINGTON**-Anna 147, 212; Catherine 221; David 221*; Edwin 221; Elizabeth 221; Experience 221; Frank 221; Freelove 231; Sarah 221; Shadrake 221; William 221 **REMSON**-Alabama 86, 88, 184; Apolina 199; Emma 88; Hannah 199; John 88, 199*; Julian 199; Maria 199; Mary 88, 199; Olive 88, 199; Peter 199; Sophia 199 **RENG**-Charles 275 **RENOWDEN**-Susan 221 **RENTZ**-Carrie 319; Caroline 212*; Charles 212, 319; Helube 212; Martha 212, 319; Mary 212; Nanie 212; Wilhelmina 319 **RENWICK**-Mary 221; Ralph 221 **REQUA**-Bethiah 278; Ellen 278; Isaac 278, 323; James 35; Julia 278; Mary 35 **RESMOND**-Hezekiah 108 **RESSEGUE**-Lydia 221 **REUS**-Charles 319; Martha 319 **REW**-Anna 423; Enos 71; Noel 71; Lydia 71 **REXFORD**-Sarah 181 **REYBURN**-Mary 221; Thomas 221 **REYMON**-Canfield 199; George 200; John 88*, 199, 200*, 332; Lena 88; Martha 88; Mary 199; Potter 200; Selma 199 **REYNOLDS**-A. 221; Adaline 221; Alanson 400*; Alice 197*; Amy 221; Annis 401; Belicha 377; Burton 221; Calvin 169; Caroline 186, 402; Catherine 415; Claudeus 377; Daniel 323, 377; Darwin 106; David 221, 447; Edwin 197, 386; Elias 401*; Elizabeth 278; Enos 401; Eunice 322; Frederick 401; George 386, 400; Grovenor 221; H. 221*; Hannah 400; Harriet 38; Henry 401; Hezekiah 88, 200; Horace 402; Ida 400; Israel 394; Jane 38; John 218, 384; Jonathan 401*; Joseph 353, 394; Josiah 221; Julia 221; Libbie 400; Linus 197, 221; Louisa 52; Lydia 394*, 401; Malvina 401; Maria 386; Martha 221; Mary 278, 377*, 400; Matilda 400; Nancy 370, 401*; Nathan 401; Oliver 106; Parker 394; Ruth 394; Sabrina 401; Sarah 169, 22, 377*, 401; Silas 377; Sophia 221; Stephen 400*, 401*; Titus 400; William 221, 278, 400*, 401; **RHODES**-Amy 384; Augustus 327; Christina 386; Ellen 377; Frances 386; Gabriel 384; Jacob 386; Julius 36; Nancy 248, 263; Roxy 384; Samuel 238; William 263 **RICE**-A. 278; Aaron 103, 200; Abigail 263; Abner 88; Adaline 103, 200; Alice 103, 386; Almira 103; Amy 278; Anna 68, 88, 200, 263, 386; Asa 238*; B. 306*; Benjamin 304*; Betsey 88*; Birdie 222; C. 238; Catherine 238; Charles 238; Clarissa 301; Clark 159, 238; Dorcas 301; Elias 103, 200; Elihu 238; Eliza 88, 386; Elizabeth 212, 319; Enos 222; Fordice 386, 391; Gaius 238; George 20; Halsey 88, 386; Hannah 238; Harriet 73, 88; Henry 175; Holden 88; I. 327; Israel 263, 301; J. 238; Jane 212; Jerusha 263; John 238; Josiah 238, 263; Keziah 88; Lucy 386; Luthana 306; Lydia 238, 386; Martha 304; Mary 88*, 135, 200, 304*, 319, 386, 422; Mehetable 278; Nancy 71, 369; Orrin 386; Orris 386; Pamelia 200, 278; Rhoa 238; Roxanna 103, 200; Sally 200, 278; Samuel 278; Sarah 238; Selina 238; Stephen 212; Susan 434; Thomas 323; Tin 238; Wilder 238; William 447 **RICH**-Cyrus 41; Dorothy 59; G. 442; Gaius 311; Leonard 6, 39; Lucinda 41; N. 41; Samuel 41; Sereno 41 **RICHARDS**-Abel 238; Adaline 362*; Allinda 278; Benjamin 238; Cathrine 238; Daneil 197; David 197, 323; E. 371; 386; Edith 115, 212; Elizabeth 212; Ellen 377; Francis 197; Frederick 158; Hannah 197, 212; James 338; John 238; LaFayette 238; Lucy 197*; Maria 278; Martha 386; Mary 197, 386; Molly 278; Nathaniel 278; Paul 424; Roswell 134; Roxanna

278; Sally 197; Salmon 197; Salome 238; Sarah 212, 260, 386; Susan 238; Thomas 212, 238; Tryphena 165, 197 **RICHARDSON**-Alvin 141; Andrew 185; Caleb 238; Emily 223, 315; Fanny 238; Frances 238*; Frank 291; George 238*; Harriet 429; Helen 68*; Jasper 238; John 20, 68*; Louisa 238; Marcia 430; Mary 68; Nancy 384; Paul 41, 57; Rebecca 384; Samuel 238*; Susan 430; William 353*, 384 **RICHEY**-William 62, 238 **RICHL**-Helen 14 **RICHMOND**-Adelbert 327; Carlos 238; Caroline 254; 327; Carrie 327; Charles 254; Dean 254; Elizabeth 327; Fanny 301; George 254; Irene 327; Louise 212; Mary 39, 301, 327; Matthew 327; Mattie 327; Nancy 301; Rhoda 133; Roswell 327; Sarah 301; Wells 327; William 301, 327 **RICHTMEYER**-Bahama 51 **RICKARD**-Celia 124, 156, 171; Elizabeth 155; George 188, 254; Lafayette 188; Margaret 188; Maria 254; Mary 188, 386 **RICKER**-Jacob 377 **RICKET**-John 197; Marie 197 **RICKMAN**-Fanny 191 **RIDER**-229; Alanson 386; Amos 188*; David 188, 277*; E. 254; Ezekiel 197; Hannah 188; Henry 254; James 68; John 254; Lettie 188; Louisa 6; Mary 188, 278*; Melissa 254; Reuben 254; Robert 188; Rosa 188; Sally 197; Sarah 20; Simeon 245*, 278*; T. 218 **RIDDLE**-Charles 254; Mary 254 **RIDLEY**-John 218 **RIDOUT**-Thompson 90 **RIEFLER**-J. 254 **RIEGE**-Alice 148, 292; Emil 275 **RIERSON**-Harriet 415; John 377; Louis 377 **RIGHT**-Simeon 392 **RILEY**-Aaron 254; Angelett 254; Bennett 254; Daniel 409; Emily 254; Fanny 218; Jane 254; John 221, 254; Margaret 221; Mary 270; P. 254; William 133 **RINEHART**-Ann 341*; Lina 341; P. 341 **RING**-Jarvis 90; William 90 **RINK**-William 254 **RIPLEY**-Eli 254 Eliza 254; Horace 237; Huntington 254; Mary 237 **RISDEN**-Frank 212; Mary 212; Minerva 212 **RISING**-H. 284; L. 284; Lucy 284 **RISLEY**-Betsey 231; Elijah 103, 200; Horace 231; Seth 231 **RITCHIE**-Catherine 254; Charles 42; Charlotte 42; H. 254; Mary 42, 254; Richard 42; William 42*, 254 **RITT**-Gregory 254; M. 254; Nicholas 254 **RITTERSBURGH**-Clarence 386; Michael 254 **ROACH**-269; Alice 405; Eliza 447; James 20; Mary 369; Sarah 377* **ROAK**-Bridget 421 **ROBARD**-Israel 384; Kinicum 90; Michael 90; Olive 384; Sally 90 **ROBBINS**-B. 35; Cornelia 254; E. 386; Eliza 254, 386, 391; Elizabeth 196, 212*; Fanny 212; Frank 212; George 276; Harriet 35; Henry 254, 320, 323; Mariame 259; Marian 320; Mary 276; Miriam 212; S. 254; Samuel 212; Sarah 83, 212; Thomas 320; W. 386; William 212 **ROBBLEN**-Elizabeth 377; Philip 377 **ROBERTS**-39, 377; Abigail 377; Abraham 254; Abram 287; Adaline 253, 254; Alice 206; Anna 5, 231, 386*, 391; Aurelia 320; Betsey 212; Casha 377; Charles 252*; Clarissa 103; Claudine 188; Daniel 377; Ebenezer 377; Edward 287; Eli 252; Eliakim 103, 386; Elijah 254; Eliza 253, 323; Elizabeth 254; Elmira 30; Emily 103; Enos 254; Fanny 321; Frances 3; George 253*; Hannah 386; Harriot 212, 253, 320; Harvey 323; Henry 384, 386, 391; Hezekiah 212, 320, 377; Howard 212; J. 188, 254; James 253*, 377; John 253*, 254, 255, 276, 386; Joseph 253, 401*; Julia 386; L. 188; Laura 322; Leander 254; Linda 212; Lois 254; Margaret 253; Marritta 188; Mary 253, 377, 386, 400; Matilda 252; Moses 197; Parmelia 386; Percy 386; Richard 320; Samuel 111, 231, 377; Sarah 254, 278, 377; Sidney 386; Sophia 386; Susan 195*, 212; Tamerlane 197; Thomas 254; Warner 254*; Wealtha 386; Zachues 254 **ROBERTSON**-384; Edwin 327; Emily 14; Harriet 73, 301; John 103; Joseph 200; Orren 301; Louise 103; Lucinda 327; Lucy 327*; Marian 68; Marilva 263; Mary 301, 415; Polly 377; Priscilla 103; Richard 254*; Stephen 424; Sylvia 263 **ROBIE**-E. 386 **ROBINSON**-A. 269; Abia 236; Abiel 41; Abigail 92, 132, 198, 212; Altheda 237*; Amos 94, 254; Andrew 254; Anna 92; Azel 254, 269; Benjamin 71; Caroline 254; Charles 254; Christopher 254; Clark 254; Daniel 41; Deborah 92; Ebenezer 230, 296; Edward 109; Effie 447; Electa 447; Eliza 4, 92*, 254; Elizabeth 254; Emma 92, 254, 435; Emmalinda 109; Enoch 197; Erastus 236*; Esther 92 Eugene 92; Ezra 41; F. 386; Frances 212, 292; Gain 254; George 92, 269; Georgiana 92; Hamilton 19; Harriet 386; Henrietta 386; Henry 254; Huldah 296; Jesse 236*; John 92, 254, 269*; Joseph 269; Josephine 92; Levi 41; Lewis 92; Lucinda 237; Maria 218; Martin 92; Mary 236, 269*, 377; Mehitable 236; Moses 92, 269; Nancy 92; Nelson 92*, 133, 166, 197, 254; Olive 197; Permilia 237; Phebe 212, 377; Rachel 92; Robert 254, 269; Ruhamah 269; Russell 41; Sally 41; Sarah 109; Seth 435*; Solomon 237*; Susan 71; Theoda 237; Walker 245; Wheatton 296; William 62, 212, 236, 254, 292 **ROBOSON**-Samuel 377 **ROBOTHAM**-William 20 **ROCHESTER**-Amarda 269; James 269; William 35, 269 **ROCKFELOW**-Rebecca 212, 320 **ROCKWELL**-Abigail 309; Adolphus 384; Allen 335; Amanda 298; Ann 377; Caroline 386*; Diploma 384; Esther 278; Frederick 269; Hannah 377, 384; Helen 370; Jane 309; Jesse 384; John 424; Jonathan 377; Joseph 418; Marilla 384; Mercy 278; Nathaniel 335; Phebe 278; Philo 309; Polly 384*, 421; R. 278; Rufus 278, 323; Ruth 418; Sarah 386 **ROCKWOOD**-Eliza 198 **RODENBACH**-Catharine 269; Christopher 269 **RODMAN**-Rhoda 154 **RODNEY**-Charles 269; John 269 **ROE**-Jacob 415; Joseph 415; Martha 386; Martin 197; Samuel 392 **ROESCH**-

Luis 269 **ROESE**-Gesena 269 **ROFF**-Hannah 90; Solomnn 90 **ROGERS**-7; A. 94, 304; Abigail 269; Abram 396; Albert 218; Alice 309; Amos 109*, 197; Annie 200; Asa 197; Augusta 327; Betsey 109; Carey 269; Caroline 269, 315; Charles 269; Charlotte 269; Clark 347; Cyrus 108; David 377; Edwin 269, 327; Elizabeth 103, 200, 377*; Ellen 410; Emily 396; Evelina 285; Fannie 190, 386; Ferris 108; Fred 291; George 285; Gilbert 287; H. 304*, 408; Harry 269; Henry 71, 304; Hetty 269; Howard 35; Isaac 309*; J. 306; Jabez 269*; James 269*; Jane 269; Jemima 309, 418; Jennett 269, 396; Jerome 269; John 269, 286, 309, 396; Jonathan 309*; Joseph 269, 347; Laura 94; Leander 303; Louisa 361; Lucy 304; Maggie 304*; Margaret 309, 396; Marilla 269; Martha 395; Mary 415; Nathaniel 269*; Phebe 108, 269; Phineas 109; Platt 109, 269; Prentice 35; Rachel 285; Rebecca 306; S. 361; Sally 269; Samuel 234, 269*; Sarah 234, 269, 386; Sherman 409; T. 410; Thomas 396*; Wilford 306; William 269*; Wilson 269 **ROHE**-Catharine 269*; Peter 269 **ROICE**-Mary 387 **ROLPH**-Emily 283; Fanny 283; Henry 283; Irene 212; Susanna 165 **ROMER**-Alexander 269; Henrietta 269 **ROOD**-231; Laura 41; Lucy 6, 39; Lydia 41; Noran 41; Phebe 384; Polly 232 **ROOP**-John 269; William 269 **ROOS**-Jacob 269 **ROOT**-Agnes 103, 300; Alethia 103; Alice 200; Anna 103*, 200, 285, 387; Charles 103, 200, 285; Christiana 269; Edmund 119; Edward 103*, 200, 269*, 285*; Elizabeth 285, 310; Ellen 285; Elvena 31; Eugenia 212, 228, 275; Francis 285; Hannah 200, 310*; Harriet 212, 292; Henry 285*; Hewit 424; Huldah 103; Jane 72; John 200, 269, 285*, 384; Julia 103; Leonard 197; Lewis 140; Lorancy 387; Lydia 387, 389; Martha 103, 200, 387; Mary 103, 175, 200; Moses 103, 200, 231; Nancy 103*; Pearly 22; Phillip 200; Phineas 392; Sally 103; Samuel 103*; Sarah 103*, 140, 285; Silonus 310; Sophronia 285; Stephen 310*; T. 188; Temperance 285; Thomas 72, 103; William 212 **RORABACHER**-Adam 212; Caroline 212; Henry 320; John 212, 320; Lucinda 212; Sally 320; Sarah 212, 320 **ROSA**-E. 424; Richard 424 **ROSBECK**-Jeremiah 364; Mary 364 **ROSCOE**-H. 285; James 324; Mary 324; Stephen 35 **ROSE**-384; Abraham 218; Alexander 285; Delia 255; E. 445; Edward 285; Edwin 62; Esther 71; Francis 188; G. 188; Hannah 202; John 285*; Josiah 285; L. 188; Lucinda 387; Mary 285; Olive 419; Rodney 387; Sarah 387; Serence 348; Walter 285 **ROSEVELT**-Abigail 384; Delight 384*; George 353, 384; John 353, 384; Lydia 384; Mariah 384, 385; Martha 384; Nancy 394; Nathaniel 384; Sally 384; Sarah 384; Solomon 384; Susanah 352, 384 **ROSMAN**-Alford 409 **ROSON**-Roxanna 143 **ROSS**-Abijah 41; Charlotte 313; David 78, 424; Deborah 41; E. 211; Enoch 276; Eva 212; H. 212; Hannah 41; Ida 211; Jane 154; John 352, 384*; Judith 197; Justin 41; L. 285; Libias 41*; Nathaniel 384; Peleg 41; Polly 352, 384; Rhoda 41*; Ruth 285; S. 285; Samuel 197; Sarah 153, 424; Schuyler 285; Thaddeus 41; William 41 **ROSSENBLATT**-Peter 285 **ROSSI**-Antonio 154 **ROTH**-Francis 285; Lorenz 285; Michael 285 **ROTHERY**-Rachel 92 **ROUGH**-James 285 **ROUNDS**-Henrietta 387; Mary 387, 391*; Nelson 387, 391 **ROUSE**-Amy 103; Anthony 263; Caroline 387; Cynthia 263; Eunice 263; Gilbert 285; H. 103; John 103; Lucinda 94; Mary 103, 387; Nancy 337; Perry 285; S. 337; William 337 **ROWE**-351; Abel 90; Anne 89, 90; Benjamin 35; Dan 90; David 384; Garret 415; Grace 188; Harvey 197; Henry 188; James 387; Mary 384; Minnie 188; Sarah 197; Selah 285; Thomas 353 **ROWELL**-George 292 **ROWEN**-Frances 14; Martin 285 **ROWLAND**-Chauncey 324; Rosannah 387; Sarah 410 **ROWLETT**-James 212 **ROWLEY**-Angeline 448; Charles 285; Cynthia 285; Elijah 297; Emily 308; Eunice 285; Ezra 285; Jessie 283; Johanna 377; John 384; Laurena 285; Lewis 308; Louisa 46; Lydia 384; Mary 384; Maude 282; Mathew 245, 297, 416; Millar 285; Patience 297; Reuben 218; Shubell 230, 297; Sophia 283; Thomas 285* **ROWORTH**-Eleanor 41; Elizabeth 41*; John 41*; Mary 41; Robert 41; Thomas 41; William 01 **ROWSAM**-Nancy 307* **ROY**-Abby 415; Deborah 212; Joseph 415; William 212 **ROYAN**-Bella 423 **ROYCE**-Julia 387; Nathaniel 338; Reuben 338; Stephen 338 **RUBENS**-Edward 369; Henry 285*; Mary 285 **ROBLYER**-Doreas 377; Elizabeth 377; Hyram 377; Rhoda 377 **RUDD**-Cordelia 387; Miner 394; Naomi 394; Nathaniel 394; Patience 462 **RUDDER**-William 285 **RUDE**-Anna 71; Rebecca 384 **RUDEN**-Alexander 285; Emanuel 285*; Evelina 285; Hannah 154; Rachel 285 **RUDOLF**-Carrie 408 **RUDY**-Barbara 285; John 285 **RUE**-H. 419; Horton 424; Samuel 424 **RUGER**-James 285; Jane 285; Margaret 212, 293; Mary 164, 212, 320; Moses 212, 292, 320* **RUGG**-Eliza 103; Laura 103 **RUGGLES**-Alice 198; Benjamin 197; Elizabeth 308; Lydia 284; M. 284; Mariette 197; Phebe 197; Polly 197; Samuel 208 **RUMNEY**-Theodore 212 **RUMRILL**-Augusta 285; Henry 285, 314*; Luther 285; Melissa 285 **RUMSEY**-Aaron 285; Ann 107; Bronson 270; Daniel 285; David 212*; Dexter 95, 311; Eleanor 287; Eliza 212; Fayette 285, 311; Jane 213; Lurancy 197; Mary 311, 377; Matilda 311; Philo 197; Puella 423; Royal 415; Sophia 212 **RUNCIE**-James 311 **RUNDY**-Lavina 311 **RUNDELL**-Amelia 14; Amzi 297; Anna 297, 311; Arilla 297; David 439; Ezra 297;

Hannah 278, 297*, 298; John 311; Mary 297; Sarah 311; Winfield 409 **RUNDY**-Sanford 311 **RUNKEL**-Barbara 57; Ester 57 **RUNNELS**-Williams 384 **RUPERT**-Agnes 320; Burnett 293; J. 293; J. 212; Justus 320; Libbie 212, 320; Stephen 74 **RUSCO**-Kate 79 **RUSH**-Daniel 278 **RUSK**-Pamela 20 **RUSSELL**-Abigail 75, 239; Amanda 155; Anna 103; Barnabas 197; Caleb 311; Caroline 158; Daniel 384; Elihu 67; Elizabeth 301, 311*; Emeline 200; Emily 36; Ernest 448; Frances 311; George 301; Hannah 218; Henry 20; J. 260; James 291; John 75, 311*; Josephine 36, 311; Julius 387; Kate 212; Kathrine 278; Lanson 105; Leonard 36; Levi 107; Lura 435; Maria 78, 107; Mary 7, 278, 311; Nancy 287; Phebe 263; Polly 103, 200; Robert 311*; Ruth 200; Sally 263; Samuel 311; Sarah 36; Sophia 311; Stephen 60; Susan 311; Sylvanus 311*; Thomas 60; Warren 447; Washington 311*; William 311; Wing 311 **RUSSILLON**-Hester 387 **RUSSETT**-Abigail 75 **RUST**-Harriet 103; Mary 68; Silence 103; William 36, 68* **RUTGERS**-Robert 154 **RUTHERFORD**-Jane 79 **RUTLER**-Susan 311; Thomas 311 **RUTTER**-Samuel 311 **RUXFORD**-Frederick 311 **RUXTON**-William 311 **RYAN**-John 88, 199*, 311, 332; Lovel 313; Martha 387; Robert 384 **RYNECK**-Rosella 311; Rosella 311; William 311 **RYNO**-Henrietta 320; James 320; Mary 212, 320; Stiles 212, 320 **RYTHER**-Alice 311; Eliza 311; James 30; John 311; Solon 311 **SAALWELL**-Sarah 47 **SAARS**-John 35 **SABIN**-Benjamin 223; Ethan 263; Frederick 320; Harriet 301; Helen 397; Henry 284; Jacob 275, 320; Julia 84, 227, 320; Melissa 116, 227, 320; Pliny 263; Polly 263; **SACKETT**-39; Anne 311; Calphenia 387; Elizabeth 227; Helen 315; Justice 310; Mary 384; Reuben 311; William 387 **SAFFORD**-5; Delia 37; Eloisa 103; Emma 311; George 311; Henry 311; Joseph 424; Philo 311; Sanford 283 **SAGE**-Adelia 362; Edwin 292; Eliza 227, 292; Eugene 362; John 442*; Joseph 227 **SAHLER**-D. 230 **ST. JOHN**-Alanson 200; Anna 200; Azel 119, 200; Benjamin 352, 384; Charles 227; Cyrus 200; Diantha 352, 384; Dorithy 424; Dunham 217*; Esther 200; Gamaliel 311; Helen 217; Henrietta 217; Josiah 234*; Julia 200; Lewis 200; Lucinda 111; Margaret 311; Mark 119, 200*; Mary 195, 200, 423; Merrit 200; Nancy 217*; Nehemiah 101; Northrup 106; Olive 384; Peres 232; Sally 200; Samuel 311; Sanford 200; Sarah 378; Sebre 234; Solomon 311; Stephen 119, 200*; Thadeus 119 **SALISBURY**-Abner 197; Adah 311; Amos 152; Benjamin 311; Betsey 311; Bowman 311; Edward 311; Erastus 387; George 103; Guy 311; Hezekiah 311*; John 197, 311; Julia 103, 200; Ludowick 387; Nancy 311; Rinda 159; Russell 387; Smith 311*; Stephen 311 **SALLES**-John 312; Michael 312 **SALMON**-Hannah 310; Jane 310; Prudence 278; Ransom 310; Reuben 278; S. 312 **SALTER**-Elizabeth 312 **SAMMIS**-Isaac 377; Michael 377; Phebe 170 **SAMPLE**-Louisa 427; Martha 197; Mary 99, 227 **SAMPSON**-Arthur 188; Evalina 188; Ezekiel 378; Ezra 154; George 188*; John 188*; Lewis 188*; Lucy 188; Maria 188*; Marritta 188; Martin 188*; Mary 188*; Nelson 399; Perlina 399; Polly 188; Sarah 188; Susanna 378; William 188* **SAMS**-Charles 312*; Isaac 312; Mary 312 **SANBURN**-Ellion 364; Enoch 312; Frances 364*; Orseamus 364*; Polly 175; Stephen 364 **SAND**-Anthony 312; Jerusha 83, 227; Joseph 218; Mary 312 **SANDERS**-Anny 312; Charles 301; Eliza 103; Helen 291; Laura 143; William 312 **SANDERSON**-Joseph 291; Lucretia 301 **SANDROCK**-George 312 **SANFORD**-101; Abigail 105, 440; Abraham 263; Adeline 378; Anne 378*; Arvilla 387; Caroline 197; Catharine 197; Clarissa 403*; Cyntha 384; Easter 378; Eliza 197*; Elizabeth 156; Ephraim 378; Ezra 378*; Frederick 35, 68; Harvey 197, 198; Huldah 41; Isaac 312; Jane 197; John 41; Malachi 41; Martha 41; Mary 68*, 197, 378; Maryell 263; Matthew 378; Minerva 197; Minnie 200; Oliver 41, 197; Priscilla 263; Sarah 378; W. 312; William 197 **SANGER**-Henry 35 **SANGSTER**-Archibald 312 **SANT**-Christian 364; John 364; Peter 364; Sarah 364 **SAPPINGTON**-Ida 79 **SARCH**-Mary 377 **SARNBERGER**-Josephine 62 **SARTWELL**-George 320; Rebecca 212, 320 **SATTERLEE**-Edward 20; George 424; Salmon 263 **SAUERWINE**-Henry 312; Rachel 312 **SAULTERS**-Margaret 312; Philip 312 **SAUNDERS**-Benjamin 312; Chloe 174, 312; Eveline 275; Henry 312; Joseph 312; Lavinia 312; Mary 312, Peleg 90; Riley 312; Rowland 90; Samuel 312 **SAVAGE**-Abigail 188*; Almira 263, 301, 327*; Amos 5, 6, 39; Anson 203; Asa 57*; Asenath 203; Austin 203; Caroline 327; Charity 188, 203; Delano 301; Delia 6; Diadama 301; Dolly 203; Electa 57*; Elizabeth 263, 301, 327, 328; Emily 304; Esther 188*; Evans 328; George 103; Gibson 188*, 203; Hannah 103; Henry 301; James 103, 328; Jane 301; Joel 187, 188* 203*; John 227, 263; Jonathan 71; Julia 57, 227; Laura 156, 188, 203; Lemuel 6; Leroy 301, 328; Levi 6*, 39; Lucretia 328; Lucy 227, 259; Lydia 303; Lytia 203; Maria 6; Marjery 312; Mary 328, 387; Melinda 6; Miriam 301; Nathan 5; Patty 203; Polly 57*; Rachel 71; Rhoda 203; Roger 41, 57; Rosa 387; Ruben 203*; Sally 103, 134; Sarah 6; Seth 263, 301*, 328; Sophia 103; Sophrona 303; Stephen 303; Thomas 312*; Wallace 304; William 203, 263, 301, 328 **SAVITZ**-Walter 312 **SAWDEY**-Rosetta 387 **SAWDRY**-Mary 435

SAWIN-Albert 312; Btnjamin 312; Daniel 312; Harriet 312; Jonas 41; P. 312; Sabre 312; Silas 312 **SAWTELL**-Clarence 312; Edmond 312* **SAWYER**-232; Ann 68; Catherine 68*; Conant 308*; Edmund 68, Elizabeth 179, 227; Ellen 320; Helen 227, 308: James 387; Jeannett 68; John 169; Jonathan 169*; Louisa 320; Mary 68, 227, 302; Rollin 230; Rufus 169; Samuel 218; Sarah 217; Susan 169; William 35, 68, 227, 320 **SAXTON**-Albert 223; Edward 291; Elizabeth 180 **SAYLES**-Brown 103; Gertrude 103, 200 **SAYRE**-Alixe 364; Ann 378; Benjamin 378, 415; Cate 378; Charles 320; Coe 227, 260, 320*; Daniel 378; David 378; Hannah 378*; Henry 320; James 364; John 320, 378; Joseph 227; Letty 364; Lydia 378; Maria 202; Mary 148, 227, 378*; Parmelia 227, 320; Patience 364*; Pheby 378; Polly 379; Rebecca 227, 320, 378, 415; Selah 364; Theodore 21; Townley 415; Walter 364; William 320, 364* **SCANDLAIN** - Hannah 235 **SCANKS**-Alma 396; Harriet 396; Henrietta 396; Martin 396 **SCATTERGOOD**-Caroline 68; John 68; Margaret 68 **SCHAFUMBAUCH**-Margaret 46 **SCHANZLIN**-Jacob 312; Maria 312 **SCHATTUCK**-Lucinda 125; Mahala 125 **SCHAUBER**-Isaac 418; Pelergey 418 **SCHEARER**-Jacob 35 **SCHEDT**-Joseph 312 **SCHEFFLE**-Julius **SCHELPF**-Augusta 20 **SCHENCK**-Agnes 10; Ann 227; Catherine 227; Elizabeth 10; Garret 227; George 227; Jacob 312; Jane 312; Joseph 312; Maria 10; Martin 10; Minne 10; Nelly 312; Peter 312; Rebecca 43; Robert 43; Sophia 179 **SCHERMERHORN**-Isaac 312; Maria 312, 427; Susan 3 **SCHEU**-Elizabeth 312; William 312 **SCHMIDEL**-Henry 312 ... **SCHMIDT**-Charles 312 **SCHOJAN**-Albert 320; Bertha 320; Laura 320 **SCHOOLCRAFT**-John 4, 35, 68 **SCHOOLEY**-Ada 103; John 312 **SCHOOMAKER**-Daniel 20, 35; Ellen 20, 35; Jane 35 **SCHOON**-Helen 180 **SCHOONOVER**-Levi 90 **SCHOTT**-George 312 **SCHRYVER**-A. 448 **SCHRODT**-Joseph 312 **SCHULTZ**-Dorothea 312 **SCHUNGASS**-Joseph 14 ... **SCHUSTER**-Ferdinand 312; Theodore 312 **SCHUYLER**-Daniel 342; Electa 387; Harriet 103; Hellen 68; John 35; Lydia 342; Martha 342; Mary 19; Montgomery 342; Sophia 387; Stephen 35; Stoneham 200 **SCHWARTZ**-Hannah 342; William 342 **SCHWEIGERT**-A. 342; Theresia 342 **SCHWICKARDT**-Elizabeth 227 **SCHWOELL**-Charles 305*; Louisa 305 **SCOBELL**-Fred 206 **SCOBEY**-Archibald 218 **SCOFIELD**-Alfred 106 Clarkson 218; Daniel 378; Jennie 227, 320*; Julia 227, 320; Lydia 275; Mary 197; Persis 106; Ruben 227, 320; Rufus 276; Salmon 106 Thomas 378; Windsor 227 **SCOON**-Helen 227 **SCOONOVER**-Jemima 378; Richard 378 **SCOTT**-Abraham 109; Allie 304; Almira 71; Amy 92; Anna 378; Annis 304; Benjamin 342; Bethiah 342; Burton 342*; Catharine 301; Charles 342; Charlotte 342; Clarence 342; Edwin 341*; Elisha 197; Ellen 387; George 158, 263, 301, 328; Gideon 378; Halsey 270; Hannah 109; Henrietta 71, 342; Hollis 71; Isaac 43; James 342; Jane 301; John 71, 342*; Julia 109; L. 260; Lovina 302; Lucy 71; Lydia 197, 263; Lyman 337; M. 341; Margaret 378; Maria 328; Marie 95; Martin 71; Mary 342*; Mather 342; Mercy 402; Michael 342; Moses 423; Penelopy 301; Peter 92; Phebe 71, 117, 341; Robert 342*; Sabrina 301; Sarah 342, 378; Silence 90; Solomon 71, 90; Stephen 117, 166, 197; Thomas 263, 371; Tillie 378; Walter 46; William 342*, 402* **SCOVEL**-Adeline 68*; Anna 68, 342; Ashley 68; Charles 68; Erastus 342; Ezra 203*; Henry 35, 68*; Hezekiah 35; Isabella 68; Jonathan 342; Julia 203; Louis 103; Louisa 342; Luther 103, 200; Mary 203, 223; Miles 58; Nelson 35*, 36; R. 342; Sarah 4; William 231 **SCRAFFORD**-Charles 342 **SCRAM**-Mary 320; Sarah 227, 320; William 227, 320 **SCRATCH**-Donald 282; Leonard 282; Mary 282 **SCRIBNER**-245; Abner 297; Andrew 6; Ann 447; Charity 197; Elizabeth 297; James 197; Lois 181; Nathaniel 295, 297; Phebe 295; Peter 197*; Sally 165, 197* **SCRIVEN**-Alonzo 408 **SCUDDER**-Abram 433; Annie 349; Pauline 433 **SCULLEY**-Hannah 186 **SCURR**-Henry 342; Sarah 342 **SCUTT**-Christina 303; George 303*; John 303; Milo 433* **SEABROOK**-Samuel 342 **SEAGER**-342*; Catharine 311; Clara 227; Frances 320; Harold 320; Paul 320; Samuel 320 **SEAMAN**-384; Alfred 399; Benjamin 342; Charlotte 19; Clarissa 395; Elizabeth 342, 399; George 395; Harriet 342; Harrison 203; Hezekiah 342; Hiram 324; Isaac 342; J. 252; James 252; Lydia 342; Marvin 342; Mary 343, 422; Roxana 252; Sanford 286; Williams 271 **SEARGENT**-Deborah 312; Harriet 227; Mary 104; Olive 312; Silas 197; Susan 197; Timothy 312; Wlliam 227 **SEARL**-Amy 310; Angelina 308; Bildad 308*; Eben 309; Harvey 308; Henry 308; Louesa 309; Lucinda 310; Lucy 308; Minerva 309; Phebe 408; Samuel 308; Stephen 310; Walter 284, 308 **SEARS**-Abigail 148, 227, 295; Agnes 295, 323; Archibald 342; Benjamin 295; Betsey 295; Bradley 295; Caleb 378; Catharine 295; Charity 295, 322; Clyde 337; Cora 337; David 53; Deborah 295*; Eleazer 295; Foster 295; Frank 342; George 103, 200; Harriet 295; Isaac 295; J. 278; James 245, 295; Jane 323; John 324, 342; Joseph 295, 324; Mabel 295; Maria 295; Mary 295*, 322, 325; O. 191; Polly 323; Richard 415; Roxcellana 342; Rua 295; Sally 295*; Sarah 295, 324; Selin 342; Seth 324; Thomas 143, 295; William 337 **SEAVER**-Magalana 231; Thomas 342; William 231 **SEBA**-James 397*;

Susan 397 **SEE**-Isreal 342; John 342 **SEELEY**-378*; Abijah 295; Amos 229; Belinda 295; Caroline 252; Eliphalet 295; Elizabeth 295; Euphemia 295; Hepsibah 227; Huldah 71; Isaac 387; Jeremiah 295, 297; John 342, 378; Justus 353; Lois 376, 378, 415; Mary 295, 297, 298; Nehemiah 342; Polly 295; Rachel 378; Sarah 295, 297, 387; William 252 **SEEREITER**-Joseph 342; Michael 342
SEERY-Marcus 35; Patrick 342 **SEIBEL**-J. 342 **SEIBOLD**-Jacob 342 **SEICHRIST**-Catherine 367 **SEIDENSTRICKER**-Henry 94 **SEGOINE**-202 **SELAH**-Elizabeth 421 **SELBY**-Jeremiah 57 **SELDEN**-Henry 342; John 263; Julia 342
SELL-Hannah 186 **SELLICK**-Drake 387; Polly 324 **SELLSTEDT**-L. 342; Louisa 342 **SEMPLE**-Martha 384 **SENNET**-Alanson 214; Jane 429 **SENOUR**-John 95 **SERVICE**-Elizabeth 104; John 343* **SESSIONS**-John 19; Margaret 275 **SEVERANCE**-C. 343; Charles 200*; Eliza 343; Hannah 343; Judith 197; Maria 104, 200; Mary 387; Sarah 387; Sophia 387 **SEVERNS**-Hattie 174 **SEWARD**-Asahel 231, 343; Frederick 35 **SEWELL**-Joseph 343; Sarah 235 **SEXIAS**-Hester 218 **SEXTON**-Eliza 325, 328; Jason 343; Martha 343
SEYMOUR-Abby 104; Alexander 27; Amelia 284; Asa 104, 200; Ashbel 154; C. 343; Celia 343; Charles 343; Content 227, 320; Cornelia 343; Cynthia 284; David 343; Elijah 27; Elizabeth 343; Emma 111; Erastus 328, 343; Frederick 227, 320; George 343; Hannah 387; Harlan 104; Harriet 227, 320; Henry 231, 343*; James 35; Jesse 295; Julia 111; Louisa 63; Lucretia 343; Maria 154, 284; Mary 284; Matthew 284; Nancy 284; S. 328; Sophia 200; William 227, 343 **SFITZENMIER**-Frederick 343 **SHADRAKE**-Edward 343; Frederick 343 **SHAFFER**-Charles 46; Eliza 158; Ellen 282; Ester 57; John 71; 366; Laura 71; Magdalene 57; Peter 57, 343 **SHAFFNER**-B. 337; Ida 337; Myrta 337 **SHAFT**-William 343 **SHAGNEY**-George 343 **SHAINHOLDTS**-Anna 343; P. 343 **SHALER**-Azubah 378; Joseph 378 **SHALES**-Alexander 76; Jerusha 76* **SHAMBACK**-John 343 **SHANK**-Cynthia 387; Elizabeth 320; George 396; Irving 227, 275, 320; Joseph 387; Louise 212, 227, 320; Maud 320; Sophia 227, 320 **SHANKLAND**-Margaret 104 **SHANNON**-Elizabeth 235 **SHAPLEY**-Abby 104, 200; Abigail 104; Anna 104; E. 200; Elizabeth 104; Hannah 104*, 200; Helen 209, 387; John 104*, 200; Lucretia 104; Martin 104; Mary 104*, 200, 276, 387; Oramel 104; Thomas 388; William 200 **SHARP**-Anna 384; Asher 378*; Augustus 343; Benjamin 343; Cloe 343; Erastus 343; Hannah 384; Mary 378*; Peter 384, 449
SHARPLESS-Lizzie 387 **SHARTZ**-Theodore 3, 19 **SHATHAE**-George 343
SHATTUCK-Betsey 387; Cyrus 343; Edward 31 **SHAVELIER**-Abner 394; Elias 392, 394*; Hannah 394; Martha 394; Mary 394; Sarah 394; Solomon 394 **SHAVER**-Mary 343; Norman 343 **SHAW**-Adelia 292; Alice 217*; Angela 85; Anne 384; Anthony 217*; Asentha 217*; Betsey 217*; Charles 227; Cornelius 384; Daniel 343; David 343*; Edwin 239; Eliza 57; Ellen 227; Elvira 21; Helen 384; James 217, 270; Job 343; John 3, 104, 154, 343; Joseph 343; Lydia 384*; McKendree 387; Maria 384; Martha 104; Mary 217*, 384; Melissa 384; Milly 385; Naomi 343; Nathaniel 230; Orrin 292; Perzina 343; Philip 217; Robert 104; Ruth 384; Salmon 343; Sarah 381, 384; Seymour 366; Stephen 57; Susan 104; Sylvanus 384; Timothy 366; Thomas 366; Uriah 217*; William 384* **SHAY**-Jane 227 **SHEAN**-Charles 387 **SHEAR**-Benjamin 41; Elizabeth 295; Hezekiah 12; John 12*; Julia 12*; Martinias 12; Peter 35; Rufus 12 **SHEARER**-Christian 35; Clemeita 234; Louisa 366; Noah 366*; Sextus 14 **SHEARMAN**-Mary 276; Robert 159, 366* **SHED**-Jonathan 104 **SHEFFIELD**-Annie 51; Mary 384; Mercy 381
SHELDON-Abby 222; Adelaide 366; Alexander 35; Ann 387, 391; Asa 366; Benjamin 158; Bethun 366; C. 366; Daniel 387, 391; Diodorus 366; Edgar 292; Eliza 197*, 251; Eunice 315; Ezekiel 366; Fidelia 14; Frances 433; George 387; Henry 366; Horace 366; Ida 211, 227; James 366*; John 368; Joseph 368*, 391; Katharine 433; Lucy 368; Lydia 366; Mabel 263; Mary 308, 366, 433; Nathaniel 263; P. 366; Polly 433; Rachel 263; Rockeena 263; Sarah 295; Sidney 433*; Solomon 366; Sophia 227, 228; Susan 433; Sylvia 366; Thomas 308; William 366* **SHELDRICK**-Susan 197 **SHELL**-Adelia 265*; Alice 265; Amelia 265*; Catherine 265*; Ethel 283; Giles 265*; Harriet 265; Hiram 265; Jacob 265*, 366; John 265*, 366; Lewis 265; O. 283; Lottie 265; Peter 265; Sarah 366; Sophia 265*; Theron 265*; Warren 265, 312; William 265* **SHELLEY**-Florence 104 **SHELTERS**-William 366 **SHELTUS**-William 95 **SHEPHERD**-Alfred 394; Antoinette 228; Benjamin 384; Bezaleel 394; Caroline 366; Catherine 155, 366; Charles 83, 227, 228; Christopher 366; Daniel 394*; Diantha 394; Edward 366; Eleanor 284, 308; Elizabeth 228, 366, 394; Emeline 366; Emily 238; Esther 400; Experience 165*; Flora 284; Frances 84, 228*, 320; George 35, 228; Hannah 394*; Harriet 320; Henry 227, 366; Humphrey 218; Israel 394; Jacob 227, 228; James 366; Jane 196*, 227*; John 227, 320*, 366*; Jonathan 392*; Julia 320; Julius 320; Lucy 400; Lynus 238*; McKenzie 400*; Malvina 238; Mary 284, 308, 394; Morris 276; Nancy 387; Rachel 228; Ralph 366; Robert 228; Ruth 384*; Samuel 392; Sarah 83, 227, 228*, 320, 449; Susan 227; Susana 366; Timothy 284; William 366;

Zebulon 394 **SHEPERDSON**-Abby 104; Charles 200 **SHERIDAN**-Bridget 227; Emma 276; Hattie 95; Lizzie 420 **SHERLOCK**-Anne 73; Emogene 434; John 434 **SHERMAN**-Abner 401; Alonzo 237; Anna 140, 171; B. 366*; Carrie 228; Eliza 263, 387; Elizabeth 263; Emily 275; Ezra 448; Frank 244; George 366; Georgia 276; Hannah 366; Helen 143; Henrietta 95; Jennie 158; Julia 22, 37; Laura 237; Lemuel 22, 37; Lida 387; Lizzie 313; Louise 366; Lydia 387; Mariah 387; Mary 228, 298, 387; Orrel 140; Orson 366; Phebe 401; Rebecca 314; Silas 263; Thomas 140; William 387 **SHERRY**-Robert 366 **SHERWIN**-Adaline 85; Arminda 85; Arminda 85; Lucy 85; Moses 85*; Oris 85; Phineas 366*; Samuel 384; Susan 366 **SHERWOOD**-Abbie 418; Abel 384; Addie 227; Adiel 366; Albin 324; Amelia 324; Anna 366; Anson 328; Betsy 295; Deliah 295; Eliza 387; Georgia 422; Isaac 307; James 324; John 347; Jonathan 267*; L. 295; M. 366; Mahetable 267; Mary 418; Mathew 418; Molly 295; Sally 295, 322; Samuel 367, 384; Sheldon 367; Thalia 104; Thomas 367; William 419 **SHETHAN**-George 343 **SHICK**-Margaret 367 Philip 367 **SHIELDS**-Andrew 367; Charles 367; David 337*; Elsworth 337; George 367*; Hiero 337*; Joanna 367; Mary 337*; Procerpine 337; Sarah 367; Thomas 47, 367; William 337, 367; **SHIMER**-Richard 367 **SHINER**-Henry 94 **SHIPMAN**-Abigail 384; Anne 384; Edward 353; Harriet 387, 388; John 367; Jonathan 353*, 384; Peter 384; Rebecca 85; Sarah 367; Timothy 85 **SHIPPEY**-Alice 154; Harriet 271; Israel 384; Jacob 237; Phebe 237*; Rhoda 384 **SHOATS**-Nathan 328 **SHOECRAFT**-Elizabeth 367; James 367; Simon 387 **SHOEMAKER**-Edson 223; Frederick 218; John 367 **SHONNARD**-Thomas 218 **SHOPE**-Abram 367; Catharine 367; Charles 367; Letitia 367 **SHORT**-6; Ann 37; Catherine 286; Francis 367; George 367; Henry 367; James 367*; Joseph 5, 37; Levi 367; Marsha 397; Mary 367; Patrick 367; William 305 **SHORTALL**-Byron 367 **SHORTER**-Freeman 387 **SHOULTUS**-Abraham 301; David 367*; George 367; Lucy 367; Sabrina 263, 301 **SHOVE**-B. 387; Cornelia 387; Eugene 387; Jenniphine 387; Lupi 367 **SHREVE**-Charles 367; Corinna 367 **SHUFELT**-Adam 301*; Eunice 401; Henry 402; Jerman 402*; Sarah 402 **SHULTZ**-Godfried 367; Joseph 79; Marie 111 **SHUMAN**-George 367 **SHUMWAY**-Anson 367; John 197; Maria 367 **SHURDIN**-Bridget 320*; Mary 320 **SHUTE**-154; Ann 170 **SHUTTS**-Ardella 227, 320; John 227, 244, 276, 320; Neva 320; Seymour 292 **SHYRES**-Henrietta 186 **SIAS**-Joseph 185* **SIBBALD**-Maria 218 **SIBELL**-William 154 **SIBERT**-Ann 186 **SIBLEY**-Benjamin 367; Charles 174, 367; Clark 367; Emily 367; Frank 207; Irving 369; John 367*; Joseph 367; L. 410; Mary 367; Matilda 367 **SICE**-Michael 154 **SICKLER**-Emma 423 **SICKLES**-Abraham 235; Abram 387; Cooper 35; David 47; Rachel 154 **SIDWAY**-Elizabeth 367; James 367*; John 367; Jonathan 367*; Rebecca 367; William 367 **SIEFFERT**-Caroline 367; Ernest 367; John 367* **SIKES**-Clara 367; Edwin 239, 367; Noah 335; S. 271 **SILCOX**-George 367 **SILL**-Charles 191; Electo 367; Elijah 53; Enoch 367, 449; Gurdon 367; Joseph 367; Mary 367; Richard 367; Sarah 367; Seth 367 **SILLAWAY**-Lorna 305; Lucy 306 **SILLIMAN**-Samuel 237 **SILVER**-Lucy 185 **SILSBEE**-Betsey 104, 200; Christian 378; David 378; Deborah 378*; Enos 378; Hannah 378; James 378; John 378; Jonathan 200, 378; Joseph 378; P. 367; Patience 378; Martha 200; Mary 85, 378*; Mehitable 85; Samuel 378; Sarah 378; Solomon 85; Susanna 378 **SIMCOE**-Anna 368; Sarah 407 **SIMMONS**-Aber 387; Alpheus 367; Benjamin 263; 301; Caroline 301; Charles 212, 228, 275*; Elizabeth 384; Eugenia 228, George 228; Isaac 106; Jane 21; John 368; Maria 271; Porter 275; Salome 301; Samuel 387; Susannah 384 **SIMONS**-Caroline 203; Eliza 368; Elizabeth 382; Joseph 203*; Levi 53, 85; Lucy 53, 85; Marcius 368; Stark 368; Susanna 378 **SIMPLE**-Ruth 197 **SIMPSON**-Agnes 368; Ann 378; Elisha 313; Frances 435; George 368; Henry 435*; Ira 368; Jane 402; Mary 378; Rachel 433; Samuel 378; Susanna 368; William 265*, 448 **SIMS**-Deborah 263; Elizabeth 231; Lydia 216; Uretta 387; William 263 **SIMSWORTH**-263 **SINCLAIR**-Alexander 35; Angus 368; Ann 181, 197; Helen 60; James 235 **SINGER**-George 368; Mary 368 **SINTON**-Thomas 368 **SISLER**-Lewis 368 **SISSON**-Alexander 368; John 46; Joseph 368; Laura 368; Lorena 85; Phebe 368, 409; S. 447; Sally 85; Sarah 85; William 368 **SISTO**-368 **SIVER**-John 368* **SIZER**-Henry 368; Louisa 368; Samuel 368 **SKAATS**-John 368 **SKEARLES**-Marietta 197; William 197 **SKIDMORE**-Beers 368 **SKIFF**-Almira 104; Arvin 104; Benjamin 236; Justus 387; Sarah 104 **SKILTON**-Frank 104; Harriet 40 **SKINNER**-Almah 127; Clarissa 6, 37; Deborah 384; Elias 104; Fanny 5; Haggai 394; Hannah 384; Henry 368; J. 368; Joseph 394*; Lydia 368; Martha 394; Mary 387; Mather 228; Minerva 6, 37; Nancy 37; Reuben 5, 37; Richard 186; Sidney 47; William 384 **SKY**-John 368 **SLACK**-Ann 203; Eliza 203; Fanny 171; George 203*; Gustavus 203; H. 203; Isreal 203*; Janet 203; Lester 203*; Lucinda 203; Mary 203; Nathaniel 203*; Sarah 203 **SLADE**-Aurora 368; Caroline 368; Elizabeth 368; Harriet 368; Harry 368; Helen 368; Samuel 368*; William 206,

368* **SLAIGHT**-Randolph 368 **SLATOR**-Benjamin 384; Major 384 **SLAWSON**-Joseph 185 **SLAYTON**-Ann 368; S. 368 **SLEEPER**-Ella 303; Elmer Emma 303; John 368; Jonas 303*; Mary 303; Shurbern 303 **SLEEZER**-Abigail 384*; Clarissa 384; Joanna 384; Landa 384; Martin 384; Matine 353; William 384 **SLIGHTER**-Catherine 400; Elizabeth 400*; Jonas 400; Richard 368 **SLITTLER**-Carrie 78 **SLOAN**-Abigail 368; Ada 387; Alexander 228; Barbara 368; Caroline 179, 228; Catharine 368; Elizabeth 228; Helen 228; Horace 368; Isabella 132, 228; Jane 228; John 228, 292, 320 368; Lydia 368; Mary 83, 228*, 260; Matilda 228; Mattie 228, 259; Minnie 228, 260; Naomi 104; Peter 324; Samuel 104; Sarah 368; William 368* **SLOAT**-Catherine 28; Erastus 27; Michael 28, 58; Sarah 27*; Ward 27; Zelea 27* **SLOCUM**-Elisha 57; Elizabeth 387; Elvira 328; Hannah 387; Heman 387; J. 328; John 228; Lucretia 328; Lucy 328; Lydia 328; Lyman 328; Mary 104, 228; Mathew 104, 200; Spencer 328; Susan 328; William 154 **SLOSSON**-Abby 368; Belden 368; Calista 368; Caroline 368; Helon 368; John 368*; Judith 368 **SLOVER**-Daniel 433; Helen 433; Julia 433
SLUTER-Samuel 108 **SLYE**-Ann 378; Aurelia 405; Charles 405; Conrad 378; Daniel 378; Dennis 415; Gideon 352, 384; Gilbert 405; Henry 415; Ichabod 353; Jacob 415; John 405, 415; Mills 353; Rebeckah 384; Sarah 415 **SLYKE**-Mary 255;
SMALL-Catharine 235; Joseph 405 **SMALLEY**-Electa 200; Esther 43, 198; Hannah 60; Isiaiah 60*; James 60; Louisa 43; Martha 387; Nathaniel 60; Nehemiah 200; Rachel 85; Rucy 60; Rufus 198; Sally 104; Sarah 60; Susan 60; William 59; Zachariah 43 **SMALLSHAW**-Thomas 405 **SMALLYEA**-Benjamin 378 **SMEAD**-Charles 405; Harriet 405; Horatio 405 **SMITH**-133, 149, 185, 216, 231, 232; A. 203, 406; Aaron 138; Abby 104, 200; Abgiail 92, 104, 187, 188, 198, 203; Abijah 406, 407; Abner 250*; Achsah 153; Adah 295; Adnah 122; Alba 387, 391; Albert 391; Alfred 406; Alice 337, 405; Alma 405; Almira 104, 387; Alona 228; Alzina 387; Amanda 138*, 250, 405; Ambrose 104; Amelia 405; Amos 253, 405*, 406; Amy 119, 200; Andrew 23, 198; Angelina 200; Ann 119, 121, 122, 203, 228, 237, 387, 405*; Annette 122; Archibald 405; Archie 370; Arlu 407; Arthur 405; Asaph 301; Augustus 387, 405; Aurilla 387; B. 407*; Batholomew 154; Bethiah 263; Betsey 85, 104, 138, 252, 263, 405, 421, 447; Betty 153; Beulah 406; Burton 387; C. 427; Caleb 101; Calista 203*; Calvin 231; Caroline 137, 268; Catherine 207, 282, 365, 387*; Charity 405; Charles 121*, 122*, 153, 276, 406*, 415; Charlotte 228, 328, 406; Chester 138; Chileab 137, 138*; Clarissa 231, 263, 301; Cornelia 100, 203, 228; Cotton 137; Cynthia 399; Cyrus 203; D. 420; Daniel 153, 387, 406, 407, 415; Darius 406; David 41, 122, 137*, 138, 203*, 263, 296, 301, 320, 406; Delila 384; Densey 187; Dewitt 35; Diana 387; Drussilla 44; E. 228, 424; Ebenezer 198; Edson 229; Edward 92*, 110, 200, 384, 406*; Eleazer 138, 237; Electa 119, 301, 387; Eli 137, 198, 406; Eliakim 137, 138*; Elias 106; Elihu 138*; Elijah 104, 137, 138*, 153, 200*, 231; Elisha 137, 229, 230, 295, 297, 384, 406; Elizabeth 12, 83, 137*, 138*, 228*, 276, 293, 295, 328, 399, 401, 406, 423; Eliza 43, 104, 121, 122, 228, 253, 387, 406*; Ella 328, 370; Ellen 387; Ellery 406; Elvira 313; Emily 158, 228, 320*, 378, 387, 406, 433; Emma 23; Enos 137, 138*; Ephrain 138; Erasmus 405; Erastus 57, 301*, 328, 406; Ermina 387; Estelle 337; Esther 153*, 263, 297, 406; Ettie 420; Eunice 137, 138, 263; Eva 147, 228, 260; Evergene 328; Experience 153*, 263, 301; Ezekiel 405, 406, 407; Ezra 198*; Fanny 314; Fitch 207; Frances 104; Frank 104, 200, 203, 314, 337*; Franklin 228, 320; Frederick 200, 406, 407, 417; Gamalie 378; George 104, 119, 138, 200, 203*, 230, 234, 252, 387, 406*, 407, 434; German 301; Gertrude 136; Gideon 406; Gilbert 406; Giles 138; Gilman 406; Ginney 384; Grant 337; Grrisausier 406; H. 104; Hamilton 153*; Hannah 43, 104, 121, 122*, 137, 138, 268, 295, 297*, 333, 384, 387, 406*; Harriet 4, 203*, 301, 406*; Harrison 406; Hattie 206, 291; Hawkins 237; Henry 138, 406*, 407*; Herman 35*; Hiram 92, 406, 448; Horace 27*; Howard 282; Huldah 198; Intent 153; Isaac 91, 175, 252, 406; Israel 104, 231; J. 387; Jabez 137; Jacob 137*, 138*, 263; James 22, 78, 154, 174, 223, 268, 282, 328, 391, 406*, 407*; Jane 301, 442; Janet 320; Jasper 337*; Jedediah 137*; Jeffry 260; Jennie 198, 203; Jeremiah 203*; Jerusha 138; Jesse 104, 154, 245, 410; John 12, 41, 90, 121*, 122*, 137*, 138*, 217*, 223, 328, 378, 392, 406*, 407*, 415*, 434*; Jonathan 104, 138, 200; Joseph 92, 137*, 138, 153*, 263, 392, 405, 406*, 407, 436; Josephine 328, 387; Joshua 313; Josiah 138; Julia 137, 301, 387; Kate 228; Kohana 406; L. 427; Lafayette 203; Laura 121, 203*; Lavinia 104; Leander 200; Lennie 159; Lewis 119*; Lois 104, 153, 200; Loren 369; Lorenzo 138*; Lorrain 406; Louisa 43, 137*, 190, 200, 406*; Lovina 198; Luceria 138; Lucian 406; Lucina 153; Lucy 4, 122, 153, 301; Luke 153; Luther 200; Lydia 138, 198, 252, 301; M. 433; Maky 407; Mamie 276; Marcy 137, 153; Margaret 153, 320, 406; Maria 119, 122*, 143, 200, 407; Mark 203*; Marshall 407; Martha 137*, 138*, 378, 384, 387, 407; Martin 153*; Mary 7, 26, 99, 104, 107, 137*, 138*, 153*, 169*, 200*, 203*, 228, 263*, 276, 298, 328*, 359, 370, 378, 381*, 391, 407*, 436; Matilda 198, 337; Mehitable 138*; Melina 85; Melissa 104, 122; Mercy 264; Mida 122; Minerva 198; Mrianda

137; Morgan 200; Moses 138, 328, 410; Nancy 384, 407; Naomi 138; Nathan 7, 104, 137*, 138, 153*, 228, 232, 264, 387; Nathaniel 153, 407; Nehemiah 295, 297; Neurissa 43*; Newell 271; Norman 387; O. 275, 387; Olive 147, 200*, 203, 228; Oliver 138*, 362; Orin 92; Orlando 415; Oscar 396; Oziel 407; P. 406; Park 104, 137; Patrick 407; Patty 301; Perez 137; Peter 154, 264, 407; Phebe 138, 170, 203, 217*, 324, 378; Phillip 138, 203, 295, 405; Polly 137*, 250, 252, 264; Preserved 138; Rachel 138, 378, 387, 407; Randel 235; Rebecca 138*, 198, 352, 384*; Relly 407; Reuben 104, 107; Rhoda 5, 138, 153, 407*; Richard 89, 235, 295, 324; Robert 407; Roger 137; Rose 174; Rosetta 85, 287; Roswell 138, 153*; Ruannah 382; Rufus 106, 137, 153*, 297, 407; Ruth 154, 198, 407; S. 406, 407; Sabra 228; Sally 153*, 231, 234, 250*; Samuel 137*, 138, 153*, 296, 301, 324, 392, 394, 406, 407*; Sarah 19, 27, 35, 119*, 121, 122, 137, 138*, 153*, 156, 217, 228, 244, 250, 320*, 387, 407*, 434*; Sereno 119, 138*; Seth 138; Seward 203; Sheldon 407; Sidney 407; Silas 89; Simeon 407; Solomon 252; Sophia 104, 137, 227, 228; Sophronia 137, 203*, 301, 407; Sorham 138; Spencer 231, 250; Stephen 394, 407; Susan 83, 92, 228, 328; Susanna 264, 295, 407*; Sybil 137; Sylvanus 228, 293; T. 406; Tabitha 138; Telpha 361; Thaddeus 154; Theodore 62, 137, 268; Theophilus 198; Thomas 138, 217*, 295, 392, 407*; Timothy 138, 407*; W. 387, 407; Walter 387; Warham 138; Webb 203; Webster 203; Wilbur 282*; William 6, 43, 47, 137*, 234*, 250, 370, 387, 405*, 407*; Wilmouth 407; Windsor 137*, 138; Yale 104, 200; Zenas 407; Zeruah 39 **SMITHWICK**-Averina 407; Prudence 407; William 407*, 442 **SMULLER**-Henry 230 **SNAPP**-Henry 212; Rachel 212 **SNEARLEY**-Emmanuel 442 **SNELL**-207; Albert 282; Alfred 310; B. 442; Boyd 203; Dadie 203; Esther 282; Ethel 282; Jane 442; Norman 203*; Mercy 203*; Ruben 266; Susan 421 **SNIDER**-B. 203; David 239; George 442; Nila 204; Olive 203; Peter 85 **SNIVELY**-Daniel 442 **SNOW**-Charlotte 442; Easther 170; Eli 295, 297; Ezra 21; Frank 442; Harriet 442; James 442; Louisa 442; Lydia 295*, 297, 322; Mariah 301, 321; Mary 442; Miles 301; Phebe 297, 378; Polly 295; R. 442*; Ruth 301; Sarah 387; Susan 442; William 47, 295, 297, 442 **SNOWEY**-Elizabeth 366 **SOMERVILLE**-Alice 442; John 442; Lizzie 42; William 442 **SOMMERS**-Luther 391 **SOPER**-Jesse 198; Martha 198; Temperance 295 **SOULE**-Adelia 387; Amanda 328; Daniel 442; Elizabeth 384; Georgie 119, 200; Mary 384; Melissa 387; Sidney 442; Thomas 384; Tibbits 442; William 387 **SOUTHARD**-James 370; Mahala 419; Mary 79; W. 422; William 419, 422 **SOUTHWAIT**-Eunice 378 **SOUTHWARD**-David 353 **SOUTHWELL**-Ann 387; Eliza 387; George 387; Henry 387 **SOUTHWICK**-Ida 369; Samuel 410; William 387, 442 **SOUTHWORTH**-Forbes 106; Mary 106; Matilda 106; Robert 387; Sarah 409 **SOVAN**-Jenny 255 **SOWER**-Betsey 387 **SPANGENBERG**-Maria 442 **SPARKS**-George 442, Jane 442; Lucy 337; Mary 442; Nehmiah 337*; William 442* **SPARLING**-Eliza 85; Mary 85 **SPARROW**-Erastus 173, 442; Louisa 127; Mary 442 **SPAULDING**-Daniel 410; Elbridge 442*; Jane 442; John 442; Joseph 442; Joshua 246; Lucy 402; Luther 442; Mercy 442; Nancy 442; Nettie 31; Roswell 442; Sally 442 **SPEAR**-Betsey 85; Cornelia 119; Darwin 228; Esther 387; Ida 228; Joseph 235; Thomas 35 **SPELMAN**-Louisa 335; Martha 335; Ohel 335 **SPENCER**-A. 442; Allen 387, 391; Ambrose 53, 442, Amelis 387; Amy 388; Ann 105, 442; Archelaus 388; B. 442; Catharine 442; Charles 313, 442; E. 127; Eliphalet 264; Elizabeth 264; Ellen 421; Ephraim 74; Fanny 228, 320; Frank 320; George 320, 388; Henry 361; Ichabod 6, 385; J. 388; James 235, 324, 442; Julia 388; Laura 79; Lillie 79*; Lucinda 442; Maria 388; Mary 362, 442; Matthew 385; Newell 35; Oliver 362*; Polly 385; Ransom 385; Sally 385; Sarah 147, 385, 388; Sheldon 442; Solon 442; **SPERRY**-Charles 442; George 57; L. 388; Moses 185; Phebe 442; Samson 185; W. 442 **SPERTZELL**-Justus 442*; Mary 442 **SPICER**-George 442; Isabella 442; Mary 314 **SPIERS**-John 119 200 **SPINK**-John 341; Sally 341 **SPOON**-Nichols 53 **SPOONER**-Alma 131, 228; Lemuel 442; Millard 443; Phebe 443; Whipple 443 **SPOOR**-George 204; Orsamus 443; William 443 **SPRAGG**-John 229 **SPRAGUE**-Abiah 443; Alden 443; Daniel 35, 198; Ebenezer 424, 443; Eleazer 297; Eli 385; Hannah 198, 378; Hepsibah 296; Horatio 443; Irena 424; Isaac 292; John 230; Mary 191; Mille 264; Nancy 276; Noah 443; Reuben 297; Sarah 131, 198; William 35, 324 **SPRING**-Levi 74 **SPRINGER**-Ann 140; Lottie 424; Mary 196; Nicholas 421 **SPRINGSTED**-Anna 36; Ida 119; Jane 36; Sarah 378 **SPROAT**-George 46 **SPURBACK**-Reuben 443 **SPUTHWORTH**-Forbes25 **SQUIBB**-Edgar 369 **SQUIRES**-Augusta 19; Delano 264; Elizabeth 264; Frances 388*; Frank 399; Harmelia 388; Henry 95, 388, 443; Hiram 291; Margaret 264; Mary 119, 203; Ora 388; Oscar 275; Sarah 399, 443; William 228 **STAATS**-Barent 443*; Jane 443; Jeremiah 443; Nicholas 443 **STABLE**-John 443; Mary 443 **STACEY**-John 443*; Sally 443 **STAEBLER**-George 443 **STAFFORD**-Candace 443; Darius 443; Egbert 443; Eli 388; Eliza 22; Elizabeth 443; Isaac 22; Jennie 287; John 38, 443; Joseph 22; Laurilla 388;

Lucy 22; Rosanna 388; Samuel 443 **STAGG**-Elizabeth 443; Henry 443* **STAHLEKER**-Frederick 443; Mary 443 **STAKER**-George 286 **STALEY**-Samuel 443 **STALL**-Henry 434; Mary 434 **STAMBACH**-H. 443 **STAMFORD**-Horatio-228; Maria 228 **STAMM**-John 443 **STAMP**-Jane 443 **STANARD**-385; Daniel 448; Lucy 388; William 388 **STANBRIDGE**-Thomas 443 **STANDART**-Charles 443; DeForest 443; Dolly 443; Lucy 78; Oliver 443*; Stephen 443 **STANDISH**-Abigail 394*; Asa 394; Lois 394; Samuel 392, 394, 443* **STANFIELD**-Annie 369; Charles 443 **STANFORD**-Elizabeth 227 **STANLEY**-Bowman 328; C. 103; Eames 443; Frederick 443; Gratia 56, 215*; Harriet 443; Helen 388; Horace 443; Jairus 119, 200; James 119, 388; Jane 443; Joseph 235; Josephine 388; Julia 447; Lawrence 324; Lewis 388; Lucinda 119; Mary 443; McKendree 388; Morgan 388; Nancy 388; P. 443; Rufus 443; Sally 443; Seth 443; Solomon 119; Sophia 443 **STANSBURY**-Abraham 246; Mary 186 **STANSELL**-John 443 **STANTHROP**-Jane 223; Thomas 443; William 443 **STANTON**-Albert 328; B. 388; Carrie 328; Charles 328; F. 388; George 292, 301; Jacob 378; James 301, 388; Jemime 378; Jennette 388; John 301; Julia 328; Mary 301, 443; Polly 328; William 276 **STAPLES**-Angeline 57; Marshal 57; Mary 57; Olney 57; Wata 57 **STAPLEY**-Thomas 388 **STARBIRD**-Elvira 158 **STARIN**-Andalusia 119; Josiah 24, 119 **STARING**-Adaline 443; Sylvanus 443 **STARK**-Abigail 132, 227; Adaline 227; Addie 174; Benjamin 227, 260; Edward 276; Eli 301; Emma 391; Esther 227; Harriet 388*; Jane 276; Lucy 301; Mehitable 385; Nancy 388; Thomas 368; William 180 **STARKEY**-Daniel 85; Esther 85; Harriet 85 **STARKWEATHER**-Chauncey 291; Rachall 159; Rodman 444 **STARR**-Albert 444, Alfred 324; Ephraim 444; F. 228; Hannah 295; Helen 228; Hiram 324; Jane 444; Lydia 444; Orange 295; Samuel 444; Thomas 324 **STARRITT**-William 444 **STAUCH**-Elizabeth 444; Theobold 444 **STAVITT**-William 444 **STAWRING**-Mercy 328 **STAYSA**-Avery 378; Joseph 415 **STEARNS**-David 444; Joseph 42; Philena 444; Samuel 444* **STEBBINS**-C. 444; Charles 168, 324; Electa 85; Fitzallen 243; Frances 320; G. 388; Henry 320; John 8, 85; K. 119; Laura 243; Lewis 228, 320; Mary 228, 243; Nehemiah 243; Orisa 228, 243; Sarah 228, 320*; Susan 444 **STEDMAN**-Adaline 119; Andrew 444; Anson 119; C. 119; Charles 6*, 22; Elizabeth 359, 388; John 444; Phebe 6; Polly 6*; Sarah 119; Thomas 119 **STEDWELL**-Gilbert 222, 444 **STEELE**-Adelia 227, 260; Anna 68; Austin 444; Calista 444; Danford 444; Elenor 444; Elizabeth 68, 444; Eunice 182; Eveline 68, 301, 328; Hannah 444; Horace 444; Jane 227, 243; Jeduthan 444; Lavina 68; Levi 3, 5, 21; Mary 46; Nicholas 301, 328; Oliver 68, 93; Robert 170; Sarah 301, 328, 444; Seth 444; Theda 5, 21 **STEENER**-Leonard 444 **STEERE**-Catherine 388; William 388 **STEIN**-Caroline 444; Charles 44; P. 78 **STENSON**-Betsey 388 **STENTEN**-William 239 **STEPHENSON**-Linai 444; T. 444* **STERLING**-A. 444; Ambrose 63, 228; Eliza 284, 307; George 445; Louisa 444; Lyman 284, 307; Mary 284, 307 **STERNBERG**-Ephraim 444; Pearl 444 **STERNER**-Frank 14 **STETSON**-Abigail 188; Lydia 444 **STETTENBENZ**-Anthony 444; Coralie 444 **STEUBEN**-Catharine 444; Jonathan 444; W. 444 **STEVENS**-Abby 415; Abyar 337; Albert 4, 19, 35, 68*; Alice 5; Ann 44; Augustus 444; Azuba 197; Barnum 181; Beattie 305; Betsey 340, 447; Burr 324; C. 315; Carrie 68; Caroline 388; Catharine 301; Charles 36; Delia 204; Diana 181; Edward 204*; Eliza 204, 307; Elizabeth 204; Elizur 310; Emma 68, 388; Eunice 5, 264, 301; F. 444*; H. 229, 230; Hannah 204, 213, 308, 444; Harmon 229; Harriet 295; Henry 445; Ira 308*; James 301, 328, 444; John 444; Jonathan 378; Joseph 415; Judah 378; L. 204*; Lawrence 204; Maria 204; Mary 102; Merriam 444; Milo 445; Mnierva 85; Moses 444; Nancy 85, 448; Nathaniel 305; Nellie 68; Nelson 444; Philinda 171; Phineas 444; Reuben 197; Rodney 444; Rosaline 198; Rosina 445; Rufus 309; Sally 445; Sarah 198, 378; Sophia 36, 449; Tamson 445; Theodore 204; Thomas 309, 378; Truman 340*; Ursula 198; William 388 **STEVENSON**-Ann 445*; E. 455; Edward 445; George 445; Halsey 425; Henry 445; James 445; Jane 444; Margaret 445; Ruth 445; **STEVER**-Franklin 445; Peter 127 **STEWART**-Abigail 419; Alexander 215, 235, 420; Angeline 215; Betty 119; Calvin 445; Caroline 134; Catherine 119; Centra 314; Charles 446; Christie 215; Electa 5; Elizabeth 271; Emily 198, 243, 320; George 198*, 213; Hannah 445; Harriot 243; Helen 243; Henry 445; Isabella 119; James 215, 235, 320; Jane 169, 215, 227, 243, 445; Jemima 416; Jennet 215; John 169, 291, 445*; Judith 119; Lucy 198; Lydia 243; Marvin 198; Mary 4, 421, 445; Merritt 198; Niel 119, 215; Ormond 198; Osmond 198; R. 445; Rebecca 212, 243; Richard 36; Robert 119, 215*; Russell 213; Ruth 22; Samuel 198, 213; Sarah 409; Seviah 198; Sophia 198; Susan 169; Thaddeus 445; Theodocia 198; Theodore 198; Thomas 119; Timothy 169; William 169, 271, 423 **STEWARD**-Charles 170; Daniel 21; John 445; Meribah 445; Thomas 445* **STICKNEY**-Abigail 73; Benjamin 119; Charles 388 **STILES**-Abigail 119; Ann 301; Betsey 388; C. 391; Charles 445; David 388; Desdemona 388; Edmund 119; Eliza 397; Experi-

ence 385; H. 119; Lydia 388, 391; Martha 388; Mary 119; Nancy 119, 385; Salinda 119; Sarah 391; T. 388; Tench 391; Thomas 36 **STILL**-Audie 315; Hannah 105; J. 445 **STILLMAN**-Arthur 391; C. 243; Horace 445; Hulda 445; John 388, 391; Laury 388; Mary 388; Orisa 228; Rhoda 388; S. 445; William 352 **STILLWATER**-Daniel 9 **STILLWELL**-Barney 351; Cornelius, 445; Eli 371 **STILSON**-Eli 38; Eliza 38; Lyman 370 **STIMSON**-Elizabeth 445; George 378; Thomas 30; William 445 **STINSON**-Natalie 266 **STIVER**-Betsey 198; Edward 445; Isaac 198; John 445 **STOCKER**-James 30; Latina 328; Richard 4; Solomon 30 **STOCKING**-Esther 6; Joseph 445; Julia 445; Polly 264; Thomas 445 **STOCKLEY**-Richard 435*; Sarah 435 **STOCKWELL**-Hannah 137 **STODDARD**-B.434; Harriet 105; Helen 119, 445; Mary 119, 159; Moses 445*, Richard 90; Thomas 90 **STOKES**-Jane 388; John 446; Sarah 119; Thomas 388 **STOKLEY**-Albert 62 **STONE**-231, 445; Abner 57*; Adaline 445; Alford 301; Almira 107; Almon 301; Alonzo 163, 292; Alvah 57; Amos 41*; Anne 230, 296; Benjamin 119; Caroline 147, 228, 292; Charity 119, 215; Charlotte 106; Cornelia 445; Desire 295*; Eli 445*; Elias 57; Elizabeth 63; Emmy 27; Enos 57*; Epaphroditus 57; Eric 57; Esther 215; Eunice 228; Eva 228; Ezra 27, 57; Francis 445; Hannah 86, 119; Henry 36; Honeyman 445; Ira 106, 264; Isreal 57*, 106; Isaac 57; Jesse 445; John 264, 301, 445*; Kezia 445; Lafayette 388; Lester 388; Lewis 388; Lydia 264; Malinda 107; Mariah 388; Mary 24, 57*, 388; Minerva 57* Nathaniel 296; Olive 57; Oliver 296; Orange 57; Oron 106; Philander 106; Richard 449; Sabaski 27; Samantha 388; Sarah 57, 445; Simon 9, 57*; Sophia 445; Theodore 57; Vina 57; W. 445; William 228, 296, 445* **STORER**-George 446 **STORKES**-James 190 **STORM**-Anson 446; Calista 446; George 446; Harriet 446; James 446; John 324; Serviah 446 **STORR**-Elezer 151; Elisha 119, 215; Eliza 215 **STORY**-Angeline 207; Ellen 446; William 36 **STOUT**-Algernon 446; Angelen 85; Cornelia 85; Luther 85; Peter 85; Robert 446; William 446 **STOUTENBURG**-Alfred 228; Fannie 276; Foster 228; Lillie 228; Lottie 228; Sarah 228; William 228 **STOW**-Cyrus 5; Edwin 21; Eunice 322; George 408, 446*; Hannah 6, 21, 39*; James 446; John 434*; Maria 434; Mary 446; Mindwell 5, 21, 39; Minerva 21; Silas 309 **STOWELL**-C. 301; Charlotte 301; Eliza 301; Lucian 301; Mary 369; Olive 301; Ralph 446 **STRACHAN**-John 446 **STRAIGHT**-C. 446; Harriet 57; Isaac 57; Jane 446; Sophronia 57; Thomas 57 **STRANAHAN**-Betsey 446; Mary 446; Rhodes 446* **STRANG**-Abigail 59; Catharine 295; James 295; Jane 59; John 59; Seth 59 **STRANGER**-John 57; Margaret 57 **STRATTON**-Jonathan 446; Wallace 388 **STREET**-Elisha 338; Jane 92; John 92, 446; Phillip 92; Samuel 228 **STREETER**-Anna 5; Byron 446; Damaris 6; Eliza 446; Elizabeth 182; Henry 446*; Jane 446; Joab 6; Linus 5; Lovina 6; Mary 6; Melinda 6, 39; Mercy 6; Minerva 38; Nathan 6; Polly 5; Theda 6; Zimri 6, 39 **STREIBER**-Edward 313 **STREVER**-Annis 401; John 401 **STRICKLAND**-Alice 282; Frances 282; Frank 282*; Helen 282*; Manley 282 **STRICKLER**-Jacob 446; Nellie 14 **STRINGER**-George 95 **STRITE**-Caroline 21 **STRONG**-Abigail 38; Addison 230; Adelaide 68; Amelia 388; Anthony 35, 36, 68; Bushnell 446; Charles 19; Dency 85; Elijah 85; Elisha 85*; Elizabeth 19; Emma 68; Francis 68; Frederick 68; Horace 310*; Isabella 36; J. 85, 446; James 68; John 21, 85, 352, 385; Josiah 310; Lewis 119; Lizzie 62; Louisa 38, 200, 398; Lucina 85; Lydia 310*, 446; Marinda 446; Marjorie 313; Martha 310; Moses 85; N. 446; Nancy 446; Richard 19; Sarah 68*; Thomas 68*; William 36, 68 **STROWBRIDGE**-William 446 **STRUBLE**-Clinton 243; Hanford 243; Laura 243 **STRUTHERS**-Mary 446; Thomas 446 **STUBBS**-Abner 446 **STUDIFORD**-William 255 **STUR**-Edward 36 **STURDIVANT**-385; Elizabeth 391; Oliver 388; Sophia 388 **STURGES**-Edward 446; Hannah 119; Mary 446; Nathan 91 **STUSKI**-John 446 **STUYVESANT**-Ida 43; John 43; Maria 43; Tilford 43* **SULLIVAN**-Clement 446; Henry 36; Lawrence 314; Timothy 446 **SULLY**-James 446; Lucy 198 **SUMMERS**-James 385*; Lucina 385; William 235 **SUMNER**-Cooley 85; Daniel 446*; Delilah 446; Esther 446; John 38; Ruth 385 **SUNDERLIN**-Adah 109*; Amasa 109; Daniel 109*; Elizabeth 109; Hansel 109; John 109*; Mary 109; Rachel 44*; Susan 109* **SUPPLEE**-Rachel 228 **SURDAM**-Charles 26; Eddy 26; Mary 26 **SUTCLIFFE**-Elizabeth 446; Matilda 133; William 446 **SUTFIN**-Derick 446 **SUTHERLAND**-Amelia 243; Anson 446; Barak 405; Charles 276; Ella 164, 243; Ellen 446; Frank 292; George 207; Hannah 388; Laura 14; Sally 404; Sarah 446 **SUTLIFF**-Anna 67; Charles 68; Edwin 68; Eliza 4; Ezra 68*; Henry 68; John 68; Mary 68 **SUTTON**-Bridget 378; Caty 378; Deborah 378; Delia 60; Helen 368; John 378*, 415; Mary 378; May 305; Minard 378; Nathaniel 378; Phebe 252, 388; Reuben 60; Sarah 378*; William 252* **SUZEY**-Eliza 243; Frank 243 **SWAIN**-Mary 402* **SWALLOW**-Charles 388; James 388 **SWAN**-Jane 424; John 313; Joshua 385; Lorenzo 301; Palmyra 388; Sarepta 78 **SWART**-Jane 250; Samuel 198 **SWARTFIGURE**-Daniel 20 **SWARTHOUT**-Adeline 85; Alex-

ander 85; Charles 243; Elizabeth 85; George 85; Hannah 163, 243; Henry 85; Isola 243; Jennie 148, 243, 275; Jesse 85*; Kate 243; Lydia 85; Maria 243; Mary 85, 243; Owen 243; Parmelia 196, 243; Philip 364; Polly 85; Sackett 243; Sally 85; William 85, 243 **SWATZ**-John 142 **SWEENEY**-Louise 398; Patrick 398 **SWEET**-200, 231*, 232, 387; Alanson 198; Amelia 198; Betsey 198; Charlotte 198; George 286, 328; Henry 264; John 264; Joseph 264; Joshua 388; Lydia 449; Mary 328; Melinda 328; Miles 198; Phebe 264; William 198 **SWEETAPPLE**-Alfred 305; Julia 305 **SWEETLAND**-Cornelia 120; Clarissa 264; Edward 215; Eliza 120; Harriet 55, 120; Henry 120; James 120, 215*; Jerusha 120; Joshua 388; Lucy 55, 120, 183, 215; Mary 120, 215; Milton 5; Samuel 120; Thomas 120; Walter 120; Zadock 119, 215 **SWEZEY**-David 243 **SWICK**-John 85
SWIFT-Ann 264; Asa 235; Catherine 120; Esther 107; Frances 120, 215; George 107*; Henry 58; Herman 107, 264; Julia 388; Julian 237; Laura 237; Lewis 107; Prudence 218; Sarah 388; William 107 **SWORDS**-Eliza 322 **SYLVESTER**-Betsey 120; Cornelius 264; Susanna 264 **TABER**-Abigail 301; Amanda 120; Amelia 75; Ardon 337*; B. 120, 215*; Benjamin 234, 385; Bradford 385; Charles 215*; Charlotte 120, 215; Darius 301, 328; David 301; Earl 353, 385; Elizabeth 301; George 234; Hannah 337, 385; Harriet 234; J. 234; James 385; John 337; Mary 234, 328; Oscar 324; Pardon 185; Peleg 388; Phoebe 337*, 385; Rebecca 388; Sarah 235; Susannah 385 **TACKABURY**-George 388; Lina 388; Lucretia 120; Robert 368 **TADBURG**-Bertha 95 **TAFF**-Merritt 370 **TAFT**-Mariette 388 **TALBOT**-216; Betsy 388; Hiram 151; Polly 232; Sally 388; Samuel 388 **TALCOTT**-221; Adelia 120; Hiram 120 **TALLANT**-Martha 51
TALLMAN-Abraham 235; Electa 120; Hester 202; **TALMAGE**-Levi 74; Maryette 141 **TANNER**-Almira 388; Electa 5, 39; Joseph 5; Lidia 385 **TAPPAN**-232; John 120, 215; Mary 215; Rebecca 410 **TARBOX**-Abigail 264 **TARBULL**-Polly 198; Rufus 198 **TARRANT**-John 421; Mary 421; Stephen 283 **TATE**-Susan 235 **TAUBLIN**-Jane 51 **TAUNSTAD**-Susan 314 **TAY**-Sophia 78 **TAYLOR**-85; A. 420; Aaron 90; Adalissa 243; Adelaide 27*; Alva 243, 320; Anna 36, 158, 298; Archibald 170; Baker 36; Bennett 385; Betsey 388; C. 421; Calista 30; Caroline 72, 415; Carrie 120; Catherine 243; Charles 243*, 320; Charlotte 410; David 264; Deborah 378; Diana 388; Dorotha 243, 320; E. 419; Elijah 362; Eliza 243, 259; Elizabeth 243, 391; Ellen 124*; Esther 320; Frances 320, 365; Francis 12; Frederick 120; Garrison 365; George 320; Grace 243; Harriet 84, 148, 243, 270; Henry 243; Hette 419; James 243*, 313, 320; Jane 365; Jennie 68; John 27*, 170, 250, 320; Joseph 388; Julia 420; Justus 36; Kate 243, 320; Laura 62; Lois 6; Lucy 424; Lydia 388; Margaret 292; Maria 243; Marian 68*; Mary 243*, 320*, 388; Mehitable 21; Miner 320; Nancy 12*; Nathaniel 295; Niles 385; Otis 250; Peleg 388; Phebe 250, 264; Rebecca 388; Robert 36, 68*; Samuel 320, 352; Sarah 84, 170, 243, 291*, 320*, 419, 421; Susanna 424; Thomas 12*, 388, 391; William 21, 36, 191, 243*, 320*, 388* **TAYNE**-Mary 388 **TEALL**-Horace 243; Lizzie 243; Marilla 243 **TEARS**-Elenor 243
TEFFT-Lovisa 198; Martin 198 **TELFORD**-George 44; Mahala 44; Mary 44
TELLEY-Edgar 447 **TELUFF**-George 291 **TEMPLES**-Anna 385 **TEMPLETON**-Henry 314, 391 **TENANT**-Amanda 388; Whitefield 416 **TENBROOK**-271; Polly 422 **TEN EYCK**-Christian 377; Elizabeth 103, 120*; Henry 120, 215; Jacob 120; Mary 123; Samuel 123; Visscher 3, 51 **TENNEY**-Frances 271; Mary 301 **TERRY**-Conklin 123; James 287; Jeannia 68; Milo 68; Oliver 57; Porter 120; Robert 123 **TEW**-Hattie 287; Sadie 94 **TEWL**-Julia 292
THATCHER-Aaron 42; Angeline 42; Ansley 42; Mercy 385; Vyola 42 **THATCHWELL**-Benjamin 168 **THAYER**-Anna 385; Caroline 206; David 198; Elizabeth 243; Eunice 78; George 388; Helen 388; Huldah 198; Nathaniel 191; Simeon 243 **THEIS**-Edward 3 **THELLER**-E. 30 **THERIOTT**-Gabriel 170
THOM-Robert 370 **THOMAS**-Abby 264; Ambrose 255; Ann 243, 388, 391; Benjamin 85; Bessie 435; Betsey 85; Catherine 85*; Charles 206; Cornelia 40, 120; Delia 388; Dorcas 85; Ellen 332, 388; Ellsworth 303; Emily 243; Frances 13; Hannah 85; Harriet 120; Isaac 276; J. 388; James 324*; Jennie 303; John 352, 385; Jonathan 223; Levanche 369; Levi 85; Lilly 388; Margaret 215; Mary 120, 243, 388*; Mattie 120, 215; Olive 30; Patty 85; Polly 303; Recompense 416; Rhoda 424; Richard 120; Samuel 85; Susan 388; William 388, 435; Winslow 198
THOMPSON-Abigail 388; Aby 213; Albert 198; Alexander 287; Alice 198; Amos 198*, 213; Benajah 90*; Bennet 243, 244; Betsey 310*, 337; Caroline 198, Carrie 156; Catherine 388; Clara 303; Cornelia 13*; Cyrus 198*, 213; Daniel 397*; David 102, 133, 149, 198; Egbert 213; Elijah 388; Eliza 198; Elizabeth 305; Emily 213, 371; Enoch 310*; Erastus 120; Esther 149; Eunice 198, 213; Frances 305; Franklin 149; Fred 213*; Frederick 198; George 388; Hannah 133, 388; Harry 13; Hattie 397; Horace 213, 388; Huldah 198, 213; Ida 30; Isaac 157; James 337*; Jane 324, 388; Jesse 198*, 213; John 36, 305, 388; Joseph 362; Kate 371; Laura 120, 213; Loriston 198; Louisa 213, 310; Louiston 213; Lulie 362;

Marcelia 378; Martha 378; Mary 388; Matthew 378; Nancy 213*; Nathan 198; Olive 362; Rush 37; Ruth 37; Samuel 25; Sarah 303; Sheldon 407; Silas 303; Stillman 213; Sylvia 198; T. 207; Thomas 399; Violetta 397; W. 283; William 198 **THORBURN**-John 68; Samuel 51, 68; Sarah 68*; William 68 **THORINGTON**-Theodotia 264 **THORNE**-Amos 244; Beulah 244; Clara 409; Emily 410; Henry 42*; Sarah 448; William 42 **THORNELL**-170 **THORNTON**-Alice 79; Angeline 213; Ann 286; George 271; Lydia 213; Mary 170; Roxanna 213 **THORP**-10; Ameline 324; Ashear 378; Caroline 204; Catherine 204; Eliza 174; H. 204; Hezekiah 204; Marietta 204*; Mary 378; Wakeman 204; Willis 388 **THRALL**-Freeborn 236; Jesse 339; Mabel 339; Maria 236; Mary 339; Nathaniel 339*; Polly 339*; Roger 236; Taryette 236; Theodore 236 **THRASHER**-232 **THROOK**-Ruth 57; Samuel 57 **THURBER**-Alpheus 213; B. 14; Edward 264, 301; Lydia 213, 301; Mariah 301; Mary 418; Roxanna 264; Seth 175; Thankful 213; W. 328; William 264, 301 **THURSTON**-Abigail 394; Daniel 394; David 394; Deborah 394*; Elizabeth 394; Fanny 388; George 369; Huldah 394; Joab 394; Joel 394; John 392*, 394*; Joseph 388; Lemuel 394; Noah 394; Phebe 394; Rachel 394; Ruben 394; Sabury 394*; Samuel 39, 394; Sarah 394*; Una 243; William 243; Zoette 391 **TIBBETTS**-216; Elizabeth 423; J. 419; Mary 419; Rebecca 388; Sarah 388, 424; William 271 **TIDD**-Ann 378; Fanny 378; Julia 378; Mancy 379; Mary 378; Phebe 378; Polly 379 **TIFFANY**-216; Abigail 204; Anna 204; Calvin 204*; Catherine 106; Charles 204; Coraly 204*; Elizabeth 204; George 106, 204; Helen 204; John 204; Lona 305; Martha 204; Mary 204; Nelson 409; Polly 204; Sewell 204 **TIFFT**-Anna 264; Eunice 264; Julia 448; Polly 264; Royal 264; Selinda 264 **TILDEN**-Carrie 143 **TILLAPAUGH**-Abbie 171; Hiram 171, 204*; Julia 204; Reconcile 204 **TILLICHODY**-Charles 36 **TILLINGHAST**-Anna 447; William 154 **TILLOTT**-James 11; Sarah 11 **TILLOTSON**-Adelaide 388; Dudley 264; Ephraim 388; Homer 276; Jabez 388; Rachel 388; Samantha 388; Sarah 295, 388; Susan 120, 215 **TILTON**-Polly 244 **TIMBROCK**-Catherine 120 **TIMMERMAN**-Anne 266 **TIMPSON**-Ann 170 **TIMS**-Elizabeth 244 **TINKER**-Ezra 388; Sarah 388 **TINNEY**-Nathaniel 392; Reuben 264 **TITUS**-Charlotte 419; Delina 420; Grace 95; Horace 62; Mariah 409; Michel 304; O. 126; Perlina 304; Phebe 420; Polly 133, 213; R. 31; Samuel 419 **TITUS**-Hannah 275 **TOBEY**-Fanny 244; Roy 275 **TODD**-Azuba 85; Calub 338; Charles 324; Eliphalet 324; Eunice 213; George 229, 230; Hannah 84, 244; Helen 213; Jane 85; Lucevia 85; Lucy 99; Mary 6, 388; Polly 6; Sophronia 213; Walker 229, 230; William 85 **TOLES**-Rachel 385; Tamerlane 197 **TOLMAN**-Luella 328; Martha 7, 120; N. 328 **TOMBS**-James 320; Jane 320; Mary 235; Olive 320; Olivia 244 **TOMER**-415 **TOMLINSON**-Charles 244; Eliza 94, 244; Henry 244 **TOMPKINS**-Ambrose 244; Cornelia 244; Dezorah 218; Gertrude 75; Hannah 108; Nelson 108 **TONES**-John 365*; Naomi 365*; William 365 **TOOKE**-Francis 389; John 389; Mary 389; Michael 389 **TOOKER**-Ellen 202 **TOOLE**-Anabella 371 **TOPPING**-Ira 235; Julia 244 **TORREY**-A. 342; Anne 421; Elizabeth 379; Georgiana 86; Lydia 62; Mary 389; Sally 105; Sarah 120 **TOTTEN**-Joseph 111 **TOTTENFIELD**-Clarissa 206 **TOUSEY**-A. 30 **TOUSLEY**-Ruth 264 **TOWBLING**-Sophia 324 **TOWER**-Acenith 328; Betsey 387, 389; Obadiah 301 **TOWLE**-Julia 320; L. 320; Ruth 320; Susan 320 **TOWN**-216; Asa 264; David 120; Emma 360; Helen 360; Ichabod 216; Jerome 213; Love 213; Lucia 120; Margaret 264; Olivia 244; Sarah 120; Susannah 120; Wyman 264 **TOWNER**-Ann 107; F. 234; Egbert 107; Elias 234; Gertrude 107; T. 234; Isaac 107; James 92, 107*; Jane 92, 107; John 92, 107*; Levi 107; Lurane 234; Martha 107; Mary 92, 107*; Maude 283; Olivia 107*; Richard 107*; Samuel 107*; Sarah 107*; William 107*, 234 **TOWNSEND**-Abeason 324; Abigail 120, 215*; Abijah 43; Alfred 215; Anna 44, 76; Ardalio 43; B. 28; Benjamin 75, 76; Bertha 295; C. 85; Caroline 244; Charles 44, 276; Daniel 245; Deborah 11; Edward 255; Elizabeth 43, 44, 59, 379; Emery 301; Eugene 91; Frances 276; Franklin 36, 51; Frederick 36; Gamaliel 379; Hannah 111, 215; Harriet 43, 68, 246, 295; Hellen 68; Henry 67; Homer 244; Howard 68*; James 91; Jane 44; John 59; Justina 68; Keeler 43, 91; Laura 91; Lydia 44; Maria 215, 323, 379; Mary 36, 68; Melissa 321; Merritt 120; Parmelia 215; Polly 324; Priscilla 91; Rachel 379; Robert 68*; Sally 28; Samuel 28; Sarah 44; Stephen 68; Thankful 324; Tirzah 215; Uriah 28, 43; W. 28 **TOWSLEY**-Eli 283; Lucien 47 **TOZONI**-Clement 36, 69; Eliza 69; Victoria 69 **TPTIDE**-Simeon 35 **TRACY**-Anabella 371; Anna 220; Carrie 409; David 392; Deborah 244; Lucy 244, 320; Mehetable 379; Morgan 116, 275, 320; Morris 320; Ruth 220; Sarah 220; Stella 291; T. 220 **TRAPJEY**-Jacob 264 **TRASK**-Mary 215; Sarah 95 **TRAVERS**-Gabriel 424; Robert 158 **TRAVIS**-Cornealus 230, 295; Daniel 230, 295, 297*; David 229, 230, 295*, 297, 298; Deborah 295; Elizabeth 295*, 297, 298*; Emeline 295; Gilbert 229*, 230, 295*, 297, 298; Henry 230; Jane 295, 297; Jonathan 230, 295*; Joseph 295*, 298; Marian 244;

Milly 297; Nathaniel 229*, 230, 295; Phebe 295, 297*; Rachel 295; Rensselaer 244; Richard 295; Sally 298; Sarahetta 244; Sophia 244; Theresa 295 **TREADWELL** Hezekiah 396*; John 20; Julia 396*; Noble 396 **TREAT**-Abigail 244, 409; Josephine 36; Orville 287; Selah 244 **TREMMER**-Ann 410 **TRIMLETT**-William 446 **TRIPP**-Benjamin 121; Carrie 78; Martha 385; Mary 417; Patty 352, 385 **TRISCOTT**-Nathan 232 **TRIVITT**-Henry 385; Jerusha 385; Sally 206 **TROLL**-Mabel 213 **TROUT**-Nancy 379 **TROWBRIDGE**-Adah 295; Allerton 230; Alvah 230, 295, 298*; Annebelle 323; Arlinda 295; Belden 298; Caroline 295*; Cornelia 323; Elizabeth 295; Harriet 120; Sally 295; Samuel 389; Sarah 88, 409; Silvester 20; Susan 120; William 295 **TRUAIR**-Hannah 5; Lowman 5 **TRUAX**-Florence 120, 215 **TRUE**-Joseph 90 **TRUEMAN**-Benjamin 90 **TRUESDELL**-Abigail 298; Anna 379; Bethiah 295; Chester 232; Esther 379; Hannah 298; Harriet 314; Ichabod 298; Jabez 295, 298; John 298; Mary 379; Morgan 298; Samuel 295, 298; Sybil 295, 298 **TRUMBULL**-Anna 213; Eliza 182; Rosannah 213 **TRYON**-E. 207; Ezra 201 **TUBBS**-232; A. 204; Dean 204*; Delila 433; Eliza 156, 171; Elvira 204; Emily 204; George 204*; Joel 125, 141, 204*; Lorinda 125, 204; Margaret 85; Rebekah 365; Rhoda 204; Sally 216; Wallace 143; William 204*, 365 **TUCKER**-Alcina 301; Alice 328; Cornelia 301, 328; Emily 389; Eva 328; G. 328; George 301, 328; Graluta 301; Hannah 264, 301; Helen 301; James 223, 408; Jeremy 328; Laban 120; Lorania 389; Louisa 301; Lucy 120; Mary 328; Maryette 328; Nancy 301; Parmelia 386; Polly 328, 389; Sarah 264; Thomas 302; Tryphena 389; Wilmina 302 **TUELLS**-Fanny 320; Frances 244, 320; Melzer 320; Samuel 320; Sarah 320 **TUFFORD**-Emily 207; Julia 207 **TULLER**-Arnon 6; Betsey 6; Eli 204*; Emily 204; James 204*; Jerusha 204; Lucy 204 **TUMMEY**-John 222 **TUNNICLIFF**-Mary 244 **TUPPER**-Anna 264; Elisha 350*; Julia 397; Mary 250; William 264 **TURK**-Alice 427 **TURNBULL**-Charlotte 244; George 291 **TURNBURGER**-Mary 422 **TURNER**-Anna 120; Betsey 298; Catie 90; Clarissa 264; Elcina 120; Emma 244; Frederick 370; Harriet 244; Horace 90; Jane 108, 389; Jedediah 120; Jennie 244; John 108; Lavinia 120; Maria 244; Martin 264; Mary 421; Rebecca 264, 279; Ruth 21; Sally 322; Thomas 120*; Wilbur 120 **TURRELL**-or **TYRRELL**-243; A. 320; Aaron 222; Abell 244; Betty 385; Charles 320; Eli 324*; Fanny 135; Hezekiah 353, 385; Lois 204; Oliver 320; Silas 324; Susan 244, 320*; William 46, 320 **TURTELOT**-Montague 120, 215; Stephen 120, 215 **TUSKI**-John 446 **TUSTON**-Rachel 244 **TUTHILL**-Anson 53*, 85; Augusta 174; Francis 415; Laura 53; Louisa 85; Sarah 244 **TUTON**-Harvey 174 **TUTTLE**-Ada 397; Diadamia 213*; Laura 213; Lavina 389; Lois 397; Maria 387; Roxy 389; Solomon 397*; Tryphena 389 **TWEDELL**-Hannah 204 **TWEEDY**-324 **TWISS**-Maria 389 **TWIST**-Benjamin 379; Nancy 85 **TWOGOOD**-Elizabeth 389 **TYLEE**-Edward 235 **TYLER**-Alpha 45; Asa 204, 213*; Betsey 213*; Beulah 141; Chester 236*; Clarissa 120; Eli 204; Emarilla 213; Emma 355, 389; Enos 338; George 213; Hannah 204, 213; Harriet 120; Israel 90; James 236; Levi 204; Lovina 204; Lovisa 213; Lucinda 213; Lyman 308; Margaret 417; Marilla 244; Mary 264; Minerva 204; Olive 213; Polly 308; Ruben 338; Sally 198, 213, 236*; Samuel 264; Wadsworth 120 **TYRON**-Eunice 57; John 57 **TYSON**-Julia 362; Stephen 235 **UDELL**-Elcy 95; David 69; George 36, 69; Jennie 69; Sarah 69 **ULE**-Frank 78 **UMLAUF**-Katie 447 **UNDERDUNK**-Elma 379* **UNDERHILL**-James 389; Jennie 447 **UNDERWOOD**-Abisha 232, 264; Almira 264; Betsey 264; Cornelius 235; David 324; Emily 433; Harriet 398*; Holland 389; Jacob 433; Jane 302, 389; John 264, 389, 398*; Jonas 395; Lucretia 302; Margaret 398; Marvel 264, 302; Reuby 264; Sarah 389 **UNGER**-Mary 20 **UPHAM**-Cynthia 328; Mary 448 **UPSON**-J. 313; Jennie 78; Pardee 204 **UPSTICK**-Cornelia 379 **UTLEY**-Alice 264; Eliza 408; Sarah 234; William 234* **UTTER**-Elvira 389; Henry 389 **VADER**-Mariah 385 **VAIL**-Bethiah 264; James 415; Lucretia 325; Mary 325, 435; Shandanett 417; Walter 435*; William 415 **VALENTINE**-Frederick 206; Peter 235 **VALLETTE**-Sarah 407 **VALLON**-Margaret 379; Oliver 379 **VAN ALLEN**-Elizabeth 175; James 244; Noah 265; Sarah 244 **VAN ALSTYNE**-Abram 341; E. 341*; Harlow 341; J. 41; Nancy 341*; Peter 341 **VAN AMBURGH**-William 31 **VAN ANTRES**-Hepsiba 419 **VAN ANTWERP**-Permelia 264, 302; Salmon 36 **VANAPS**-Debby 418 **VAN AUKEN**-Cornelia 365; Levi 365; Mary 365* **VAN BENDER**-Emma 244, 320*; Joseph 320; Mary 320 **VAN BENSCHOTEN**-James 389; Mary 389 **VAN BENTHUYSEN**-David 135 **VAN BLAKE**-Lawrence 85 **VAN BOKKELEN**-B. 175 **VAN BRUNT**-Rutgers 230 **VAN BUSKIRK**-Edward 170; Hannah 170 **VAN BUREN**-Augustus 320; Caroline 196, 244, 320; Catherine 244*, 320; E. 320; Edward 320; Elizabeth 244; Everet 244, 320; Frederick 320; James 234, 320; Jane 234; Richard 234*; Rosamond 234; Sarah 234; Thomas 234 **VAN CAMP**-Ella 100 **VAN CAMPEN**-Caroline 53, 85; Harriet 53, 85; William 53*, 85 **VAN**

COURT-Catherine 320; David 244, 320; Elias 320; Hannah 319 **VAN DAKE**-Betsey 57; Luke 57 **VANDENBERGH**-Esther 422; M. 389 **VANDERHOOF**-John 235 **VANDERHULE**-Abraham 385; Cathrain 385 **VANDERKILL**-Charles 69; Daniel 69; Edward 69; Mary 69; Susan 69 **VAN DERLIP**-Angeline 244; Emma 244; Lewis 244; Mary 244; Sarah 244 **VANDERMARK**-Benjamin 53* **VANDERPOOL**-Joanna 448 **VANDERVEER**-Albert 69; Charles 69 **VAN DER VENTER**-Alice 292; Ann 293; Eugene 221; Mary 84, 116; Stephen 293 **VANDERVOOST**-William 68 **VANDERVORT**-Cornelius 415*; Fanny 379; John 379; Martha 379; William 379 **VANDERWATER**-James 63; W. 36 **VAN DERWERKER**-J. 217; Nellie 159 **VAN DEVENDER**-Elizabeth 244; Jacob 244; Mary 244*; Ruth 244; William 244 **VAN DRIESON**-Henry 135; Mary 135; Jane 135 **VAN DUESEN**-Anna 379, 434; Betsey 435; Isaac 434; James 379; Joseph 379; L. 434*; Lydia 434; Margaret 123 **VAN DUZER**-379*; Ann 415; James 415; John 415; Keturah 415 **VAN DYKE**-Sarah 389 **VAN EPPS**-Elizabeth 4 **VAN EST**-Anna 385; John 385*; Martha 385; Milly 385; Van Sannandus 385 **VAN FLEET**-Alanson 365; Betsey 365; Elizabeth 365; Garrett 364, 365*; George 365*; Harriet 364; Jane 365; John 365; Luther 365; Peter 365; Rachel 365; Sally 365 **VAN GELCER**-Eliza 218 **VAN GIESON**-Catharine 170 **VAN GORDER**-Elizabeth 244; Rebecca 244 **VAN HOESEN**-Edgar 369; Ellsworth 244 **VAN HORN**-302; Charlotte 85; Edgar 389 **VAN HOUTER**-Carrie 163, 244 **VAN HYNING**-Emeretta 191 **VAN KEEVEN**-Lydia 35 **VAN LOON**-Mary 275 **VAN NESS**-Debby 418; Sybrant 244 **VAN NORMAN**-Ann 252; Ary 215; Daniel 389; Dinandus 215; Fanny 252; Hanah 385; Helen 276; M. 252; Marvin 252 **VAN NORTWICH**-Eliza 341 **VAN OCKER**-337; Carrie 337; Horace 337; John 90*; Louie 337; Louisa 337; Philura 337; William 337* **VAN PATTEN**-Albert 307; Peter 307; Rebecca 307 **VAN PELT**-Andrew 385; George 63; Phebe 385; Peter 353 **VAN RANST**-Abraham 170 **VAN RENSSELAER**-Harriet 135; R. 215; Rebecca 135; Richard 3 **VAN RIPER**-James 235; Louisa 389; William 389; Zilpha 389 **VAN SCHAIK**-Jane 418 **VAN SCOY**-Anna 244; Delos 341; Estella 176; Frank 291; Mary 341; Nelly 341; Rosar 341 **VAN SICE**-Ida 449 **VAN SICKLER**-Reuben 36 **VAN SLYKE**-Charles 142; Mary 196, 244, 275 **VAN STEEN BURG**-Cathrine 238; Harriet 238; Lucy 238; Mary 244; Nathan 238; Phebe 238; Richard 238 **VAN STOUTENBURGH**-Margaret 116 **VAN TASSELS**-Jacob 235 **VANTINE**-Betsey 408 **VAN VALER**-Sarah 218 **VAN VALKENBURG**-Ann 389; Archibald 305*; Asa 303, 305; Betsey 305*; Beulah 306; Charles 305; John 305; Lucius 305*; Mary 253, 365; Michael 304; N. 253; Nathaniel 304; Polly 303*, 305; Susannah 304; Sylvia 306 **VAN VECHTEN**-Samuel 4 **VANVELZER**-Jefferson 85 **VAN VLACK**-Alfred 417; Amelia 417; Jane 417; Martha 417; Mary 417 **VAN-VLIET**-Electa 85 **VAN VOLTENBURGH**-Mary 47 **VAN VORST**-Charlotte 418; Frederick 69; Hooper 20, 36*, 69; Maria 69 **VAN WENDEL**-Rodophus 314 **VAN WERT**-Peter 324 **VAN WIE**-Elizabeth 223 **VAN WINKLE**-James 235 **VAN ZANDT**-Hubert 36 **VARIAN**-Thomas 235 **VAUGHN**-Cecelia 94; Elena 410; Emma 286; Franklin 213; Laura 213; Lucy 186; Orlando 286 **VAUTRAIN**-Marie 158 **VEALL**-Ester 379 **VEAZIE**-Nellie 212, 244 **VEEDER**-Aaron 244; Alex 281; Arvilla 281; Ella 244; Kate 206; Mary 62; Myndert 20; William 244 **VENARE**-Flora 172 **VERDELLE**-Lewis 235 **VERNOLD**-Daniel 436; Lucy 436 **VESCELIUS**-Margaret 244 **VIBBARD**-Sarah 385; William 353 **VIBBERT**-Harriet 386, 389; Priscilla 202 **VICKORE**-Jonathan 245 **VINCENT**-Catherine 365; Charlotte 204; Daniel 365*; Electa 244; Frank 397; L. 204*; Levi 204; Maria 315; Mary 228, 244 **VINE**-Frederick 36; Isabella 69 **VINSON**-Emelie 422 **VIRGIL**-232; Almon 264, 302; Benjamin 264; Charles 204, 219; Etta 219; Henrietta 204*; James 219*, 264*; John 204*; Lucy 219; Mary 204, 264; Mercy 264; Polly 264; Rhoda 264; Sally 264; William 204, 264 **VOAK**-Kezia 253 **VOGT**-Elizabeth 408 **VOLLMER**-Garrie 389; Lorena 281, 282; Michael 282 **VOORHEES**-Henry 407; John 90, 259; Marian 389; Peter 90; Sarah 389 **VORCE**-Albert 219*; Dillwin 271; Joseph 219*; Nellie 219*; Wilford 219 **VOSBURGH**-Henry 310*; Mary 310; Polly 310; William 370 **VOSE**-Martha 170 **VREDENBURGH**-Abram 11; Eliza 12; Ellie 11; Martha 11; Patty 12*; Samuel 12* **VREELAND**-Alice 259, 291; Eugene 259 **VROMAN**-Abram 340; Betsey 340; Helen 259 **WADDLE**-Mary 259 **WADE**-E. 422; James 174; Milton 57; Polly 57 **WADKINS**-215; Abigail 135; Abner 135 **WADSWORTH**-Eliza 389; Erastus 389; Hester 389; M. 389; Miriam 389; Nancy 360, 389 **WAGE**-Chloe 385; Juliet 385; William 385 **WAGER**-Irene 436; J. 436; Mary 436 **WAGNER**-306*; A. 302, 303, 328; Abraham 320; Angeline 305; Ann 259, 303, 306, 328; Antoinette 321; Celesta 306; Charles 259, 321; Clinton 304; Elmore 302; Emma 259; Freeland 306; George 303*, 304; Henry 303; Herbert 305; James 305*; Jennie 303;

Joanna 320; Joseph 303; Leland 305; Lester 283; Lona 305; Luna 305; Maria 259; Mary 321; Morse 328; Riley 303*; Rilla 303; Roxanna 303, 304; Sally 304, 306; Samuel 320*; V. 306; Willis 305 **WAHL**-135 **WAIN**-Mary 85 **WAIT**-Abijah 253*; Cadesa 385; Charlotte 36; Clara 159; Daniel 252; Elizabeth 259, 321; Ellen 287; Felicia 385; George 36; Hannah 253*; Henry 253*; John 259, 292; Joseph 321; Linda 420; Lucian 389; Lucinda 385; Marah 352; Margarita 321; Mary 35, 385; Mattie 259; Phebe 252; Reuben 351, 352, 385; Sarah 253; Sibbel 419; Stephen 353, 385; W. 321 William 447 **WAKEFIELD**-264; James 370; Joel 85; Parmelia 330, 389; Zilphia 85 **WAKELY**-Mary 88, 135*
WAKEMAN-Caroline 421; Eliza 424; Joel 259; Mary 419 **WALBRIDGE**-George 158; Martha 292 **WALCOM**-Mary 63 **WALDO**-Samuel 416, 417 **WALDRON**-Samuel 347 **WALES**-Leonard 170; Sally 264; William 219 **WALGROVE**-Robert 170 **WALKER**-Ann 302; Archibald 385; Betsey 5; Catherine 135; Ebenezer 39; Ella 174; Enoch 135, 215; Frederick 122; Freeman 69; Hannah 5; James 135, 215; Jane 135, 202; Laura 85; Levi 135; Mary 69*, 78, 94, 135, 215, 382, 385; Rebecca 385; Robert 69; Sally 264; Samuel 264, 328; Sarah 302; Simon 85; W. 69; William 36, 69, 270 **WALLACE**-Abigail 135; Allan 215; Burwell 275; Elijah 362; Emily 215; Erastus 110; George 42; Hattie 215; Helen 135, 215; Jane 170; Janet 291; Kate 135; Marcy 264; Mary 42, 164; May 259; William 42
WALLING-Anna 379; Matthew 185 **WALLS**-William 207 **WALRAD**-Catharine 335, 337; Ellen 337; John 335, 337 **WALSH**-Eliza 276; Lucinda 389 **WALSWORTH**-Edward 259 **WALTER**-Caroline 22; Ella 259; Sarah 36 **WALTON**-337; B. 337; Charles 337; Cynthia 337; Ellen 337; F. 337; George 337; Jacob 337; Mary 337*; Pearl 337; Susan 337 **WANSEY**-Alvin 90; Benjamin 90; Betsey 90; Chloe 90*; Edmund 90; Electa 90; Esther 90; Grace 90; Henry 90*; Jared 90; John 90; Reuben 90 **WARD**-Amelia 19; Angeline 305; Ann 39; Augustus 56; Bodica 379; Carrie 135, 215; Charles 213; David 237; Dexter 101, 213; Dora 410; Edward 434*; Eliza 424; Elizabeth 115; Ella 259; Fanny 133; George 424; Helen 150; Ira 303; James 313, 449; Jane 259; John 74, 170; Levi 74*; Ludlow 259; Lurinda 305; Martin 328; Mary 434; Metilda 213; Orlando 213*; Philander 213; R. 305*; Robert 255; Sally 237; Samuel 328; Sarah 202, 389; Sophia 213; Thaddeus 434; W. 235, 302; William 90*, 213*, 237* **WARDEN**-Nathaniel 235 **WARDWELL**-Cornelia 69; John 69; Mary 69; Sarah 292 **WARE**-Clarissa 389; Diadamia 213*; Harriet 172; Mary 134; Sid 182 **WARFIELD**-Ardella 276; Carrie 259 **WARING**-Amelia 323; Amos 58; Charles 295; George 58; Hannah 324; Henry 324; Hiram 320; Jane 323; John 58; Laura 322; Lucy 259; Margaret 323; Mary 58 **WARLOW**-Fanny 170 **WARNER**-A. 389; Bingham 394; Carolnie 387; Charles 31; D. 215; Elizabeth 423; Emma 387; Frances 131; Helen 387; Hettie 387; Huldah 394; John 252*, 394; Lewis 387; Lucinda 365; Martha 95; Mary 6, 252, 387*; Noah 159; Samuel 371; Sarah 100, 135; Sylvia 135; Timothy 394; Walling 394; William 135, 215, 365; Zair 394 **WARREN**-135, Abigail 295; Abraham 74; Anna 44, 328; Ansel 213; Betsy 420; Cecelia 211; Charles 295; Elizabeth 213; Eunice 302; George 36, 302, 328; Hannah 30; James 385; John 174; Mary 328, 375, 379, 415; O. 387; Obed 101, 264; Oscar 190; Peter 213; Sarah 31; Susan 275, 302 **WARRICK**-Jesse 169 **WARRINER**-E. 436; Mary 436 **WART**-Abigail 335; Jacob 335, 337; Morris 335 **WASHBAND**-Sarah 421 **WASHBURN**-Abigail 385; Betsey 12; Charity 58; Daniel 252, 385, 394; Eliza 11; Elizabeth 107; Emma 75; Frank 27; Gustin 252; Jonathan 27; Laura 27; Levi 11; Lydia 394; Mary 394; Miles 394; Naomi 27; Patience 394; Phebe 11, 85; Philip 252; Samuel 11*, 230; Sarah 394; Sylvester 107*; Temperance 252 **WASHINGTON**-George 447 **WASMUS**-Lydia 264 **WATERBURY**-Hannah 202; Jerusha 259; Mary 259 **WATERMAN**-C. 207; Caroline 259; Emily 321; George 324; Gladding 159; James 387; Louisa 93; Mary 418; Miranda 424; Polly 93; Sarah 259; Timothy 324; Zilpa 424 **WATERS**-Amelia 309; Charles 309; Esther 339; Harrison 370; John 309*; Lucinda 339; Marvin 309; Mary 309*; Milly 309; Moses 339*; Rebecca 339*; W. 309
WATKINS-Abigail 135; Abner 215; Albert 135; Boardwell 102; Eliza 259; Francis 387; George 215; John 215; Joseph 170; Marshall 215; Mary 387; R. 149 **WATKINSON**-George 235 **WATROUS**-Adeline 35; Arabella 295; Carrie 436; Sherman 436 **WATSON**-Anna 135; Benjamin 43; Caroline 135, 215, 337; Daniel 255; Eloner 420; Emerson 219*; Euphemia 259; George 324; Hannah 219; Israel 235; James 399*; Jerry 337; John 337*; Josephine 159; Kate 47; Lewis 43; Louisa 43, 46; Mahala 337; Martha 135; Mary 259, 287, 399; Sarah 43; Thomas 337; Willaim 43*, 219, 399 **WATTS**-322; Mary 259 **WAY**-Azariah 309; Daisy 164; Keturah 385; Willard 14; William 309 **WAYMAN**-Harriet 334, 387; Margaret 379 **WEARING**-Lucy 227 **WEAST**-Charles 369 **WEATHERLOW**-Abigail 287 **WEATHERBY**-John 365; Judson 365 **WEAVER**-232; Catherine 396; Florilla 331, 389; Harriet 85; Mary 20; Nancy 396; Nathaniel

127; Nicholas 395, 396; Orilla 232; Phoebe 216 **WEBB**-Alvira 389; Caroline 219; David 389; Eliza 389; Elizabeth 220; Eunice 264; Frances 220; Henry 47; Jacob 389; John 220*; Joseph 268; Lewis 235; Lucius 219; Nancy 389; Olive 389; Phebe 408; Rachel 268; Ruth 220; Sarah 220; Susan 389*; Susannah 389; Thomas 219*; William 170 **WEBER**-Abel 302, 388; Alexander 314; Alice 326, 328; Allen 328; Almanda 302; Almeda 389; Almina 264; Amanda 302, 328; Arcenal 135, 302; Arthesa 302; Aurel 389; Betsey 135; Catharine 95; Chandler 302, 328; Clement 302; Delmia 302; Delucia 302; Derinda 302; Elester 328; Elisha 264, 302; Ellen 259; Elsey 302; Ezra 302; Frances 389*; Frank 55; George 409; Grafton 302, 389; Harriet 328; Jane 328; Jennie 302, 328; John 135, 302, 328; Julia 255; L. 328; Lester 302; Lutinia 302; Lydia 387, 389; Lynda 302; Martha 389; Mary 302, 328; Norman 302, 328; Parmelia 135; Patience 302; Polly 264; Rinaldo 302, 389; Sally 300; Serinda 302; Susan 389, 391; Walter 389; Winthrop 302 **WEBSTER**-101; Abigail 264; Amanda 214* Ann 410; Arianda 189; Caroline 214; Celia 291; Charles 214; E. 213, 214; Eldad 135, 328; Elijah 166, 213; Elisha 216; Eliza 255, 302; Hiram 90; Horace 324; Jennie 408; John 90; Julia 213; Laura 213; Lois 410; Lyman 90; Mary 135, 150, 389; Mercy 264; Miriam 214; Nehemiah 90; Nelson 264; Patty 264, 302; Pillsbury 55, 183; Sally 90; Stephen 90; Susan 90; William 214 **WECKUM**-Solomon 379 **WEDGE**-385 **WEED**-Ann 295; Catherine 69; Charles 135; Eber 259; Elias 238; Eugene 42; Gurdon 259; Henry 135; Harriet 259; Hart 295; Joseph 259; Julia 259; Louisa 135; Maria 69, 295, 321; Mary 295, 370; Nathaniel 418; Newton 135; Polly 295; Roxana 295; Sarah 122; Silas 135, 215*; Susan 135; Susannah 135, 215; Thurlow 35, 69 **WEEKS**-Abigail 379; Ann 186; Annis 420; David 389; Emeline 237; Eugene 78; John 237; Jonathan 379; Maria 389; Rebecca 352, 385; Sally 237; Stephen 435*; Warren 370 **WEGLE**-352 **WEIL**-Samuel 174 **WEISS**-Margaret 418 **WELCH**-216; Abigail 136; Alice 136; Cornelius 389; Ellen 35; James 315; Janett 94; Julia 259; Louisa 136; Lucy 286; Lydia 136; Martha 389; Nicholas 389; Richard 235 **WELCHLE**-Mary 259 **WELLER**-Electa 94; Jane 389; William 425 **WELLING**-Edward 415; Eliza 69; Elizabeth 377, 379; Hannah 379; Joanna 379; John 69, 415; Kezia 69; Martha 417; Mary 379; William 379, 415 **WELLINGTON**-Alvin 328; Celia 56; Luther 389 **WELTON**-Elvira 323 **WELLMAN**-Adah 90; Arba 85; Betsey 85; Delia 90; Eaziah 85; Esther 85; Harriet 90; Irwin 85; Jonas 85*; Keziah 85; Manley 90; Mary 85, 223; Minerva 85 **WELLS**-Adell 259; Angeline 215; Anna 214; Asa 135; Clara 136; Cornelia 389; David 215; Deborah 259, 293; Dwight 135; Edgar 135, 215; Edwin 136; Elizabeth 389; Emily 135, 147, 259; Enos 214; Frances 281; Georgiana 276; Hannah 131, 140, 259, 321; Hellen 158; Henry 38, 259, 321; James 371; Jane 38, 289; Janet 321; Job 353; John 85; Joseph 6, 389; Julia 259*; Lester 135*, 136; Linus 389; Lucy 6, 39, 214; Margaret 84, 259*, 321*; Maria 281; Mariam 212, 259; Mary 119, 136, 215*, 321, 389; Melville 389; Melzer 134; Moses 389; Noah 214; Oscar 328; Roxina 389; Samuel 259; Sarah 135, 196, 215*, 259, 379; Silas 135; Tirzah 135; VanKirk 324; W. 120, 215; William 45 **WENDE**-Ernest 370 **WENDELL**-B. 215; Benjamin 136*; Burr 136, 215; John 409; Margaret 136, 215; TenEyck 136, 215; William 36 **WENMAN**-Augusta 170 **WENTWORTH**-Abigail 389; Delavan 95; Esther 259; Harriet 37; Mary 22, 37 **WEPPNER**-Francis 408 **WEST**-Agnes 170; Alice 42; Alpheus 219*; Christopher 220*; Doris 219; Eliza 219; Eunice 215; Hannah 220*, 398; Ira 57; Jerusha 220; Joanna 259; Louisa 259; Margaret 170; Pamilla 136; Phebe 220; Philo 220*; Prince 220*; R. 219; Rachel 220; S. 397; Sylvanus 220*; W. 219; Wealthy 220 **WESTCOTT**-Adaline 302; Annis 365; Benedict 365*; Harriet 359; Mary 389; Phebe 389 **WESTENER**-Cornelius 389 **WESTERFIELD**-David 170 **WESTERVELT**-J. 235; Mary 116, 259, 379* **WESTGATE**-Adaline 302; Sarah 302 **WESTON**-Charles 361; Frank 425; George 43, 63; Grace 361; Harriet 43; Joseph 188*; Mery 188; Rebecca 188; Theron 361 **WETHERBEE**-Esther 85; Olive 85 **WETHERLY**-John 85 **WETHERSPOON**-Robert 235 **WESTMORE**-Anne 26; Frederick 369; Jacob 26; Joseph 267; Kate 26, 42; Lucinda 335; Martial 335; Mary 142; Melvina 42; Seth 335; William 42 **WEYGINT**-Bessie 219; Mary 219*; Nellie 219; R. 219* **WHALEN**-Rush 422 **WHALEY**-Esther 305 **WHARTON**-Anna 35; Frances 69; Margaret 69; Susan 69; William 69* **WHEADON**-D. 389*; Mary 389 **WHEAT**-Jonathan 392 **WHEATON**-Sally 295; Seward 230 **WHEELER**-Albert 68, 79; Alden 260; Alonzo 328; Amanda 247, 299; Calvin 353; Caroline 309; Catherine 259, 379; Celestia 94; Charles 259, 321, 409; Chloe 389; Christopher 259, 321; Daniel 395*; David 389; Deborah 201; Dinah 379; Edith 260; Edmund 219; Elijah 295; Elizabeth 328; Frances 37, 259; Franklin 107; Gardner 107; George 219; Henry 259; Horace 302; Hosea 302; Hosiah 264; J. 235; James 259*, 264, 415; Joel 107, 306, 379, 415; John 219, 259; Joseph 259; Julia 37; Lucinda 186; Lucy

259; Lydia 259, 306, 321; Margaret 259*; Maria 259*; Mary 219, 235, 259; Matilda 5; Moses 306*; Nancy 259; Nathan 306; Olive 259, 260, 321*; Perlina 259; Phebe 21, 37; Polly 433; Reuben 5; Russel 38; S. 306; Sabra 259; Sarah 46; Susan 305; Theodore 260, 321; Thomas 219*; William 415 **WHEELOCK**-Helen 196, 260; Louisa 305; William 305* **WHIPPLE**-Ada 105; Asabel 236*; Austin 105; Daniel 105; E. 111; Elizabeth 136, 216; Esther 105; Eunice 232; George 408; James 9; Jeremiah 136, 215; Jerusha 105; John 141; Louise 7; Lovisa 215; Lucy 105, 236; Lydia 215; Mary 105, 136; Milton 105; Nancy 389; Oliver 105; Samuel 105* **WHISTLER**-J. 36 **WHITAKER**-Addie 434; Alexander 260*, 292; Allen 434; Benjamin 434*; Charles 434*; Clarence 321; Clarissa 434*; Cora 260; Cornelia 321; Eliza 260, 321; Elizabeth 395; Ella 434; Ephraim 291; Eunice 434; Helen 99, 260, 291, 434; Huldah 434; James 260; John 321; Jonathan 260; Josepha 260; Lamoine 136, 216; Louisa 260; Maud 321; Phebe 260; Sarah 260; Squire 395*; Stephen 83, 395; T. 434*; William 417 **WHITBECK**-Jane 28 **WHITCOMB**-Henry 190; Luke 106; Mortimer 111; Sally 106 **WHITE**-216; Aaron 390; Abigail 30; Albacinda 363; Allis 390; Almander 105; Amy 390; Ann 3, 136, 183; Asa 390; August 190; Azuba 105; C. 390; Carrie 68; Charles 136, 216, 235, 260*; Charlotte 58*; Clarissa 58, 390*; Daniel 260*; Edmund 400; Elijah 275, 296; Elizabeth 91, 260, 421, 433; Elizur 6; Emily 21; Freeborn 58*; George 136*, 174, 216*, 390; H. 14; Hannah 6*; Harriet 51; Helen 127; Henry 230; Huldah 390; Humphrey 31; Ida 136, 216; Ira 44; Isadore 256, 390; James 333, 399*; Jane 218; Jennie 291; Jeremiah 435; Joel 136, 223; John 58, 245, 400; Joseph 264, 390; Katie 390; Laura 390; Lemuel 58; Leonard 390, 391; Louisa 390; Luman 91; Mabel 136; Martha 136, 390; Mary 58*, 324, 390, 391, 435; Matilda 43; Mercy 295; Nancy 399; Nehemiah 232; Norman 185; Orel 58; Orella 58; P. 409; Patience 400; Phoebe 136, 390; Portia 174; Roderick 390; Ruth 136, 418; Sally 58*; Samson 390; Sanford 363*, 385; Sarah 270, 322; Shipman 105; Stephen 421, 424; Sylvester 216; Thomas 136*, 216; Turner 90; Wesley 390; William 105, 415, 448 **WHITEHEAD**-J. 447 **WHITELEY**-William 235 **WHITEMAN**-George 328; Rebecca 328 **WHITESEL**-Kittie 449 **WHITFORD**-William 295 **WHITING**-Bela 214; Jerusha 214; Lucinda 214; Salinda 214 **WHITLOCK**-Abraham 235; James 170; Margaret 170 **WHITMAN**-Mehitable 214; Nicholas 392; Zachariah 392 **WHITMASH**-Elsey 264 **WHITNALL**-Harriett 390 **WHITNEY**-Aaron 295*, 379; Abijah 379; Allice 69; Allen 361; Amos 295; Ann 136; Charles 69; Chester 214*; Daniel 108*, 379; Dorcas 107; Eliza 109; Elizabeth 379; Ephraim 92*; Franklin 69; Hannah 379; Harriet 260*, 428; Ira 92; James 60*; John 214, 219, 390; Josiah 109; Julia 108, 118; Leander 108; Lucy 134, 196, 260; Lydia 214, 423; Maria 19; Marian 216, 408; Martha 379; Mary 69, 214, 295, 390; Millicent 69*; Morris 379; Nancy 109, 214, 219; Olive 361; Peter 107*, 109; Phyllis 379; Polly 118; Rachel 214; Rebecca 361; Ruth 214, 264; Sally 102; Sarah 92, 214, 379, 422; Silas 109; Solomon 150; Sophia 69; Thankful 379; Thomas 379; William 69, 409 **WHITTMORE**-Albert 164 **WHITTENBURY**-Harriet 136 **WHITTEN**-Ben 182; Eunice 6 **WIAD**-Jacob 352 **WIANTS**-Augusta 321; Samuel 321 **WIATT**-Abigali 434; Lucretia 420; Sarah 298; Temperance 418; Thomas 325 **WIBIRT**-William 47 **WICKFORD**-William 295 **WICKHAM**-Abraham 284; Dorothy 402; Elcy 401; Ezra 401; Jerathmael 402*; Mary 379; Sarah 284 **WICKOFF**-Caroline 116, 260; Kate 212, 260, 291 **WICKS**-Anna 102; Cynthia 339; L. 339* **WIDENER**-Leonard 105; Sarah 105 **WIDGER**-Hannah 219; Malinda 219; Samuel 219* **WIEDMAN**-Joseph 36 **WIGGINS**-Hiram 136 **WIGHT**-Polly 85; Sabin 85 **WIGHTMAN**-Arunah 85; Catherine 85*; Deborah 85; Devillo 55; Edward 85; George 302; Olin 390; Rebecca 264, 279, 302; Rhoda 85; Simon 85 **WILBER**-Austin 310; Betsey 310; Chloe 400; David 310*, 339; Jemima 85; Martha 62; Martin 400; Mary 390, 391, 400*; Nicholas 400*; Perle 390*, 391; Sally 260 **WILCOTT**-Abigail 385 **WILCOX**-Abigail 264; Adam 339*; Ambrose 339; Anna 339; Benjamin 90; Charlotte 95; Cynthia 339*; Edwin 339; Elizabeth 339, 390, 391, 416; Elnathan 392; Erastus 364; Esther 310, 339; Eunice 279; Frederick 279; Hamilton 105; Irene 249, 279, 310*, 339; Jesse 339*; Joseph 53, 85, 339; Juda 352; Judith 385; Lewis 339; Lucretia 279; Maria 339; Mary 339*; Moses 339; Nancy 339; O. 47; Orpha 390; Patience 352, 385; Pitman 105; Rebecca 339; Rhoda 85; Roger 58; Roswell 310*, 339*; Sally 279, 339; Sarah 313; Sophia 339; Stephen 352, 385; Sue 78; William 85 **WILD**-Helen 136, 216; L. 390; Sarah 390; Thomas 235; William 235 **WILDER**-D. 214; E. 429; Ellen 214; Hannah 214; James 447; Jane 307*; Julius 448; Louise 326, 328; Lucy 449; Luke 268; Mary 307, 394; Olive 307*; Samuel 307* **WILDMAN**-William 324 **WILEY**-Abraham 365; Ann 105*; Benajah 105; Caroline 235; Elizabeth 385; George 74, 90*, 105; Isabella 170; James 385; Lucretia 260; Minerva 365; Rachel 105; Rosetta 260 **WILGUS**-Alfred 406; Dana 260; Edward

260; Jennie 94 **WILKE**-Bertha 95; Jennett 170 **WILKINS**-Alexander 306; Alice 306; Joseph 306; Lucy 390, 391; Mary 4, 306; Orletta 390, 391 **WILKINSON**-Asahel 105; Edward 275; Frank 219; Harriet 260; Jonathan 105; Levi 219 Mariett 219; Morris 260 **WILKISON**-Samuel 415, 443; Solomon 379 **WILLETS**-Benjamin 107; John 22: Jonathan 107; Lewis 107; Mary 107*; Nancy 22; Salinda 22; Samuel 107 **WILLIAMS**-A. 220; Abram 36, 60, 69; Adolphus 390, 391; Alice 276; Allie 328; Almyra 216, 390; Ann 235, 422; Asenath 220*; B. 307; Carrie 220; Charles 390: Chester 390; Clara 286; Cogswell 214*; Cynthia 323; David 220*, 390; Dewitt 390; Dwight 390; E. 390; Edward 214; Electa 260, 321, 390; Elijah 279, 390; Eliza 36, 216; Elizabeth 136, 143; Emeline 35; Emilus 220; Emily 390; Emma 328, 449; Eunice 220; F. 304; Flora 73, 136; Franklin 284; Frederick 236; George 31. 214, 385; Hallie 304; Harlo 220: Harriet 67, 136, 214, 270, 321; Harvey 390; Helen 136, 216, 390; I. 220; Irene 304, 314; Israel 69; Jacob 448; Jane 35; Jerusha 236; Jessie 306; John 206, 220, 232, 271, 379, 390; Jonathan 390; Joseph 136*; Julia 220; Justus 390; Keziah 307; Laura 231; Lavina 214; Leonard 47; Lottie 220; Louisa 385, 424; Lydia 390; Margaret 215; Maria 265; Marian 223; Mary 35, 60, 69, 136, 214, 220; Melancthon 390; Milo 220*; Miriam 220; Mortimer 448; Myron 214; Naomi 136; Nathan 60; Nathaniel 390; Olive 385; Orvilla 390; P. 398*; Patty 136, 231; Ransom 220: Rhoda 248, 279; Richard 83, 260; Robert 36, 286; Rufus 390; Sally 220, 231; Samuel 214; Sarah 206; Seba 60; Sophia 390; Stephen 371; Susan 260; Theodore 216; Thomas 136, 390; Warren 328; William 136, 236, 390, 447; Wright 295 **WILLIS**-Charles 276; Cythera 408; Flora 390; Hezekiah 390; Ida 63; M. 314; Mary 390, 392; Robert 207; Sarah 136: Timothy 390, 392; Wesley 390; William 392 **WILLMARTH**-S. 219 **WILLOUGHBY**-Catharine 314; Joanna 21 **WILLS**-Horace 216; John 51; Lois 216; Naomi 216 **WILMOT**-George 253*; Nancy 253; Willis 286 **WILSON**-Ann 52; Annis 86; Asenath 86; Bond 390; Catharine 279; Cloe 12; Daniel 27, 390*; Elijah 11*; Elizabeth 100, 260, 390; Esther 46; Fred 44*; G. 206; George 360; Gilbert 51; Hannah 394; Harvey 44; Henrietta 390: Henry 324; Horton 436; Howard 67; Irving 337; Isaac 74; Jane 27; Janet 314; Jemima 170; Jesse 86; Jeremiah 28*; John 136, 216: Julia 174, 337; Julius 260; Kniffin 325; Laura 11; Love 213: Lydia 136, 390; Margarette 406; Maria 119; Martin 11*; Mordica 390; Moses 207; Prissilla 44; Robert 392, 394; Samuel 44; Sarah 4, 19, 214; Sophia 386; Susan 11*, 143; Theodore 436; Thomas 28, 337*, 390; Wilfred 136 **WILTSE**-George 175 **WIMPLE**-Henry 188; Polly 106 **WINANTS**-Augustus 260; Caroline 244, 260; Cornelius 235; Mary 260; Parmelia 260, 292 **WINCH**-Effie 303 **WINCHELL**-Almon 302; Charity 102, 214; Henry 182; John 279, 417*; Margaret 390, 392; Philetta 279; Sally 279; William 136, 214 **WING**-Lydia 390 **WINGFIELD**-Sarah 191 **WINNIE**-Alida 69; Charles 69; Charlotte 390; Christina 46; Eugene 69; Fred 69; James 390; Joseph 69*; Lillie 69: May 69; Rachel 234; Walter 69 **WINNER**-Adolphus 220; Bertha 220; Flora 171; Matilda 220; O. 220*; E. 220* **WINSLOW**-Edward 111; George 410; Hubbard 425; Mary 385; Sarah 279; Susan 14 **WINSPEAR**-Horatio 95 **WINTERS**-Margaret 260; William 335 **WINTHROP**-Thomas 235 **WINTON**-Lucy 260 **WIRE**-Betsey 265; Catherine 265*; Elizabeth 265, 266; Eunice 265; Jacob 265, 281*; Margaret 265, 281; Mary 265; Philip 266; Polly 265; Warren 265, 281 **WISE**-Adaline 227, 260; Charlotte 260; Eva 260; Hannah 24, 136; Harriet 260, 291; John 260; L. 260; Mary 260; Ruth 131, 260: Sophia 260; William 228 **WISEMAN**-Noah 214; William 214 **WISER**-Abigail 279 **WISNER**-Daniel 53; Elizabeth 379; Henry 379; Jeffrey 379*. 415; Jehiel 379; Margaret 379; Maria 321; Mary 159, 228, 260, 321; Phebey 379; Sarah 212, 260; Susan 260, 379 **WITHAM**-George 390; Harriet 390; Joseph 390; Mary 390 **WITHERBUG**-James 390 **WITHEREL**-Susan 214 **WITHEY**-Ezra 390; Henry 86; Simeon 5 **WITHOM**-Elizabeth 328; George 328 **WITMER**-Christian 255 **WITTER**-Arandel 385; Elizabeth 86; Hannah 86; Nancy 86 **WIXON**-Nancy 11; Robert 11 **WIXSOM**-Peleg 59; Rachel 59; Shubal 59 **WODEL**-Margaretha 449 **WOHLFERD**-Mary 449 **WOLCOTT**-A. 159; Ann 136; Caroline 260; Dorsey 260; Jerusha 385; Louisa 390 **WOLF**-James 235; Joseph 275 **WOLFNER**-Nancy 409 **WOLVERTON**-Andrew 69; Charles 51, 69*; Harriet 69: Isaac 385; Jerusha 385; Laura 69; William 69 **WOMISZETTE**-Charles 69 **WONZER**-Elizabeth 379; Jacob 379 **WOOD**-6; Aaron 260; Ann 379, 436; Augustus 425; Betsey 279; Bradford 3; Caleb 279; Charity 379; Charles 220, 308; Charlotte 150; Chloe 27; Cirus 302; Clarissa 279; Clark 279; Cyhriam 353; Cyprian 385; Cyrenius 30; D. 436; Edward 308; Elias 308*; Elijah 416*, 417; Elizabeth 337; Elnora 328; Esther 302, 379; Frank 308; George 337, 379; Giles 390; Hannah 308*; Henry 19, 436; Hezekiah 108; Huldah 308*; Jane 214; John 51, 415; Julia 220, 328; Kate 228, 260; Kesiah 302; Lemuel 308*; Levi 279; Lewis 302, 328; Marilla 447; Martha 260; Mary 23, 168, 270, 308, 415, 436; Minerva

207; Nathan 337; Oliver 159; Phebe 207, 214, 385; Philatha 302; Polly 379; Rachel 11; Ralph 275; Rebecca 260; Rhoda 108, 315; Rice 328; Ruth 279; Sally 379, 415; Samuel 449; Sarah 337*, 379; Sophia 220; Sophrona 379; Sprague 303; Stephen 371; Susan 58; Sybil 385; Timothy 379; W. 117, 214; William 260
WOODBURN-James 315 **WOODBURY**-Eli 105; Fanny 429 **WOODCOCK**-Catherine 390; Leonard 390 **WOODIN**-Miles 151; Nathaniel 136; Phoebe 151; William 105 **WOODHUL**-Jane 295; Mary 390; Minnie 390 **WOODROW**-Henry 250; Susan 250 **WOODRUFF**-Ann 216; Bessie 84; C. 78; Charles 260; Clarissa 136; Eleanor 308; George 308, 370; Hannah 211, 260; Hetty 211, 260; James 136, 370; Laura 260; Lucinda 136; Luther 308*; Mary 47*, 260, 369; Randell 232; Solomon 232 **WOODWARD**-Abner 260; Ada 271; Adaline 136; Charlotte 5; Delia 222; Delos 136; Elura 136; Harriet 136, 390; Isabella 67, 260; James 385; John 170; Jonathan 385; Joseph 214; Laura 260; Lydia 385; Margaret 260; Nancy 136; Samuel 5; Wesley 136; William 260 **WOODWORTH**-232*, 260; Caroline 305; Flavia 4; Gertrude 136; Jefferson 390; Jonathan 390; Lloyd 305*; Luther 390*; Margaret 260*; Nancy 390; Sarah 390 **WOOLEY**-Abigail 302; Ann 260; Joseph 433; Mary 390; William 260 **WOOLSEY**-Almira 58; David 58; Eliza 58; Granville 58; H. 427; Isaac 58; Mabel 58; Richard 58*; Riley 58; Sampson 58; Susan 170; Viletta 58 **WOOLWORTH**-Clara 390; Samuel 20
WOOSTER-Charlotte 295; Elizabeth 69; Hannah 295; John 295; Lucinda 295; Sally 295; William 295 **WORCESTER**-Caroline 3; Edwin 3, 20, 51; Eldad 69; Kate 62; Sarah 69 **WORDEN**-Betsey 321; Elizabeth 260; Emily 390; Frances 69; Hannah 279; Jane 108; Jesse 279; Lucy 321; Margaret 260*, 321, 418; Nathaniel 216; Nelson 108; Parmelia 227, 260, 321; Rachel 222; Samuel 158, 390; Silas 108; Susannah 91 **WORLOCK**-Betsey 390; Cornelia 390; Lyman 390; Thomas 328; Wilbur 151, 216 **WORMER**-Alexander 365; Maria 365 **WORMWOOD**-Oliver 447 **WORSLEY**-Joseph 235 **WORTHEN**-Mary 390 **WORTHINGTON**-Francis 170; George 239; Temperance 439; William 439 **WORTS**-Hannah 390 **WRAGG**-Elizabeth 235 **WRIGHT**-Adelia 227, 260; Albert 22; Alexander 390; Alfred 448; Angeline 174; Austin 400; Betsey 365; Cynthia 390; E. 314; Ebenezer 279; Elijah 58; Elizabeth 390; Hannah 44, 337; Harriet 175, 390; Jacob 397; James 69, 215; Jane 22; Jerome 337*; John 390; Joseph 59; Lucy 120, 400; Margaret 490; Mary 255, 286, 376, 379; Matilda 415; Minnie 260; Miriam 236; Nathaniel 415*; Newell 390; O. 287; Polly 236; Rebecca 151; Sally 365; Samuel 41; Seth 236*; Sidney 22; Sophia 151; Thomas 22, 365; William 276, 365, 379, 390, 400 **WYGATT**-Sanford 325 **WYLIE**-385 **WYMAN**-Adelia 120, 151; Anson 260; Parthena 133; Porter 276; Sabrina 151; Susan 260 **WYMOND**-Josephine 390; Miranda 390 **WYNARD**-Mary 202 **YALE**-Abigail 107; Benjamin 107; Daniel 158; Phebe 151; Rachel 6; Sarah 352, 385; Washington 325 **YATES**-216; Crit. 424; John 385; Mary 20; Nancy 385; Walter 158; William 385 **YAW**-Sally 231
YEAMANS-Abigail 214; Ampelias 27; Chloe 59; Eliza 27; Emeline 43; Epenetus 27; Johnson 43; Phebe 43; Rachel 59; William 59* **YERINGTON**-Lydia 382
YERKES-Anna 151 **YETTA**-Bergouan 111 **YORK**-A. 390; Cynthia 390; Denison 390; Gilbert 390; Harriet 390; John 286; Julia 390; Rosannah 379 **YOUMANS**-Abigail 379*; Arthar 379*; Eleazer 379; Isaac 395*; James 379; Jane 395; Mary 415; Peter 433*; Phebe 395*; Sarah 379; Sofronia 433; Stephen 379*
YOUNG-Abby 296; Alexander 237*; Almira 237; Augusta 371; Benjamin 296; Betsy 296; Catherine 296; Charles 30; Cordelia 237; Daniel 298; Deborah 296, 321; Ebenezer 298; Eber 296; Eliza 296; Elkanah 296*, 298; Emily 296*; Ezra 296, 298*; Hannah 296 Harriet 44; Helen 195; Huldah 296; Isaac 315, 325; James 296; Jane 95; Jonas 296; Lawrence 276; Maria 296; Mary 321*, 390*; Minerva 296; Patience 379; Richard 428; Sally 296; Sarah 296*, 298; Shaw 245; Sophia 296; Stephen 51; Thomas 296, 325; V. 390; William 410 **YULLING**-Julia 281 **ZARTON**-Lida 385 **ZEBROUT**-Elizabeth 379 **ZEISS**-John 170 **ZIMMERMAN**-Acy 281; Ada 281; Adaline 266*; Adam 265*, 266*, 281; Albert 281; Andrew 281; Alice 281, 282; Anna 266, 282; Carlisle 266; Catharine 266*, 282*; Charles 281*; Chester 266; Clarissa 266; Conrad 266*, 281*; Cornelia 282; DeWitt 281, 282; Donald 266; Earl 281; Edna 282; Edward 281; Ellen 282*; Eliza 281; Elizabeth 265, 281*, 282; Emaline 266, 281*; Etta 282*; Eugene 283*; Eva 281; Frances 282; Frank 265, 281*; Franklin 281; George 281; Gertrude 283*; Glenn 282; Grace 282*; Hamilton 266*; Harold 266, 283; Harrison 281; Herbert 283*; Ida 266; Irena 282; Jacob 281*, 282; James 266*, 281, 282; Jennie 281; John 266, 281*; Julia 281*; Lee 282*; Levi 266*, 281*; Lorena 281; Lorenzo 282*; Lucinda 281; Margaret 266; Maria 281; Marion 281*; Marjory 283; Mary 281*; Montreville 282; Morris 265, 281*; Moses 266; Nelson 281*; Olive 281; Oliver 266; Permelia 281*; Peter 265, 266*; Robert 266*; Romain 281; Roxy 266*; Ruben 281; Sara 282; Solomon 281; Stanley 281; William 265*, 266*, 281* **ZOBDIEL**-David 379; Phebe 379 **ZOHM**-John 315 **ZURBRICK**-Leander 410

AINSWORTH 441; ALDERMAN 109; ALLEN 109; ANDREWS 191; ARMSTRONG 15, 127; ARNOLD 15; BARKER 175; BARTHOLOMEW 79; BENNETT 127; BICE 79; BLANCHARD 159; BOUTELL 315; BROWN 15; BUTLER 175; BUTTERFIELD 191; CARLYLE 15; CLARK 127; COBURN 441; COMSTOCK 239; COPELY 441; DANIELS 109; DEAN 109; DE WITT 127; DINSMORE 109; DOOLITTLLE 441; DUDLEY 239; FLAGG 63, 95; FOGG 79; FRINK 15, 441; FRISBIE 441; GOLDSMITH 15; GOODWIN-315; GREENE 315; GRIFFEN 175; HARPER 79; HAVEN 109, HAZARD 63; HEWETT 315; HITCHCOCK 239; HORTON 95, 441; JENKINS 109; JEROME 109; JOHNSON 441; KRAFT 79; LEWIS 441; McILLEPHEDER 15; McVICKER 109; MARSHALL 159; MILLER 127; MINERLAY 79; MORGAN 15, 441; MORRISON 109; MURRAY 315; NATHANIEL 441; NEWTON 15; NORRIS 15, 441; OLIVER 127; OWEN 15; PATTERSON 109; RANDALL 79; RAPMAN 79; RAYMOND 79, 315; REED 175; SCOTT 79; SEDGWICK 175; SEIVEARD 127; SHERRELL 15; SIMPSON 191; SLATER 79; SLOCUM 15; SNOW 191; SPENCER 441; SWIFT 175; TERRY 15; THORP 109, 191, 239; TIFFANY 79; TRACEY 95; VAN LOAN 79; WELLS 15; WHALEY 15; WHEELER 79; WHITING 15, 441; WILDE 175; WORDEN 191; WRIGHT 441.

1312X